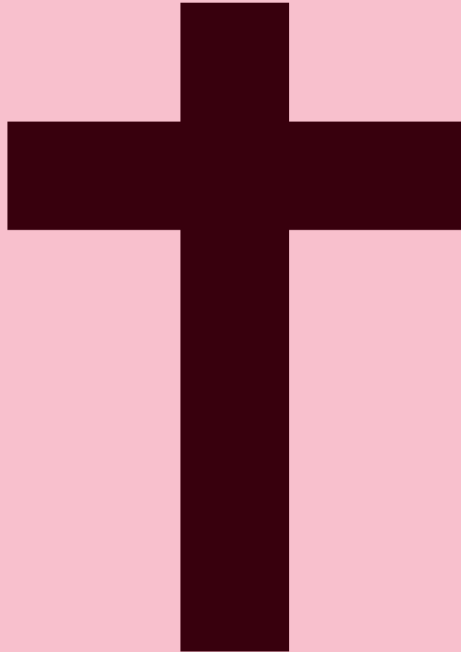


Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autaaahatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autahaat̄hom̄ P̄w̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha	1
Matiyuho	3
Maak̄ho	95
Ruk̄ho	150
Jon̄ho	237
Aposer̄hiya	305
Rom̄hiya	386
1 Korind̄hiya	427
2 Korind̄hiya	471
Garesiyaahiya	502
Epesaasihiya	517
Piripaihiya	531
Korosihya	541
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	552
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	560
1 Timoteho	566
2 Timoteho	578
Taitaasiho	586
Pirimon̄ho	592
Ibiruhiya	595
Jem̄siho	636
1 Pitaaho	649
2 Pitaaho	664
1 Jon̄ho	673
2 Jon̄ho	683
3 Jon̄ho	685
Jud̄ho	687
P̄w̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha	691
Read the New Testament	731

Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autahaatihomih Piwih Nkaaha Wanaha
Angaatihah[tab]Injirih[tab]Nuhipa[tab]Pes

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuhom Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhom Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipahaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahom ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjati tandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopu pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami pwaha Girikihara Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapu wingu mohopo. Amu nehi ishiya awaisawhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitimandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjiti tandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho komu ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomu satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komu pwaha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihiyaani piwaatohirihi reti nine tati amu nyaho tati amu Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise amu nyahi komu Otupatihiyaanangi sanyatataise tati tithi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati wingu piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhom Pwaha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomu Saisatoyaapuni amu ko Noaipasirihiretapuha (1:1-2:23)

Jonihom Isihiyai Bwaawusisihom Pwaha Ausaasitihandapuha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti amu Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapuha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwaha Ausaasitihandapuha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremhandaahapuhi Naintihandapuha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomu Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko pwaha neti napwindihandapuha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapuha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraasihom Saisatoyaamu Ambihaiwe (Rukiho 3:23-38)

¹ Kumiya Jisasi Kraasihomu saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomu jiti pati napipatetapi noaipahore. Ahi amu Daawitihom soaisangi Abiraahamihomu jiti pati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Ahi Abiraahamihom so Aisaakihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aisaakihom so Jekopihomu sapihore.

Ahi Jekopihom so Judaahomunu komu saingo saahoyaamunu sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaahom so Peresiyi Jeraayaamu sapihore. Ahi kuramu sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Ahi Peresihom so Esironihomu sapihore.

Ahi Esironihom so Ramihomu sapihore.

⁴ Ahi Ramihom so Aminataapihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aminadaapihom so Naasonihomu sapihore.

Ahi Naasonihom so Sarimomihomu sapihore.

⁵ Ahi Sarimomihom so Boasihomu sapihore. Boasihomu sanaati Rehepihaate.

Ahi Boasihom so Obetihomu sapihore. Obetihomu sanaati Rutihate.

Aihî Obetîho so Jesihomî sapîhore.

⁶ Aihî Jesiho so awaisîho Daawitîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Daawitîho so Sorîmonîhomî sapîhore. Iyataatî Sorîmonîhomî sanaatî jîhura Yurayaahomî apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataatî Sorîmonîho so Reoboaamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Reoboaamîho so Abaisaahomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaisaaho so Asaahomî sapîhore.

⁸ Aihî Asaaho so Jehosapatîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jehosapatîho so Joramîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Joramîho so Usaiyaahomî sapîhore.

⁹ Aihî Usaiyaaho so Jotamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jotamîho so Ahaisîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Ahaisîho so Esikaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹⁰ Aihî Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomî sapîhore.

Aihî Manaseho so Emonîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Emonîho so Josaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹¹ Aihî Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunî komî saingosaahoyaamunî sapîhore. Isîmiya siya awaisawîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî isîhiya Judaahiyai winjaawî bimaamî napîwî ipotaataatîho iwinja bimihî isîhiya Babironîhiya napîwî Judaahiyaamî aunahîpatî niyapî tipî numwaasi kaanîhî wapîhî nuwî yapîpatî Babironîhandanda napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aihî Isîraherîhiya Babironîhandanda napwîtwî bimohuraapî isîhiya siya saiwi namoyaatîmî nowaayopo.

Namoyaatîmî nowaawî Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî sapîhoematataise.

Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Serapaperîhomî sapîhore.

¹³ Aihî Serapaperîho so Abaiyaatîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaiyaatîho so Eraiyakimîhomî Sapîhore.

Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Asorîhomî (Esorîhomî) sapîhore.

¹⁴ Aihî Asorîho so Satokîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Satokîho so Akimîhomî (Ekimîhomî) sapîhore.

Aihî Akimîho so Eraiyaatîhomî sapîhore.

¹⁵ Aihî Eraiyaatîho Eriyeserîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Eriyeserîho so Matanîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Matanîho so Jekopîhomî sapîhore.

¹⁶ Aihî Jekopîho so Josepîhomî sapîhore. Aihî Josepîho so Mariyaahaatamî warîhore.

Aihî Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoi namoyataise. Iyataatî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni kopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore taatî ambîhîtihaato.

¹⁷ Aihî Abîraahamîhoapîhapî isîhiya sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihî 14 kaiwî siyahaiwaara namoyaatîmî napîwî Daawitîhoapîhî noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî Daawitîhoapîhapî sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihîhaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyatîmî nasauhî isîhiya Babironîhiya Isîraherîhiyai tipî numwaasi nuwî Babironîhandanda napuhauhî napwîtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî sura napwîtwî bimohuraapî sapiyaunî amî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihî auhîramî murîtihî murîtihîhaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyaatîmî napîwî Kîraisîho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho noaipasurandaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî Jisasî Kîraisîhoai Namwindîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasî Kîraisîho noaipasîtihandapî pîwîha siyate. Jisaasihomî sanaatî Mariyaahaatî apwaimaamaatîtihihura Josepîhoai namaatîto tîwî aimî katîwosauhîhaate.

Aihĩ kaatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sangĩ Josepĩhoaisatĩ nanotĩ nehĩ bindataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoraahĩ kaatĩ aimĩ gwĩsĩndaise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ kaatamĩ warĩho Josepĩho sandapĩ mmonataatĩ amĩ utaaho gaahosĩ Mariyaahaatĩ mawĩhandĩ namunyatĩ bĩpi noaasatĩ kaatisĩnĩhĩ namaitotatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Aihĩ Josepĩho Mariyaahaatĩ bĩpi namaitotatĩ taatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. ²⁰ Gwĩnyaasĩhĩ yapepataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo Josepĩhoapĩhĩ noaipatĩ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitĩhomĩhonge, kĩnyĩ Mariyaahaatapĩ netĩ wĩmiraitaano tĩpĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaape. Aimbĩ atime. Kĩmonjĩ metĩmonjĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ aimĩ kĩpwĩndisonyĩmonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho kĩpotosihĩhonge. ²¹ Isĩ Mariyaahaatĩ maaha woho namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhĩ ko noaipatĩ komĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩhosĩ kĩnyĩ kĩretĩ saundĩpĩ Jisaasihoe tĩpĩ ambĩhunde,” undatĩ kaundataase.

²² Sĩmaiwa siyatĩ noaipasĩtĩmandĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhoai Awaisĩho netĩ gĩwunyaasĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa katisĩha akaaha tĩtĩhĩ noaipatĩ sandĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaatĩ waatĩ wohoaisatĩ wĩndĩ namohaati gwĩsĩtatĩ maaha woho wo namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhĩ kiya Imaanuherrĩhoe tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*

tatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho katatĩ ahaisĩhaare. Iy-ataatĩ satĩ ambĩhitamĩ tanyaahaarĩ, “Autaahaatĩho nyangisatĩndaise,” tawaawĩ “Imaanuherrĩhoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihĩ Josepĩho nanomatatĩ nepatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kiyataise. Tĩtĩhĩ kiyatĩ Josepĩho komĩ apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyatĩ numwaataahandĩ kandĩ Josepĩho kaatisatĩ wĩndĩ maasi dahomaise. Nehĩ koai yandĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ kaatĩ maaha namwihĩhurandaise. Siyatĩ kaatĩ maaha woho namwihĩ Josepĩho ambĩpatĩ Jisaasihoe tatĩ ambĩpatĩ nusoaasataise.

2

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Ipĩho Noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya Napĩwĩ Jisaasihoi Ushohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Aihĩ sura Erotĩho awaisĩhoematatĩ bimihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ Jisaasihoi Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Betĩreherĩhandamĩ namotaise. Aimĩ namotĩ bimihĩhura isĩhiya usa ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya kaumbwaatĩ noaipatĩ tĩhoasĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ awĩtohiyĩhiya (amĩ kaumbwaatĩ asaamaatĩ waatĩ noaipatĩ tĩhoasĩhĩ iwinjamapĩ) Jerusaremhanda nasawaayopo. ² Napĩwĩ kiya satawaatopo, “Metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ kĩmbĩhĩ noaipasonyonjĩ sonjĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhoematĩtandĩhosĩ maahapĩhe kaumbwaatĩ waatĩ konjapĩ noaipase tatĩ nanyisisaamaatĩ mĩhapĩhĩ ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩ nyahĩ usonaamapĩ iwinjawaatewainjamĩ nasahaayono konjapĩ atotĩpĩwesaatĩ gaapundaatĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satĩwĩ katauhĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho pĩwĩha atisataatĩ sata gwĩnyaataise wo awaisĩho wanĩho nisĩ aunahĩpatĩ nanaitaiso tatĩ aungwohandĩ yayataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremhandaahiyaisangi Erotĩhomataiwĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. ⁴ Aihĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho namatĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya pĩrisihiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaisunĩ numwaatĩ ahoyataise. Numwaatĩ ahoyatĩ kiyaisĩ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaatĩ Iwinjatĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho ahĩwisĩho aunahĩpatĩ maahĩwĩta noaipataise?” tatĩ kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesĩhĩ kiya satĩwĩ kaundawaatopo, “Kĩmatĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ

aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasioho piropetiho wo piwaha wa satati jipati piyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasioho katati ahaisihaare,”

undiw Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa ishiya ipiho noipasipihapihiyai gaatat numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanhi noipasihimmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjeshi kiya wihoaanaha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kop gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniw kaiwise. Aiw sonji metonji daapi usonwimap ningi napwi kanditaitawe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasih kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noipasipihapihi usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jih naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipih namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipih noti namihaasih kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih kiya anjaan mihatih nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usonwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ikih naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenjahiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunho tapaiphomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoi nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aih yapepataahi Autaahaatoho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi daihra niyohirihira namhaapi wira nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Josephi Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoisuni Numwaasi Yanhimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihare

¹³ Aih ishiya ipiho noipasipihapihiyai aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihohi neh koai wo yapepataah Josephoapih noipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanhimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih Josephi atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatih numwaasi yanhimati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josephi noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aih Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihura komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titih noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatoho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihho Isipihanda bimih nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *OseyaaHo 11:1* tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaathaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihare

¹⁶ Aih ishiya ipiho noipasipihapihiyai Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowih namati ko tingaathaisahiya natausaasih kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahun aunahiphaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahun metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatipaapihi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noipasipihapihiyai nunjeshi kaumbwaati noipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aih

pîwîha wa Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîhomîhetapî katisîha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî sa pîwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maarîho asîpaiwî aungwohandî gohîtihandamî nûnûaaha aunahîpati Ramaa-
handa noaipasîhî isîhiya atisawaayopo. Sandî Reserîhaatî kaatamî metîhonya
konyaanîhî napopî apîpaahonya owetauhî gotaasî kaatisî isîhiya wîndî nepî
napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Jeremiyaahomî maahomwaanapî
katisîhaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Josepiyî Mariyaayaatihî Metîhonjîtihî Japîhî Nasotîhandapîhaare

19 Aihî ipotîhura Erotîho aimî napwihî Isipîhanda Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho
otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho wo nasatî Josepîhoapîhî noaipatî yapepataahî
Josepîhoai saundataase. 20 “Isîhiya metîhonji tiwîtaatîwiyohiyîhiya aimî napopo.
Isî kînyî metîhonjisunî sanaatisunî numwaasi yapîpatî Isîraherîhandaahapî dosi
naiwîse,” undataase. 21 Aihî Josepîho atisa dosi metîhonjisunî sanaatisunî
numwaasi yapîpatî Isîraherîhandaahapî japîhî nasataise. 22 Nasatî Akeriyaasihopî
sapîho Erotîhomî aunahîpati netî Judiyaahanda awaisîhoematatî jaatî bindataise
tauhi Josepîho atisataatî namatî kapîhî naitandî yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatîho
yapepataahî pîwîha jîhaatî Josepîhoai kaundihî namatî Josepîho kindari numwaasi
yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandaahapî niyataise. 23 Niyatî yapîpatî Gariri-
handamî aunahîpati taunîhandî maipîhonjî Nasaretîhando tîwî ambîhîtohîpata
bindataise. Iyataatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya
jîhura pîwîha satîwî katohîha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopî satawaatopo: “Ko
Nasaretîhandaahapîhore, tîwî ambîhîtîtaapo,” tîwî kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîho Pîwîha Ausaasîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 1:2-8; Rukîho 3:1-18; Jonîho 1:19-28)

1 Aihî Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda aimî gwînyanatî bimisura Jonîho Isîhiyai
Baawusîtandîho noaipataise. Noaipatî Judiyaahandamî yapîpatî ipatî iwîwîrîho
owehapîhî bindataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sata ausaatî isîhiyai saundataase.

2 “Sahî samî maipîhaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse amî
Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi osamatî nyainjaatî bimîtandîhura aimî
nasatî detîndaiso,” tatî pîwîha ausaataise. 3 Iyataatî Jonîho so jîhura Autaahaatîhomî
pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomîhetapî Autaahaatîho katisîhore. Iyataatî
Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahomîhetapî satatî kandaase:

“Isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhapî utaaho wo pîwîha satatî gandaase. ‘Awaisîhopî
daihîra daawupwî tîtîhepumapîse. Tîtîhepumapî baiwîse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
ndaase tatî Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jonîho so maasapîho kamerîhandamî atîha gwînîwîha niyohore. Niyotî
yamepatî komî bwandîpataapîhî wîsasanahore. Iyatî ko nandapa nainjîpîpa
tapaatîpîhounî ipataatîhapî apîpaami mwaahounî nanataise. 5 Aihî sura isîhiya
Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyaunî amî yapîpatî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî amî au-
nahîpîhaiwa kapîhî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainapîhiyaunî nuwî Jonîhoapîhî
noaipawaayopo.

6 Jonîhoapîhî noaipapî kiyaami maipîhaiwa ausapî nemîhauhi Jonîho kiyaisî
waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Parisihiyaunî amî Satiyusihyaunî waapoho naitaatîwî nasauhî Jonîho kiyai usonataise.* Aihî Jonîho kiyai usonataatî ko kiyai saun-dataase. “Sahî akwîranîho tataapwînhomî mwaayaatisî sapi Autaahaatîhoai apowindîhandî nemapî yanîhîmaitîhaawo tîwî sandî sahî kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Isî sahî saiwî satîwî, ‘Nyahî nyamî maipîhaiwa aimî namawaatî akîtinîhî nepemaitaati Autaahaatîhoenda aimî akîtinîhî nasîhaayo,’ tîwî isîhiyai nunjawî akîpîpa kaiwî tîtîhî daiwîse. ⁹ Isî sahî samî maarîhoaatîhapî satîwî, ‘Nyahî Abîraahamîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanî saisatoyaanî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanîne. Isî Autaahaatîho nga nyangi nehî nanîhiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwîse amî sahîhîmetîsî Autaahaatîhohî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa netî nga Abîraahamîhopî komî saisatoyematî kiyatî ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî mwîsîha ipatamî tambîpîhî aimî ahondaise. Isî ipatî nahatepî yandîpîho biyatî gaaho wîndî namîngohonîhati Autaahaatîho tîsatatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise,”† undatî Jonîho Parisihiyaisunî amî isîhiya Satiyusihiyaisunî kaun-dataase. ¹¹ Iyatî isîhiya nahatiyaisî saundataase, “Nînî sahî nepemaitotîhandapî gwînyaataatî sahî nepemaitotîhandî nasîsatî nehî waapohoraahî baasusataayo. Isî amî utaaho nisî ipotî napsîho so Itîpîho Gaahoraahunî amî Itîpîho komî sisîha watîpîhaaraahunî otîhatîsema yutîhîraahamatiyatî nasamaasaitaise. Iyatî ko nîngî nanîtipîhaatî apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî nînî komî asuipatî nehî otîpîpatîho kaipata-mataindî nga nambîndî nîwusohaitandî awaisîhonînî gaahonînîmaahî. ¹² Iyatî nisî ipotî napsîho isîhiya nahatiyai netî tipîtapaatî usondandî komî ikwîrî tîmendaisî amî utaaho nandapa akîpîpa kîpotaatî maipîhapa napîpatî nemasîpatamatiyatî kaitando. Nematî nandapa akîpîpa anîhandî nandapaapî anîmatîndîhandapîhî netî ahaitaise. Ahiyataatî nandapa maipîtîhî nemasîpîpa netî sisîha kaanîhî namaayotatî tîhisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise. Isî amî sahî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse ko sangî japîhî nasamaito,” undatî Jonîho isîhiya koenda nasohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 1:9-11; Rukîho 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aihî suraanîhî Jisaasiho Jonîhomî ikwîraatapî waapoho naitotatî Garirihanda namasi Jonîhoapîhî nasatî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainî noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihî Jonîho Jisaasihoai nîwisapuwîtotatî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngîsî waapohora baanusîtaapisî amî nînî gîsî baahusîtandî kînyî nisenda napaapî napîse?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihî Jisaasihomîha saundataase. “Gaasî nînî katohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kînyî kaime. Amî siyaha kiyahaawî Autaahaatîho tîtîhî maarîtatî gwînyaasîmumwaanî kaitîhaawo,” undataase. Undihî Jonîho namatî Jisaasiho kaundîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyatî Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho osetetî waapoho nesi nehîhaatî notataise. Notatî bitosîhî yamîhapatî kopî tîwîtawamataise. Tîwîtawamasîhî ko jataise. Jataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho koho dîpîhomatiyaho yamîhapataatîhîraapî Jisaasihomîhasînî nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa sata kandaase. “Kîmo nisî Maasîhîho akohoe. Maasîhîhotîhî Koaisî nînî maarîho aungwohandî nunyatî maarîho koai wîwitîhore,” tatî pîwandaase.

4

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomî wînhapîpa nga japepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî Satiyusihya siya Mosesihomî wînhapîpa wîndî baiwî minjapepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya wîndî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. † **3:10:** Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai atîhomaawiwî komî asîmwaatîtîhî pînamaayohiyîhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaitandĩ Nun-jesĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:12-13; Rukĩho 4:1-13)

¹ Aihĩ sura Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Gaaho numwaasi isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ notaise. ² Notĩ apatĩhĩ otapĩhaatĩ nandapa on-aayatĩ namaanati bimaami naihi waatĩho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ asisĩha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihĩ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ jaumanamataise. ³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahi ye nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne tĩpĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nanisapĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nandaapĩ kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihĩ Jisaasihoĩha saundataase, “Owe! Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩhĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ wĩndĩ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nahatewa komĩ maahomwaanapĩ katiwaiwa atiwi nepĩ japepihĩrauhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihĩ namati Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahĩpati apĩpaahi awaipati Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ notaise. Notĩ anĩ awaĩndĩhandamĩ mĩhaatĩ nĩwaataati aundetĩhoasĩnĩ ahĩwisataise. ⁶ Ahĩwisatosati Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahi kĩmasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ naapwaate. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satati jĩpatĩpĩndiso.

‘Nĩnĩ kinyapĩ nisi enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai nandu-soaasisanĩhĩ kiya kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ gi giwasaihi nawĩhaara kĩnyĩ auhĩrĩa sundĩpĩhoaisangi wĩndĩ asundĩmusoaitaise,’ *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 91:11-12; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 8:3*

tati pĩwĩha aimĩ jĩpatĩpĩndisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sandaase. ‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai napitaise tĩpĩ namunjenĩme,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ amĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisĩho wo apĩpaahi utaarĩhoasĩnĩ niyataise. Niyati autaaahĩ mĩhasĩnĩ bitondaati isĩhiya kahatamatĩponjawĩhiyaami yapĩpati aunahĩpati gaahaiwa nahatewa maarĩho dotĩ amĩ ambĩpati pĩwĩha gĩmunyaatĩhaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saun-dataase, “Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩnitĩpĩ atotĩpĩnĩwesapĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahĩmĩto amĩ kaiwa kĩnyĩ jatĩtaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihĩ Jisaasiho Bwaasĩrĩhĩri saundataase. “Bwaasĩrĩhĩrane kĩnyĩ ahe. Kĩranĩnĩhĩ numbĩmape. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho naasoaisaahĩhĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahe mape. Aimbĩ otĩpĩpati naasohĩ komĩhatĩhĩhĩ kawime,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasĩrĩhĩri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya usa napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai andĩtĩwiwawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otĩpĩpatĩ Namasati Kaindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:14-15; Rukĩho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonĩhopĩ atisataati Jonĩhoai Erotĩho maipĩhandĩ kaihi itĩhundĩndĩhandapĩ aimĩ isĩpĩ nepĩ wĩrapĩ napuhopo tauhi yapĩpati Garirihandaahapĩ notaise. ¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretĩhanda namasi notĩ yapĩhaurĩ Sepĩyuraanĩhomĩhiyaamĩhataahunĩ Napĩtaarahomĩhiyaamĩhataahunĩ aunahĩpa wĩtĩ Kapaniyaamĩhandamĩ detĩ durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩ ahetihihata notĩ

bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa Komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanjapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapîpatî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wihînî mîhîhînunî amî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaamî yapîpatî Garirihandamî wihooanîhata noaipasîhî aimî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapîhî isîhiya asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya nausainjîtîhandî awaindîhandî noaipasîhî aimî mmonîhohîpatamataiwî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akîtîha atîhomîsohiyîhiya atiwi mmonîwî naitaapo. Iyataatî siya isiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tatî Aisaiyaaho katisîha Jisaasiho kapîhî otîpîpatî kiyatî bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isîhiya Murîmurisî Sahî Nîngî Nanîpinjawîse Undîhî Kiyai Koai Nîwîpinjawaayopo

(Maakîho 1:16-20; Rukîho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho durîhîrî Garirihandainî taatî daimî notaatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho bitosîhî usonataise. Kuramî womî ambîpatî Saimonîhore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahoe tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. Iyataatî komî saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Iyataatî surî utaasurî kuramî otîpîpatî araiho noaitaatîmîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. Isî kurî taamî durîhîraatîhî araihopî ikîhî tîmasîhî usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihî kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahî nîngî nanîpinjai namîse Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmî nînî kainsasîtaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undîhî ketî kuraanîhî kurî kuramî ikîhî araihopîhîhî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasi notî utaahurî wurî saaho saingîho bimîhî usonataise. Kuramî ambîpatî Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kuramî sapîho Jepetîhore. Aihî kurîtîhî sapîho Jepetîhotîhî mausasî kopuhotî bindawa taawî kusasamî ikîhî araiho nohohîhîhî tîtîhemîhauhî Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase. ²² Aihî kuri ketî komî pîwîha atîmîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamais.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Kiyatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Isîhiya Timbîpaisahiyai Tîtîhîwisîtîhandapîhaare

(Rukîho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyatî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî nahatewaara daayatî kiyaamî anjanî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nandaatî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjataise. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîndîhandamî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî kaundatî amî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa netî kiyaamî ambîpatî nusopîsasisawîhiyai netî tîtîhîwiwataise. ²⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho siyatî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî pîwîha yapîpatî Siriyaahanda notî gaamataise. Aihî kiya atisawaawî namapî isîhiya ambîpatî aungwohandî ikîtîhîtîsa nîwînatî yaawîndîhandîsawî bimohiyîhiyaisunî itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî nîwîndaatî iwiwatahiyaisunî amî isîhiya tîmahiyawî kwaapanîmaasapî ahotawa itîhohiyîhiyaisunî isîhiya ikwauhîrî namîhatatî bîwatesawîhiyaisunî siya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo.

Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho tithiwiwataise. ²⁵ Aih ishiya titaahiyhiya Garirihandaahaphiyaun mihoan Dekaporisihandaahaphiyaun* aunahpa Jerusarehandaaahaphiyaun yapih nahand Judiyaahandaahaphiyaun wihini mihihini waapahaati Joritaanhaatainaphiyaun Jisaasihoaapih nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jata ishiya wirisandihandi titaahiyhiyaatihiyata namati sisihoaasini nasaamanataise tamangipipihap ishiyai daahepihwat iwinjatataati piwaha kataunjitando. Nasaamanati mihasin bimihi ami komi otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyhiyaisangi kapih naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihoaasini Piwaha Ishiya Maarho Witataatwihandap Kaundati Ausaasithandapahaare (Rukho 6:20-23)

² Aih Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwaha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Ishiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi maarihoaatih nenoaahitwi sangi waati neho twi bipi napaisaati ipatisanwi gwinyaahohiyhiya gaasi maaritwise, ami Autaahaaticho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa sawanauni ami ishiya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maarho asipaiwi ngohiyhiyai Autaahaaticho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwat gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarho wiwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ipatisanwi Autaahaaticho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapicho gaahaiwa nahatewa timanja ahiiwiiwa numwataisi maaritwi kiyaami maarho wiwitane. ⁶ Ishiya usa Autaahaaticho tithaiwa gwinyaati maaritiiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritwimahohiyhiya gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarho wiwitane, ami Autaahaaticho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numwataiso. ⁷ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ishiya usaapi maarho tundati asipiwisohiyhiya gaasi maaritwise ami Autaahaatichoai kiyaapi maarho tundonih kiyai maarho asipiwitaiso. ⁸ Iyataati ishiya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihoaatih gwinyaahotihandi saasanotati tithitati ami maarho naasohitih Autaahaatihomihaiwapaahih anditati napamahohiyhiya siya Autaahaatichoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihiyaasi maaritwise.

⁹ “Iyataati ishiya usa itihinnwi timunwi bipi maarho namnwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandap andititwi ishiyaami otihapih otipipati kiyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

¹⁰ “Iyataati ami ishiya usa tithi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi kandap ishiya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritwise ami Autaahaaticho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitwi ami nisihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi ishiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisatiwi piwaha ainjotaha maahoaiwisaupwi kasatiwi naanjhandi nasanyawi piwaha maipihaiwa jaiwitiwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritwise. ¹² Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwaha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyhiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitimandamataiwi yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyawihiyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaaticho timanjiiwaiwa yamihapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Sapipa Sisihamataiwihiya Bimitaatiwihandapahaare (Maakho 9:50; Rukho 14:34-35)

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimainimo tawaatopo.

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami p>wiha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambhiyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonihinyah napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi isihya itipap nopsasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiw ami sahi yapipatambhiyaapi sisaha nausainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anjitihi bimohiyhiyai n>wusoaatitando. ¹⁶ Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi n>wusoaatane. N>wusoaatonihi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaananihi mmonawaawi sami Japitho yamihapataatihimimisihomi ambipati n>wimaitaatwo.

Kima P>wima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapahaare

¹⁷ “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi p>wiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami p>wiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akawaiwemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Nini p>wiha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihomi komi p>wiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akawaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹ Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami p>wiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepilirati ami isihyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepiliriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihomi sawahomi isihyai winja bimindihandaatihim otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti ahititaise. ²⁰ Aih nini sangi akitihihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemap autahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Kom Isihya Daitaatwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise (Rukho 12:57-59)

²¹ “Iyataati winihapipa isihyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasaui sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Iyati ami p>wiha andit>wiwiha sataha aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihyai tiwamataataahi so p>wiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’

Japithi Numwaasitho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17

tiwihaha atiwhiyaate. ²² Ami ninih sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so p>wiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoi sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihya p>wiha tipitapaapi mmondaat>wihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoi kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehohone undataataahi so sisaha maipihaha tihoaatitandihami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi p>wiha ahotaniho bimonih gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi p>wiha titihemap napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwap numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapinangi maasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwaha napaisiha kaundiipi maariho naasohitanihi keti piwaha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihimi ami ko netati tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihimi ami tingaathaisahiya nepawi napwitohitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaatihimi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoapaitaise, hititi akitinihimi waapihindimi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihimi aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japithi Numwaasitho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18*

tati piwaha aimi ahotihimi atiwhiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninihimi sangi bapaindiki kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomimi ndihetimi maipihandimi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihimi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonjimi nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihimi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihirimi maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihimi gisi niyonaahi kirimi otipapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonjimi nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihimi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakitho 10:11-12; Rukitho 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehimi nanihiyai utipihandimi windi namaatinohitihandimi nasipatitaatiwihandimi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise.

³² Aihimi ami ninihimi piwaha sandiki kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandimi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jihoni namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandimi saatisa kiyati baiwimi namaatiniwimi bimitaatiwihandimi neti nopisatasaise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi samimi jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhimi aimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomimi ambipataahapito tipimi katipimi ahaingipipami nanipimatipimi nepi namopisapi akipipami kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandimi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21*

taha aimi jihura noaipasihimi sahi atiwhiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhimi handiki kandimi ninimi sangi sandiki kasatataato, ‘Ahomunimi ahapaamunimi ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipimi piwaha katipimi wimisase, owetane. Nehimi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihimi Autaahaatihomimi mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihimi Autaahaatihomimi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandahapito maatime,’ sati isihiyami Kinjitho Mititho Awaisihomimi aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipimi piwaha katipimi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisaha windi kihoeptihemapimi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatitho sawahomihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonjimi ainahihonjipapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamihimi isihiyai akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipimi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihaatimi bipinjapimi piwaha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahihoni maipihomihare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihirimi kiramihimi bihiwainjataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihoanji Kamaawiwise Tat Katindhandapahaare

(Rukho 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataati pwiha wa jihura siyaha aimi noipasihhi atiwihyaate. Iyataati sa pwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi ami komiha wihoanji namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihoanji tipi nawe,’ *Japih Numwaasaho 21:24; Pirihiya 24:20; Winhapipa 19:21*

tiwi pwiha katauhi atiwihyaate. ³⁹ Aihhi ami ninihhi naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanjihatisangi tisawihwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi pwiha pwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaan wapa naninye hitonaahi komi pwiha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maarho Nunyawise Tindhandapahaare
(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Iyataati pwiha wa jihura aimi noipasihhi sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati pwiha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jihura noipasihhi atiwihyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihhi ninihhi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihya samihyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aihhi isihya usa sangi kahapaamapi pa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japicho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho sawahomihireti japepihiriw taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatho komi ipiho neti isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasihhi wipurwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maarho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihhi maarho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi pa asakaiwi naitotwo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanhopi nawihho takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapiho ikonwi nehohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowu sahi maarho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihhi nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehhi sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahihhi niwipaapi pwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwhati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaathopu atihomiwi nanipimatwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maarho naminaawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japicho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho titihhi gaaho ainahihho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihhi kaiwi gaahyaati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahyaatimatwaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Pwima Isihiyai Iwitatamanwi Anditwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami pwiha wiwa saundataase. “Ishiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O isihyaami

ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japitho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati isihya kahapaamapipa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati isihya usa otaatapihya isihya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotiw asakaiwi auta anjanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni isihya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami ishiyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatihho windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise.

³ Isi kinyi isihya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya knaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi nehi noatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi ishiyaapi maaritho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanhi Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawi Noatiji Gaa-
punditaatiwihandapihaare

(Rukho 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji gaapundapaahura isihya otaatapihyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihya gaapundawaahura isihya nyainjaitotiw anjanji piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni isihya ahoyanihauhahapihuni maaritiwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapunduwihyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi wihoanji hapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatihho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi isihya njanaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamihhi noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoanji gahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura isihya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihyaamatimawise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarihandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotiw utarihaiwa gaapunduwihyaare. ⁸ Sami Japitho Autaahaatihohai sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jhihhi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapunduwise ‘Nyami Apihonji yamihapataatihhi Bim-ingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano.

¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihhi nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaiti autaahi yamihapataatihhi japepihrohpatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihritano. ¹¹ Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹² Aimbisihya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³ Aimbisihya kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatihhi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Koninhihhi saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴ “Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japitho yamihapataatihhi Bimisihho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O ami isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japitho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniji Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁶ “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniji onaiwi bindawaahura isihya otaatapihya isihya usa nyangi nyasondotiw kiyohipatamataiw isemetiwise. Akitinhihhi sandi kasatataato isihya siyohiyihya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihoanji hapa aimi

nesihiyaare. ¹⁷ O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji itatamanipi bausanipi misisiha tiwihaitipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime. ¹⁸ Saimbi nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbimimisamihisihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisiho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukho 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi pa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anjani nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa nopasasina owetise. Iyonihi sami maarhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetise. ²⁰ Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapi pa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihhi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoi nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati ishiya anjani nawatapi ikomaaniji nga biyati ahisisotise. ²¹ Isi ami sami maarhoaisangi sami kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa ahiyohipihhi sapihhi kapihhi maawi ahisisotise.

²² “Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisihamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotise. ²³ O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisihamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihi maarhoatihisangi setise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahihhi maarho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmoni pi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetise. Nehi woaisaahihhi maarho nunyataati woaisi maarho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapi pa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi pa Owetih Pihi tiwi Gwinyaahohi handapihaare
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aihhi ninii sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapi hapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyawandi tiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?

²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usonwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipihhi ahoya nanahomaahhe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho koho nehii nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatihhi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwaha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihho napitiyati nawataise tiwi usonwewise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi ninii sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihho Soromonihhoai nusatipihha autaahi tandipihhoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihhi tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaatihho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihho sangi biyati jainja

bimimitaiso? ³¹ Isi sami nan+iwi niyoaitaatiw+hapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piw+ha w+ndi samaatiw+ise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihaawe? Iyaati apotih+i maahapa niyowaati nipaati+haawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaap+ise. ³² Sami Japiho yam+hapataatihi bimiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaah+ndaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa ishiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaap+hiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihoemap+ gwinyaitaatiw+haiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi j+hi yeye tiwi Autaahaatihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjaton+hi ami sahi koai and+tit+wi isiwatiwi ami titih+irih+ireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirih+retapihapaapaah+hi jasamana nason+hi kireti japepih+iw+ise. Aisaihi Autaahaatiho kaiwa japepih+roh+waiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa nasam+taise. ³⁴ Isi asis+ha bouson+hapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naan+on+hi gimunyaap+ise. Bouson+hapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asis+ha wani+metapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaap+ kaiw+ise. Asis+ha naasi naasaahi titih+hi ketapihaiwa naan+hihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kima Piw+ima Ishiya Usaisi Top+taata Wonamaatihi Tip+taap+ Mausow+ise Tohit+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piw+ha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi top+taata wonamaatihi tip+taap+ w+ndi mausow+ise ami Autaahaatihoaisangi w+ndi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaap+maasato, ami Autaahaatiho sahi ishiya usaisi tip+taap+ usohoh+ihihi kireti tip+taap+ ja-sondaih+handap+sato. Wapa wamwaan+i usaisi nunyawawaahi ami kamwaan+i jahira nasam+taapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matoaat+pati nang+maasandipatapi kinyi w+ndi baimbi motin+pi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaat+pihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaat+pati nang+maasandih+handi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaat+piho ahingotih+ nehi+maitandiyo und+pi napitund+pi kaund+taise? ⁵ Kinyi jaip+mw+ndiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaat+pati nang+maasandipati j+hi nemape. Nema-posapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ahotis+ho baimbi mmon+pi nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maariho apoh+pataatihap+ nasiti+mana api+paahi gaahaiwa ainj+hariwi ishiya k+hiya k+hiyai namunyaw+ise. O nunyawawaahi suh+i ishiya nandapa nunyauh+hiyai ikwipatamataiw+ nunyohiy+hiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupw+samapi sis+p+sat+taapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasiti+mana ipoti+sawaitaise. Aiw+ Autaahaatihomi piw+ha gaahaiwa anaah+waiwa ishiya k+hiyai osamapi kamund+w+ise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauh+ neti biya namaanat+ komi auh+raap+hi neti it+piwa isehamasipatamataiw+ sami piw+ha atihomaasiwi sis+p+sat+taapo.

Kima Piw+ima Nunjen+iw+ Daapi Maasomwaan+i Tiw+taatiw+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahi wapa nausetiton+hapaapi Autaahaatihoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasam+taise. Aiw+ ami sahi wapa nih+i+na noaasandon+hapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatiho nasis+taise. Aiw+ ami wapa maasomwaan+i napw+ton+hapaapi sahi maasomwaan+i tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatiho nuwati kapa nesam+taise. ⁸ Isi ishiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihoaisi wapaapi nany+nye und+w+ pihitiwi nunjen+hohiy+hiyai kapa nunjenoh+pi+pa Autaahaatiho numw+taise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pih+itati daataataahi Autaahaatiho k+imbaare unda nunj+taise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaan+i tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatiho niwuw+taise.

9 “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoi nandapa birethandapi nunjenihonih nawiha nemwitaizo? Owetitaise. 10 Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihois ariho napopihop nunjehonih akwiranho nemwitaizo? Sandisangi owetitaise. 11 Iyataati sahi ishiyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japihoyamihapataatih bimishohi ishiya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titih kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaize. 12 Isi ami sahi ishiya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotwi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titih winihapipa sapi Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatithe
(Rukho 13:24)

13 “Naanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aih ishiya titaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatih nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatih naiwise. 14 Iyataati ishiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihati apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyaahih onepati maipihinjaatih mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwaha Jaiwitwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare
(Rukho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Ishiya piwaha jaiwitwaha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasaitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatih maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye twaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhir ainjhirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihramataiwi kiyaami omanjitihi ishiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. 16 Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainhandami yandipihoy dawipatetapi ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoiwihom yandipihoy woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. 17 Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihoy gaaho ningoitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipihoy ami maipihoy ningoitaise. 18 Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihoy maipihoy windi namingoitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihoy gaaho windi namingoitaise. Owetitaise. 19 Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihoy windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisahaapihi tihoiwitaapo. 20 Isi ami ipatami yandipihoy mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi ishiya piwaha jaiwitwaha ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

21 “Iyataati ishiya jinjapih nisingisi Awaisihoye ndiwi kandohiyihiya nahatiya yamihapataatih nisi Apihoy Autaahaatihoy ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatih windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi ishiya Apihoy yamihapataatih bimishom maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihrohoyihiya siyaahih nisi Apihoy ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatih nandaitaapo. 22 Iyataati asisihoy ipotiheti ishiya taahiyihiya ushiya ashiya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihoye, Awaisihoye, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihoy maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. 23 Ndiwi kandisahi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titih saundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi

maas̄sot̄hiyaate. Sah̄i maip̄haiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄hiyaate. Is̄i sah̄i n̄ngi nan̄masi naw̄isawit̄w̄i nuw̄ise, und̄ito.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Daih̄ira Yat̄iw̄i An̄aan̄i an̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄iho 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Is̄i is̄ihiya usa n̄n̄i sangi nis̄i p̄iw̄iha kand̄isasoḥiw̄imaiwa baiw̄i atiwi japep̄ih̄irawaawaah̄i siya utaaho wo kom̄i an̄aan̄i an̄imat̄itand̄i biyat̄i gw̄inyaati kiyatosa mmonat̄i yap̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihateti yas̄iha baah̄i m̄ihaap̄i an̄tisat̄i m̄ihotati an̄imat̄ipatamat̄aiw̄hiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati an̄aan̄i saan̄i an̄itiwi yas̄iha baah̄i m̄ihaap̄i m̄ihot̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihaan̄i an̄imatauh̄i wipati aungwohand̄i wip̄iwati waap̄ihaati awaind̄ihand̄i usepuwat̄i it̄inamb̄it̄ih̄iri aungwohand̄i noaipataati saiwa kw̄it̄iwati pimbapoya ik̄ip̄indih̄i an̄aan̄i saan̄i w̄ind̄i namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya usa nis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima katot̄ima atisawaahand̄i kand̄i baiw̄i min-japep̄ih̄irohiȳihiya siya utaaho wo biyat̄i ḡmunyaati naharisaho an̄aan̄i aripati napaipataat̄ih̄i an̄imatis̄ihomataiw̄hiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho an̄aan̄i siyat̄i aripati napaipataat̄ih̄i an̄imat̄ih̄i wipati aungwohand̄i wip̄iwati usepuwat̄i it̄inamb̄it̄ih̄iri napoyaati saiwa saan̄i an̄aangi net̄i kw̄it̄iwa pimbapoya ik̄ip̄indamas̄ih̄i niyat̄i noat̄iwoti k̄ir̄itoandahinj̄i timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho is̄ihiyai kataunja osasep̄ihaataise.

²⁸ Siyat̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha kataunjat̄i osasep̄ihaas̄ih̄i is̄ihiya w̄risand̄ihand̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indotaise. ²⁹ Siyat̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indosit̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, am̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha ausaati kataunjimumwaan̄i is̄ihiya w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwunjohiȳihiyaami p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄iwunjoh̄imumwaan̄i amusaati kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i kataunjih̄i kandap̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indotaise.

8

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 1:40-44; Ruk̄iho 5:12-14)*

¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho sis̄ihoas̄in̄i namasi noat̄ipas̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄i w̄risand̄ihand̄i n̄wipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aih̄i utaaho wo asaaha p̄isap̄ipaisaho nasati det̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄i atot̄ip̄wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, kinȳi nis̄i asaaha p̄isap̄imaiwa nep̄n̄maitaap̄i maaritapaapaah̄i nep̄n̄mape, n̄n̄i noaipati gaahon̄n̄t̄itaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho asaaha p̄isap̄ipaisahoai ik̄w̄iri ah̄iwisataati saundataase. “Kinȳi noaipap̄i gaahon̄imat̄itaap̄i n̄n̄i maaritataayoni kinȳi p̄isap̄ipa owetan̄ih̄i kinȳi noaipap̄i gaahon̄imate,” undataase. Undih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kom̄i asaaha p̄isap̄ipa owetih̄i ko noaipati gaaho pop̄it̄ihoematataise. ⁴ Aih̄i ko noaipati gaahotis̄ihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinȳi baimbi atime. “Kinȳi asaaha p̄isap̄ipa n̄n̄i neh̄imahoh̄it̄imandap̄i is̄ihiya neh̄ihiyai ausaap̄i kamund̄ime. Owetise. Neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i numbwi p̄risih̄iya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaap̄ih̄i noaipape. Numbwi noaipasam̄ih̄i kiya kinȳi p̄isap̄ipa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i owendaiso t̄iw̄i baiw̄i gisop̄i nangisap̄ise. Aiw̄i kinȳi asaaha p̄isap̄ipa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i owendaise h̄it̄isaihaah̄i namap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nis̄i asaaha timb̄ipa nen̄mataise und̄ip̄i nunj̄itaap̄ihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisam̄ih̄i kiya kapa nep̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kat̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i kinyap̄i t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai numw̄ito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Tunn̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳihiyaami Mit̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihom̄i Timb̄ipa
Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄iho 7:1-10)*

⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho niyat̄i aunah̄ipati Kapaniyam̄ihanda noaipas̄ih̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiya Rom̄ihiyaam̄iho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya 100 kaiw̄hiyaami mit̄iho nasataise.

Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatiho komi ikwauhiri biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konihi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nin nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipipih nambi nandaitaapi nin gaahoninimahe. Gaasi nehi piwaha katisamih nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi ishiya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimaui kiyaami otitih bindataahone. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa nisi otitih bimaui nin kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nin utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimatit otipipati kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihoninisi ami kinyi piwaha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonitih nin aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwaha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titih akitinhi Isiraherhiyai nin windi akitinhi mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isi nin sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih ishiya taahiyihya yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamih, Isaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanwi nahoawi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatih kiyaisaahih iwinja bimataise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaatih jihura ishiyai iwinja bimata tota tmana ahwisawihyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindihandaatihemahonih gwawi mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai tihapundisihoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare

(Maakih 1:29-31; Rukih 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipih nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaji nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati yaawih nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahwisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. Aih kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihat koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipih Maipihapai Nemwa Ishiya Taahiyihyai Titihwisitihandapahaare

(Maakih 1:32-34; Rukih 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih asihataahura ishiya taahiyihya itipih maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho nehi komi piwahaaraahi itipih maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihwiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitahi Autaahaatih komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi Aisaiyaahoi kaundih ko atisati neti sata katisaha wani akaaha noaipataise. “Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimatit nenyamataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:4

tati Aisaiyaaho katisahaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Ishiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaah Yaawat Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapahaare

(Rukih 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya durihramataiwi nimaanwi komihin ahoyanmi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih utaaho winihapi kataunjisihoi nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi

naisamihapithi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjhirihiri kirami akosiha yomumwaan nanoaitandihapithi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoaisangi nanoaitandaha itiha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anaanj owehonine,” undataase. ²¹ Aih utaahe wo Jisaasihomi piwaha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apihho napwonih yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase. ²² Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya asihiyaimatiwi jinjapithi jinjapithi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepi yamwaapise. Aisaihi kinyi ngingi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapahaare
(Maakho 4:36-41; Rukho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihiraatih noaipataise. Noipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasithi waapihaati sisihho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saih Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasithi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihienda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aini deti waapoho nana owetithaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undih ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan atiwisa kandinithi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaan atiwisa asimwaatithi sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi Itipihho Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gatarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihho maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihuri akosiha ishiya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipipithi bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurithi ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. ²⁹ Aih suri utaasuramihatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisaha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noipasi napaapi nambihonye?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih sapithi onithi wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahwaiwa nandapa nanwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aih itipihho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi gwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatithi nowa nandaitaani natipinyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih itipihho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapithi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatithi nandaawaayopo. Itipihho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatithi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehoaateteti ainjiharwi namanindi nuwi durihiraatih naapwaatiwi waapoho nanwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aih ishiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihiyai sandi mmowimapi

aunahipataahap+ yan+ih+map+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaaw+ am+ Jisaasiho utaahuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemwas+hi+ kur+ noaipap+ gaahurimatind+handapimaaw+ kaund+w+ gaa-mawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ sat+w+ kaundauh+ atiw+map+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ nahand+ nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+ iwinjaitaat+w+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiwi+ uson+w+ gaa-mawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+ipataahap+hiya giwusep+ napaisaatund+w+ nyami+ yap+pat+ namasi w+taahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

9

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ikwauh+r+ B+wates+hoai T+it+hiw+is+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kopuhot+ yamwaasi jah+ra dur+ih+raat+ih+ra nahaita kom+ aunah+pat+ Kapaniyam+handaaahap+ nasataise. ² Nasa noaipas+hi+ is+hiya usa Jisaasiho t+it+hiw+it+ot+wi+ gw+inyapenawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+r+ ap+paah+ b+wates+hi+ w+nd+ dosi dahomaayaho gw+it+hot+ autaa+ nanototih+hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ sawahop+ giwunyaahoh+it+hand+ usonataise. Usonatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nis+ maas+ho and+tit+ip+ maar+ho w+hitane. N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya kiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hap+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k+mo is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+hon+ne tat+ Autaahaat+hop+ sis+ip+ih+ndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ San+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hi+ usonatosat+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindap+ taaw+ gw+inyapehopo? ⁵ P+w+ha k+mairam+ maah+waan+hi+ usaayataise? N+n+ sat+tand+maaro? ‘N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo t+tand+maaro e kiny+ timb+pa neh+mataayoni+ dosi numwe,’ t+tand+maaro? ⁶ Isi am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ ko yap+ipataap+hi+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ k+maap+ Autaahaat+homi+ wat+ip+handisahore t+wi+ sah+ mmondaat+wi+ n+n+ sangi saind+ nasis+taano,” undat+ is+hiyais+ kaundataase. Saundatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nepap+ dop+ kiny+ yut+ih+r+ gwaas+ha nesi kiny+ an+ip+ip+hap+ numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundih+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+watet+ and+it+mitis+ho nepat+ dosi kom+ an+ip+ip+hap+ notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+watet+ napwis+hoai t+it+hemwas+it+mand+ is+hiya mmonawa Autaahaat+hop+ yaiw+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+ipataap+hiyai wat+ip+hand+ numwind+handap+ maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+wimaap+ mep+ autaa-hemwawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatat+ Numwaas+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ an+ip+ip+hi+ namasi taat+ daih+ra notaat+ n+n+ Matiyuhon+n+ Rom+handaaahap+ gaman+hop+ naw+ho is+hiya nahatiyaam+ nehoh+hon+n+ anjaan+ nis+ opisihandaap+hi+ bimon+h+ ninjataise. Ninjatosat+ Jisaasiho n+ngi sandataase. “Kiny+ namb+ n+ngi nanipinje,” ndih+ n+n+ dosi Jisaasihoai n+wipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho nis+ an+ip+ip+hi+ taat+ nandapa nainj+hi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaun+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisawun+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisawun+ nandapa maaw+ nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+ saiw+ nan+hauh+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maat+maatap+ maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisat+

nandapa nainjihi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nuwipinjohiyahiya satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisiho nawuho takisihandi ikonuwu nehohiyahiyaaisatuni ishiya maiphiya maasaimarhiyaaisatuni napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyaami piwaha neti saundataase. “Ishiya ainahiyahiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaane tiwahiya siya dokitaahoapihi nowaamaayopo. Ishiya mmotiniwu timbiyaahiyaane tiwahiyaahih dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisiha nin kasatitandiyohi maami tanyaaha napondataase tiw nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

‘Sahi nngi maarho naninyawi ishiyai iwitatamaniwu maarho wuwihohitihandapaanyise samu kohasipho nandapa tihuwu sisandipapi nanimitaatwuhapaapi maanyise,’

Oseyaahe 6:6

tishiapi to. Iyataati ninu ishiya satiwu nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihi gaahiyaane tohiyahiya gand numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Ishiya satiwu nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maiphiyaane tohiyahiya gand numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaanwu Onaitaatwuhandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare (Maakho 2:18-22; Rukho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Jonuho ishiyai waapohora baawusisihoai nuwipinjohiyahiya Jisaasihoenda napuwu sawana kiyauni Parisihiyauni asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanwu onayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saunduwu nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunu Parisihiyauni nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onayahaayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni amu gi nangipinjawi kinyu otipipati mmoniwu nepi kiyohiyumiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi amu Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Ninu woninimesanihura nandapa namaanwu onaiwu maarho asipaitaatwuhiyaasi wani ninu kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwu nanipinjohiyumiya nandapa onaamaiwu nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinuhonihireti timaamahwati wundu ngimundaise. Amu timaamahwati gwunuhonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjipipih mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataati amu piwaha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainhandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi ishiya wundu nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.* O amu nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainhandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandawa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanhi amu wipatisangi nawatata nopasindaise. O amu wainhandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwu wainhanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Anjaani Piwahaapi Ahoyandaatwuhandi Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomi Utu Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih Judaahiyaami anjaani piwahaapi ahoyanohaanaani ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komu auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinih napwise. Napwisu amu kinyu nambu ikwiri ahuwisapi ahowimasamih nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisu namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisamu komu anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawu nohaayo.

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapho sipisipihandamu atitatu nousahaapi iphoeti ipiyawu awasihu natanuwu gwunuwu waapoho wainhandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawu nanuwihyaare.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonhi apopaati waati jitipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatih sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini neh Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitmandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwishi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maarho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jiti masipipa gausendaise. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi ananji nandaataise. Nandaati ananji mmonata ishiya maarho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih neh nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih kiya ishiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwivi bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatino undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih ishiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjaw ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti ananji nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitimandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndaha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndaha Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapih anipipih taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndaha maipita asihatih windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahoni awaisihone, yihooanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho aimi noti anititih nandaati bimihihura kuri ndaha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndaha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitinhi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihooani siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihooahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndaha nasorihatoonih jasiise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundih kurami ndaha jahira nusorihatih jamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndaha nasorihahotimandapi ishiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandi kandi kurih numwi sapih yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaundim gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanji Niwusaasitihandapihaare

³² Aih utaahuri kurami ndaha Jisaasiho nusorihaaatururi taami naihi ishiya usa utaaho wo itipih maipih ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihi piwaamaatiwiho niwindasih piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanititihapi Jisaasiho itipih maipih ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihi piwaamaatiwihoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjih piwaatih ishiya Jisaasiho niwusoaasih iwinjahohiyihiya awaindihandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi

yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasihhi monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihhi amii Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisihho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwihhi ko saiwa itipihho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapahaare

³⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho notii nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaraahunii gwiharaahaiwaaraahunii japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanii piwihapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihii kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihho nyainja bimindihandi isihyaanamii otihatihii nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwihagaaha waniiha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundatii isihya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihiiwiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihya taahiyihiyai isihyaunii itipihho maipihaiwaunii naanihaiwa nunyawii iwitaatisauhi kiya tihirii usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati amii kiyai isihya usa ikwirii numwitaatiwihya owetihii maasapiihho sipisipihandi satihho owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komii maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundihii Jisaasiho komii otipipati mmoniwii nepii kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimii asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwii nepii ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isii nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satihho Awaisihho daatii otipipatihya kipwitaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopii gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komii Otipipatihyaanii Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 3:13-19; Rukihho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komii otipipati mmona newa kiyaatii koai nuwipinja maawii daayohiyihyaanii ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramii yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangii gaata nanyamaatii Autaahaatihomii watipihandi itipihho maipihaiwa nehahaatii newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihyaamiihetapi newaamaatii titihiiwiwitihaawii nyangii nanyinyataise.

² Iyataatii Jisaasiho natanyoasitandii gaataatii nanyamaasawihyaanii aposerihyio tohiyihyaanii nyamii ambipati siyaane: Saimonihho komii ambipati witi Pitaahotihii komii saingihho Endiruhotihii Sepetihomii mwaahurii saahosaingihho Jemisiyii Joniye. ³ Aihii Piripihotihii, Batoromiyuhotihii, Tomaasihotihii amii ninii Matiyuhoninii nawihho takisihandi jihura nehohihoninatihii, Arapiyaasihomii mwaaho Jemisihotihii amii Tatiyaasihotihe. ⁴ Aihii amii Saimonihho wo Judaahiyaanii Romihandaahiyaamii otitihii bimitihaawii pohipiyohiyihyaanamiihotihii amii Judaasiho aunahipatii Kariyotihandaahapiihho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihyai nusepaasihotihii siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komii Aposerihyaanii Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiramii Yahuritahiyaanangii Otipipati Nanyamindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 6:7-13; Rukihho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho komii aposerihyaanii ikwimaitimwitihi auhiramii yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangii piwihaga winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomii otipipati kaitihaawii natanyoasataise. “Sahii wuwaninhiii namasawii kiyawaawii Isiraherihyaanamii ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaamiihatihunii amii isihya Samariyaahandaahiyaamii aunahipihaiwaara windii namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawii

sahî nehî isîhiyaatî Isîraherîhiyaatami yapîpati aunahîpata nuwî sami isîhiya Isîraherîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî owetohiyîhiyaapîhî nuwîse. Nuwî daapî numwaapî nepî ahoyawîse. ⁷ Saiwî nuwî pîwîha sahî satîwî ausaapîse: ‘Autaahaatîho sangi jainja bimindîhandî aimî samîhatîhî nasatî kîmandî detîndaise,’ undîwî kaundîwîse. ⁸ Aiwî isîhiyaami timbîpa nemwapî ipatisawî napohiyîhiyai ahowimapî numwaapî asaaha pîsapîpaisahiyai kiyaaami pîsapîpa nepumapî isîhiyaamîhatîhî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nîwîndaasîwaiwa nepumapîse. Iyawaawî saiwî nawîho namunyawî nehîhaiwa nepîhaiwaasî saiwa sahî nehîhaiwa nehohîwiwa nawîho namepî isîhiyai nehî nunyawîse. ⁹ Saiwî nowaawî nawîho wo mipî jisîho tuhwînpîhoaisangi apîpaahî owehiyaatî taanahiyîhiyaatî nuwîse. ¹⁰ Iyawaawî ami ikîhîsangi oweta wîndî mipîse. Aiwî yutî apotîhîrî asuipatî ngîrîhîrî isîpîpaisangi wîndî mipî nehî niyopî isîhohîpîpa sapa kapaahîtanîhî nuwîse. Wo otîpîpatîhoaisangi komî otîpîpatî kaipatapî nandapa nunyauhî netî nainjîtîhandîsî amî sangisangi otîpîpatîhiyaatîsî samî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaapî aunahîpataahîsî nandapa nasanyawî tîhîngwaasîsitaawî nehî taanahiyaaatî nuwîse.

¹¹ “Aunahîpa wîti awaipataahîsangi amî gwîharaahataahîsangi sahî nuwî noaipapî pîwîha ausaawaahura katî aunahîpita utaaho wo gaaho samî pîwîha biyatî maaritatî atisonîhopî mmonîwîse. Mmowî siyatî samî pîwîha maaritatî atisaatî komî anjîpîpîhî sangi nasamaahonaahî koai nîwîpaapîse. Koai nîwîpaapî sapîhî koaisawaahî bimambîwî nutaatîwîhura komî anjîapî noaipasi satî aunahîpatî namasi nuwîse. ¹² Amî sahî anjîwî wîndaapîhî nuwî nandaawaahura kaanamî saisa satoyai saundîwîse. ‘Autaahaatîhomî asisîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî samî omanjîtîhî napaisaatîsamaitandîhandî sangisatî maawe,’ undîwîse. ¹³ Iyataatî amî isîhiya sandî anjîndaapîhapîhiya sangi nasamaasaihaahî samî pîwîha kiyai saundohîha Autaahaatîhomî asisîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî sangisatî maawe undohîtîhandamî akîtîhandî sawaho Autaahaatîho netî numwîtaise. O amî sangi kiyaaami anjîpîpîhî namaasamaasaihaahî samî kiyai saundohîtîhandamî akîtîhandî napaindîhandî Autaahaatîho jahîra kiyaaamîhetapî netî sawanaatangî nasamîtaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatî isîhiya usa sangi namaasamaapî pîwîha atîhomaasisaihaahî sapîhî kapîhî samî auhîretî ikwaatîpîho asisotîsîho tuwîhaapî nemapîse Autaahaatîho sahî namepemaitohîtîhandapî sangisî siyatî ahosîsamaitaise undîwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawî kîmandî baiwî gwînyapenîwîse. Sîhî asisîha isîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî tipîtapaitandîhura isîhiya aunahîpatî Sotomîhandahiyaisunî Gomoraahandaahiyaisunî Autaahaatîho kiyaaami maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî wîndî awaindîhandî ahosumwa mandîtîmaawitaise. Iyataatî amî isîhiya aunahîpiwa sangi wîndî namaasamaapî samî pîwîha atîhomaasiwî ahosîsamahohîwaiwai Autaahaatîho naanjîhaiwa jîhî Sotomîhiyaisunî Gomoraahiyaisunî numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mîtaahî aungwohandî nunyatî mandîtîwitaise,” nyatatî Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawîhiyaanî aposerîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi Nyahî Naanjîhaiwa Naitîhaahaiwaapî Jîhî Tîmanja Kanyatîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 13:9-13; Rukîho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pîwîha bihîwainja sanyatataase. “Atîwîse. Nînî sangi maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî andîtîmitîwî napaisaatî nanîhaiwîhiyaatangi isîhiya suhîrî ainjîhîrîramataiwî tipî ikîwî tahamanîwî nopîsasîwîhiyaamîhatîhî nandîsoasataayo. Siyataayonî sahî baiwî akwîranîhomataiwî mîhopî mîhaapî japepinjawî gwînyaapî mmotînîwî amî koho dîpîhomataiwî nehî anjînî napaisaatî otîpîpatî kaiwî daiwîse. ¹⁷ Iyawaawî baiwî jaawî bitosawîse sahî kaisaihîhaiwaapî isîhiya pîwîha samîhetemapî itîhîsatîwî kiyaaami anjîwî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî wîrîhîrî gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa

sangi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaapithi kahapthep+samapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatap+sat+wi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi t+sap+ mw+saw+itaapo. Saiwi sasisaih+ kiya Judaahiyaisun+ isihya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaat+hopi atihomiwi gimunyaap+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisun+ sahi n+n+ kaind+ kaindunjati kiyoh+waiwaapi ausaapi kaund+taatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi it+hisat+wi nasapuw+taatiwi p+wi+ha waap+h+sasaih+ sahi p+wi+ha maah+wa napit+taati kaund+tihaawe tiwi awaind+handi w+ndi gimunyaap+se. Sahi kat+taatiw+hura timetan+hi p+wi+ha kat+taatiw+ha sami Jap+ho Autaahaat+ho neti g+sunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati p+wi+ha sami maahomwaan+api kat+taatiw+ha sam+haamet+taise. Owetise. Sami Jap+hom+ It+pi+ho sami maahomwaan+ neti p+wi+ha sap+ nan+pimati kat+taise. Isi sahi awaind+handi yaiwi w+ndi gimunyaap+se.

²¹ “Iyataati n+ngi maar+ho naninyawi nisi ot+pi+pati kaniwi nanipinjohiy+hiyai sawanaami nais+hiya sawitaapo. Isihya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiw+ nusepaitaapo. Aisaih+ ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sat+ kat+ naasaipit+ kawitaapo. Aisaih+ ami nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand+tiwiwi ahosumwap+ isihya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikw+raatihi numwisaih+ timaitaapo. ²² Saiwi nisapi sat+wi isihya nahatiya sangi mand+ti+p+sitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaih+handi kandi sami wowaati biya and+titita bitopi notaataahi asis+ha ipot+het+ biya jinjah+ra bim+tant+handi naitaise. ²³ N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi sangi kasatataato, sahi Is+raher+hiyaami aunah+pi+haiwaara w+ndi gaamapi ot+pi+pati kaim+ nuwi sangi owemasaih+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ jah+ra nap+to. Nisi nap+tant+hura det+si aunah+pati wuwan+n+hi nuwi nandaa+hoh+pata mihot+w+map+ bimisot+w+ise. Aunah+pit+ sataahiya sangi t+sap+ mw+sapi naan+haiwa nasamisaihaahi kap+hi namasi ami w+taahapi sahi yan+h+map+ nisi p+wi+ha nanesi kaund+taatiwi nuw+se.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo kom+ kataunjis+hom+hat+hi as+mwaat+ti+hi bindata mmona nes+ho kom+ kataunjis+hoai w+ndi nusatip+ha daahemwahomahe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awais+hom+ ot+pi+pati naw+ho owehandi neh+ kawisataaho kom+ awais+hoai w+ndi daahemwa namusatip+haahoe. ²⁵ Sais+ kiya mmona nes+ho kom+ kataunjis+homatiya noaipaitandi maar+ho biya witane. Iyon+hi ami utaaho awais+hom+ ot+pi+pati+hoaisangi kom+ awais+hom+hamwaan+ noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami n+n+ sami awais+hon+hi it+pi+ho maip+haiwaami awais+hom+ amb+pati Bwaas+r+h+ra+e ndawaatow+ ami sangisaahi ap+paahi amb+pa maip+haiwa nasooa+saw+ kasat+taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+pi+pati+hiyaan+ Aposer+hiyaanangi Neh+ Autaahaat+hopaah+hi Yaiw+ise Nyatind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi ot+pi+pati kaiwi nisi p+wi+ha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundoh+waiwa s+h+hura Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ ausaiman+ndaise. Iyat+ isihya maip+haiwa sangi kasisoh+waiwaisangi ami s+h+hura Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ ausaiman+ndaise. Isi sahi kiyaap+ yamaiw+ nisi ot+pi+pati nan+haiwi kaiwi daiw+se. ²⁷ P+wi+ha neh+ sawanaatangisaahi isihyaap+ noat+ti kasaton+hi atiw+ nehoh+waiwa isihya nahatiyai ausaapi ot+haati nd+het+ kaund+w+ise. ²⁸ Iyawaaw+ sahi isihya sami maar+hoai w+ndi t+map+ neh+ sami amb+patisaahi tiw+taatiw+hiyaapi sahi w+ndi yamaiw+se. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sami amb+patuni maar+houn+ ahoya maawi tiwa neti sis+haap+hi tihoaitand+hopaah+hi yaiw+se.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho ap+paahi gw+haraahas+nya isihya w+ndi napait+wi tus+han+wi namaitaapo. O tus+han+wi yahuri newaawaahi surap+ naw+ho neh+ njis+ho t+h+w+n+pi+hoh+hi naitaapo. Isihya siyauh+handi kandi ami Autaahaat+ho sas+nya koho gw+haraahas+nyai biya wisatataise. Siyat+ iwinjaati bindataisi koh+si+nyaami

wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatihosawaho timahiyane tonaahihitimihaaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisamisingisaahi autaahtiwamwaanjikomipohipataatesamajainjabindataise. Isisahiyamawise. Iyataati amisahihisamimisisihaisanginapitiyatihendaise tati Autaahaatihosawititaimijasose.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanine Titihahandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukho 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komikaatami maahomwaanjinusaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihaanine tishoaitisaa-maati aminisingi nisi Apihoyamihapataatihibimisihomindimaahomwaanjikoi kaati awusaito. Saindiso nisihoesaatinisihaate unditini Apihoi kaundito. ³³ Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komikaatami maahomwaanjapinusaatinini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihaanine maatisaamaati aminisingi satikatikaindini Apihomindimaahomwaanjikwindi amaawusaito. Saindini Apihoi so nisihoesaatinisihaate unditini windikamundito.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimaahene Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Rukho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sahiwindini sapisaiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahinapaisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahinapaisaati piwanniwibimitaatihandini napitihoninimaahene. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati ninimwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatitihinnitunniwitiwipitapaatiwipopisasindaatiwihandini nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woringikomimaarihonaninya nanipinjishoai sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahawaindihandimimaipiwihahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihikomimaarihosawaindihandinunyataatiningiwindibiyatinamaanimiso so nisi maarihowiwihohitihandunigaahaiwauninamaitaise. Iyataati amiwitaaho wokingikomimwaaya maatiyaisaahihimaarihosawaindihandinunyataatiningiwindibiyatinamaanimiso so nisi maarihowiwihohitihandunigaahaiwauninamaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati amiwitaaho wosatatinaanjhaiwawindinametiwindinamaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipititihatawihatamatiya netitimaapwitatini kaindidaayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soainisipipati kanisatinaneti nanipinjitandini windinamumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati amiwitaaho womaapikomipatapihaiwaapaahihanditatinaapamasihoko ningisatininjapihibisotitandihandikowindinamaitaise. Oami utaaho womaapikomipatapihaiwai ahosumwanishaiwaapaahihanditatinaapamasihoko ningisabiyaninjapihibimitandihandikonaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nishiyai Iwitatamasihogaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataati isihya usa sanginapaitiwimaarihowisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwihahisahiausaahohiha atisisaihaahinisingi satikatinanisawaayopo. Iyawaawiamisaiwinaapaitiwimaarihowinipi nanimaawaawaahisatikaiwininginatanooasisihoisanginumwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomipiwihahatisa nesi napisihopropetihoi Autaahaatihomipiwihahatisa nasahosotatikomiananjinumwaatinandapanunyatini iwitatamanataataahi amiwitaahaatihokomipiwihah

atisati nusesi napsiho p̄ropetihoai numwiwaiwaam̄haiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iy-ataati am̄ utaaho wo utaaho t̄t̄hi gaaho woai t̄t̄hi gaahoso tati kom̄ an̄an̄i numwaati nandapa nunya iw̄tatamanataataahi am̄ Autaahaatiho utaaho t̄t̄hi gaahoi numwiwaiwaam̄haiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatiho numw̄taise. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gw̄nyaapise, utaaho wo nisi is̄hiya n̄ngi nanipinjohiȳhiya usa amb̄pati owehiyaam̄ woai nisapi gw̄wunyaataati so Jisaasihom̄hiyaam̄hoso tati gaahandi ap̄paahi tur̄kaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi am̄ Autaahaatiho siyohiȳhiyaapi gaahaiwa t̄man̄a ah̄wiwaiwa kop̄hapa ap̄paahi ak̄t̄n̄hi naitaise,” nyatat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaanangi kanyatat̄ osasep̄haataise.

11

*K̄ma P̄w̄ma Jisaasihom̄ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄houn̄ Kuram̄ Ot̄p̄pat̄ Kaiwai-
waap̄haare*

(Ruk̄ho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaan̄i aposer̄hiyaanangi p̄w̄ha w̄n̄h̄nyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati ot̄p̄pat̄i kait̄haawi nyangis̄ natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapihi namasi kap̄hi aunah̄p̄haiwa det̄ ahetiwaiwaara is̄hiyai kataunja p̄w̄ha ausaitandi daim̄ notaise.

² Aih̄ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ho ko napw̄tat̄ bimimb̄p̄hapi K̄raisihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i atisataise. Atisataati kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyai K̄raisihom̄enda koai wa nunjendaatiw̄ natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasih̄ nuw̄ noaipapi Jisaasihom̄ saund̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo. “K̄nȳ Jon̄ho satati Autaahaatihom̄ gaahaiwa wat̄p̄haiwa is̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄t̄and̄haiwa nesi nap̄taise tis̄hon̄i koŋo? E wopi nyahi jat̄t̄haawo?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauhi Jisaasihom̄ kom̄ha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi n̄n̄i kandi kiyon̄hi sahi taawi atiwi mmon̄how̄maiwa kimaiwaapi jah̄ra nuw̄ Jon̄hoai kaund̄w̄ise. ⁵ Is̄hiya nd̄ha maip̄ta as̄hatahiyai n̄n̄i nusor̄haahon̄hi jah̄ra nga jawaayopo. Aindi is̄hiya ikwauh̄r̄i amb̄pati b̄wateti napohiyai nisi wat̄p̄hand̄i nunyati and̄t̄wihon̄hi gaawimainj̄h̄i jah̄ra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi is̄hiya asaaha p̄sap̄paisahiyai kapa nemwahon̄hi amb̄pati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi is̄hiya atih̄r̄i n̄wisapwinj̄h̄i at̄hom̄isohiȳhiyai nur̄watahon̄hi atisawaayopo. Aindi am̄ is̄hiya aim̄ napomahohiȳhiyai an̄mwaah̄patomb̄i jah̄ra gandi numwaati nisi maar̄ho d̄t̄h̄r̄i nunyon̄hi nepawaayopo. Aindi am̄ is̄hiya jamaman̄n̄w̄i taanahiȳhiyai kiyais̄i Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kawitand̄haiwaapi p̄w̄ha ausaat̄ kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyoh̄waiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gw̄nyapes̄r̄h̄ret̄i kamaisan̄hand̄i kandi ko kaati nisapi gw̄nunyaas̄t̄hand̄i namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih̄ Jon̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiya atiw̄mapi sapihi namasi taawi niyauhi is̄hiya w̄risand̄w̄i niyohiȳhiyai Jisaasihom̄ Jon̄hopunda saundataase. “Sahi is̄hiya iw̄w̄r̄ho owehapihi Jon̄hoenda niyoh̄t̄ind̄i napaamapa mmondaatiw̄i niyopo? Utaaho wo kom̄ maar̄ho kipw̄nat̄i p̄w̄ha sawaho gw̄nyapes̄ha kamaatat̄i neh̄i is̄hiya atitaatiw̄i maar̄itoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i awaat̄p̄ho it̄p̄ho net̄i ahoaihi not̄i nasatais̄homatiya p̄w̄ha katati not̄i nasataih̄hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apot̄h̄r̄i gaah̄r̄i wat̄p̄h̄r̄i otiwa kaumbwaah̄r̄i niyoti bitos̄hoai iwinjaitaatiw̄i nowaayowo? Owetise. Is̄hiya saiwi apot̄h̄r̄i wat̄p̄h̄r̄i gaah̄r̄i otiwa kambwaah̄r̄i niyop̄hiyaahi awaisaw̄hiyaisaw̄i awaisaw̄hiyaam̄ an̄p̄p̄hi bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi ak̄p̄pa napa mmondaatiw̄i niyopo? Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄ha atisa net̄i ausaasihom̄ p̄ropetiho wo sapihi bitos̄hi koai iwinjaitaatiw̄i nowaayowo? Ye ak̄t̄n̄he. Ak̄t̄n̄h̄indaati Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄ha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya p̄ropetihiyai nusatip̄haati sawahopi

kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piwaha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasaha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipati pindataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwaha nisiho kimbhihi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jihhi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’ *Marakaiho*
3:1

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase tati jipati pindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nini otipipati kaitandihura timetihhi noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaathiho iwinjatisawahiyaami utaaho wo yatihhi otitihapiho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

¹² “Aihhi Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimtandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanimi napinjati wani kimiraisangi taati gwinyanimi notaise. Aihhi isihiya watipihiya mwitetiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjanwi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihhi nandaapi kandi maariwi namañindiwu newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwaha winihapi pauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami hauni Autaahaathiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimtandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwahauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisiho napitandi asisiha detitanihi Eraijaaho jahira jihhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwaha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimumaapi miyaapi nini napitititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihoaatihhi isohiyahiyaamataiwahiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyahiyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihhi sahi nyangisawi maariwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonihhi sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyahiyaamataiwahiye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihho wainihandi windi namaanataise. Namainjihhi isihiya kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai api paahi wipetahosi wapa itipihho maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihhi isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisaha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihho naharitaatiwiho pihita nahahore. Iyati isihiya api paahi maipihiya nawihho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawihho ikonihohiyahiyaaisatuni ami isihiya kiyami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyahiyaamataiwahiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihooanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihooanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihhi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinhihi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindhandapahaare

(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihiki kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihiki samihatihiki nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihiki kiyaamihatihiki saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihiki aimiki ketiki waatipati tihooamwitipati nopi jaatiwiki yutiha niyopi gwikiwi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandiki gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihoo isihiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanhandi yatihiki wamwaaniki nunyataati ami sangisiki apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatihoo maarita autaahe samaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohiki sisihapihiki neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihiki kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihiki kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwiki windiki owemetiwiki wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandiki gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihoo isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanhandi yatihiki wamwaaniki nunyataati ami sangisiki apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihiki Napiwiki Ikiniwise Tindhandapahaare

(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namahaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyiki gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepiki noasapiki isihiya manyinyaamataiwiki nanhaiwihiyai nepiki nunjinihiki kandapiki nini gisiki, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandiki saingitimandiki kiwahonyiki gwinyapepiki saitaano tipiki maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komiki gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisatiki aimiki ningsi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihoo Autaahaatihomiki Mwaa-honiniki windiki biyati maanose. Nehiki nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihoo nisi Apihoai windiki biyati mausose. Nehiki nini Komiki Mwaa-honiniki niwahoninike. Niwahoninindaati ami isihiya usaisiki niwahoniniki maarititiki gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisiki netiki nunjisanihyaahihiki usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanihapa wirapiki isipiki daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepiki nopisasinikiwi naanasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiwiki nisi kandisasonihaiwa otipipati nepiki sawanaatamihetemapiki ami nisihetapiki kaiwa mmowiki kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahoniniki napaisihoniniki nisi maarihoaatihiki yatihiki ipatisanitihoniniki ami sahi nisihetapiki ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasonihapipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaa siniki tipwititaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windiki naahomaanihapaasi sahi nanhaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandapiki Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindhandapahaare

(Maakihoo 2:23-28; Rukihoo 6:1-5)

¹ Aih+ asis+ha wanya sanaih+ Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+handet+ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaisat+ os-aataat+h+ra taaw+ nowaaw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai jaumanataise. Siyat+ jaumwas+h+ kiya kap+h+ osaataat+ wit+hand+ nandapa kipw+w+ iwatop+ nep+ nanawaayopo. ² Iyauh+ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposaw+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! K+mand+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+hiya kiyoh+t+mand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pa seh+mwaap+ asis+ha ik+nd+haaha Sapaat+hand+* nep+ nanyop+sas+w+hand+ kiyawaayopo,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kom+ha sata kaundataase. “Am+ sah+ Daawit+houn+ kom+ is+hiya nais+hiyaun+ jaumwas+h+ kaind+handap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ aw+m+it+w+hiyaat+imat+itawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwas+h+ Daawit+ho kom+ is+hiyaisa Autaa-haat+homi+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ ahot+tand+ ahiyoh+ha p+risihiyaam+ m+it+ho p+risiho nemwih+ ko netat+ kom+ is+hiyai neunyat+ nainje. Iyataat+ sapa nandapa b+ret+ndap+ w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa satat+, ‘Neh+ p+risihiyaah+h+ nandaat+w+hande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyat+ w+n+hap+pa ahotih+hand+ kand+ jaumwas+hiyataat+ kapa net+ nop+asat+ Daawit+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ kom+ is+hiyai neunyat+ nainje. ⁵ Ais+ am+ p+w+ha waisangi Mosesihomi+ w+n+hap+paat+h+ ahotis+ha sah+ ap+paah+ aw+m+it+w+hiyaato? P+w+ha siyahaap+to, asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ Sapaat+haiwa nahatewet+ p+risihiya Autaahaat+homi+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kiyawaaw+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha (Saararehura) Sapaat+handam+ w+n+hap+pa nep+ nop+sasopo. Nop+sasawaahand+ kand+ p+w+ha naan+ha kiya w+nd+ namehopo. Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauh+ am+ wan+ kimb+h+ sam+hat+h+ nin+ utaahon+n+ an+ awaind+handisun+ kandam+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+p+atisun+ awaind+hand+ daahemwat+ nusatip+haat+hon+n+ kimb+h+ kimon+n+ bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ sandaase:

‘N+n+ sah+ is+hiyai p+h+it+w+ iw+tataman+w+ maar+ho as+p+w+itaat+w+handap+ p+h+nd+ maarit+ gw+nyaataayo, am+ sah+ sam+ maasap+ho sip+sip+hand+ kohas+p+ho tip+ j+tipa nuhaap+ sisand+pap+ gaarehand+ n+ngi naninyoh+it+handap+ w+nd+ p+h+nd+ maarit+ g+munyaaho,’ *Oseyaa*ho 6:6

ndaase. Is+ am+ sah+ p+w+ma k+maam+ tanyaaha mmonawaawaah+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai sah+ w+nd+ m+maip+maawitaapo. ⁸ Sand+ apaap+maato, nin+ n+wahon+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+hand+† ahiyoh+hon+n+is+ kandam+ Awais+hon+ne. Saind+ n+wahon+n+ Awais+hon+n+is+ asis+ha Sapaat+handet+ is+hiya wapa kaitaat+w+hapa n+n+ n+wahon+n+ jatataayo,” undat+ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Judaahiyaam+ Asis+ha Ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+handet+ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikw+r+ B+wates+hoai T+it+h+wis+it+handap+haare (Maak+ho 3:1-6; Ruk+ho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sap+h+ Parisihiyai saundamap+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ (sinekok+hand+) anjan+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+it+handaat+h+ not+ nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ ikw+r+ b+wateho sap+h+ bindataise. Bimih+ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha ik+naat+ awaindewaamait+haahand+ Sapaat+handet+ (Saararehura) is+hiya timb+paisahiyai t+it+h+wiwawaawaah+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi+ net+ nanyamimb+pa nep+ nop+sasawaayowo e owetiso?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Sand+ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjen+hoh+it+nd+ kom+het+ p+w+ha nep+ yawutaap+ ko siyahoe siyahoe t+itaat+w+hapaap+ daawaawe.‡

* **12:2:** Sa asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohuraare

‡ **12:10:** Sapaat+handet+ is+hiya ot+p+pat+ w+nd+ kamaiwise tati w+n+hap+pa ahondahand+it+h+ kandap+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya usa sand+ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saiwi nunjen+hauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami woni kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonj ami kandi asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi wionaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? 12 Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanj nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinhonih nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjtihaahandapo,” undataase. 13 Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwateshoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dhumwanjme,” undataase. Undih ami ikwiri biwatesho komi ikwiri mbati dhumwasih kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noipati gaahirita wihoanjihiri ainahihirramatiya nonasayataise. 14 Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihhandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatwihandapi pwiha tmanwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwitaatwi pwiha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi ishiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjaw komi pwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwitataise. 16 Iyati ishiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasohiwimaiwaapi ishiyai windi ausaapi kamundwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. 17 Sandi Jisaasiho ishiyai titihiwisitihandapun nisapun ausaapi ishiyai kamundwise undindimandi apaapimahe, jihura Autaahaatihomi komi pwiha atisa neti ausaahopi piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisaha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa pwiha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Autaahaatihomi sata kandaase:

18 “Kimbih kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarho nunyati ami nini koai baindi maarho wuwitihore. Maarho wuwitihosi nini koai anditihonih kaitandho nisi Itipih nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasanhi ami ko ishiya nisapi atihomiwi gumunyaapi nisihyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitwi nisenda napwi gumunyaapi titih gaahiya noaipaitatwihira daihira nanunjitaise. 19 Iyataati ami ko pwiha utarhandi ishiyaisati pwisipatahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatat ami windi kahaamaatat ami windi pwiha waapihita aunahipatami daihira ishiya nasisoari ahoyanihohippipih windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatatise. 20 Iyataati ishiya apwiram detiho apipaahi twatainjhomataiwi kiya windi anditimitwi ishiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisawi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetih napwitaatwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatihomi kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihiwitataise. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwitiimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipipatihomi kiyaami maarho jahira neti wuwwati titihiwitataise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini ishiya nahatiya titih gaahiya nisihyaimatitaatwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatatise. 21 Iyonihi ishiya yapih nahatewaraahiya nisi otipipatihomi atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito twi kopaahih gumunyaapi nammopi andititwi jatitaapo,’

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otikipati
Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapahaare
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²² Aihisihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihoma maipihoma numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaanji neti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi itipihoma maipihohai neti yota utasomi ndiha nusorihati maahomwaanji niwusaati titihiwisihi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aihikapihisihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapiji Jisaasihopi satiwini nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimihandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko itipihoma maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihoma maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandi usonatosi kiyai saundataise. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otihibi mimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witiisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasiisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasinwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami sirikireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawahiya dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetataise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihoma maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihisaiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otikipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihoma maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihikiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihiya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihoma maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi katohaha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimihikandaahi itipihoma maipihaiwa isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihoma maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaathiho sangi jainjaati bimihandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi anjani nehi nanhiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetataise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jihiwisatasataahihikomianjani nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wisatasosati kiramitipihoma maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo nngisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo nngi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihyaimatitaitiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanjapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwaha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaathiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetataise. ³² Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihikiwaiwanhi ahotimnutaise,” undataise.

³³ Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandipihho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihho gaaho ningotaise. Ipat maipihati yandipihho maipihho ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihhi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihihi kaha paamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati ninhi akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatihho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwaha nahata tanauhaha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihhoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatihho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaate satitaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindhandapahaare

(Maakihho 8:11-12; Rukihho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihhi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehhi usaahihhi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihhoapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehhi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihhi maaritiwi mmowi namaitaatihhatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatihho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihho piropeti Jonaahoi kawisati ishiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisihatihi asisaha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisingi saindi kaindi mhatihhi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihhi asisaha mairima sananisonihhi jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihhi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami ninhi utaahonini Jonaahoi nusatipihatihonini wani samimatihhi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwihhi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwihhi nepemaitohiyihiya Autaahaatihho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati ishiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihhi witaahapahaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aihhi ami ninhi utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihhi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwaha atihomisohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihatihi Jahira Nasa Nandaasitihandapahaare

(Rukihho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwawirihho ahimetati owhapihi not daayati ko mbipa neti maarihho witandihapihapi daataise. Daataati am ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipih namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anjipipih niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjanji nipitati naihoanda sanahwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setih mmonamapi not itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihiniram yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatiphaapi apipaah maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatih utahom omanjitihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaah nepi nusopisasaayopo. Nusopisasaui ko daah apipaah maipitati wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatiphaati nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihya maipihya nisi kiyohwaiwa mmoniw baiwi akitinhi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemitohiyihya awaindihandi apipaah maipihaiwaatih nandaapi nepi nopisasinadaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare
(Maakho 3:31-35; Rukho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihyai piwaha konhi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maah tawi nasenhauhi kapih isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kanaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaitwito,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undih am Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha sandaase, “Diyaamihati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nhoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nhoarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihya wowaati nisi Apihho yamhapataatih bimisho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi gwunyaasirihireti japepihirwi kiyohiyihya siyaahih nisi nhoarihho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisaha siketi Jisaasiho anjanji namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapih durihiraini bindata isihyai kataunjataise. ² Aih isihya apipaah wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanmi nasauhi bimtandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihiram mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitati taahwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahat namihana saundataase. “Asisaha waaraah utawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. ⁴ Tiwahaasih kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawahaasin yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipihho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatatihho ko ami ipihho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasih am yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baah namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatih timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Am

kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahiwa Katindhandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasithandapahaare

(Maakitho 4:10-12; Rukitho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

¹¹ Undonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniw naitaatiwhandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapimaato, isihya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasahi nanipimatihwimaitaapo.

¹³ Nin Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo.

¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatihomihaiwa Aisaiyaahomihaiwa maahomwaanapi piwaha jhi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomihaiwa Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaaitaapo.

Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomihaiwa. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaninwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nin kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

tati Autaahaatihomihaiwa kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aih sami ndiha nasorihainjhi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniw newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri nasawatainjhi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomihaiwa piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya propetihyaun ami usa isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwa baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaun taahiyihiya wan nin kiyonhi sahi mmo-

hohiwimaiwa mmondotiw maariw jaawi bisotimbihaiwa ami windi mohopo. Aiwi wan nin kandisasonih sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiw jaawi bisotimbihaiwa ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wan mmoniw atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maariwaise.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwahaasihopi Nepemaahiwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasithandapahaare

(Maakitho 4:13-20; Rukitho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nin katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniw nepise ausaati kasaitaano. ¹⁹ Isihya usa isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwaha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihom atisohiha

nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwahiyaare. ²⁰ Ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyahiya yapipati nawihaam tiwathihaati yaataathata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwahiyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwi yapipati yaataathatamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mhatih kimwaurimwindih kiya wandi otih andititwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi maaritwi japepihrohithandapi ishiya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaathopi kiya giwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²² Ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitwi nepi ahoitaatiwi maaritohithanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyahiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipatahamataiwahiyaare. ²³ Ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi mmoniw nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noipati ami wapa kaphata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyahiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwahiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipihapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana ishiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatho ishiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasithandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aih waara ishiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditih utaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworho nasati kitaha maipihapi maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihatihitih tiwahaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aih komi otipipatihya napiw osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahih yamahininjahoni kitima maipihapi maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihoi kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi neh namihapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanhapaahih. Iyonhi nandapa nimanjandihura timetanhi ishiya kapa nimanjataatiwihiyai kaundisanhi kiya jih kitaha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi thooaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiw ahoyawi anjipih kapaapihapi ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatho Ishiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaahi Taahiyahiya Noaipapi Andititwi Komihiyaimatohithandapihaare

(Maakihho 4:30-32; Rukihho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana ishiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihoi kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamashi nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati ishiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Biret-handap+ Piraawaahoi Net+ Nipind-hand+ Yis-handap+haare
(Rukho 13:20-21)*

³³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyais+ piw+ha wa nam+hana saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ biret+hand+ t+h+taati+w+ waati+pati+ piraawaaho nama-saw+ ahoyoh+hoai net+ nipind+hand+matiyahande. Iyati+ net+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ apopaati+ waati+ net+ piraawaaho waati+patisa ahoya tiwa nauh+wa naumbwaih+rati+ waapohoaisa namasa isehaman+m+ naih+ net+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ biret+hand+ t+h+and+ isehamas+het+ gaama nandaap+ notaise,” undati+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaun-dataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Neh+ Siwipati+ Nam+hanahataah+hi+ Is+hiyai Piw+ha Ausa
Kaundind+handap+haare
(Maakiho 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Iyataati+ Jisaasiho piw+ma kimaiwa nahatewa neh+ nam+hanahaiwaah+hi+ is+hiya w+r+isandiw+hiyai kaundataase. Ami+ nehaah+ wind+ kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimand+ kaind+mand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha atisa net+ ausaas+hom+ maa-homwaan+api+ j+hura satis+ha net+ akaahemataise:

“N+n+ is+hiyais+ kaundataati+ wapaapi+ nam+hand+ kaund+to. Aind+ n+n+ wuwan+hura yam+hapati+ yap+pati+ kaind+ ahoyohururaapi+ noaasand+m+ napimb+paapi+ wan+ kiyais+ ausaati+ kaund+to,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 78:2*
ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kit+ha Maip+haap+ Nam+hana Katind+handam+ Tanyaaha
Ausaas+it+handap+haare*

³⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho is+ w+r+isand+hand+ numwasi an+p+p+hapi+ niyati+ an+an+ nandaataise. Nandaas+hi+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+ koenda nasawa saund+haato. “Kiny+ piw+ha kit+ha maip+ha osaataati+ nawas+haap+ nepemaip+ kating+it+handam+ tanyaaha ausaapi+ kanyate,” und+haato. ³⁷ Undon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piw+ha kaam+ tanyaaha saas+ sahi+ ati+w+se. Utaaho nandapaam+ kw+taaho gaaho t+w+haaso so n+n+ niwahon+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+ne. ³⁸ Iyati+ am+ osaataati+ saat+ yap+hi+ nahande. Nandapaam+ kw+ta gaaso is+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimisaw+hiyaare. Am+ kit+ maipa is+hiya mamb+ Utaaho Maip+ho iwinja bimisaw+hiyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati+ uta tiwor+ho kit+ha maip+ha tuw+haaso so Bwaas+r+hi+re. Nandapa niman+iw+ kip+iw+ ahoyohurura wan+ is+miyaam+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho sateti+ owemat+ is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ namasati+ taati+ t+manisuraare. Iyati+ am+ is+hiya nandapa niman+taati+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati+ am+ kit+ maipa nawop+ ahoyaw+ t+hoahoh+patamataiw+ is+miya wan+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho net+ owemaitand+hura s+r+ kireti+ saiwi+ kaitaapo. ⁴¹ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyai nandusoasisan+hi+ nuw+ nisi+ is+hiyai winja bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi+ kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa namoyaas+p+paisun+ is+hiya nahatiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisun+ numwaap+ ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw+ kiyais+ sis+ha maip+ha wat+p+haap+hi+ nep+ yotisaih+ kap+hi+ kiya gw+iw+ ese no no t+iw+ kiyaam+ mang+r+ git+paitaapo. ⁴³ Iyon+hi+ suraan+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya t+it+hiya kiyaam+ Sap+ho iwinja bimon+hi+ ip+homataiw+ jaitaapo. Isi+ sam+hand+si+ ati+w+ naitaati+w+ah+ baiw+ ati+w+ nep+se,” nyatati+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Naw+ho Ikih+ Sanaati+ Apipaahi+ Aungwonyonj+ Noaasand+is+ho Ne-
hoh+it+handap+haare*

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa p̄w̄iha nam̄ihana komi ot̄ip̄ipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiȳhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄handi naw̄ho ik̄ih̄ sanaati ap̄ipaahi aungwohandi wap̄hi osaataati noaasand̄is̄homatiyahande. Aih̄ utaaho wo sandi nawom̄ iki san̄ndi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noaasatosami asakiyati maarit̄im̄i not̄i komi ik̄ip̄ipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi naw̄ho netaise. Kapaapi naw̄ho nes̄ihora naw̄ho ik̄ih̄ sanaati noaasand̄is̄ho kom̄hot̄tand̄i yapiti naw̄ho noaasandipiti katami sat̄ihoai naw̄ho nunya netaati maarit̄ind̄ihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Konaarap̄ho Kiwaanȳhopi Nam̄ihana Katind̄ihandap̄haare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa p̄w̄iha komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi nam̄ihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄ihandap̄i is̄hiya usa napait̄wi maarit̄wi daapi nehohiȳhiya utaaho wo napaitati maaritati konaarap̄ho neti ahoyataaho konaarap̄ho kiwaanȳhopi p̄h̄tati daas̄ihomataiw̄hiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarap̄ho kiwaanȳho koai wo ap̄ipaahi wipetaho is̄hiya maarit̄w̄ho mmonataahura utaaso not̄i kom̄haiwa nahatewa neunya naw̄ho nesisa kiwaanȳho ap̄ipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Arahom̄i Ikihap̄i Nam̄ihana Katind̄ihandap̄haare

⁴⁷ Iyatosi Jisaasiho wa p̄w̄iha nam̄ihana komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bindata komi p̄w̄iha ausaasiho ami is̄hiya kahatamat̄petahiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ihat̄hi nap̄w̄i ahoyan̄w̄i nandaapi bimoh̄it̄handi dur̄h̄ri awair̄h̄iraat̄hi ik̄ih̄ awaihih̄i t̄map̄i aip̄i araiho nan̄w̄ho namaan̄w̄ho nohoh̄ipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikih̄ awaihih̄i t̄map̄i aihauh̄i araiho satot̄i ikiha tisainj̄ihura ik̄ih̄ aisi manḡiraini aripataat̄hi nuw̄i notawaayopo. Not̄iw̄i bindawaawi araiho nep̄i nap̄ipap̄i gaaho akor̄ip̄hoaat̄hi ahiyaw̄i ami maip̄hot̄ih̄i poundaho nep̄i t̄mawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isi is̄miya wan̄i bimaami niyohur̄mura Autaahaat̄ho neti owe-maitand̄ihura s̄r̄i k̄ret̄i siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaat̄hom̄i enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄hiya nap̄w̄i is̄hiya maip̄hiyai is̄hiya gaahiyaami ot̄ihat̄hap̄i aip̄i nep̄i ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiw̄i is̄hiya maip̄hiya kiyais̄i sis̄ha maip̄ha wat̄ip̄haap̄hi nep̄i yotisaih̄i kap̄ih̄i kiya gw̄w̄i ese no no t̄w̄i kiyaami manḡir̄i git̄ipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “P̄w̄iha k̄maiwa kasatoh̄w̄imaiwaami tanyaaha mmon̄w̄i gw̄nyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih̄i ami nyah̄i koai saund̄haato. “Ye, mmonaati gw̄nyapenahaayo,” und̄haato.

⁵² Undon̄ih̄i ko neti sanyatataase, “Is̄hiya win̄ihap̄ipa is̄hiyai kat̄iwunjohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄ihandap̄ihaiwa n̄ni kandunjan̄ih̄i nep̄hiya kiya j̄hapa Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa gw̄nyaapi nehoh̄ip̄ipaisaw̄i ami wan̄ihapa nga gw̄nyaapi is̄hiyai nga kat̄iwunj̄itaat̄w̄hiyaimat̄itaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Sawahom̄i Is̄hiya Koai Ahosumwap̄i P̄hip̄wisoh̄it̄ihandap̄haare

(Maak̄ho 6:1-6; Ruk̄ho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho maip̄haiwaapi nam̄ihana Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai winja bimind̄ihandap̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamap̄ihura sap̄ih̄i namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sap̄ih̄i namasi sawahom̄i aunah̄ipati Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. Not̄i noaipati komi aunah̄ipataah̄i bindataati is̄hiya kap̄ihap̄hiyai kiyaami an̄an̄i p̄w̄ihaapi ahoyanoh̄ip̄ih̄i kataunjataise. Kataunjih̄i is̄hiya at̄wisohiȳhiya komi wat̄ip̄handisa kataunjiwaiwaapi ap̄ipaahi

awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehi ananji animatisihomi mwaahosi awitwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatwihapih windi utaarhandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindihoh? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemsiho Josephiho Saimonihoh Judaasiho siyaametindihoh? ⁵⁶ Aiw ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbih bimindawaayondihoh? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawaiwaindihoh? Nyah apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathom piwha atisa neti ausaasihoh isihya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisihoh gaahoe tiwi kop giwunyaapi numwawaayopo. Neh isihya usaahihoh koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahom aunahipatahapi isihya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiyaati nngi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwi kop windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahom aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihohai Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapihaare

(Maakihoh 6:14-29; Rukihoh 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih sura Erotihoh awaisihoh isihya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisihoh Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwapi atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihoh Joniho isihyai baawusisihoh ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatihoh watipihaiwa ahotihoh kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotihoh sawahom piwhaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihom daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotihoh komi saaho Piripihoh sangi napoti bimihihom apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatihoh sangi napwihhandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihoh Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandiha nusoaatati apousamasihoh kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatihoh namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotihoh Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihya Jonihopi Autaahaathom piwha atisa neti ausaasihohoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotihoh satati nin Jonihoai tiwisanihoh isihya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisawiw maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aih ami asisihoh Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihoh kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihya napiw ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanaw bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasithandapi Erotihoh maarihoh tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihoh sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihoh kinyi nanishingipipa nahimto,” undataase. ⁸ Undihoh apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisihoh japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihoh kimbihoh keti Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihom nahwitarihoh namandipapi mitihoh pirethoh nehooatipihooatihoh nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundih+ ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Kom+ maariho yaawa naanawih+handi kandi ami kom+ piw+ha kaati wapaapi nanisesam+hapa kapa akiti+nih+ nah+m+ito undati is+hiyaami nd+heti kaundind+handapimainj+hi namati ko kaatami nases+p+pa nepunyaw+ise undati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih+ niyati napw+ta bim-imb+pih+ Jon+hoai nahw+tar+h+r+ namandipati kom+ m+it+ho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati m+it+ho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwih+ ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aih+ Jon+homi ot+p+pati mmow+ nep+ kaiwi nuwipinjohiy+hiya kandi atisawaawi nap+w+ kom+ amb+pati nesisuw+ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jon+hoai nemasit+handapi kaundawaatopo.

K+ma Piw+ima Is+hiya 5,000 Kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 6:31-44; Ruk+ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Sat+w+ kaundauh+ atisamapi Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi kopuhoti yamwaati is+hiya owehap+h+pi neh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+patihiyaanangisataah+h+ nohaayo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasiho sap+h+pi naise tauhi atiwi+map+ kiyaami aunah+p+h+haiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auh+r+rap+h+ nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuwi noaip+h+auh+ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noat+pa neh+haati notataise. Iyati is+hiya awaind+hand+ w+r+isand+handi iwinjataati kiyaapi kom+ maar+ho as+piyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maar+ho tundih+ kiyaami timb+paisahiyais+ t+it+hiw+ataise.

¹⁵ Aih+ as+hataahura aim+ ip+ho yaataatis+h+ kom+ ot+p+pati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiy+hiyaan+ nasawa Jisaasihoai saund+haato. "Aim+ asis+ha napandotais+ ami is+hiya owehap+h+si nandapa owetise. Is+ is+miyai nat+pusoase kiyais+ au-nah+p+h+haiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nep+ nando," und+haato. ¹⁶ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangis+ sanyatataase. "Owe, kiya k+mb+h+ w+nd+ namasi namuw+ise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ise," nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatih+ ami nyam+ha saund+haato, "Nyah+h+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ ikw+ naasair+tih+ ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane," und+haato. ¹⁸ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, "Gaasi kapa n+ngi k+mb+h+ nes+p+w+ naninyaw+ise," nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati is+hiyai yat+h+ bimaaw+ise undih+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ ko nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ 5 kiyati ikw+ wih+t+r+tih+ ami araiho yahur+tih+ net+ is+watata naingaati yam+hapataat+h+ jati Autaahaat+hoai nandapaapi k+ny+ gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ naumboti kom+ ot+p+patihiyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ nawaati is+hiyai nes+wes+wa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyon+h+ nep+ isiya nahatiya p+h+t+w+ nan+w+ ami gw+is+mowaayopo. Iyauh+ ami naw+p+pa nyahouna ahotimb+pa Jisaasihomi ot+p+patihiyaan+n+ newa ahoyawa ikih+ ikw+m+aind+m+w+tihi+ auh+r+am+ yahura tisaah+wa k+pohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati is+hiya nandapa nan+hohiy+hiya neh+ us+hiyaah+h+ as+hiya manyinyai aw+m+it+w+ 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare.

K+ma Piw+ima Jisaasiho Dur+h+raat+h+ Autaah+ It+p+pa Naind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 6:45-52; Jon+ho 6:16-21)

²² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ Ot+p+patihiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sah+ j+h+ kopuho nesi dur+h+r+ nahait+w+ wih+nap+ taaw+ naaw+ise n+n+ is+hiyai n+wahon+n+ net+ nandusaas+taano," nyatataase. ²³ Aih+ is+hiyai net+ kiyais+n+h+ natausosamap+hura neh+ sawahoh+h+ Autaahaat+h+hopi gaapund+tand+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahoh+h+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamana bimih+ aim+ as+hatamataise. ²⁴ Aih+ suraan+h+ kopuho aim+ noti dur+h+ram+ ot+haat+ndaise. Aih+ it+p+ho kopuhoai net+ tiwanda it+pinnati dur+h+r+ sis+ho dot+ kih+hoaanjemataise. ²⁵ Aih+ bouseteti Jisaasiho dur+h+raat+h+ autaah+ taati it+pati daim+ nasataise. ²⁶ Daim+ napih+

* **14:11:** Sand+ m+it+ho nes+mbo unda nunjesit+mand+ apaap+munj+ kaatami sanaati Jon+ho akiti+nih+ sohoai nahw+tar+h+r+ namandipawaayowo tati mmondand+handapunje.

komi otipipatihyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maarho owenyetih yayawaamhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapahaatetapi matapihya maipihye,” taati kahaatahaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarho waisaitane. Nine. Nini wendi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatih autaa hi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undih Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noatipati durihiraatih autaa hi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipih itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasih iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undih keti namañinda Jisaasiho satoti ahwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maarho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundih kuri maisahuri durihiraatihap notimi kopuhoti nasaamasih itipih napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aih komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinhi Autaahaatihom mwaahonj akohone,’ undaati mepi autahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Genesarethandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tithiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesarethanda noaipahaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonhi isihya kapihapihya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapih yapita gaamapi piwaha katiwepinjanwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiw numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaasi namapi neh iwinjasamih kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi neh iwinjasih komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihya nahatiya gaawimatati tithitawaayopo.

15

Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winhapipaapi Piwaha Tunjithandapihaare

(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih isihya Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusarethandaahirapi napiw koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami winhapipa nanyinyohipi napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiw nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti tithi japepihiriw nandapa nandaatwihura kiyaami ikwiri jih bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winhapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihom winhapipa napindapi miwatwi ami nepi nopisasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyai baimbi atiwimb maarwitipi gwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maarho mmaipiya gwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiretitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaatho winhinndaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata

win+hi+ti+handi kandi sahi is+hiyai sat+w+ kati+wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iw+tataman+tand+hapa kasanyuri numw+tand+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaat+hom+hape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+tando,’ t+w+ sahi is+hiyai kati+wunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mit+hiyaami win+hapi+paapimainji+hi kapaah+hi awaaindemawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wat+pi+ha yat+hi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi ap+paahi utaat+ otaatap+hat+maate, ap+paahi tit+hi ak+in+hi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaat+ j+hura sap+ sata katih+hiyaate:

⁸ ‘Is+miya k+miya kiyaami maahomwaan+paah+hi nepi mepi autaahepin+map+ autaa+hi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi kaan+hi yand+hi ahotati nisapi w+ndi gi+maanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiw+hi kiya is+hiyaami neh+ piw+ha nepi ausaapi k+ma Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pe t+w+ kati+wisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi neh+ jaip+ti+w+haiwa aun+hi+hi+hi kati+w+hi gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiya Parisihiyaisuni win+hapi+pa kati+wunjohiy+hiyaisuni kaundataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Dai+ra Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ Piwaat+ndaat+w+hi+ra Wiwa Net+ Niwisapus+ti+handapi+haare (Maak+ho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho is+hiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti kom+hin+hi nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi k+ma piw+ma baiwi atiwi nepi sami oman+tit+hi+hi baiwi kip+w+ise. ¹¹ Utaaho kom+hi maahomwaan+pa+hi nandapa ikisati nanaapw+timb+pa kapa neti kom+hi amb+pati maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi maip+ti+hi ainjotati nusop+is+asataamaise. Iyati dai+ra ko Autaahaat+hoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaat+ndand+hi+ra neti niwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami kom+hi maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi am+ti+haat+hi gw+nyapenati ami kom+hi maahomwaan+pa+hi nusaati maip+hi+hiwa katimb+pa sapaah+hi ko dai+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati piwaat+ndand+hi+ra neti niwisapuwati nuwip+ndaise,” undati is+hiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih+hi Jisaasihomi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+hi nasaati koai saund+haato. “K+ny+hi mmoh+no e moh+no kiny+hi piw+ha kating+hi+hi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi m+maipaiwunyaapi apowind+mandapo?” und+haato. ¹³ Undon+hi Jisaasiho nyam+hi neti wihoan+hi wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimisi+ho wapa w+ndi yamaamas+pi+pa ko tambat+hi+hi ah+hiwa nawoti yamot+taise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaaind+handi gi+maawunyaapi neh+hi iwinjasaw+ise. Kiya nd+hi as+hihatahiya dai+ra is+hiya usa nd+hi as+hihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aim+hi mmoh+ti+hande ami utaaho wo nd+hi as+hihataho dai+ra utaaho nd+hi as+hihataho woi ikw+ri wisi nunjam+hi notaataahi maisahur+hi an+mwaah+patopi wit+taise,” nyatati kom+hi ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih+hi Pitaaho dot+hi Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piw+ha sat+pi+hi utaaho kom+hi ikw+ri bahomusa neh+hi nandapa nainj+ti+handi kom+hi maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi gw+nyapes+ti+handi neti nusop+is+asataamaise ting+ti+mandami tanyaaha ausaapi k+ny+hi nyangi kanyati+me,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih+hi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, is+miyaati sangisangi sangi ak+in+hi monawaaw+itowo? ¹⁷ Aiw+hi sahi n+ni piw+ha kasatoh+hi+hi tanyaaha monawaaw+itowo? Nandapa utaaho nainj+pi+pa maahomwaan+hi+hi not+hi kosahaara kip+w+inataise. Iyati kap+hi+hi neh+hi+hi notaise. ¹⁸ Aih+hi ami kahapaamapi+pa Maip+hi+hi utaaho kom+hi maar+ho oman+tit+hi+hi neti gw+nyapenati osaimb+pa maahomwaan+pa+hi neh+hi+hi noaipataise. Iyati saiwaah+hi+hi utaaho Autaahaat+hoaisa piwaat+ndand+hi+ra dai+ra as+hihata niwisapuwati nuwip+ndaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho

komî omanjîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwa siyataise, apîpaahî gîmunyaatîhaiwa maipîhaiwa gwînyapenatî isîhiyai tiwamatî asîhiya warîsaisahiyai iwiwatî iwinjatî usîhiya asîhiya kîhiyaisatî nanotî daayatî isîhiya usaamîhapa ikonatî pîwîha kahatamatîpîta jaiwîtatî usaamî ambîpatî ambîpatî komî pîwîhaara netî nopîsasataise. ²⁰ Iyatî saiwaahîhî utaahomî maarîho omanjîtîhî nusopîsasatî daihîra Autaa-haatîhoaisa pîwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwataise. O amî utaaho wo komî saisatoyaamî wînhapîpa japepîhîra ikwîrî jîhî bahomusa nandapa nehî nanîhonîhî sandî komî omanjîtîhî wîndî netî namausopîsasîtaise. Owetise,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Apopaatî Waatî Kanaanîhandaahapîhaatî Jisaasihopî Waatî Andîtatî Gîwunyaasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi yanîhîma isîhiyaapî yapîpatî wîtî aunahîpatî awaiwaurî Tayaahandamunî Saitonîhandamunî detî ahethîhata notaise. ²² Notî noaipatî bimîhîhura apopaatî yapîpatî Kanaanîhandaahapî Isîraherîhiyaamî dawaataatîhiyaamîhaatî sapîhî bindataahaatî Jisaasihoenda nasatî koai saundatî gousoetaise. “Daawîthomî Mwaahonî Isîraherîhiyai Iwinjaapî Bimîtaapî Awaisîhone nîngî kînyî maarîho asîpînime. Nisî maasîhaamaatî itîpîho maipîho nîwîndaatî netî nusopîsasihî kaatî apîpaahî maipîtatî ahondaise,” undatî koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyatî gousoesîhandî kandî Jisaasiho kaatî pîwîha wa wîhoaanîha kamundise. Kamundîhî namawa komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî koai saundatî tarîwundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Apopaatî kîmaatî pohîrînyatatî nûnaatatî taatî nyamî ipotî nanyîpinjîsî kaatî kînyî nepî tarîwaimbî natîpusoase,” undîhaato.

²⁴ Undonîhî Jisaasiho komî maahomwaanî nusaatî waapîhîtatî sandaase. “Nehî isîhiya Isîraherîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandî nihîrînatî owetîndîhandamataiwî nihîrînîwî owetohîyîhiyai jîhî gandî numwaatî netî ahoaindî iwîtatamanîtandî Autaa-haatîho nîngî natanoaasîhî napîthîhonîne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satîhîhandî kandî apopaatî mwîtetatî mîthîho nusoaasamî nasatî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî tîmahîya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî koai saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî maarîho asîpînimbî nahîsetî kahîtohîpîpa kanime,” undatî gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aihî Autaa-haatîho jîhî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa Isîraherîhiyai nunjatî nunyatî kawîsatosatî ipotî isîhiya kîyaamî dawaataatî bimohîyîhiyai kawîtandî sawahoai natausaasîndîhandapî Jisaasiho namîhanatî apopaatî saundataase. “Itapo, manyînyaamî nandapa nepî suhîrî tumwaitaapî sandî gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundîhî amî kaatamîha koai satatî kaundataase. “Ye, Awaisîhone kînyî sa akîthîha katapaase. Akîthîha katapaahandî kandî nandapa otasaaha gwîtîthîho naumbwînatî suhîramî satîhomî ganîhoasînapî yatîhî tîmahîhîhapa suhîrî netî nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undîhî Jisaasiho kaatî komîha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kînyî apopaanî nisapî apîpaahî awaindîhandî gînunyaapîhaane. Isî kînyî ngîpwi nîngî nanîsehîngîpîpa kapa kîretî nîhî kahîto,” undataase. Aihî sa saundîsura kuraanîhî kaatamî maataatî tîhîwîtatataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Taahîyîhiyaamî Timbîpa Nemwatî Amî Wîrîsandîhandî 4,000 Kaiwîhiyai Nandapa Numwîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi notî durîhîrî Garîrîhandainî noaipataise. Noaipatî aripatainî daayatî bitopî niyatî sisîhoasînî nasaamanatî bindataise. ³⁰ Bimîhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî isîhiya auhîrî bîwatetî andîtatî namahatî ndîha niyotatî maahomwaanî napupwasîhî pîwîha pîwaamaatîwîhiyaunî amî usa taahîyîhiya timbîpaisahiyai numwaasî napîwî komî asîmwaaapîpîhî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho kîyaamî timbîpa nemwatî tîhîwîwataise. ³¹ Nemwatî

titihiwisihi auhiri biwatesawihya dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawihya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihya piwaatauhi isihya kiyaisi winjawaawi maarho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap Isiraherihyaanam Autaahaatihopi kiya maariw komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihya kimiya ningisawi asisaha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetise. Owetih nini kiyaapi maarho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanhis wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanhi daihira wonwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kimbhi iwiriho isihya oweta aunahipa kaanhis nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undaati nunjenhaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Aih nyahi koai saundhaato. “Nandapa birethandi 7 kiyatitih ami araiho maiphasinya naasonyaisahyaanane,” undhaato.

³⁵ Saundonhi namati Jisaasiho isihyaisi yatih bimaawise undih kiya yatih bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihyaisi gaamawa nesiweswa newaunyhaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonhi kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisaha tisaitaise. Tisaitih nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati isihya nandapa nanhohiyihya asihya manyinyai awimitiw neh gwinyaahiya usihyaahhi 4,000 kaiwihyaare. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho isihyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipataahapi notaise.

16

Kima Piwima Isihya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapihare

(Maakho 8:11-13; Rukho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih isihya usa Parisihya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw windi kamaayonaah koai nepi nusopisasio tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jtipitih sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahnyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisahaatih yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatih sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi nisihetapi isihyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatih nasati taati kaihandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namiwiaatohiyihyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihoi akoho naasopaah gimunyaapi koho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasio. Nehi Autaahaatihoi komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihhi nasasio,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isĩhiyai Katĩwunjawĩ Kiyohĩwaiwaapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 8:14-21)*

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩni Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandĩ nahaitaati wihĩni mĩhĩhĩni noaipĩhaayo. Iyaati nyahi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩni nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ wapa miwaati nanĩpimataati nehĩ dosi taanahihiyaanĩni nowaati noaipĩhaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindĩhaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isĩhiyaisi katĩwunjawĩ kiyauhi kaiwa isĩhiyaisi numwanĩmi naihi kaiwa awaindĩtataiso tati kandapi awaindĩhandĩ gwĩnyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ neti nipitandĩhandĩ yisihandĩ samĩhetĩ yasamwaati nasamanĩtaisĩ sahi bapawi jatĩniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihĩ ami nyahi yawanaanĩni sanĩhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindĩmandi apaapĩmaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ wapa miwaati nehĩ nasonĩhĩ kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸ Komi pĩwĩha kanyatisĩhaapi taawa sanĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ owesĩ maahĩwapĩhapĩ naitĩhaawe nĩwĩ napaapi awaindĩhandĩ taawi gwĩnyapehopo? Ese sandĩmaati nisapi sahi apĩpaahi maipĩhonji gĩnunyaapĩhiyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohĩtĩmandi nĩngi sangi maanowaawo? Isĩhiya usĩhiya gwĩnyaahiya 5,000 kaiwĩhiyai nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonĩhĩ nga gwĩsiha tisaipi nanĩhauhi nawĩpĩpa ahotindĩhandapi sahi wĩndi gĩmunyaahowo? Nawĩpĩpa ahotimbĩpa ikihĩ napitaiwĩhihĩ tisaipi nepi kĩpopo? Sahi nanĩpimatowo? ¹⁰ Amĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyati ikwirĩ naasairĩtihĩ wihĩnĩramĩ yahurĩtahandĩ isĩhiya usĩhiya gwĩnyaahiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyai nunyohĩtĩhandapisangi sahi apĩpaahi wĩndi gĩmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihĩ awaihihĩ napitaiwĩhihĩ nawĩpĩpa tisaipi nepi kĩpopo? Sahi gwĩnyapehowo e nanĩpimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nĩnĩ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isĩhiyai katĩwunjawĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapi kasatonĩhandĩ kandĩ sahi kiyaa-mataiwĩ samĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyapepi nisapi baiwĩ gĩmaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nenamaasotĩhandapi awaindĩ gwĩnyaataatise nniwĩ napaapi gwĩnyapehopo? Isĩ sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isĩhiyaisi katĩwunjawĩ kiyohĩwaiwa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ neti nipindĩhandĩ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samĩhetĩ yasamwaati nasamanĩtaisĩ yaiwi jatĩniwĩhiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase. ¹² Kanyatihĩ nyahi komi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩni siyaati gwĩnyapenaati mmonĩhaayo ko nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ neti nipindĩhandapi maanyase. Nehĩ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isĩhiyai katĩwunjawĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 8:27-30; Rukĩho 9:18-21)*

¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩni aunahĩpatĩ Sisariya Piri-paihandami yapĩpataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihĩ niyaati bindĩhaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapi isĩhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihĩ nyamĩha koai wihooanĩha saundĩhaato. “Isĩhiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusihĩho anĩmwaahĩpatombi japĩhĩ nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati neti ausaasihĩho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa neti ausaasihĩho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyĩhiyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoi kaundĩhaato. ¹⁵ Saundonĩhĩ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahĩho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihĩ Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Kĩraisihonji Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaapi Iwinjatĩtaapi Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonji Autaahaatĩho asohomĩ Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

17 Saundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonîhonî Jonîhomî mwaahonye, Autaahaatîho gisî gaahandî kahisataisî maarîho wite. Ko nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho nisapî pîwîha sa netî nangîsîhî kînyî nisapî ausaapî katapaase. Nehî kîwahonyî maarîhora gwînyaapehingîtîhandâ katapaamaase, owetise. 18 Isî nînî gi sandî kahîtataato. Kînyî watîpîhonî nawîhaarane. Nawîhaarangisî kinyîhetapî gisatî isîhiya wanî nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî ipotî ipotîhura nisapî gînunyaitaatîwîhiyaisunî netî ahoyatî andîtîwiwîto. Andîtîwisanihî nisapî gînunyaahohîtîhandâ nawîhiyaimatîwî bitopî naisaihî Bwaasîrîhîrunî komîhiya watîpîhiyaunî nisî isîhiyaisî wîndî nepî tipî tipîndîwî maurîpatitaapo. 19 Iyataatî nîngî Apîho yapîpatambî natanoaasataatî komî watîpîhandî isîhiya gînunyaahohiyîhiyaisî iwinja bimîtandî nîngî nanîmindîhandî gi ipotî kinyî ikwîraatîhî nahîmîto. Nahîmisanîhî maapî yapîpataapîhî kahapaamapîpa wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî nisî watîpîndî nînî gi nahînyohîtîndaahî nepî nisapupwî napuwapaapaahî amî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhoaisangi netî satî katî kaitaise. Aimbî kahapaamapîpa wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî kînyî nepî maapî yapîpataapîhî dauta nutane tîpî daupwî nuwapaapaahî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhoaisangi netî satî katî kaitaise,” undatî Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. 20 Saundatosatî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînî nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahî isîhiyaisî nisapî ko Isîhiyaisî Japîhî Numwaatî Winjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore undîwî kamundîwîse,” nyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Napomatatî Japîhî Nepaito Tatî Ausaatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 8:31–9:1; Rukîho 9:22–27)

21 Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho namasatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi satatî kanyatatî nanyisataise. “Nînî Jerusaremîhandâ naitaano. Naindî noaipasanihî isîhiya gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî amî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaunî amî isîhiya wînthapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî nîngî yaasatî naanîhaiwa nanîmîtaapo. Yaasatî naanîhaiwa naninyawî sohonîhi nîwîtaapo. Sohonîhi nîwisaihî napotî ahotîmbîtî asisîha yatairî sananisonîhî asisîha netî mairî ma kanisîhetî Autaahaatîho jahîra ahonimatî nanîmaahonîhî nepaito,” nyatatî nyangi kanyatataase. 22 Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatî yandîhema saunda itîhundataase. “Awaisîhore, sandî nyangi kanyatingîtîndapî Autaahaatîho maarîho asîpîhisatî nehîmahonîhî kandî gi namangoaipane,” undatî itîhundataase. 23 Saundihî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaa-tumwatî saundataase. “Kînyî gwînyapehingîwiwa saiwa nehî kîwahonyî isîhiyaamî gwînyapehohîwaiwa gwînyapenapaise. Autaahaatîho gwînyapesîtîhandîmaahê. Owetise. Kînyî saimbî nisî daihîra gwînyapenîhohîrîhîra nepî nanîsapuwapaise. Isî Bwaasîrîhîrane, kînyî nisîmbîhapî nawîsapîtîpî kîranînîhî numbwîmape,” undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînî nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isîhiya usa nîngî napîwî nanîpinjawî nînî daahîmîra daayohîrîmîra daitaatîwaahî sawanaamî ambîpatapî gwînyaapî maaritohîwîwai namapî nanîpimatîwî nisaputîwî kiyaisî isîhiya naanî yaawîhaiwa numwisaihîhaiwa kaiwa nepî isîpî nîngî andîtitîwî nanîpinjawîse. 25 Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa maapî kiyaamî ambîpatapîhaiwaapaahîhî andîtatî napamawaawaahî kiya nîngisawî jinjapîhî bisotîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namaitaapo. O isîhiya usa maapî kiyaamî ambîpatapîhaiwai ahosumwapî nisîhaiwaapaahîhî andîtatî napamawaawaahî kiya nîngisawî baiwî jinjapîhî bisotîtaatîwîhandî naitaapo. 26 Amî Isîhiya usa kahapaamapîpa yapîpatambîhaiwa nahatewa nunyawî nepî kiyaamîhaiwemapî ahoyawaahandî kandî nîngisawî kiya jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî nihîrîwî

owetonihî kaiwetapî akîpîpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apîpaahî owetitaise. Nîngisawî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wapa nunyawî jahîra namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandî sangî apaapîmaasato, amî nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî nisî Apîhomî watîpîhandî saasanotîndîhandaatîhî nisî enjerîhiya itîpîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyaisatî napîtî isîhiyaisî netî tipîtapaitandîhura detîtîhî kasato. Aindî nînî isîhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahî maapî kiyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapî wihoaanîhapa kamwaanî numwîtandîhandapîsato. ²⁸ Isî kîmandî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Isîhiya usa wanî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiya wîndî ketî namwaapîwî bimambîwî nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî napîtî Awaisîhonînimandî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisanîhî ninjaitaapo,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangî pîwîha gwînyaitîhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Noaipatî Wîpetahoemainjîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 9:2-13; Rukîho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihî asisîha ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîhînîramî naasaahî 6 kiyatî sanotî namîhaasîhî Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunî saaho saingîho Jemîsiyî Joniyai numwaasi sisîho utaarîhoasînapî sawanaahîhî niyawaayopo. ² Naiwî sawingwaasîhî bindawaawî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasamî ndîhetî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ketî netî wipendaise. Netî wipendaatî komî ndîmaahomwaanî ipîhomatiya apîpaahî nausaatatî saasanotatî amî komî apotîhîrî noaipatî kîhoepîtatî apîpaahî amînaahî taanahîtîtatî urahurîhîrî nuramataise. ³ Aihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî noaipapî Mosesiyî Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamî pîwaatinjîhî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî iwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Sandî saimainjîhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonge, nyahî gaanîhî kîmbîhî bindîhaayo. Gaanîhî bindîhaayonî kînyî gaasî kaime disamaahî nînî anjanî nausarîhaiwa maurî maanî anîmatîtaano, waanî kinyapîtanîhî waanî Mosesihopîtanîhî amî waanî Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taatî satatî Jisaasihoai kaundihî tîwîpatî apîpaahî saasanotatî nausaatahatî ketî nihîtisa kiyaisî numwaasataise. Numwaasatî amî pîwîha wa tîwîpataatîhapî satatî noaipataise. “Kîmo nisî apohîpataatîhapî maasîhîho akohore. Nînî koaisî nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî nunyatî wîwitîhore. Isî sahî koaisî baiwî atîwîwîse,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihî otîpîpatîhingwaasî pîwîha sa atisawaawî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaiwî kiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmapî yatîhî tîmahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhî Jisaasiho nasatî kingwaasî wiwatî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî wîndî yamaiwî naingaatîwî nepapîse,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihî kingwaasî nepapî naingapî jawa isîhiya usai wîndî maawinjapî nehî Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahî usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjîhî mmowîmapî kingwaasî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Jisaasihoaisawî sisîhoasînî taawî noatîpapî nowaayopo. Noatîpapî nowaawî Jisaasiho kingwaasî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî sisîhoasînî noaipasîhî mmohohîtîmandapî isîhiyaisî ausapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîwîmapîse. Kamundîwîmapî nehî sawanaatamîhetîhî kîsamwîndinja Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî napomatatî japîhî nepasanîhuraapo,” undatî kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihî kingwaasî sisîhoasînî Eraijaaho noaipatî Jisaasihoai pîwaundihî iwinjahohîtîhandapî gwînyapenawaawî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Isîhiya wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya satîwî katohîtîndî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaatî Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho napîtandî detîtanîhî komî jîhî Eraijaaho napîtaise tohîtîndî napaapî topo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenîhauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kingwaasî saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasî Autaahaatîho jîhî Eraijaahoai natausaasonîhî nasatî komî Utaaho ipotî

natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihhaapi topo.”¹² Sata katihhaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihisihya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiji kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase.¹³ Saundih komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho Maipihohaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisitihandapihare

(Maakihho 9:14-29; Rukihho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mahaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihya wirisandihandi sapih bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipwesataise.¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoi maarho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisihapihi timahiya thooatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso.¹⁶ Aih nini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undih Jisaasiho komiha isihya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi ishiyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati nini asisaha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoi kimbih ningi numwaasipiwinyawise,” undataase.¹⁸ Undih metihoi numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho metihomhatih bimishoi nehihaati noaipasi pinumwe undih itipihho metihomhatihapi noaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoisaaati bindihaawi koai saundati nunjenhaayo. “Itipihho soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰ Saundati nunjenihonihi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipihho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapi maahae, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapihi sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindahawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiw sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbih namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiw ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.²¹ (Iyataati itipihho maipihho siyahoai nehi piwihha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati anditititwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoi gwusehohitihandaahih nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jhaati Ausaati Katindihandapihare

(Maakihho 9:30-32; Rukihho 9:43-45)

²² Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoisaaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihini niwahonisi isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi

* 17:21: Piwihha kima Girikhaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihi windi jipatimindise. Owe.

isihya usa Romihandaahap+hiyaami ikwiraat+hi ah+nitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahap+hiya ningi sohon+n+hi n+w+taapo. Sohon+n+hi n+wisaihi napomatat+hon+n+ kon+n+ ami asis+ha mairi meti Autaahaat+ho ahonimat+ jap+hi nan+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih+ nyah+ komi ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi maar+ho ap+paahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piw+ma Naw+ho Anj+ Awaind+handi Iwinjat+tanda+ho Jisaasiho Numwind+handap+haare

²⁴ Aih+ nyah+ komi ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoaisaati aunah+pati Kapaniyaam+ihanda nasawaati noaip+haayo. Nasawa noaipahon+hi anj+ awaind+handi naw+ho k+naungw+ha n+naaseti iwinjat+tanda+ho nehohiy+hiya noaipap+ Pitaahoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas+sis+ho anj+ awaind+handam+ ot+p+pati naw+ho nunyahonaahoes+ ak+to?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjen+hauh+ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamap+ anj+p+p+hi Jisaasiho bimimb+p+hap+ notaise. Not+ nandaas+hi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendand+ gw+nyaap+ napis+ha aim+ mmonatosati jih+ t+p+w+h+wati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimon+hone, kiny+ napitaimb+ gw+nyaapaise? Mamb+ isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyai isihya d+ndiyaan+hi naw+ho takisihand+ t+map+ nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaam+ yap+pataahap+ sawanaam+ isihyaaro e isihya w+taahap+hiya kiya ur+patiwi iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aih+ Pitaaho kom+ha saundataase. “Isihya yap+pati w+taahap+hiyaah+hi isihya usa awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaimat+w+ kiyais+ ur+patiwi winjaawi bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho takisihand+ nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih+ ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaam+ yap+pataahap+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ wind+ gaman+hiyai t+map+ namumwisaihaah+ yahuraan+ Autaahaat+homi mwaahuraan+si naw+ho nany+sehoh+ho wind+ namumw+ti+haawono? ²⁷ Namumw+ti+hati kati y+hoaan+ wiwa saisaihi kiyai y+hoanyap+ apow+tais+ gaasi numw+ti+haawo. Isi kiny+ dur+h+rain+ numbw+ araihop+ w+r+h+r+ uk+h+r+ w+rap+ t+map+ T+map+ yeye t+p+ araiho nohingom+ maahomwaan+ naw+ho wind+taise. Windis+ho so kiny+ noap+ mais+hoanyap+ gaat+tais+ ko nesi naimb+ anj+ awaind+handap+ naw+ho nehohiy+hiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kima Piw+ma Isihya Saiw+ Saiw+hiyaah+hi Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo Tat+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 9:33-37; Ruk+ho 9:46-48)

¹ Aih+ sura kuraan+hi nyah+ komi ot+p+pati mmona newaati kiyaa+ti nuwipinjo-hiy+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ nasaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjen+haayo. “Autaahaat+ho isihyaanangi nyainja bimind+mandaat+hi d+ndiyaan+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+tond+ho?” undati nunjen+haayo. ² Saundati nunjehon+hi Jisaasiho met+wonji gaata numwaati nyam+ nd+maahomwaan+ neti ah+wih+ bitondaise. ³ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N+n+ sangi k+mand+ ak+ti+n+hi kasatataaton+ sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sah+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hap+ sawanaatapaah+hi genan+w+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa wind+ namemap+ manyinyaamataiw+ ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaap+ kamaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho wind+ sangis+ jainjaati bimimit+taise. ⁴ Iyataati isihya usa k+monj+ met+monjamataiw+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo.

5 “Iyataati isihya usa ningisi maarho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatih ipatisanwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kop Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatwihandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandap Jisaasiho Katindhandaatahaare (Maakho 9:42-48; Rukho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kanyatataase. “Isihya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihyai isihya usai daihra asira maipihaiwaatih kaiwa kaitaatwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatho kiyai sisahaapih neti thoitandhandi nitaawi kiyaisi jih nawha api paahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapih wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatwi ngaatitaise.

7 “Ese isihya yapipatambihya kahapaamapi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya api paahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa nitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambihya anditit napamapi maipihaiwaatih jinjahira isihya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihandi kandi sahi kiyamihireti winjapepihiriw isihya usaisi maipihaiwaatih numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi api paahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa nitaapo. 8 Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihra gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahih jinjapih bimitaapihandi baimbi nga nitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanhi thatoaatisahaapih nutaino. 9 Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihra maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahih jinjapih bimitaapihandi baimbi nga nitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihra maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanhi thatoaatisahaapih nutaino.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namhanati Maasapho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindhandaat Katindhandaatahaare (Rukho 15:3-7)

10 “Isi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisati ginunyaahohiyihyai sahi windi tip gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaathoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. 11 (Iyataati ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya maipihaiwaatih nihirinawi owetohiyihyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).*

12 “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonih kandami naasaindih nihirinati owetanih ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisahoasin woyha nanati bitohonih naasaindih owetindhandaat ko daitandi nutaise.

13 Daati owetindhandi numwaataataahi kandi owetih jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandaat owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandaat maaritindhandi nusatipihati api paahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinhi kasatataato.

14 Siri kireti sami Japho yamihapataatih bimisih isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisati ginunyaahohiyihyaapi kiya api paahi windi nihirinawi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

* 18:11: Jih Grikhaara utipho jipatiyohiwaiwaatih kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho Tmahiyonihoi Jap+h Titihemwa Numwaitandhandap Jisaasiho Katindhandaphaare

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitim nisapi ginunyaasaho gi wapa maiphandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipndi kahindndi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahih bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi kom maiphandi ausaapi kaundiipi nunjisamih ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi pwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati kom maiphandi kahindhandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maiphandi kahisihoisami pwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maiphandi kahisihoi maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi pwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami pwiha wndi atihomaawisati gi maiphandi kahisono hitati wndi namepemaitonaahi namapi maiphandi kahisihoi numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti shoaasangisawi ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi tihepisamaitaatiwi shoaasami pwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihiya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maiphandi kahisihoi maariho asipaimbi nepemaitite undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni wndi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kop satiw gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaah. Owetise. Koai wapihapihoi Autaahaatihopi wndi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinhi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nin pwiha kima sangi kasatataaton baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mhaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiw kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mhaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Ami jhaati kasatataaton sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaati mihapapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanih timaamaitim gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihoi yamihapataatih bimisho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰ O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatih kiyaisati maasi nin bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Sasaaho Koais Maiphandi Kawindhandi Nemumasihandap Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandaphaare

²¹ Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanihonih ami nin komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? ⁷ kiyati ikwiri wihitritanih wihinhirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoi saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi ⁷ kiyati ikwi wihitritanih wihinhirami yatairaahimaah. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati pwiha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihanati katitandiyo. Autaahaatihoi nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindhandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisihoi isihiyai iwinja bimisho isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitih otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihoi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandi wani konihit taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihoi

ikihi apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawiho ikihi nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji wandi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawiho owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satati katihii utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikihi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. 'Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihii kinyi nawiho neti nanginihohiho otipipati kairi nehi nyami nundi owemaitaano,' undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihii komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihi taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihii notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisawaahaipihandi naasaindihii, 'siii japihi nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihii awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihii naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihii komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihii timahiya saundati gousetaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihii kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoi gousetaise. ³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihii sasaahoi maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwaha nemati napwitohtihandaatihii napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihii napwatati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihii awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihii sandi topitaata sasaahoi maipihandi kawihii sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apusati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihii naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihii mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoi gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwihinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimahaahonihone. ³³ Saindii gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimahaahonihonjisi kinyi sirii kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwahaapo?' undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihii isihiiya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasihii namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihiiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanititihapi nepumwaa-mawaawaahi nisi Apihii yamihapataatihii bimisihii sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise," tati Jisaasihii nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi Jisaasihii

*Kataunjindhandapahaare**(Maakho 10:1-12; Rukho 16:18)*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemap sapih yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapahaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini ahethipataahapi notaise. Nahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonhi ishiya wirisandhandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai tithiwataise.

³ Siyati tithiwisithi daayaati bitohonhi ishiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw wihoanaha ko tithi kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisatitwi winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha awitwihyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

Jihi aimehura yeyetati ishiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise’.

*Wuwanhapihi 1:27, 5:2;**Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatihom sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonhi namaatimi timaamaitaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maarho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihom aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisithandi ishiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundih Parisihiya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanmasi numwe undaho jipati piya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?”

Winihapipa 24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maati maatisohithanda gaasi siwaasisai utipho nunyawu namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jhi aimehura woho apopaati ahwisataati Autaahaatihom gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaatisami timaamaitimi maarho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih kiyapiwaha owetih namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaitaati mihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi ishiya windi namaamaaito,” undihaato.

¹¹ Undonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwaha woho apopaati anditimi timaamaitaati mihandapi kandisasohima ishiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi ishiya Autaahaatihom kiyaami maarho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditwihonhiyaahihhi atiwi nepi kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati ishiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapi mahe, ami ishiya usa saniyaami gwisihaitihapi namaatiwi sishimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi ishiya usa nepi paatonihom napaapi nusopisasaui kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya usa sawanaami maarhohraahi neh Autaahaatihom iwinja bimonih

komî otîpîpatapaahîhî jînjapîhî asîsîha nahatewetî andîtitîwî gwînyaitaatîwî namamaatawaayopo. Isî utaaho wo andîtatisahondaataahî nisî pîwîma sangî kandîsasohîma isîwatî japepîhîrane,” nyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Autaahaatîho Manyînyai Maarîho Wîwisîtîhandî Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 10:13-16; Rukîho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aihî isîhiya usa manyînyai Jîsaasiho ikwîrî ahîwîsa gaapîwundonîhî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî maarîho wîwisîtîhandî naitotîwî Jîsaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni itîhundaatî nîwisapuwîhaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaatî itîhondonîhî Jîsaasiho sandaase, “Manyînyai wîndî namaawîsapupwî kiya nisenda napîtaatîwî nehî iwinjasawîse. Isîhiya manyînya kîmiyaamataiwî nisapî nanîhaiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bindataatî gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamîhaiwaatîtaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosatî manyînyaisî ikwîrî ahîwîsa Autaahaatîho maarîho wîwisîtîhandî nunyataise. Nunyamapî sapîhî namasi notaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Ikîpîpa Taahîpîpaisaho Jîsaasihoaisatî Pîwaatinjîtîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 10:17-31; Rukîho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihî asîsîha waara utaaho wo nasatî Jîsaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katîpunjingîhonye, gaahandî napîndî kiyataatî nîni Autaahaatîhoaisatî bimîtandîhandî naitande?” undatî nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundatî nunjesîhî Jîsaasiho koaisî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî gaahandapî napîndapî nanîsehîse? Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho naasohî sohîhî gaahore. Isî kînyî Autaahaatîhoaisapî jînjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî naitapaahî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa baimbî gwînyaapî japepîhîrîme,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihî amî utaaso Jîsaasihoai “wînhapîpa maahîwapaare?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî Jîsaasiho komîha koaisî saundataase, “Wînhapîpa kîmbaapîto: ‘isîhiyai timaamape. Asîhiyai ikomaanîme. Wapa isîhiya usaamîhapa ikomaawînîme. Isîhiya usaapî jaipîmaatîme. ¹⁹ Kînyî gapiyai baimbî atîwimbî maarîwitîpî gaahaiwa gîwunyaapî kawîme. Aimbî kîwahonyapî maarîtîpî maarîho namînhîngîpatamataimbî kînyî naisohopî maarîtîpî koaisî maarîho nunye,’ timbîpaapîto,” undatî Jîsaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jîsaasiho saundihî uta waimwaaso koaisî saundataase. “Wînhapîpa saiwaahî aimî taatî japepîhîrataahonîne. Japepîhîrataahonînisî wapa napaapî nau-setîndaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihî Jîsaasiho koai saundataase, “Amî kînyî jînjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî nenoahîtîndîhandî nepî watîpîtîpî isîwatîtaapaahî kînyî kînyî ikîpîpa usaisî nepunypî nawîho nepe. Aimbî nawîho nehîngîho isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiya taanahiyîhiyai nunye. Saimbî nunyapaapî kînyî yamîhapataatîhî ikîpîpa nepî ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbî nîngî kînyî nambî nanîpinje,” undataase. ²² Jîsaasiho saundihî uta waimwaaso atisataatî komî maarîho apîpaahî naanawîsaho notaise amî ikîpîpa taahîwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihî Jîsaasiho nyahî komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nîni sangî akîtînîhî kasatataato, isîhiya ikîpîpa taahîpîpaisahiya kapaisaahîhî maarîho nunyawî anîtiwî isîwatohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho winja bimonîhî noaipapî komîhiyaimatîtaatîwî naanamaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataatî amî sawanaatî aimî mmohohîtîhande, maasapîho awaisîho kamerîhandî amî kauhoaisangi onepatî maipîhinjaatîhî nandaitotatî dinanataatî apîpaahî watîpîtîhî wîndî namîndaasîtîhande. Nandaitandî watîpîtîndîhandî isîhiya ikîpîpa

taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihhi maarho nunyaw+ an+tiwi isiwatohiy+hiyais+
Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+hhi noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ ap+paah+
awaind+hand+ wat+p+tamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatih+ atis+haawi nyah+ mangiri+ ikwinaati yayahaawi sat+haato.
“Ese siyonaah+ is+hiya diyaan+hhi jinjap+hhi bim+taat+w+hand+ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katon+hhi Jisaasiho yat+wati nyainjatataati sanyatataase,
“Is+hiya mamb+hiya sawanaami wat+p+hand+ gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ jinjap+hhi
bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaati+w+ ap+paah+ naaja wat+p+tati owendaise. O ami
Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ nahatewa tit+hhi nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+peme, nyah+ kaha-
paamap+pa nahand+ namasis+ gisi nahipinj+haayo. Nahipinj+haayoni nyah+ napindi
naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjes+hhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ki+mand+ akit+n+hhi
n+n+ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho net+ japi+hhi
as+p+pemaitand+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi saasanotind+hand+
wat+p+handisati Autaahaat+homi is+hiyai winja bimisan+hhi sah+ n+ngi
nanipinjohiy+hiyaati n+ngisaw+ maaw+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+
bim+taapo. ²⁹ Iyataati is+hiya nahatiya usa naasoh+ naasaam+hhi nisapimaton+hhi
kiyaami añaan+ saaho saingoya sanaan+ sanaapw+sa saniy+ sapiya mwaaya maatiya
yap+pati kahapaamap+pa namati kapais+ dawaatumwataataah+ kokaati n+n+
kapaapi nan+pimati asakaind+ tiwati nyepaind+ numwisan+hhi ami kokaati jinjap+hhi
bim+tand+hand+ naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ kom+
is+hiyai winjaati bimon+hura is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipap+ amb+patisahiya
ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+tisaih+ ami
is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipap+ ap+paah+ neh+hat+ma amb+pati owetati
ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ j+h+it+taapo,” tati kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

20

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+ Osaataat+ Kiyohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho
Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare*

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ koais+ n+wipinjaati kom+ ot+p+pati mmona kiyaati ne-
hohiy+hiyaanangi p+w+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+
is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handam+ osaataati
asakiyati taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wan+handam+ sat+ho
asis+haat+hhi koho koaisat+ nepasi not+ kom+ osaataati ot+p+pati kawitaati+w+hiyais+
daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati p+w+ha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Naw+ho
ip+ho naasoeti nunyoh+mumwaan+ nasam+taan+ sah+ nuwi nisi wain+handam+ os-
aataati ot+p+pati kaniw+se,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ip+ho nasati wonji
ot+h+tih+ ko is+hiya ahoyan+w+ nahoiwi+ p+w+wan+w+ ot+p+patap+ daahop+p+hhi notaise.
Not+ is+hiya usa maan+maanaiw+ neh+ bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyais+
saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wain+handam+ osaataati ot+p+pati kanitaati+w+ nuw+se.
Naw+ho tit+hhi nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundih+ kiya atiw+ nowaayopo.
Aih+ ip+ho ot+has+n+tih+hurauni ami yaataatiwat+ kwaananaipati koho nainjura ko
naasaipiti kati kiyati is+hiya usais+ numwaati kom+ osaataat+ natausaasataise.
⁶ Aih+ ip+ho kwaananaipati koho nanat+ aim+ satoti mihep+ nipat+tand+hep+tih+hura
ko is+hiya ahoyan+w+ kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+p+p+h+ jah+ra notaise. Jah+ra
not+ is+hiya usa kap+hhi kiyaan+hhi bitohauh+ iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyais+ saundati
nunjenataise. ‘Sah+ ip+mo pit+taat+w+ap+ k+mb+hhi neh+ napindapi bitohopo?’ undati
nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjes+hhi kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho

wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitotithaayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ "Aih ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satihho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoai saundataase. 'Otipipati kanisohiyhiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawihho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi ishiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyhiyai nawihho jhihi nunyapi nunyam numbwi jhininhi numwaahohiyhiyai nawihho ipotaataati nunyapi namhaape,' undataase. ⁹ Aih ishiya ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetih mihhepi satoti nipatitandihhepitih numwaasawhiya naasohi naasohi nawihho ipi naasoeti nehohho newaayopo. Saiwi ishiya wura wura numwaasawhiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ishiya jhininhi asishihaatih koho koaisa numwaasawhiya nawihho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisihho wamwaanji naitotiw gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napwihand kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanji ishiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyhiyaamataiwi nawihho ipiho naasoeti nehohho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawihho newaawi ishiya jinihi koho koaisa numwaasawhiya nawihho awaisihho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihhoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² 'Ishiya kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinini otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhhiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarhireti ipiho nyatih otipipati awaindihand kiyohiyhiyaanangi nawihho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiw itihundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satihho saundataase. 'Uto atime nin gisi windi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawihho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tpi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi kinyi nawihho nesi anjipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi nawihho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyo. ¹⁵ Nisihand niwahonisihandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapi kaito. Nini gaahandi bairi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami satihho koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi sishihura Autaahaatihho nisihetapi komi ishiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jhitohiyhiya sishihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyhiya sishihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jhititaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Ipotaataatihand Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 10:32-34; Rukho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Jerusaremhandaahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ¹² kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanangi ishiyaamihatihapi mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremhanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi kapih Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihoninini ishiya nepi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihhoai dipumanwi waamaindumwap nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni ikwiraatih wiraapinitaapo. Aisahi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaataahonisi napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹ Sandwi kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatih wiraapinitaapo. Aisahi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihndiw wihihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi tihit atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisahi napwito. Napomasanini asisaha mairima

saniyonihî Autaahaatîho nîngi ahonimatî nanîmaahonihî nîni japîhi nepaito,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jemîsiyî Joniyaaî Sanaatî Wapaapî Jisaasihoai Nunjesîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihî Sepetihomî apwaataatî kaatamî mwaahurî Jemîsiyî Joniyaisatî maasî Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatî mwaahurapî wapaapî nunjendandî komî utatototî nambîtatî atotîpîwesataise. Iyatî ko wapa kaitandî nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaatî saihi Jisaasiho kaatî saunda nunjenataise. “Kînyî napindape?” undataase. Undihî kaatamîha saundataase, “Kînyî Awaisîhonimatîpî isîhiyai iwinjaapî bindapaahura katisamîhî nisî metîmuri awaisururimatîmî kinyî yatîhî isîhiyai iwinjatîtaatîmo,” undataase.

²² Saundihî Jisaasiho kusasi komîha saundataase. “Sausasaatî nanîsehohîthandapî wîndî mowîhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemîsiyî Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipîho yahutaatî pusahomataindî nîni yaasîhaiwa netî awîtimatî nainjanîhaiwa sîhoaahî nîngi nanipinjami kaiwa nepî awîtimapî nandaiso?” undatî nunjenataise. Aihî kuramîha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yîhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihî Jisaasiho komîha kuri saundataase. “Akîtisî sîhoaasangisangi waapoho ipîho yahotî pusahomataimî yaasîhaiwa nepî awîtimapî nandaatîmhuraahê. Sîhoaahî saitaise satîthî kasatataahandî kandî nîni isîhiyai kînyî sonî sonî nisî yatîhî awaisîhonimatîpî isîhiyai iwinjaapî bime undîtandîhandî nisîhandîmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisî Apîho isîhiya aunahîpatî nepî isîhiyaisî iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyaapî aimî tîmanatî ahîwihîhaiwaasî kiyaaahîhî naitaapo,” undatî Jisaasiho Jemîsiyî Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihî nyahî 10 kiyaatî ikwî maindîmwîtahiyaanîni Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni usaanîni kurî Jisaasihoai nunjesîthandapî atîsîhaawî kurapî nyangi aponyataise.

²⁵ Siyatî aponyihî namatî Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatî sanyatataase. “Sahî mmowî gwînyaapîhiyaate, isîhiya wapîhapîhiya Autaahaatîhopî atîhomîwî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya kiyaaamî isîhiyaisî topîtaata sawanaamî gwînyapehohîthanda iwinjatauho. Aiwî kiyaaamî isîhiyai awaisawîhiya waatî pîhitîwî urîpatîwî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nunyauho.

²⁶ Kiyaaamî kiyohîwaiwa sahî wîndî namepîse apîpaahî owetane. Amî samî wonî usaamî awaisîhonimatîtaapaahî sonî nahatiyaamî otîpîpatîhonimate. ²⁷ Aiwî amî samî wonî noaipapî usaamî mîthonî jîhonimatîtaapaahî amî nehî yatîhî isîhiyaamî otîthî otîpîpatîhonimate. ²⁸ Sahî siyawaawaahî nisî kiyohîrîhîretî kaitaapo. Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni isîhiya otîpîpatî kaniwî nîngi nîtatamanîtaatîwî napîthonînimaahe. Owetise. Nîni isîhiyaapî otîpîpatî kawîndî netî iwîtatamanîthî kiyaisî nisî ambîpatî nunyandî kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhi numwaitandî napîthonîne,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaahurî Ndîha Niyotahurî Kuramî Ndîha Jisaasiho Nusorîhaasîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 10:45-52; Rukîho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aihî nyahî Jisaasihoaisaatî aunahîpa Jerikohandî namasi wapîhapî taawaatî niyonîhî isîhiya wîrîsandimî Jisaasihomîhinî nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhî utaahurî wurî ndîha maipîtahurî kapîhi daihîraamîhinî bindamaahurî Jisaasiho yamo taatî nasataise tauhî atisamaise. Atisamaamî namasamî satîmî kaahaatamaase. “Daawîthomî Mwaahonî nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanangi nyainjaapî bimîtaapî awaisîhonye yîhoaanyangi kînyî kinyî maarîho asîpînyime,” tîmî kaahaatamaase.

³¹ Satîmî kaahaatihî isîhiya wîrîsandimî nasohiyîhiya kurîsî itîhundîwî, “Sîhoaahî wîndî kaahaamaatîmîse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhîhandî kandî kurîhî

mītaahi mwītetiimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaapi bimītaapi awaisihone yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatihī Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini shoaasangi napitisitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesihī ami kuramīha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihone kinyi yihoaanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundihī Jisaasiho kurisi maariho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatihī ikwirī ahīwisataise. Ahīwihī nehī keti kuraanīhī ndiha norīhaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai nīwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapahaare

(Maakīho 11:1-11; Rukīho 19:28-40; Jonīho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihī nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandanda detitihī aunahipati Betipakihanda sisīho wo komi ambipati Oripīhandami shoaarīhīreti ahētīhīhata noaipīhaayo.* Sapihī Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Shoaahi aunahipati nyami naitīhaamihoanji ahētīmata naimīse. Naimī sapihī noaipapi keti kuraanīhī maasapīho dongiho wo wīraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipīpīhohoisati bitohonīhī shoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbīhī nammīse. ³ Ami isīhiya usa shoaahi napitiyamaise satīwi nasīsesaihaahi kiyai saundīmīse. ‘Awaisīho wapa kaitandi numwaapīse nyatihe,’ undīmīse. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehī jainjasaihi maasapīho dongihindari numwaasi napītaatīmo,” undati Jisaasiho winīhundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindīmandi Autaahaatihomī piwīha atisati neti ausaasiho piwīha wa jīhura satisīhaami akītīhandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwīha sandaase, ⁵ “Sahi isīhiya Sisīho Saiyonīhandi Jerusaremihandaaahiyai saundīwi kaundīwīse. ‘Wani sami awaisīho jainjatītandīho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anīni napaisaatihosī ami maasapīho dongihomī mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatīhī napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aihī nyahi otipipatihyaanamī kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbīpa naimī kīreti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimī kuri maasapīho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisunī numwaasi namī kuramī apotīhīrī tiwatīhaatāpīhīrī nausohaapi dongiho sipīpīhohomī dawaarīhīreti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandaaahapi dongiho kooasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi isīhiya wīrīsandīhandi Jisaasiho awaisīhoso tīwi maaritīwī usa kiyaami uti apotīhīrī tiwatīhaatīhapa nausohaapi daihīra tusapaapanīwī gwaapwīwī ami usa isaaha totipati tisatīwī daihīra nusapaapi mīhopi mīhini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwī isīhiya Jisaasihomī usa jīhī usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritīwī satīwī konyahītawaatopo:

“Daawitihomī Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahēhīwaamīhaayo. Autaahaatīho Gisi anītisati giwasonīhī nyami Awaisīhonimatīpī nyainjatīme. Kinyi Awaisīho Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahīnyati nangīmaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisīhonimatīpī napingītīmandapi Autaahaatihoi mīhaati yamīhapataatīhī mepi autaahewaumwīhaayo,” *Aunīhīhīrī 118:26*

tīwī konyahītawaatopo.

* **21:1:** Sisīho Oripīho so ami ipati oripīhati nawati asakiyati kooasini ahētahosi kandapi Sisīho Oripīho tīwī ambīhītawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho niyatî Jerusaremîhanda nandaasihî isîhiya nahatiya dopî wîndî biyatî gîmaawunyainjîhî satîwî nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satîwî nasenîhauhî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî nasenîhohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo yapîpatî disîtirikîhandî Garirîhandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Nasaretîhandaahapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîho Jisaasihore,” undîwî wîhoanîha kaundawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Niyatî Nandaatî Daayatî Mmosîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 11:15-19; Rukîho 19:45-48; Jonîho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî anî Awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî isîhiya usa kahapaamapîpa namînwî nunyawî nehohiyîhiyai netî ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatî isîhiya nawîho yapîpatî wîtaahapîho Judaahiyaamîhoetemapî nehohiyîhiyaamî gwîthî bwînanaatî nepihotî amî koho pîpîhopa Autaahaatîhopî tîhîwî sisandîpaitaatîwîho nunyawî nehohiyîhiyaamî ganiho gwîthî netî nepihotî tipîndatî isîhiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanatî kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpindîsîhaatîhapî sandaase: ‘Nîsî anîanî isîhiya nisapî gaapundîtaatîwîhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatîho satîhîhandî kandî sahî kaanî nepî anîmwaasîha isîhiya ikohiya ikondaatîwî noaatohîpîpîhamataiwî sahî kiyawaayopo,” undatî tahamanatî itîhundataase.

¹⁴ Aihî isîhiya usa ndîha niyotahiyaunî amî usa ikwauhîrî ambîpatî bîwatetî namîhatahiya anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Jisaasihoenda nasauhî kiyai ko netî tîtîhîwîwataise. ¹⁵ Aihî sapîhî anîndaatîhî manyinya maarîwî konyahîtîwî aunîhîtîwî satawaatopo. “Daawîthomî Mwaahone, nyahî gîsî mepî autaahewaahîmîhaayo,” tîwî aunîhîtawaatopo. Aihî pîrisîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaunî amî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî Jisaasiho isîhiyai gaahaiwa watîpîhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowî manyinya Jisaasihoaisî mepî autaahepumwahohîthandî atîwî mmonawaawî kiyaisî apîpaahî apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowîhî namapî Jisaasihoai kiya saundîwî nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahîtîwî aunîhîtohtîmandî tîtîhîmetîsî kînyî atîno?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. Satîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha saundataase. “Ye baidî atisataayo. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sata jîpatîpindîhî awîtohtîhaamî tanyaaha wîndî mohowo? Satisîhaapîto, ‘Autaahaatîhonye, kînyî manyinyaamunî amî sangîhiya amwîthîrî ikwîhandahiyaamî maahomwaanî aimî nîwusaahînîhî kîwahongî tîtîhî baiwî mepî autaahepîhîmawaayopo,’ tatî jîpatîpindîsîhaaro,” undatî Jisaasiho awaisawîhiya koai nunjenîhohiyîhiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundatî Jisaasiho kiyai numwasîsî amî Jerusaremîhanda namatî noaipasî aunahîpatî Betanîhandaahapî notî sapîhî nanotaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Ipatî Wîtî Yandîpîho Namingosîhati Jisaasiho Awaipîte Undîhî Awaipîtîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihî bowîhî asîsîhaatîhî koho koaisaatî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasîhî daihîraamîhinî ipatî wîtî pwîhoaipîhomatîyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isîhiya nandîwî nanîwîhatî ahethî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepîhîra jata yandîpîho owetîhî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataase. “Kînyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtîpî yandîpîho jahîra wîndî namingope,” undataase. Undîhî ketî kuraanîhî ipîtî satî awaipîtamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipitamasihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini mmonhaawi yayaati maarho nanipimainjihi sataati nasenahaayo. “Ese immati kimat napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenahaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenihonihi Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipaha nini sangi titihi akitinhi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watiphandapi andititwi giwunyaapi ami maarho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimat kawisohitmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiw ami sahi nehi wapa saiwhapaahihi kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatih pi numbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. ²² Aiw ami sahi wapa naitaatiwhapaapi maarho naasohitanihi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoi Komi Watiphandapi Nunjenhohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 11:27-33; Rukho 20:1-8)

²³ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih jahirani nyati ishiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanam giwinyaahiya ishiyauni Jisaasihoenda napiw saundiw koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watiphandi maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihihande?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundiw nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindih windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihoanji nepi titihi kandisaihaahi nisangi watiphandi sandaahi kimaiwa kiyosatihi kasaitaano. ²⁵ Joniho Isihiyaisi Baawusisihoni watiphandi ndi numwih ishiyaisi piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatihoni numwihandaaho e ishiya nunyauhandaaho?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwaha napititaati kaunditihawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatihoni numwihandaahundi undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho ishiyai piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohitmandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi giwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶ O ami nyahi sataati ishiya nunyauhandaahundi titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa ishiya ahoyaniwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihoe tiwi waati andititwi giwunyaapihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana saniw wisasawesi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauh ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watiphandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyosatihi windi kamaasaitaano,” undati ishiya awaisawihiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiya koai napiw nunjehohiyihiyai piwaha wa saundataase. “Piwaha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi giwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaatihi numwitandi giwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woi jhihi noti saundataase. ‘Maasihoni wani asisima kimet kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundih ko sapihoi komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. ‘Ninihi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih namati sapihoni mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woi jhihi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundih meto sapihoni saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoni saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metihoni

sap̄ho j̄h̄i nunjes̄ho neh̄i sawahounyaati bap̄iyati gw̄inyaataati namati ipoti os̄aataati not̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahon̄hi sap̄ho maaritati gw̄inyapes̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes̄hi kiyai Jisaasihoai kiyam̄iha saundawaatopo. “Met̄ho j̄h̄i nunjes̄ho sap̄ho maaritati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K̄imand̄i sangisi ak̄it̄in̄hi n̄n̄i kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiya sahi ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiye t̄iw̄i sam̄i mand̄iha kaan̄hi naingaap̄i usomap̄i kah̄t̄iw̄i noamahohiȳhiya samataiw̄i w̄ind̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namoaasaw̄i napaisaati kiyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nepemaitisaihi Autaahaat̄iho kiyai iwinjat̄itand̄ihand̄i sangi nas̄tipati det̄i det̄i ahondaise. ³² Sand̄i apaap̄imaato ami Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ho nasati daih̄ira t̄it̄ih̄i k̄im̄raare tati nas̄isih̄i ami sahi koais̄i w̄ind̄i baiwi usopi ḡimaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiyaah̄hi Jon̄hoai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitawaayopo. Is̄hiya maip̄hiya saiwi Jon̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahand̄i kand̄i sahi sam̄i am̄it̄iha nepemaipi kom̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Wain̄handam̄i Osaataati Nep̄i Jatohiȳhiya Maat̄imaatiw̄hiyaap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄hanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄ho 12:1-12; Ruk̄ho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyai saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa nam̄han̄ti kasat̄taani atiwise. Utaaho wo yap̄ipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati w̄ir̄ih̄ri wain̄hand̄i niyaamati naapor̄ih̄ri nes̄wes̄wat̄i nisati nisapuwati an̄imwaah̄ipati wain̄handam̄i yand̄ip̄iho katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitand̄ihat̄i yamwaati ami is̄hiya ikondaat̄iw̄hiyaap̄i jaati bitoaitand̄ihop̄i an̄aan̄i bw̄inanaati nuwataati kiyati an̄imatataise. Kiyati ko is̄hiya usa kom̄i osaataati wain̄hand̄i jat̄iw̄i niman̄w̄i nan̄w̄i ami sawahoai naw̄houn̄i wain̄handun̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄hiyai nunyamap̄i aunah̄pa namasi wap̄ih̄i utar̄ihand̄i daaya bitoaitand̄i notaise. ³⁴ Iyati not̄i bindataati w̄ir̄ih̄ri wain̄hand̄i aim̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningoti akurahi nand̄iw̄i ahoaitaatiw̄ihura t̄imetih̄i yap̄ipati osaataatam̄i sat̄ho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kop̄ihapa niman̄w̄unyah̄i nusaitaatiw̄i net̄i natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati net̄i natausaasih̄i nuw̄i osaataati wain̄hand̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Win̄j̄hauh̄i osaataati jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya osaataati wain̄handam̄i sat̄ho ot̄ip̄ipatihiya natausaasisaw̄hiyai nep̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄iwatawa woais̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati tip̄i nausopi asohoi got̄i tip̄i ami woais̄i ap̄ipaahi sohoais̄i timap̄i ami woais̄i naw̄haara yahuw̄i sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiw̄i tiwauhi ami osaataatam̄i sat̄ho j̄haati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usa j̄hiyai nusatip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄i ami osaataati jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya kiyai naasaipiti kat̄i kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai is̄hiya osaataati iwinjaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatam̄i sat̄ho sawahom̄i mwaahoai as̄it̄iha napuwati ipot̄in̄hi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasih̄hoai osaataatam̄i sat̄hom̄i mwaahoso t̄iw̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi kiyai koais̄i mep̄i autaahemwap̄i at̄iwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasih̄hoai at̄in̄witaawo tati natausaasih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko taati napih̄i iwinjaposaw̄i sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K̄imo utaamo os̄aataatam̄i sat̄hom̄i mwaahosi osaataati naitand̄ihosi namati osaataati kom̄ihapa nyam̄hapaimat̄ita nait̄haaw̄i koai ket̄i tiw̄it̄ihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ San̄iw̄i neh̄haatemap̄i koais̄i nep̄i aisi noaipap̄i osaataati naapor̄ih̄ram̄i ipaahaap̄i sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyai p̄iw̄iha sa

namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Os-aataati wainhandami satihon nasataahura ishiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamih koai saundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maati maatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satihon siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandi yandi pihon ningoti mimohonih nandiw nanawaahura titih kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjati taatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihom piwihha satati jipati pindisihha sahi aimi mmowi akiti nih awitiwihiyaitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasaitaani atiwise.

‘Yasihha kima ishiya ananji animatohiyihya ponyatise tiwi namahotihha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasihha anaahihaimatih ishiya usa nyami yasihha aundetihopi yanatihhaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisihon Autaahaatihon yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihhaayo,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23* tati jipati pindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapi maato ami Autaahaatihon sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati ishiya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihiyai neunyat kiyaisi iwinjati taise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini ananjami yasihha anaahihha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaishonini maipihoninisi yasihha watipihha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maarihon ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi ananji yasihha anaahihha mihotirihirisihhaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi ananji yasihha mihotirihiri owehaanji niyati nopisasinjiti handamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundih ami pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihon tihiwi Autaahaatihonai dipumanawi waamaindumwap nunyohiyihyaami awaisawihya mihiyiun ami Parisihyaun sandi Jisaasiho sipipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maarihon nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihom piwihha atisati neti ausaasihon tiwi gwunyaapihotih ami kiya ishiya wirisandihya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwihha Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Ishiya Maaritihon Nandapa Tihon Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Rukihon 14:16-24)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jahira piwihha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatihon ishiyai iwinjatih wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisihon wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati tihonataise. ³ Tihati tihonataati ishiya aimi jih nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundih namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi ishiya nisi nandapaapi napitwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 mandu utipihon jih jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihoho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasih nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiya ishiya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Tihiti saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawhiya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoapat kohasipho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipisuriwi tipisuriwi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi ishiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasih nuwi ishiya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiw maatimaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tip kiyami auna pa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihoho apopaati neti wiraaitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihhandi kandi ishiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiyai ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyahamahe. ⁹ Kiyahimetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatih ishiya ahoyanwi dindaayohipih nuwi ishiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundih komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi ishiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiw katih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihiti timasihom ananji ishiyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasih utaaho awaisiho ishiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati ishiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanji nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhhandi kandi utaaho wo naasoh nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapi muraapihiri namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihonge?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaaso wihooanaha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhir wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autahaatih siyati ishiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihhandi kandi kiya windi atiw namaasopo. Namaasauhi neh yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohihandapihaare

(Maakihho 12:13-17; Rukihho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwaha kiyami nunjehohaha tihiti kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni

ami awaisiho Erotihomihiyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahihhi napipapi piwihha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timaniwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanine. Kinyi piwihha titihhi akaahaahihhi katipi katipunjapihone. Aimbhi kinyi isihiyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbhi ami isihiya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbhi waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanhaimbhi piwihha titihhi akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwihha akaahaahihhi katipi katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbhi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihhi ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatoho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawiho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisashaayono e owetiso?” undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwihha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? ¹⁹ Nawiho taanauhoho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undihhi kiya nawiho taanauhoho koai nesi napipi nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaaami ndimaahomwaanji siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoatihhi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihhi kiyaamihha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaanji siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihhi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihhi kaundihhi ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihhi numwihapipi kiyaanihhi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwihha Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihhi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 11:18-27; Rukihho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihhi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihhi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihhi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napiwihhi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatiipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi komi saingihho osinahaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihhi kimbihhi nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitirihhi wihiniramhi yahuritahiya bimambiwihhi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jihho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihhi saingihho ipotihho neti saaho jihomhi osinahaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwi usihiya napopi owetihhi ipotaataatinhi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya

Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihoni neti gwinyausosihijihura sami jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitihoni napaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni nisi Awaisihoni Ninjatisihoni saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihini nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanhi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisihoni ninapitiyati Daawitihoni mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoniasangi Daawitihoni Awaisihoni koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwisihi suraapi Judaahiyaanamawaisawihiya yaiwi Jisaasihoni wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

23

Kima Pwima Parisihyauni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindhandaapihaare

(Maakho 12:38-39; Rukho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aihisura Jisaasiho isihiya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² “Isihiya winhapipa

katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami Parisihyauni winhapipa Mosesihoni Autaahaatihoni neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihoni winhapipaatihi titihi ahotimbipa kasatisaihahapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihirihise. Saiwi japepihirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwihise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwihise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihiyaaso. ⁴ Aiwihoni Autaahaatihoni winhapipa akipipaami tiwatihati winhapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaarihiri ikotihasihi wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawi winhapipa japepihirauhahandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyhiya isihiyai nunjawi anditipipi minjapepihirihihyaare.

⁵ Iyawaawi isihiya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihoni winhapipa baiwi anditipipi japepihirihihye titotiwihahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwihoni Autaahaatihoni piwihaha utipihooatihoni jipatipaiwihaha isihiya gaapunditaitiwihura amitihetuni ikwihiretuni wisasanohaha Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni isihiya nyainjaitotiwihoni nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwihoni ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihati niyohohirihiramihoni otasaahapi akimetateti wihiwihooanhi Autaahaatihoni kaundihoni isihiya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanhi nusatipihapi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwihoni wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwihoni usipipaapi isihiya ahoyanowi nandapa awaimbipa tihawi nanihauhahapihi nyangi isihiya nyainjapi nandapa jihini nanyamitotiwihoni gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi auta deti bitopihyaare. Aiwihoni ami anaanhi piwihapi isihiya ahoyanohipihini isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwihoni isihiyai mandusosawi mtaahoaahapaahaiwihyaare. ⁷ Aiwihoni isihiya ahoyanohipihini isihiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinnyamapi awaisihoni ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiwihoni maaritihihyaare. Aiwihoni ami kiya Autaahaatihoni piwihaha baiwi mmowi

nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi isihiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwu maariwihyaare.

⁸ “Ami sahihi nyangisi isihiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwu maariwuwu wuwindi gumunyaapise. Autaahaatihomu ndiheti wongi woai namusatipihapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasoninini sangisi kandisasonihonininihito. ⁹ Iyawaawu isihiya yapipatambihyaamu woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nunyawu mepi autaahemwapu apore mundiwuise. Sahi maariwuwu mepi autaahemwaitaatiwuhu sami Japihu Autaahaatihu nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawu sahi isihiya nyangisi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiwu maariwuwu gumunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatihu isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasonininihiso. ¹¹ Iyataati sami wongi noaipapu sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi soni Autaahaatihomu ndiheti noaipapu sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise. ¹² Sami wongi satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihatihonine tibi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatihu neti gwaasiharaanehimaitaise. Ami sami wongi satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasiharaanine tibi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatihu neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindhandapahaare
(Maakihu 12:40; Rukihu 11:39-52, 20:47)*

¹³ Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawu otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji isihiyai Autaahaatihu nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isihiyai jinjaipitiwu otaatapihaiwa kaundiwu katiwunjawu nunjawaawu kaiwaraahi Autaahaatihu nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihahi sahi sawanaati wuwindi namindaapi ami isihiya kandaatihahi nandaitotiwu nasauhihiyai nepi nuwisapupuwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihu yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiwu otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatihu nasanyonihahi sahi naitaapo. Ami asihiya osinihiyai sahi nepi nusopisawu kiyaami ananji ikowinuwu ami isihiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihopi baiwu gwunyaapihye titotiwu gaapipati utarihaiwa gaapundiwuhyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihu sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)*

¹⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwu otaatapihyaate Autaahaatihu yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maariwuwu anditati napamapi utaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepilirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanuwu ami naapipa namopi daapihayaate. Aiwu woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maariatati ami anitisiati isiwatati japepilirataise. Japepilirihahi sahi koai Autaahaatihu isihiyai neti sisihapihahi tihaitandihapihahi sahi sawanaatamataiwu deti nepi ahuwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatihu sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai

* **23:14:** Utipihohi jihahi wuwanihaiwaatihahi kimandi wesi 14 nimandi wuwindi jipati maayopo.

satiwi katiwunjohiti ndapo, 'Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titih kiyane,' tiwi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanhi jhi noipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anji awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anji awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Awi sahi ishiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,' tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi ishiyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanhi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwhapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihomihapemasipih? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapih aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anji awaindindapuni Autaahaatihoi kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titih neh sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoi bindataati ishiyaisuni ami kahapaamapi paisuni iwinjatimbipih. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihoi sapih bimisihop ambihindaase.

²³ "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati Parisihyaate, sahi ishiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwha watipihaiwa nepi sehimiwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Ishiya usaisi anini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maarho asipiwii asipainwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjahosi tiwi gwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindhaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimiwaahauhahaiwaapito. Saiwa sehimiwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapi wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyaw ahoyaw nahataapa isiwatiwhiyaatitihito. Saiwhiyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi ishiyai daihra windi baiwi namunjetaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi neh ishiyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwinwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi

sehimwaapĩ nanĩpimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩ Parisihyaatĩ sahĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaatisĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ nasamĩtandĩhiyaate. Sahĩ samĩ wipatĩ kaapĩho amĩ nyaihandĩ pĩretĩho ikwaatĩho kipatĩ sanahĩwaiwĩ bausawaahandĩ kandĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ kipotĩ ainjotatĩ asĩhatatĩ maipĩhaiwa maatĩmaatĩhĩrĩ amĩ sawanaatamĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwa ikopaahĩhĩ tĩsaindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndĩ niyotiso kahapaamapĩpa maipĩhaiwa kinyĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩwatingĩwaiwa namapĩ nepemaitĩ. Nepemaitĩpĩ tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ saasanotahonĩ daimbĩ bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ Parisihyaatĩ sahĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaate. Autaahaatĩho naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ sangi nasamĩtaise. Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ itapĩpaamĩ anĩmwaahĩpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatĩ itapĩpaamĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamaatĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ isĩhiya naihoaapĩ aripa nopĩ nehaapĩ maipĩ amwepatĩ tandĩpĩho tisarĩpĩ yamahauhĩ sanahĩwendaahandĩ kandĩ mĩhatĩhĩ nyepepĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ andĩtatĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa namasaatahapaapĩ tĩsaindataise. ²⁸ Sahĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ yamaatĩ nehĩhaatĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai gaahiyaatamataiwĩ nasooanawaayopo. Saiwĩ nasooanawaahandĩ kandĩ sahĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ jĩnjaipĩpa otaatapĩhaiwa amĩ maipĩhaiwa kahapaamapĩpa tĩsaindahiyaate. ²⁹ Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩ Parisihyaatĩ sahĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaate. Autaahaatĩho naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ sangi nasamĩtaise. O amĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ sahĩ gaahatĩ kiyahaayono tĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ anĩmwaahĩpĩhaiwa jĩnjahĩra naihoaapĩ sanahĩwaiwĩ isĩhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tĩwĩ sahĩ jĩnjahĩra kiyaapĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ sahĩ satawaatopo, ‘Amĩ nyahĩ jĩhĩ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindĩhaawaahĩ kiya kiyohĩpatamatiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai wĩndĩ tĩmaawĩtaanihe,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahĩ satawaawaahĩ sahĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai tiwohiyĩhiyaamĩ saisatoyaatisĩ kiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatĩ samĩhetĩ wĩsaindihĩ kĩretĩ kaitaatĩwĩ sa pĩwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahĩ sahĩ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai tiwohiyĩpatamataiwĩ kiyaatĩnĩ kaimĩ nuwĩse. ³³ Sahĩ akwĩranĩhatĩmaatĩ akwĩranĩhomĩ mwaahatĩmaate. Autaahaatĩho sisĩhaapĩhĩ sangisĩ netĩ tĩsĩhoaitandĩhandĩ sahĩ napitaiwĩ nemapĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Owetĩtaise.

³⁴ “Isĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ mmowĩ nepĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyai nĩnĩ netĩ sangisenda nandusaasĩto. Nandusooaasisanĩhĩ kiyaamĩ usaisĩ sĩyĩhiyai sahĩ timmapĩ amĩ usaisĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaapĩ sĩyĩhiyai timaapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ usaisĩ samĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nepĩ yupwapĩ tahamanĩwĩ aunahĩpatĩ kahatĩ kahataahemapĩ naanĩatĩ yaawĩhaiwa numwĩtaapo. ³⁵ Isĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ gaahiya ainahiyĩhiyai jĩhĩ aimehura Aberĩhoai timmapĩ koapĩhapĩ tipĩ napĩmbĩwĩ Berekaiyaahomĩ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ tipĩ tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapĩ samĩ jaasoya jaasisai nusatĩpĩhaapĩ naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ sahĩ naitaatĩwĩhiyaate. ³⁶ Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya ainahiyĩhiyai timmahohĩwiwaapĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩwaiwa mmohohiyĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatĩ naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩnĩhĩ naitaatĩwĩhiyaate,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Judaahiyaapĩ Jisaasiho Maarĩho Asĩpiyatĩ
Tundĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusaremihandaahapithiyaate, Autaahaatho ishiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyithiya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyithiyai timmapithiyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonhandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihahi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipithaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwu sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaathomi watiphandisa nasataisi Autaahaatho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati namhaataise.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandi Ishiya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasaipo Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anji Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundahaato, “Anji Awaindimandi anjanji apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjhaayo. ² Saundonhi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitsi gaahaanisi wanimuraahhi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmo-hohwiwaapi akitinhi nini sangi kasatitaan atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamhasini apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Ishiya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 13:3-13; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Aih Jisaasiho sisihho Oripithoaasinini niyati bimih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini nehi yawanaaninhi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anji awaindimandi maahiwuraanhi ishiya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasaipo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaaphandapuni ami napisanihi Autaahaatho kahapaamapipa ahotati ishiyaan bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanhi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jinjaipisatitaawo. ⁵ Sandi apaapimaasato ami ishiya taahiyithiya noaipapi satiwu, ‘Nini kimonini Ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatho Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi ishiya taahiyithiyaisi jinjaipunditauhindapito. ⁶ Ami sahi ishiya akitinhi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihahaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maarho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaah noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotaha Autaahaatho kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandaha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati ishiya aunahipati witaahapithiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya yapipati awaipati witaahapithiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapithiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipati asakiyati

ipipatipindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jhi namasati daihira daahwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi ishiya nisapisiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi ishiya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatih ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi tithi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapih nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timhaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi ishiya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura ishiya taahiyihya jinjaipitihya satiw, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura ishiya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamapi maipihaiwa ishiya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timamahiyati andititai nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatihohi so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihohi nisihetapi ishiyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandaatih ishiya usa nesipiw ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi tithi Autaahaatihohi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyerihohi jhi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyerihohi katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi ishiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi ishiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanhihmapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanhihmasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapihihi itipihohi neti ikinati bitosihohi komi anjanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konhi ishiyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosihohi komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konhi ishiyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maariho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihihi nunyohiyihya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhihmasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjhaiwa asisihaha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisihaha ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapiha asisihaha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapi Autaahaatihohi ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai

apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sura asisaha kaiweti naanhaiwa noaipaitandaha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaanhi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi ishiya sawahopi baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatonih namati Autaahaathiho asisaha kaiweti naanhaiwa noaipaitandaha neti namandipati nuhmaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Ishiyaisi Japih Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahwisihho kimbihhi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapihhi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Ishiyaisi Japihhi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Nanmahanati Ahnisihonine,' tawi titihhi akitihiyaamataiw noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaathop baiwi andititwi gwunyaapi niyohiyhiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa sipipati watipihaiwa ishiya ese akite tawi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandi kandi Autaahaathop baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jihhi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko ishiya iwiriho owehapihhi mihore tawi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiw ami kiya satiw, 'Jasawise ko kimbihhi kimore,' tisaihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahraapi ipiho nipainjipihhi naihi ishiya iwinjahohipataamaindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapihhi jurihho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napisanihura sirihhi kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Ishiyaami Saaho Jho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanhaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanihhi nehhi keti kuraanhihi, 'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihhi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihhi namasi timihaitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ "Iyonihhi sura nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihhi noaipasanhi ami ishiya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maarho asipaiwi gwiri ninjasaihi nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihhi tiwipataatihhi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹ Napisanihhi otipihho kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonihhi nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihhiya otipipatihhiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoasisanhi nuwi nisi ishiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihhiyaanangi piwaha kima kaami bihwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: "Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmoniw iwinjapi gwinyaapi wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwihasihi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, 'kimbapihho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipiho nga ipitati yatitande,' tawi

gwinyaahohitihande. ³³ Isi sahi awaatipithoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanihaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihisi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitai timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴ Isi kimandi akitinihisi ninisi sangisi kasatitani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihirisi kireti ishiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanhi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa ninisi katohirihireti titihisi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Ninisi Jahira Napitandihuraapi Ishiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapahaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Ninisi jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatoho sawahohi ninisi jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura ishiya Nuwaahomihura kahaapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jihisi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durthirisi sangi nimainjihura ishiya nanhaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihiwisi nanwi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoasawisi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihisi nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatoho wipipasihisi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durthirisi awairihirisi nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanihisi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura ninisi napitisi ishiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahurisi yahurisi kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapurisi taami napaihirisi nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Ninisi samisi Awaisihoninisi napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowisi baiwisi namopi samisi ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawisi kimandisi ninisi akitinihisi sangisi kasatitandiyonisi sahi baiwisi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satihohi utaaho wo komi anaanisi nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihohi napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namotisi konihisi jaati bimonihisi ikowindandihohi windi nandaati komi anaanisi nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisi sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwisi nehi sangi nanhaiwisi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwisi kiyatitihisi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatiwisi,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihohi wo Timetatisangi Amisi timaametisihopi Namihanatisi Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanatisi wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisihohi ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisahohi wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwitaise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoisisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisihohi napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyamisi naipati konihisi kaimisi nutandihohisisi ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso

siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Nin sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonih winjatitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihihap sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandi bisotitaise titaise’. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatati ami isihya waapoho watipho nanwi naharisohiyihyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipho naharitaatwihoni neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoi neti ambipati maarho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyhiya Ikw Maindimwihyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisaha sura nin jahira napitandihura Autaahaatho nisihetapi isihyaisi iwinjatindihandaatih wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyhiya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konih namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitirihahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatwihinyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihoaanihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyaare. ³ Aiw nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisaha tipoaitaatwihoni windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kand waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tsaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihaptho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konih neti wirasihopi jatitaatwi nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konih neti wirasihoni windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaamininyiyaami ndiha yaawati naawih mitihoni timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi isihya usa satiw kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konih apopaati neti wirasihoni kimo napis napwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁷ Satiw kaahaatauh asi apwainyhiya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaitaatwi waapoho kisihiisiwi mmoniw wihiri tihwititandihiri tiwahaapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kisihiisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanam raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanam waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamito.

Namaasam+taan+ namap+ sainyaat+ kom+ an+haiwaap+hi+ is+hiya jatoh+ip+ip+hi+ nuw+ nunyaw+ nep+ise,' undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauh+ namap+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya am+ti+ha gaahand+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ owehinya waapoho kinyaap+ho nunyaw+ naitaat+w+ nuw+mawaayopo. Nuw+m+hauh+hura utaaho apopaati wan+ kon+hi+ net+ w+rasi+ho nasat+ noaipataise. Nasat+ noaipas+hi+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya t+met+w+ jatohinyinya koaisaw+ nutasi ko namaatind+handap+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ maarit+w+ nandaat+w+ nandapa t+h+w+ t+mesoh+ip+ip+hi+ an+ip+ip+hi+ nuw+ nandawaayopo. Nuw+ nandaahauh+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ "Saiw+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napw+ti+w+ bimauh+ ipot+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw+ naita niyohinyinya nap+w+ ipaahaap+ bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awais+honye, maasomwaan+ nanyupwe nyah+ nandaitaano,' t+w+ g+wusewaayopo. ¹² Sat+w+ kinya maasomwaan+ap+ g+wusehauh+ utaaho wan+ kon+hi+ apopaati net+ w+rasi+ho kinyai saundataase. 'N+n+ sainyaatangi ap+paah+ w+nd+ maas+son+ti+hinyaate,' undataase," tat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyaanangi sa p+w+ha nam+hanat+ kanyatat+ owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatat+ owemataat+ nyah+ gw+nyait+haaha sanyatataase. "Is+ am+ asis+ha am+ ip+homi+ s+wipat+ n+n+ jah+ra nap+tand+huraap+ sah+ w+nd+ mohow+ namop+ kiyaat+n+hi+ t+met+w+ise," nyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ha Ot+ip+ip+ati+hiya Mur+imo Naw+ho Ot+ip+ip+at+ho Nehauh+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosat+ k+ma kaami wa nam+hanat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaat+ bimaami not+ am+ n+ngi jah+ra natanoaason+hi+ nap+ti+ is+hiyais+ net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ siyat+ ahondaise. Utaaho awais+ho ik+ip+pa naw+ho asakausetaho kaan+hi+ wap+hi+ daayat+ bitoitand+ nutand+ det+ti+hi+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyai kom+ ik+ip+pa iwinjatawa am+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kaitaat+w+ho naw+ho numw+tant+ gaatat+ numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatat+ numwaat+ kiya nasauh+ kiyaami gw+nyaap+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyauh+ sawaho iwinjas+r+hi+ret+ mmonat+ naw+ho kiya ot+ip+ip+ati+ kora nesi kaitaat+w+ho nunyataise. Iyat+ j+h+ woais+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ kap+hi+ woais+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ ipotaataat+ woais+ 1,000 Kina kiyat+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiya mur+imoai naw+ho sapa nunyat+ kiyamap+ kaan+hi+ wap+hi+ daayat+ bitot+ bim+tand+hap+hap+ notaise. ¹⁶ Aih+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 5,000 kiyat+ numwis+ho ket+ kuraan+hi+ dot+ nawo so nesi koraah+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyataise. Nesi kiyat+ naw+ho koetap+ naw+ho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat+ namoyaat+ ah+wati+ netaise. Nesi+hi+ nahato not+ 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Am+ naasaipiti+ kiyat+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 2,000 Kina kiyat+ numwis+hoaisangi naw+ho wo j+homi+ tiwat+haat+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nesi+hi+ nahato not+ 4,000 Kina kiyat+ noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ am+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ho naw+ho 1,000 Kina kiyat+ kom+ awais+ho numwis+ho nesi koraah+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kamaayat+ am+ an+mwaah+ip+ati+ yamwaat+ katop+ kom+ awais+homi+ naw+ho wiwat+ noaasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyaami awais+ho not+ utaar+hand+ kaan+hi+ b+sotinjat+ kom+ naw+ho ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyais+ nesi ot+ip+ip+ati+ kaiwise undat+ numwis+ho net+ t+ti+hemat+ mmondand+ jah+ra nasat+ noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasat+ noaipat+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyaap+ gaati+hi+ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho ik+ih+ sanaat+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ numw+hi+ nesi ot+ip+ip+ati+ kais+ho nesi nasat+ kom+ awais+hoai nunyataat+ saundataase. 'Naw+ho k+mo k+ny+ mmon+ipeme. K+ny+ n+ngi 5,000 Kina kaimb+ nan+min+hi+ nesi kora ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyataat+ kom+ tiwat+haat+ nehoh+ho 5,000 Kina kiyat+ k+more. Iyat+ nahato not+ 10,000 kina kiyat+ k+mo noaipataise,' undat+ nesisauunyataise. ²¹ Saundat+ nesisaumw+hi+ kom+ awais+ho koai saundataase. 'K+ny+ nga naw+haimb+ napait+ip+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyapaise. K+ny+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hon+ napaitar+hon+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ baimb+ itataman+ip+ kiyapaise. Naw+ho gw+haraahonya itataman+ip+ baimb+ is+ip+ jatapain+ n+n+ gis+ wapa

taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jaitaapo. Kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandi nin maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati 2,000 kina kaindi nisihho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisauyataise.

²³ Saundati nesisauwih komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarhohone. Nawiho naasonyaahhi nahinyonhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritayaayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati neh koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone nin kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihiya kinyi otipipati kahiw kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaaphone. Aimb kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhaha kiyaaphaha nepimunyapi nahataapa neh kiwahonhi nepi naniphone. ²⁵ Saimbihonjithi nin yaindi wiwa nin kinyi nawiho nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati neti ahaisanho nisapihho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainhi namati kinyi nawiho anmwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisostatihosi konhi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisauyataise. ²⁶ Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihomi anjipipih asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamih asoho nanimoyaat ahinotanhi jahira nasataahura nin naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otupipatihho tihautipihohoi saundatosati kapih komi otupipatihya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otupipatihho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otupipatihho woi nin wapa ami nawihohaisangi numwisanhaha biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihohoi ami wapa taahipipa numwisanhhi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otupipatihho waisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihohaisangi numwisanhaha windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nin nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otupipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisaha kaanhi thatoaatisihapithi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaih sapih konhi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoatitandando,' undati awaisiho komi otupipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandhandapi Katindhandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otupipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nin Isihyaami Saahonin Jhonin Awaisihoninimatiti isihya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanhura enjerihya itipihya nisi otupipatihya yamihapataatihapihya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih bindataati isihya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito.

³² Aindi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi otupipatihyai nandusaasisanhi yapipati nahandaahapi isihya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaih isihya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi maasapihomi satihho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nin neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapithi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihya nisihya titih

gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanemat am isihya maipihya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanemat tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihyaisi Iwinjatohonini isihya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitohohiyihyai saundito. ‘Sahi isihyaati nisi Apihobiyaati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwu wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatihosangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihiyaatimatohitmandi apaapmaahae, am nisi Apihobiyaati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihi am sahi ningisi maariho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasih nandapa naninyawi am waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awansih sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi am ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati am aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonih sahi ningi maariho naninyawi winipi samiaunahipata anipipih nanimaapihyaate. ³⁶ Aiwi am nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatiti am taanahihonini napiti jainjahonih apotihiri sahi naninyawi am ningi yaasih timbiyonih sahi ningi nitatamaniw sisihahatihoaapinosawi am anaanj napwitoihwaiwaapih isihya nepi nanipuhauhi napwiti bimonih sahi napiw nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate,’ unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

³⁷ “Saundisanihi am isiya siya titih gaasiya kiyaamihah ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasih maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati am waapohopi nasih nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? ³⁸ Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati am aunahipata napinih nyahi nyami anipipih maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri am apotihiri jahipipa yutihah napwirinihapa niyopi somaahihonj naimbi nyainjahinih nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? ³⁹ Iyaati am kinyi timbaimbi am isihya nepi anaanj napwitoihwaiwaatih nangipwihauhi biminih nyahi maahiwura sisihahatihoaawaasosati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?’ ndiw kiyaamihah ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisihah wihoaanji saundito. ‘Nini sangisi akitinih kasatataato. Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihya nisi naapwirisa nihoaarisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati autawaati namoaipahoi namoaipihati iwitatamaniw sahi kawisohiwihwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati am isihya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji neti ahoyohiyihyai saundito. ‘Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji maansopi kiyaatinihi nanimasi nawisapitwise. Autaahaatihosangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maariho windi namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinihi sisihah kaanih namaayotati tihatoatisihah Bwaasirihirapun komi otipipatihya maipihyaapi Autaahaatihosangisi neti aimi timanisihapihi sahi nuwise,’ unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. ‘Ningisi janimasih jainjahonih sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi am waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awansih sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³ Aiwi nini nehi ningi wonininihi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonih sahi windi sami anipipih napaitiw maariho winipi namaanimaapi am yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutihah niyoti jainjahonih sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi am ningi yaasih timbaindi am isihya anaanj napwitoihpihi nepi nanipuhauhi napwiti bimonih sahi ningi windi nitatamaniw nisow piwandiw ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,’ unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ “Saundisan^{hi} kiyaam^{ha} n^{ngis} sand^{itaapo}. ‘Awais^{honye} k^{inyi} jah^{manati} waapohopⁱ nah^{sati} nahw^{tar^{hi}ri} awangisati amⁱ nehⁱ gi wonⁱ nyahⁱ maah^{sonaahonⁱ} nyamⁱ yapⁱpati aunahⁱpata nambⁱ amⁱ yut^{hi}ri apot^{hi}ri owehonⁱ somah^{ihonⁱ} nyainjapⁱ amⁱ timbaimbⁱ amⁱ is^{hi}hiya nepⁱ an^{aanⁱ} napw^{tohⁱ}waiwaap^{hi} nangⁱpw^{ihauⁱ} napwⁱti^pi bimin^{hi} nyahⁱ gisⁱ maah^{wura} w^{indⁱ} maah^{sonaati} maah^{itataman^{ihonⁱhⁱse}},’ nd^{itaapo}.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihⁱ Nⁱⁿⁱ Awais^{honⁱⁿⁱ} is^{hi}hiyaisⁱ netⁱ tip^{tapaati} usondand^{ihonⁱⁿⁱ} kiyai saund^{ito}. ‘Is^{hi}hiya nisapⁱ ginunyaapⁱ amⁱ n^{ngi} nanipinjohiy^{hi}hiya ambⁱpati awaipati owehiyai sahⁱ w^{indⁱ} namumwaapⁱ amⁱ maaw^{itataman^{wⁱ}} amⁱ wapa namun^{yohⁱti^{ndⁱ}} n^{ngi} sahⁱ kanisawaayopo,’ und^{iti} kiyai nⁱⁿⁱ w^{indⁱ} namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saund^{iti} kiyai netⁱ sis^{ha} kaan^{hi} namaayotati t^{ihatoaatis^{haap^{hi}}} nandusaa^{sisan^{hi}} kiya sap^{hi} yaaw^{handⁱ} kiyaan^{hi} nepⁱ nutaapo. Aisaihⁱ amⁱ nisⁱ is^{hi}hiya gaahiya n^{ngisawⁱ} as^{timat^{taati}w^{handⁱ}} nepⁱ kiyaan^{hi} jinjap^{hi} jinjap^{hi} bimaamⁱ nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpat^{hi}hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima P^{wⁱma} Judaahiyaamⁱ Awaisaw^{hi}hiya Jisaasihoai Tiw^{taati}wⁱ P^{wⁱha} Wisasohⁱhandap^{haare}

(Maak^{ho} 14:1-2; Ruk^{ho} 22:1-2; Jon^{ho} 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpat^{hi}hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² “Sahⁱ aimⁱ mmonawaayopo. Asis^{ha} yatairⁱ saniyon^{hi} Is^{raher^{hi}hiyaanamⁱ} asis^{ha} awais^{ha} kimbap^{ho} jihura Autaahaat^{ho} nyapundati Isip^{hi}yaisⁱ tiwataati nyamⁱ asoya asisaisⁱ t^{imaawati} nusatipas^{ti}handapⁱ gw^{nyait^{haahura}} noaipaitaise. Noaipahon^{hi} sura kura nⁱⁿⁱ Is^{hi}hiyaamⁱ Saahonⁱⁿⁱ J^{honⁱⁿⁱhi} n^{wahonisⁱ} is^{hi}hiya nan^{maasi} nuwⁱ is^{hi}hiya mambⁱ awaisaw^{hi}hiyaamⁱ ikw^{iraati}hi nanumw^{itaapo} kiya n^{ngi} ipⁱ t^{iti}hi ataw^{ihateti} nipⁱmandaapⁱ sohon^{hi}hi n^{witaati}wo,” nyatati nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpat^{hi}hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihⁱ sura Jisaasiho nyangisⁱ taati sanyatihⁱ amⁱ p^{risihiya} is^{hi}hiya is^{hi}hiyaapⁱ nandapa kohasⁱpiho t^{hi}wⁱ Autaahaat^{hoai} nunyohiy^{hi}hiyaamⁱ mit^{hi}hiyaunⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ gw^{nyaa}hiya j^{hi}hiya usaunⁱ kiyaamⁱ j^{hi}hi mit^{ho} awais^{ho} komⁱ ambⁱpati Kaiyapaasihomⁱ anⁱpi^{hi} ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyan^{wⁱ} Jisaasiho sohoai tiw^{taati}wⁱ noaat^{wⁱ} isⁱpi numwaitaat^{w^{ihⁱra}} daih^{iraapⁱ} daapⁱ nepaatⁱⁿⁱwⁱ p^{wⁱha} kan^{wⁱ} w^{isaw}aaayopo. ⁵ Saiwⁱ p^{wⁱha} kan^{wⁱ} w^{isaw}aaawⁱ namapⁱ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahⁱ sandⁱ k^{ima} asis^{ma} awais^{ma} kimbap^{mo} Pasopaa^{mandeti} kamait^{haawo}. Amⁱ is^{hi}hiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaam^{hat^{hapⁱ}} Jisaasiho gaahoso t^{wⁱ} g^{wunyaap^{hi}hiya} nepⁱ nyangi nyapⁱ amⁱ nepⁱ sawana tunn^{wⁱ} aunahⁱpati nepⁱ nop^{is^{asⁱtaawo}},” n^{wⁱ} s^{hi}hi wuraapⁱ nam^{haawaayopo}.

Kima P^{wⁱma} Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomⁱ Mit^{ihooat^{hi}} Atipati Wer^{handⁱ} Waa^{mainjot^{handⁱ}} N^{wuhaati} Iwinjaasⁱhandap^{haare}

(Maak^{ho} 14:3-9; Jon^{ho} 12:1-8)

⁶ J^{hi}hi awais^{hoematati} Jerusaremi^{handa} sangⁱ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaa^{hapⁱ} naihi nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpat^{hi}hiyaan^{hi} maawⁱ nohaayo. Nowaatⁱ Betanihanda akⁱpwep^{ho} Saimon^{ihomⁱ} anⁱpi^{hi} noaipawa bind^{haayo}. ⁷ Bind^{haawⁱ} Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainj^{hi}hi apopaati waati atipati wer^{handⁱ} nga biyati waati waa^{mainjot^{handⁱ}} naw^{ho} apⁱpaahⁱ aungwohandⁱ nunyati neh^{ati} katami wipati nehⁱ usⁱpaap^{hatⁱ} katopⁱ wer^{handⁱ} windhatⁱ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati wer^{handⁱ} komⁱ mit^{haati}hi n^{wuhaati} iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpat^{hi}hiyaanⁱⁿⁱ sandⁱ mmon^{haawⁱ} kandapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ it^{hi}taati yawanaanⁱⁿⁱ san^{haato}. “Ese k^{imaati} apomaati atipati wer^{handⁱ} apⁱpaahⁱ gaahati

napindapí nopenasati timase? ⁹ Kímati atípatí weríhandí biyati nga waamainjotíhatí nawího awaisího katapí nga nepí isíhiya ikípípa owehiyai numwítíhatiso,” nnaatí yawanaaníní kaníhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahí saníhoníhí Jisaasiho mmonataatí nyangisí sanyatataase. “Sahí kímaatí apomaatí níngí atípatí weríhandí waamainjotíhandí nuhaatí ninjaasítímandapí pohírundíwí namaawisapupwíse. Sandí níngí apípaahí gaahandí kanisatí nanísíhí níni maarího wítí netaayo. ¹¹ Isíhiya ikípípa owehiyaahí sangisawí kímíhí kímaapí jinjapíhí bísisatíhí sahí kiyaisí gaahaiwa kawísawaatítaapo. Amí sahí níngí gaahaiwa kanitaatíwí níni sangisatí nisí ambípatí ndímaahomwaaní isítí wíndí nasisoarí koníníhí bímímíto. ¹² Kímaatí apomaatí atípatí weríhandí apípaahí awaindíhandí waamainjotíhandí wípatí nehí naasuraahí tuwatapí noapí jaatíwí namaitaatíwíhatí nisí mítíhaatíhí nanuhaatí ninjaasítímandí nyahí Judaahiyaaníhí isíhiya napwauhíhiyai atípatí weríhandí waamainjotíhatí nuhaawaatí jaawa yamwaahohípatamatíyatí nisí ambípatí netí nímanataise níni napotí yamwaatítandíhuraapo. ¹³ Níni sangisí akítíníhí kasatataato, sahí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí níni napwohítíhandapíha isíhiya nesi yapípatí nahanda isíhiya usaisí ausaapí kaundísahíhapíhí apomaatí kímaatí níngí atípatí weríhandí nuhaatí ninjaasítímandí nesi kaníwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaatíhí atíwí saatí Jisaasihoai gaahandí kawísataise tíwí gwíwunyaitaapo,” nyatatí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangí kanyatataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Judaasiho Jisaasihomí Tiworísai Nusepasítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 14:10-11; Rukího 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Aihí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní ¹² kiyaatí ikwí maindímwítíhí auhíramí yahurítahiyaanamí wo komí ambípatí Judaasiho aunahípatí Kariyotíhandaaahapího pírisíhiya isíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohíyíhiyaamí mítíhiyai Jisaasihopí nusepaitandí notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandí notí kiyaisí ko saundataase. “Níni Jisaasihoai sangí nasepaatí samí ikwíraatíhí ahísisanaahí sahí níngí nawího napítaiwí nanímítaapo?” undataase. Saundíhí kiyá atíwosawí nawího taanauhího nepí awítíwí mmoníwí 30 kaiwího koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhí netí isíwatata daíhíra wíra Jisaasiho kímóre undatí tiworísaisí netí nunjítandíhíraapí sura nawo nesuraapí Judaasiho daatí mmonímí notaise.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyaanangísa Asísíha Pasopaahandetí
Sípísípíhanduní Nandapa Bíretíhandí Nainjítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 14:12-21; Rukího 22:7-14, 21-23; Joního 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aihí asísíha wíwa kínaungwíha nahatewetí nyahí Judaahiyaaníní kaiwai newaatí awaiwaiwemawaatí bíretíhandí nípíndíhandí yísíhandí owehandí tíhawa naníhohíwíwaiwa aimí detíndaise. Iyataatí saíwa asísíha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamíhaiwaare. Iyataatí jíhura Isípíhanda nyamí asoya asísa sípísípíhandí típí kandamí jítipatí kiyáamí añaaní jaahauhí Autaahaatího katí mmonataatí kiyaisí nusatípatí isíhiya Isípíhiya síyíhiyaisí tíwamataise. Aihí sandapí nyahí Judaahiyaaníní asísíha saíwaamí jíhetí gwínyaawaatí sípísípíhandí tíwaatí tíhawaatí nanahaayo. Saitíhaahuraatíhí asísíha jíha aimí detítíhí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní Jisaasihoai saundaatí nunjeníhaayo. “Nandapa asísí kíma awaisímétí kinyapí maahíwapíhí newaatí tíngímanjítíhaawe?” undaatí nunjeníhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaatí nunjeníhoníhí Jisaasiho nyangí sanyatataase. “Aunahípata utáaho wo setáhoenda naíwíse satóhíhoenda naíwí koai sahí saundíwíse. ‘Kataunjísího satíse, ‘níni otípípatí Autaahaatího nanínyatí natánaasíhí nesi napítí kiyóhípatí kaíndí owemaitandíhura aimí detíndaise. Iyatí detísí níni

nisĩ otĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisĩha awaisĩmetĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ sipĩpĩhoho sapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩhoaisatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandĩ kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaano tihe, undĩwise, nyatataase.”¹⁹ Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasiho kanyatirĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ japepĩhĩraatĩ nandapa newaatĩ tĩhaatĩ tĩmanĩhaayo.

²⁰ Tĩhawaatĩ tĩmanĩhonĩhĩ ipĩho notĩ asĩhatahurandaise. Asĩhataahuraatihĩ Jisaasihotihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ 12 kiyaatĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaanĩnĩ bindĩhaawĩ nandapa nanahaayo.²¹ Nandapa taawaatĩ nanahaawĩ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise, samĩ wonĩ nĩngĩ nĩpĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nusepaapĩ kĩmore undĩwĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nunjĩtaapo,” nyatataase.²² Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ atisĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasatĩ nyatatĩ naananyihĩ nĩnaasonĩnĩhĩ napĩpananaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Awaisĩhone, akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩno? Kinyĩ nisapĩno?” undaatĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenĩhaayo.²³ Saundaatĩ nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samĩ wo nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nisĩ nyaihhandĩ pĩretĩho naasĩkoaathĩhĩ wĩwatĩ tĩmandaatĩ nainjĩho nĩngĩ nĩpĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai kĩmore undatĩ netĩ anusaitaise.²⁴ Anusaahonĩhĩ nisĩ tiworisa sohonĩngĩ nĩwisaihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ ko siyatĩ napwĩtaise tatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩha japepĩhĩrĩtĩ kiretĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napwĩto. Nĩnĩ saĩndĩ napwisanĩhandĩ kandĩ utaaso nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩngĩ isĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ netĩ anusaaso naanĩtĩ yaawĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ naitaise. Naitaisĩ ese koai sanaatĩ namaamotaataahĩ sandĩ ko wĩndĩ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.²⁵ Sanyatihĩ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netĩ nusepaatĩ kĩmore undĩtandĩho Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, kinyĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nisapĩno e owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundĩhĩ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komĩha saundataase, “Ye, kĩwahonĩ sa ka aimĩ katapaase,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Awaisĩhomĩ Nandapa Gwĩtĩtĩho Jĩtĩpatapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 14:22-26; Rukĩho 22:15-20; 1 Korĩndĩhiya 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Aihĩ nyahĩ nandapa taawaatĩ nanahaawĩ Jisaasiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ isĩwatata Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatĩ gaapundatĩ naumbotĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangĩ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatĩ sanyatataase, “Kĩmandĩ bĩretĩmandĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩ namĩhanahandĩsĩ sahĩ nepĩ nanĩwise,” nyatataase.²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosatĩ amĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ wĩpatĩ kaapĩhopĩ netĩ isĩwatataatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kinyĩ gaahone gaare undatĩ nyangi nanyinyataatĩ sanyatataase: “Kĩmo waapomo wainĩmandĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatapĩ namĩhanahande. Isĩhiya nĩngĩ nĩwisaihĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaatonĩhĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha katatĩ tĩmanatĩ wĩsasirĩhĩretĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhainjĩpatĩ mmonataatĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwahonĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahoaisawunĩ isĩhiya sawanaunĩ naasiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhate. Isĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ nepĩ nanĩwise.²⁹ Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato, kĩmo waapoho waĩndĩhandĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ namandĩmatatĩ sĩhĩ nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiyai iwinjatonĩhura waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ japĩhĩ sangisatĩ maasĩ nando,” nyatatĩ kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisĩ sanyatatĩ owemasĩhĩ sapĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ bindĩha nandapa nanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ katawaamapĩ Jerusaremĩhandā namasi noaatĩpawaatĩ wĩhĩnĩ sisĩho Oripĩhoasinapĩ nasaamanĩhaayo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyĩ Nĩngĩ Nanaoasĩtaise Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)*

³¹ Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatĩpawa niyahaawĩ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kĩmura wanĩ apatĩndĩmatĩhĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndirĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo.

Yanihimapî nisapî ginunyaahohitihandî bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatîho komî piwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî nisapî namîhanatî satise:

‘Nîni Autaahaatîhonîni utaaho maasapîho sipîsipîhandî jaatî bitosîho satîhoai sohoai tiwisanîhi komî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî usonamapî numwasi kihîra nandatî torîwatamaitaise,’

Jekaraiyaaho 13:7

tatî jîpatîpindîse. ³² Satatî jîpatîpindisî kîretî nîni napomatatîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho jahîra nîngisî ahonimatî nanîmaahonîhi sangisî jahîra nasamaatî netî ahosindî jainjaitandî samî jîhî Garirihandaahapî taatî nîni naito,” nyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihî atisahaawî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amî nisaahoyîmiya gi nangîmapî gîsesi yanihîmasaihîsangi nîni gi wîndî nangîmasi yamaanîhimaito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihî amî Jisaasiho komîha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kînyî kîmandî baimbî atimbî gwînyaape. Kîmura apatindîmatîhi bousetetî isîhiya gi sahîtiwî, ‘Kînyî Jisaasihomî naisohone,’ hitîwî nahîsesaihî kînyî yaimbî otîpwîsîpaatî sangî gaa-tonîhura kînyî isîhiya nahîsehohiyîhiyai nisapî saundîtaise. ‘Owe. Nîni Jisaasiho soai wîndî mausotîhonîne,’ undîpî mairî maara nisî ambîpatî kînyî nepî nanoaasîtaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komîha saundataase. “Amî tiworisa nîngi gisawî maisîhoanyangi nyawîtaatîwîsangi nîni kiyai apîpaahî wîndî kinyapî samundîto, ‘Nîni Jisaasihoai wîndî apîpaahî mausotîhonîne,’ mundîto. Owetîtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni usaanîni naasaipîti katî Pitaahoai nuwîpinjaatî Jisaasihoai kaundîhaato.

*Kîma Piwîma Wapîhi Getîsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundîndîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 14:32-42; Rukîho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisîhoasîni nasaa-manatî naihî niyaatî wapîhi ambîpatî Getîsemanihanda noaipîhaayo. Siyaatî sapîhi niyawaatî noaipawaatî nyahî usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahî kîmbîhi bimaawîse nîni onîhi mîhapîhi naindî gaapundîtaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapî Pitaahoaisunî Sepetihomî mwaahurî Jemîsiyî Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundîtandî onehî mîhapîhi niyataise. Komî maarîho omanîtitîhi ambîpatî osamatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî tiwatî iwîtaatisatî naanawîsatî yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawîmainjîhi mmotînataatî namatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Pitaaho Jemîsiho Jonîhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonîni kîmonîni nahatonîni nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî naanîsanîsatî yaasatî nisî omanîtitîhi ambîpatî gaanîmatî netî mîmaipînimatatî nanopîsasînatî tiwatî nanosatî nîtaatihiyo. Sanîmainjîhiyonî saingwaasaatî kîmbîhi namopî jaawî bitotawa nîngi andîtinîpî gaapundîwîse. Nîni onîhi masîwonjaapîhi nundî gaapundîtaano,” undatî kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapî Jisaasiho onîhi kaanîhi masîwonjî notî komî ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmatî tîmahiyatî gaapundataise. Gaapundataatî komî Sapîho Autaahaatîhopî satatî gaapundataase. “Ese nisî Apore kîmaiwa naanîatî yaasamaiwa netî ipî titîhi atawîhatetî nîpî nipîmandaasaihî nîni napwîtandiyohîti mandî nîni wîndî namwaapwîtandî kînyî gaaso tîpî nepînimaitaapaahî kaiwa nepînimape. Saimbî nepînimaitaapîhandî kandî nîni maarîtitî nisî gwînyaatî katohîrîhîretî kînyî wîndî japepîhîrîpî kamaima. Owetane. Nehî kînyî kîwahonyî gwînyaapî maarîtingîrîhîretî japepîhîrîpî kaime,” undatî Autaahaatîhoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatî Autaahaatîho Sapîhoai Jisaasiho piwaundatî gaapundatî gousemapî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasenda jahîra nasataise. Nasatî usonataatî kingwaasîhi apîpaahî ahominîwî nanomawaayopo. Nanomîhauhî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaatî nîngi andîtinîpî jatawaawî apîpaahî masîhonjîsangi gaapîmundîwî napîndapî nanomahopo? ⁴¹ Sangî nasîsendandîhaiwa noaipatî nasîsehonîhi tîmîhaitaawî sahî baiwî jatîniwî bitotawa andîtitîwî gaapundîwîse. Samî maarîho nga biyatî gaapundatî jatîtandî maarîtataahandî

kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naajat yaasamaiwa nin naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nin sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepiliriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemap jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititwi windi gaapimundwi kingwaasih ndiha naawih tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepilirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gouseaise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwhandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinih gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipih nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotwisono. Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya nepi winisasawi ishiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titih atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandihha asihha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tarwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho nngi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih anusaati nanumwitandihho aimi kimbih kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihhaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoi Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapahaare
(Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konhi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam wo ishiya Jisaasihoi nepi isipi wiraitaatiwhiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoisawi ishiya apipaahi taahiyhiya wirisandihandi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya awaisawhiyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihir am pwisipati turaipati phitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jih timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoi tiworisaami ikwiraatih neti numwisih tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nin naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noipati titih konhi Jisaasihienda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatthe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naishiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoi saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tarwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih ishiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyhiya Jisaasihoi nepi anitiwi isip wiraawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinaapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihir napatesi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasih mhaapi yiyandih timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihir namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyhiya ami ishiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e

wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahĩno? Nĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩhoai nunjesanĩhĩ komĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiyai tiwaatĩhĩrĩ kĩhĩrĩ asakiyatĩ natausaasonĩhĩ napĩwĩ tinjaapĩnaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O amĩ saiwĩ enjerĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiya nĩngĩ nga tinjaapĩnesaihaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ kĩmaiwa nĩngĩ wanĩ nanoaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ siyatĩ sĩrĩ sĩretĩ noaipaitaise tatĩ jĩhĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaamĩ akĩwaiwa napitiyatĩ noaipaitaise?” undatĩ koai nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosatĩ isĩ tiworisa wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isĩhiyaato sahĩ wĩrĩsandiwi pĩwĩsipatĩ kosasaihĩrĩ namatanaatĩ turaipatĩ isĩpĩ gwĩsitĩwĩ tĩpwinji utaaho wo maatĩmaatĩsati timbiyahoai nepĩ tipĩ wĩraitaatĩwĩ napĩwĩhiyaato? Nĩnĩ ipĩho nahatewetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ isĩhiyai kandunjataoasohurura sahĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nipĩ wĩmaanirapĩhiyaatiso.

⁵⁶ Sahĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ samaaniwĩhiyaatĩtawaahandĩ kandĩ kĩmaiwa sahĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ wĩnirapĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwa jĩhura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyohĩwaiwaamĩ akĩpĩpa tĩtĩhĩ noaipaitandĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya komĩ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihĩ Jisaasihoai saiwĩ isĩhiya komĩ tiworisa nepĩ isĩpĩ wĩrahauhĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahĩ 11 kiyaatĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaanĩnĩ yanĩhĩmahaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihomĩ Pĩwĩha Judaahiyaamĩ Awaisawĩhiya Tipĩtapaapĩ Mmonĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 14:53-65; Rukĩho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonĩho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ nepĩ wĩrahohiyĩhiya koai numwaasi pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho Kaiyapaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiya mĩtĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩhapĩhĩ nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwĩ Jisaasihoai wĩrapĩ numwaasi niyauhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotĩ bĩpi notĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ masaataatamĩ onepataapĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Jisaasihoai napitĩwĩsopo tatĩ iwinjaitandĩ nandaatĩ mĩhatĩhĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ anaanĩ iwinjatohiyĩhiyaisatĩ maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ usa gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ nahatiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩhaiwa Jisaasihopĩ isĩhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihĩ sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ mmonĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwĩ daapĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai numwaahauhĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ ko siyahoe tĩwĩ jaipĩtĩwĩ katauhĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ nepĩ yawutaitaatĩwĩha kiya wĩndĩ monĩhopo. Monĩhauhĩ ipotaataatĩnĩhĩ utaahurĩ wurĩ Jisaasiho jĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa katihĩ atĩwimĩhurĩ namĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Namĩ ausaamaamĩ kurĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaahohiyĩhiyai asĩretĩ saundamaase. “Kĩmo utaamo jĩhĩ yĩhoaanĩ atĩwisonĩhĩ satise, ‘Autaahaatĩhomĩ anaanĩ awaindĩhandĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nga nupwĩsasĩtĩ nopĩsasĩtĩmatĩ amĩ jahĩra asisĩha mairĩmetĩ netĩ mĩhondĩ anĩmatĩtĩ owemaito,’ tahore,” undĩmĩ kaundamaase.

⁶² Kurĩ saundihĩ atiwosawĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho dotĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Pĩwĩha kĩma utaamurĩ kinyapĩ ko satise tĩmĩ katisĩmaapĩ wihoaanĩha owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho apĩhĩmandaise. Apĩhĩmaatĩhĩ namatĩ utaaho awaisĩho nunjesĩho Jisaasihoai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho asoho akĩtĩho konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimisĩhomĩ ambĩpata amĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ nĩnĩ gi kĩnyĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sanahaahonĩne ndĩtaapĩ nahĩsenataayonĩ wanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kanyate? Kĩnyĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaapĩ Iwinjatĩtaapĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩtapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihí Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kíwahoní sa ka katingaare. Níní síkoníne. Síkoníní síhí nahatiyaatangi akítíníhí kasatataato, waní naanjatí yaasíhaiwa nehohurímuraapí namasatí Autaahaatího apípaahí watípího komí watípíhaiwa nahatewa níngí naninyoníhí awaisíhonínimandí yamíhapataatíhapí isíhiyai winjatímí naisaníhí sahí ninjapí mmondaapo. Aindí ipotí jahíra isíhiyai netí tipítapaitandí enjeríhiya nisí yamíhapataatíhapí itípíhiya otípípatíhiyaisatí tíwipataatíhí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandisatí níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní napsaníhí sahí ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihí pírisihiya isíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa maahoapatí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai waamaindumapí nunyohiyíhiyaamí mítího awaisího Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisíhaapí satatí, “ko Autaahaatíhoai netí nopísasatí sisípíhítíhí níngí aponyise,” undatí isíhiyai nunjítandí komí apotíhírí tiwatíhaatíhírí napwírati sandaase. “Utaaho kímo, ‘níní Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoníne,’ ndaatí ko noaipatí Autaahaatíhoematatí amí Autaahaatíhopí sisípíhíndaase. Satatí sisípíhítíhí aimí kíma nyahí atisíhaayoní napaapí jatítíhaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahí napitaiwí gwínyaawaayopo?” undatí isíhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatí nunjesíhí isíhiya nahatiya píwíha naasaahí koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho píwa komí katisaapí napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satíwí isíhiya Jisaasihoai komí ndímaahomwaañí maahoaipurípíwí komí ndíha níwisapupwí namaasapí tipí asanapatí píhaapípatí turíwipí tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawíwí Jisaasihoai sisípíhundíwí saundawaatopo. “Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaaapí Iwinjatítaapí Autaahaatího Ahíngisíhonítapaapaahí saiwa ndí kiyatí tíhuse típí Autaahaatího netí gí nahísoníhí nyangí ausaapí kanyate?” undíwí maatímaatíwí mímáipíwísawaayopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Níní Wíndí Mausotíhoníne Tíndíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 14:66-72; Rukího 22:56-62; Joního 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai míhatíhí anítítíhí taawí sawísauhí Pitaaho yamaapí ipaahaapí isíhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihí Kaiyapaasihomí asíhiya otípípatíhiyaamí waatí nasatí Pitaahoai usonatosatí saundataase. “Kíníyí gísangi utaamoní Jisaasiho aunahípatí Garirihandaahapíhoaisapí maasí bitohíníhí gísotíhóne,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihí Pitaaho kími koníne mundatí isíhiya nahatiyaamí otíhaatí ndíhetí noaasatí saundataase. “Utaaso píwa kínyí katingo soai níní wíndí mausotíhoníní kínyí nehí nuwípíhandí katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapí Pitaaho isíhiya ahoyanohiyíhiyaamí ndíhaapí yayatí dosí nawísaitatí notí onepatamí maasomwaañetétí bitondaise. Bitosíhí Kaiyapaasihomí asíhiya otípípatíhiyaamí apopaatí amí waatí Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatí kapíhí isíhiya bitohohiyíhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kímo Jisaasiho Nasaretíhandaahapíhoaisatí maasí bitosíhí iwinjahoníhoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihí Pitaaho, “Ye, kími koníne,” mundatí daahí jahíra noaasatí komíha saundataase. “Apípaahí akítí akítíníhí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí níní utaaso soai wíndí mausotíhoníne ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosatí bitosíhí kapíhata masíwonjí sanahí kapíhí isíhiya usíhiya bitotawaahiya napíwí Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akítísí uto nyahí gí aimí gísohoní kínyí píwaatípí kaingíríhíretí aimí mmoho kínyí Jisaasihoaisawí daiwí bitohohiyíhiyaamí wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwí saundíwí mwítetauhí Pitaaho yayatí nuwinatí namatí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí katatí sandaase. “Amí níní píwíma kíma katohíma akaaha kamaatísanaahí gaasí Autaahaatího níngí naanjatí yaasahandí nanímíto. Níní apípaahí akítí akítíníhí utaaso so Jisaasihoai wíndí mausotíhoníne ndaato,” undatí isíhiya nunjehohiyíhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatí osasepíhaasíhí nehí ketí kuraaníhí otípíwísípaatí gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aihí ketí Pitaaho Jisaasiho píwíha jíhí koai tímanatí saundatí kaundisíhaapí gwínyaataise. Iyatí Pitaaho Jisaasihomí píwíha kaundisíha sura gwínyaasíha kímaare: “Otípíwísípaatí sangí gaatoníhí isíhiya gí kínyí komíhóne hísaíhí amí kínyí kiyai saundípí, ‘Owe, níní utaaso soai wíndí mausotíhoníne,’

undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasitaise,” undisaha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundihani onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandani ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihani Numwaasi Niyohitihandapahaare
(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)*

¹ Aihani bowihani asisahaatihani kohokoaisawi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoipati tihawi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanawi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanamani gwinyaahiya jihiya piwaha apatinditihani kanawi sanihohaha Jisaasiho nani Autaahaatihomani Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopani sisipihandaasi sandapi ko napwito nawi aimi kanihohaha nepi titihemapani Jisaasiho gaasi napwito nawi tipitapaapi mmonawi anditipi nepi kanawi wisasawaayopo. ² Sanawi timanawi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihirani watipihirani senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapani gamanihomani utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamanho Romihandaahapihani Jisaasihomani piwaha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandani sandani Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratatani Napwindihandapahaare
(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)*

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwaha kanawi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihani awusaati numwishiho sandani mmonataati namati koai ipotawausesihani nani maipihandani kiyono tati maarho naanawihani gwinyaataise. Iyati nawihani taanauhani 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomani tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapani nunyotihani jahira nesi noti pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihawi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanamani gwinyaahiya jihiyaisuni nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nani utaahonani apipaahi maipihandani kaindani Jisaasiho utaaho titihani ainahihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihani sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanawi aimi wisasauhi sami nawihani jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyami nawihani jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihani kiyamaha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandani kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapani nyahani windi apipaahi gimunyaitaanani kinyi kiwahonyihandisani wrapani isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawihani Autaahaatihomani anjani awaindihandaatihani sapihani yotamapini noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aihani pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawihani Judaasiho timasihani nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomani anjani awaindihandani otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawi piwaha naasaahi kanawi wisasawesi nawihani ko nepi koraahi kapihani yapipati witi isihiya kaanihapihiyani napwisaihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawani newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisawaahapitani kwaatihaihaati isihiyani nopi jihura onihani yapipati kaimbiwhatani nehani ahotihihati nunyawani newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawihani itapipa tipani jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapini sati yapiti nunyawani nepihatitihani isihiyani sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwani katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandani jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomani piwaha atisati neti ausasiho Jeremiyaaho piwaha wa satati katisiha titihani akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase: “Kiyani nawihani taanauhani 30 kaiwi isihiyani Isiraherhiya kopini nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwaha wisasawani aaye tohiho kamwaanani titihani newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapih yapipati oniha kiyohiyhiya yapipati siswaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyhiyaamihati nunyaw newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kima Pwima Pairotiho Pwaha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapahaare

(Maakho 15:2-5; Rukho 23:3-5; Jonho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapahi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihom ndimaahomwaan bitoshi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihoni awaisihono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka tithi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maa hoai pa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyauni pwaha jaipitwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihooanaha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopi jaipitwihaiwa katohiyhiyai wihooanaha windi kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya pwaha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanaha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesithandi kandi Jisaasiho wihooanaha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundih Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Pwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapahaare

(Maakho 15:6-15; Rukho 23:13-25; Jonho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihoi jihura nyapundati ishiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatihoi asisaha numwaasuraapi kinaungwaha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami ishiya maati maatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawhiyaami woai nupusoase undati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aih sura utaaho wo apipaahi maipihoi maati maatisati ikonati ishiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaho ami ishiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowihoi komi ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aih ishiya wirisandihandi Pairotihom anipihai masaataati noaipapi ahoyanahauhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinini nutusoasitandi sahi sami maarihoi gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kraisihoro tohoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi neh iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aim biyati mmonataati ishiya nehhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya tanyaaha owehandhi neh nuwipihandi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai maaritwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamihai pwaha wihooanahaapi taati jatih komi apwaataati Pairotihopi pwaha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apipaahi anini tithi ainahihoisih wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopi yapepati nisi maarihoi ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihasi,” undati pwaha nusoasataise. Nusoasihoi neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti neh iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aih+ Pairoti+ho kiyaam+ha wihoan+ha koai kaundi+taat+w+ jatataati+ komi+ ap-waataati+ pi+w+ha nusoaasis+ha biyati+ mmonati+ gw+nyaataise. Ko taati+ sai+hi+ prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho maahoai+pa tih+w+ waamaindumap+ Autaa-haat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaun+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyai ni+wusepaipap+ saundawaatopo. “Sah+ Pairoti+hoai saundi+w+ise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasap+ Jisaasiho daah+ napone,’ undi+w+ise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aih+ Pairoti+ho kiyai bapiyati+ j+haati+ saundati+ nunjenataise. “Utaamuri+ ki+muram+ maa-hoais+n+hi+ nutusoaasitand+ sah+ maar+ho gw+nyaawaayopo?” undati+ nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ kiya aim+ gw+nyaap+ bitombi+w+hiyaasi+ kaahaati+w+ koai saun-dawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi+ Pairoti+ho kiyai kom+ha saundati+ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaah+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaati+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+hoe toh+hoai n+n+ napiti+witandono?” undati+ nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ nusaap+ kaahaati+w+ Pairoti+hoai saundawaatopo. “Ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ nep+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundi+w+ kaahaatauh+ am+ Pairoti+ho kiyai saun-dati+ nunjenataise. “Ki+mo utaamo maip+hapa maat+maat+hi+ri+ napind+n+hi+ kaisono?” undati+ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundi+hi+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ nor+pat+w+ kaahaati+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ sohoai nep+ tip+mandaap+ timmape,” undi+w+ kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Is+hiya sai+w+ kaahaati+w+ komi+ pi+w+ha wind+ atihomaawisauhi+ Pairoti+ho mmonataati+ wiwa maat+mat+hi+ri+ noaipati+ is+hiya nep+ tunn+w+ nop+sas+indaawo tati+ gw+nyaataise. Siyati+ gw+nyaataati+ namati+ ko is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyaam+ nd+heti+ ot+haati+ waapoho neti+ komi+ ikw+ri+ bausatase. Bausati+ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo ki+moai sah+ sohoai tipe ti+w+ kaahaatoh+ri+ret+ japepih+ri+w+ tiwisai+hi+ napotaataah+ sand+ nisi+hand+maahe. Owetise. Ki+mo utaamoai sah+ tiwawaawaah+ sawanaatam+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ kiyawaayopo sat+ti+ nasisati+ nisi+ ikw+ri+ ki+mir+ sah+ ninja-hauh+ sam+ nd+heti+ bausatayo. Is+ sah+ utaamo ki+moai tiwawaawaah+ neh+ sawanaatam+hande. Sawanaatam+handisi+ sah+ pi+w+ha naitaapo,” undati+ Pairoti+ho komi+ ikw+ri+ bausatase. ²⁵ Pairoti+ho kiyai saundi+hi+ kiya is+ w+r+isand+hiya nahatiya koai wihoan+ha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati+ komi+ j+ti+pat+ newaati+ nuhaa-hoh+ti+handap+ gaasi+ Autaahaati+ho naan+ati+ yaasahandi+ nyangisun+ nyami+ manyinya asoya asisa ipoti+ ipoti+hiyai nanyam+to,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aih+ Pairoti+ho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih+ nai+hi+ Jisaasihoai neti+ komi+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raati+hemati+ saundataase. “Koai w+r+hi+ra nep+ yupwap+ nupw+ numwaasi+ nuw+ tip+mandaap+ tip+se,” undataase. Saundi+hi+ kiya w+r+hi+ri+ otasaahep+ ain+hi+ri+ daw-ipatamatiyah+ri+ nainaametah+ra Jisaasihoai nep+ yupwap+ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap+ nuposaw+ numwaasi+ nowaayopo.

Ki+ma Pi+w+ma Tunn+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai Maat+maat+wiw+ Sis+pi+hundoh+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:16-20; Jon+ho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aih+ Pairoti+hom+ is+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi+ nuw+ awais+ho Pairoti+hom+ an+pi+pi+hi+ masaataati+ sasaahoya usa bimoh+pi+pi+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiya nahatiyai gaat+w+ numwaahauh+ kiyaisaw+ maaw+ Jisaasi-hom+hin+ nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyan+w+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+ri+ niyos+ri+hi+ri+ nes+ipamap+ kiya apoti+hi+ri+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+hi+ niy-ohoh+ri+hi+ri+ nep+ Jisaasihoai ni+wusoaitaati+w+hapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiw+ kiya kaari+ha ki+si+sumb+pa niyap+ jaipai+w+ nam+han+w+ tingaat+ha awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+hi+ nipaatoh+ha kai+w+ Jisaasihoai kom+ m+ti+hoas+n+ ni+wipaap+ am+ ir+hi+ri+ awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaam+ wat+pi+hand+ nunjah+ri+ kom+ ikw+ri+ gaah+reti+ is+pusosawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya kom+ utatototi+ atoti+pi+wesaw+ ko kiyaam+

ipipaatihandaamataiw+ maatimaatiwiw+ sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiw+ koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikon+ Judaahiyai kon+n+h+ kinjhonimatipi winjatim+ numwe!” und+w+ maatimaatund+w+ sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saund+w+ maatimaatund+w+ sisipihund+w+ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw+ ami irihiri+ kiya isipusosoh+rih+ri+ nepi kiraah+ kom+ mitihaat+h+ jinjhaati+ tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiw+ owemaposaw+ apotih+ri+ isihiya awaisaw+hiya isihiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya niyohoh+rih+ri+ Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwiw+ n+w+sohoh+rih+ri+ nesipapi sawahom+h+ri+ nepi n+w+soposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ipi titih+ atawihateti+ tipimandaapi+ sohoai tiwitaat+w+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih+ Atawihateti+ Tipimandaapi+ Sohoai Tiwoh+thandapihaare

(Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43; Jon+ho 19:17-27)

³² Saiw+ aunah+pati+ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw+ daih+ra nowaaw+ utaaho wo aunah+pati+ Sairinihandaahap+ho kom+ amb+pati+ Saimon+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+w+ koai Jisaasihom+ ipi titih+ atawihat+ tunn+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya neh+ sawanaunyaapi+ tar+wund+w+ nepi tipw+ti+wusosauhi+ ko turipw+itataise. ³³ Aiw+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuw+ aunah+patam+ naw+sap+ ipaahaapi+ wap+h+ amb+pati+ Gor+kataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataat+ sati+ ambit+ Gor+kataahando tohit+ndi+ tanyaaha itap+paam+ mitihom+ and+itamatetahap+ho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sap+h+ noaipapi+ kom+ amb+pati+ yat+h+ yaawon+h+ tipimandaitaat+w+ Jisaasihoai waapoho wain+hand+ waapoho wat+p+ho ikir+hoaisaw+ t+maamaipi+ nuhaapi+ kis+h+siw+ nandot+w+ tunn+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi+ neti+ nanati+ mmonata+ ikonati+ nur+timas+h+ ami+ ko w+ndi+ namainje. ³⁵ Aih+ sap+h+ Gor+kataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titih+ atawihateti+ tipimandaahauh+ napw+itandi+ nimandataise. Tipimandaaposaw+ tunn+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ apotih+ri+ w+ri+ tip+itapaapi+ newaaw+ w+ri+ nahatoh+ri+ti+h+ namapi+ kir+ diyaamaho nese tiw+ ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaaw+ apotih+ri+ nahatoh+ri+ kiyaam+ wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiw+ ipipa is+w+ Jisaasihom+ apotih+ri+ neposaw+ kiya kap+h+ daah+ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa kom+ nais+hiya tinjaapi+ numwaitaawo tiw+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiw+ Jisaasihom+ mitihom+ autaah+ ipateti+ kom+ tiworisa p+w+ha kaapi+ napone toh+ha utip+hoaat+h+ j+pat+paiw+ tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ sa p+wa sat+w+ j+pat+piyawaayopo.

K+mo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatis+ho Kinj+ho Awais+hore, tiw+ j+pat+paiw+ tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih+ utaahuri+ wur+ maatimaatim+ ikopaisahuri+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maaw+ ipi titih+ atawihat+ yat+weti+ woai gaah+raihoaan+ ami+ woai konaamohihoaan+ tipimandaahauh+ napw+itaatim+ nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihyaam+ daih+ra deti+ saiw+ tipimandaaposauh+ isihya daiw+ nuw+ nap+w+yawaahiya iwinjawaaw+ Jisaasiho ipateti+ tipimandandih+ kiyaam+ mit+ho tunniw+ ikw+wiw+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihund+w+ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto k+ny+ satip+hon+si+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaindahand+ nin+ otinjaat+ napapat+ nupw+isati+ am+ asis+ha mair+ ma saniyon+h+ jah+ra neti+ m+hond+ an+mat+to ting+hon+ sikon+. K+ny+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahon+itapaapaah+ immati+ nemapi+ namaapopi+ asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri+ kireti+ naasaipiti+ kawiw+ p+risihiya isihya isihyaapi+ nandapa kohasip+ho maahoipati+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumapi+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hiyaun+ kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ ami+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoai nepi nusop+isaw+ m+maip+w+ sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiw+ Jisaasihopi+ satawaatopo, “K+mo utamo isihya usais+ titihemwahosi+ ami+ kati+ kiyati+ sawaho w+ndi+ titihematati+ ipatetapi+ namoaat+ pase. Iyati+ ko Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjatis+ho Awais+ho sikos+ ipi titih+ atawihat+ nemapi+ noaat+pane. Noaat+pahon+h+ nyah+ mmonaati+ akiti+ koso

taati kopî giwunyaaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosî wani Autaahaatîho koaisî maarîho nunyataati nasati koai tinjausetî numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitîhaawo,” nîwî kiya Jisaasihopi sisîpîhîtawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maati hîri ikopaapi nepî tipî mandaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisîpîhundamaase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Maarîho Nusoasati Napwindîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49; Jonîho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Aihî ipîho saniyati otîhasînitati siwipati aui raapihi itîpunohuraatihî kapîhi yapîpati nahatepî gaamati nehî nîwîpîhandî ipîho asîhataise. Siyati asîhatîmi notî ipîho siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipîho mîhepî yaataatisuraatihî Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakîtani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisî Autaahaatîhone kînyi nîngi napindapî apîpaahi nanîmamahise?” tati komî Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihî isîhiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atîwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Sanîwî kiyaami wo atisamapi nihîti notî wîndî yutîpîhandî waapoho isîwatîtandîhandî netî waapoho wainîhandî biyati jîmaayahandî tîmandaati notî irîhîri asatîpatetî ningahîwatî nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komî maahomwaanî ahîwisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihî ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjausetî numwaaso taati iwinjaitîhaawo,” tîwî Jisaasihopi maati maati tîwî sisîpîhîtawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho jahîra Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomî gwînyaasîtîhanda komî maarîho Autaahaatîhoai numwihî numwaasîhi napomataise. ⁵¹ Aihî sura Jisaasiho maarîho nusoaasisururaanîhi apotîhîri utaarîhîri Autaahaatihomî anî awaindîhandatîhi nimandîrîhîri otîhutaati mîhasînapî napwîrînimî kirînihî mîhaapi notî yatîwîndaise. Aihî yapîpati ahoainati ipîpatîpatî ipîpatîpinati ami nawîha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapîhi isîhiya itapîpaami anîmwaasîha ipwîrîndîwatî nutati nuwati japwainjîhi isîhiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyîhiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyîhiya jahîra taahiyîhiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiwî Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî aimî nepasîhura kiyaami anîmwaahîpati namasi aunahîpi Awaipati Autaahaatîho sati nisîhate tati maaritimbîpîhi Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapîpati siyati ipîpatîpinati kahapaamapîpa nahataapa noaipasîpîpa tunnîwî yawînohiyîhiyaami saaho tîhaapundîshounî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya koaisawî Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyîhiya mmonîwî apîpaahi awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yaiwî kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kîmo apîpaahi akîtinîhi Autaahaatihomî Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihoai iwîtatamanîwî tîhingwaasîwiwîhiya koai Garirihandaahapî nuwîpinjai napîwîhiya sapihi nawîsawî kaanîhi bitotawa mmonîwî japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiwî siya asîyaamîhatîhapi wînyaami ambîpati sînyaare: Mariyaahaati aunahîpati Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtihi ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemîsiyî Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetîhomî mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nepî Yamwaahohîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-55; Jonîho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Aihî ipîho sangî nipatati asîhatahuraatihî utaaho wo komî ambîpati Josepîho kapîhi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahîpati Arimatiyaahandaahapîho ikîpîpa nawîho taahîpîpaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomî pîwîha biyati atisati netî japepîhîrati ami Jisaasihoai maarîho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotîhoenda notî Jisaasihomî

ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotihoko komi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josephihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundih nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josephihoai nepunyauhi Josephiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kichoepihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat animwaahipati akosha wani asipati itapi pa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapatu yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi notu wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapih namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatun Mariyaahaati waati sapih animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohithandapahaare

⁶² Aih bowih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaun ami Parisihiya napuw pairotihoko iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipmundisihoko sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisaiah kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahsendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipmwindisihoko piwaha satimihore. ‘Asisaha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noatiwi apatinditih napuw komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satiw, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” unduw jaipunditaapo. Saundisaih jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaatiataise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isihiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaih komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napuw ikomando,” unduw Pairotihoko kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotihoko kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahewisaih jatwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundih kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindsisaha isihiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitaha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihiya wapa wipaisaih mmondaatiwo. Aiw tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahwisauhi kapih jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapahaare (Maakihoko 16:1-10; Rukihoko 24:1-10; Jonihoko 20:1-18)

¹ Aih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandi* mmonihoaasohiha aimi sanoti owetih asisaha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowih asisahaatihi koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waatitih Jisaasihomi akosha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ² Aih sapih keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi enjerihoko itipihoko yamihapataatihapi otipipatihoko yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noatipasihoko. Noatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti napwindsisaha nuwati neti nepahaasati kaanhi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komi ambipati

* **28:1:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

ndimaahomwaanji nahato sisiha kinaipapaamatiya nusaatati otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kioepi taanahindaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaathom watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitoshi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usonwimap apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi itipi kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi apipaahi ishiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapicho apopipurisi saundataase. “Ami sainjaahih windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohohopi taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimbih wometise. Wometati aimi jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jih nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipih kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. ⁷ Mmonimapi neh keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihiyai saundimi kaundimise. ‘Jisaasiho aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jih Garirihandaahapi mho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,’ undimi kaundimise. Pihaha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akithinihi kasatataato. Kasatataaton sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise,” undati yamihapataatihapicho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih apopipuri kapih animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanitithi nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohih Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisasi nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaithe,” undataase. Saundih nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawih kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoaarisa nisi otipipatihiya Garirihanda ningi nisonda naitaani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

Kima Pihima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiya Kahapaamapi Noaipasih Mmonihohipipaapi Pihaha Katohitihandapihaare

¹¹ Apopipuri taami daihira naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapi noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati thihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwosawi kiya Judaahiyaanam mitihiya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyanwi pihaha wa kanwi wisasawaayopo. Kanwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi ishiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawho apipaahi awaisho ikih awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawho awaisho nunyaw kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi ishiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonih komi otipipatihiya apatih napiw komi ambipati nehopo titatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyapicho Pairotho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiyaatisi akithinihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonih ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindahandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawho awaisho kiyai nunyaw kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya namapi nawho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya satiw

katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya piwaha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihhi kaanhihi daayatinihi jipatihiyohurimura ahondaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapahaare
(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49; Jonho 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Aihini nyahini komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyanihi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaanihi sisihohi woasinihi sapihini naiwihise nyatati Jisaasihohi kanyatisihohi yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapihini sisihohi Jisaasihohi iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarihihi yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihini timahiyaati koai nyahini mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumahaawini nyamini usa kiyaamini omanititihini satiwini, “Ese kimo akitininihi Jisaasihohi asohematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindihohi e koai wotindihohi?” tiwini kiyaamini maarihihi yiyatiwini gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihini Jisaasihohi nasatini detini nyamini otihahati bitondaati piwihaha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatihohi komi watipihandini nahandini kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawini jaatini bimitandini ningini aimini naninyataise. Nanimihini nahataapa nisi ikwiraatihini ahotihini ninini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isini sangini nisi watipihandini anditisiawitanihi Autaahaatihohi piwihaha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapini isihiyai nahatiyenda sahi nuwihise. Nuwini isihiyai numwaapini nepini ahoyawini nisapini sahi ausaapini kaundiwihi katiwunjisaihihi kiya nisapini ginunyaapini ningisini napiwini nanipinjito. Aiwini Apihomunini amini ninini komi Mwaahonisunini amini Itipihohi Gaahomunini ambipati watipihandini isihiyai nisapini ginunyaahohiyihiyai baawusawihise. ²⁰ Aiwini nisi piwihaha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawihise satitini kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwini atiwihi gwinyaapini japepihirihini ningini napiwini nanipinjitaatiwini sahi baiwini kiyai katiwunjawihise. Siyawaawini kimandini baiwini gwinyaapihise. Ninini sangini anditisihihi sangisatini konininihi jinjapihini bitopini nundini ipotihura Autaahaatihohi nisihetapini isihiyai netini tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahini komi otipipatihyaanangini Jisaasihohi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakhom Utipimandi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Maakho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyhiya 12 kaiw>hiyaam>homaahere. Owe. Iy>ataahandi kandi Aposer>hiya Por>homi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih> Banapaasiho so Maakhom> sap>hoeti ami saan>hoet>hore. Iyati ko jih> nehi mas>honji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko sahiyataati ami Por>ho koai maar>ho biyati w>ndi w>maawise. Aih>handi kandi ipoti Maakho Por>hopi wonya taahonyonya kaw>sataise. Aih> ami K>raisihom> is>hiyaami j>himatohiy>hiya j>hiya Maakhopi (Jon> Maakhopi) saiwi gw>nyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakho Rom>handahapi notaise. Noti kap>hi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai p>w>ha s>torihandi kaundih> ami Maakho atisati neti kima kom> p>w>ma jipati>piyataise.

Iyataati Maakho Jisaasihopi jipati>piyati kataunjis>ha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awais>ho Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha iwisi maapi yap>mbataapi>hi noaat>pati nasati ami is>hiyaam>hat>hi noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakhom> Pwaha Napimas>haare

Awais>hom> p>w>ha iwisiho napind>handap>ha (1:1-13)

Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha iwisi naps>ho ot>ip>pati kaind>handap>ha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha iwisi naps>ho napwind>handap>ha (14:4-47)

Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha iwisi naps>ho napotati asohoematati nepas>ti>handap>ha (16:1-20)

Kima Pwaha Jon>ho Is>hiyai Baawusis>ho Pwaha Ausaas>ti>handap>haare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Ruk>ho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon>ho 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Pw>ma Gaaha Waniha Autaahaat>hom> Mwaaho Jisasi K>raisihom> katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapi>haare. ² Iyataati Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha atisati neti ausaas>ho P>ropeti>ho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahair>h>reti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woais> Nin> Nisi p>w>ha nunyati ami neti nandusaas>to. Nandusaas>isan>hi p>w>ha ausaati daih>ra tit>heh>ma daahuw>taise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

³ “Is>hiya iw>w>ri>ho owehap>hi> utaaho wo bindata is>hiyai gaata numwaati p>w>ha ausaati sata kaund>taise. ‘Awais>ho nap>tantand>h>ra daih>ra tit>hepumapi daawup>se,’ und>taise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati Autaahaat>ho Aisaiyaahom>hetapi katati ahais>haare.

⁴ Aih> ipoti>hura utaaho wo kom> amb>pati Jon>ho is>hiya iw>w>ri>ho owehap>hi> noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata is>hiyai gaata numwaati p>w>ha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaat>ho Aisaiyaahom>hetapi katis>hore. Isi ko Jon>ho is>hiyai p>w>ha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sam> maip>haiwa kiyoh>waiwa namamapi sah> Autaahaat>hom>hiyaatimat>taati>w> namihan>w> waapoho nep>se. Aiw> baiw> ak>tin>hi nepemait>w> waapoho nesaihi> ami Autaahaat>ho sah> maip>haiwa kiyoh>waiwa nesamait>se,” undataase. ⁵ Aih> sura is>hiya yap>pati Judiyaahandami aunah>pi>haiwa nahatewaaraahapi>hiyauni> ami Jerusarem>handi bimohiy>hiya nahatiyauni> Jon>hoapi>hi kom> p>w>ha atitaati>w> niyawaayopo. Naiw> Jon>hom> p>w>ha atisawaawi kiyaami maip>haiwa ausaahauhi Jon>ho waapi>haati Joritani>haata baawusataise.

⁶ Jonho sura maasapaho kamerihandami atitahi nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Jonho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai piwaha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati ninii awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati ninii komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Amii ninihii nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni amii Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomii Itipihora baasusonihii sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomiihiyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aihii suraanihii Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandana masi nasati Jonhoapihi noaipasihii Jonho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Jonho Jisaasihoi baawusihii Jisaasiho nehahaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasihii jataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomii Itipihohi koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aihii piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihihonjitihi maarihohi nahinyati amii gi maarihohi wihiwataati kinyapi ninii maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihii sura ketinhi Autaahaatihomii Itipihohi Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihiya iwihiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati notii isihiya iwihiriho owehapihi bimihii waatihohi wo sanawihii wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihii utarihandeti bimihii Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomii piwaha nemaso amii napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihoisataahihii bimihii Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwii koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomii Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jonho isihiyai waapohora baawusihohi aimii napwinjihii Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomii piwaha isihiyai iwitatamanitandihii ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati Isihiya usihiyai asihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimii nasati detindaise. Isii sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwii Autaahaatihomii piwaha gaaha waniha baiwii giwunyaapise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatihii Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihohi saaho ikihii ariho kipwinihonihii noaitaatihihii durihiraatihii taamii timasihii kuri usonataise. Saahomii ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomii ambipati Endiruhore. Kuramii otipipati kaimii bimipati ariho noaitaatihihii kaimii bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihii Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisihiyaimatitaatihiyai numwaitaatimihandapi ninii sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihii ketii kuraanhi kuri atimii ikihii ariho nosihii kapihi ahotihii namasi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihii Jisaasiho wonjii niyatosati jata Jemsihotihii saingihohi Jonhotihii kuri kopuhotii bindama taamii ikihii gwiniimii titihemasihii winjataise. Surii utaasuri Sepetihomii

mwaahure. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih+ kur+ kuram+ sap+hoaisun+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima P+w+ma Utaaho Wom+ Omanj+it+it+hi It+ip+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotih+ kingwaas+it+ih+ naiwi+ aunah+pa w+it+ katami+ amb+pati+ Kapaniyam+handa bimauhi+ asis+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaanam+ Sapaat+handet+* Jisaasiho anjan+ p+w+haapi+ (Autaahaat+ihop+ g+wunyaapi+) is+hiya ahoyanohaanan+ nandaat+ is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaat+ kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjih+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ kataunjind+handap+ waati+ yaiw+mawaapo. Is+hiya am+it+ha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam+ w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamatiyati+ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ wat+ip+handisahosi+ kand+ wat+ip+handaa+hi+ kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo kom+hat+it+hi it+ip+ho maip+ho bindata am+ iwinjatit+ho sand+ an+ndaat+it+hi+ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaret+handaa+hap+ Jisaasihone k+ny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ maaritimb+paah+it+hi+ kaimb+hon+jit+hi+ nyah+ aim+ gisonaahiyaane. Is+ k+ny+ nyangi nanyop+isas+taapi+ napaapi+ napise? Neh+ nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai waap+it+ha saundataase. “Sah+ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaat+w+ neh+ b+pi noaipasi nuw+ise,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundih+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa utaahoai nep+ waat+ ahowiw+ kis+it+siw+ waat+ kaahaat+im+ noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ It+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ b+pi noaipasi niyauh+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawa nahatiya yaiw+map+ maar+ho owesuetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “K+mand+ wan+ napind+ noaipas+it+ho? K+mom+ kanyatind+mand+ wan+hand+ wipetahand+ wat+ip+hande. Iyat+ am+ it+ip+ho maip+hapai waap+it+ha kaundih+ b+pi at+wiw+ utaahom+hetap+ noaipasi nowaayopo,” t+w+ kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyat+ Jisaasiho kairind+handap+ p+w+ha yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pa nahatewaara nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Pitaahom+ Sanohaamaatam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ Tit+it+wis+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyat+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai nemwas+it+ am+ kand+ an+jind+ namasi noaipasi tit+it+ Saimoniy+ End+ruyaam+ anjan+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimon+hom+ sanohaamaat+ sis+ha nusoaipat+ yaawih+ nanototih+huraasi+ kaatapi ket+ apaip+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi+ Jisaasiho kaat+ nanototimb+it+hi+ niya ikw+r+ iwiwat+ tit+it+wis+it+hi+ kaati sis+ha nusoaipas+it+hand+ busoat+ owesuendaise. Aih+ kaat+ Saimon+hom+ sanohaamaat+ kiyaap+ nandapa tur+hat+ tur+manataise.

Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya Timb+paisahiyai Kiyaam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ Tit+hemwas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Ruk+ho 4:40-41)

³² Aih+ kura asahataahura ip+ho aim+ namaatipati+ asis+ha napandos+it+hi+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya it+ip+ho maip+hapa net+ daah+ ip+hat+isa bimi+saw+hiyaisun+ numwaasi Jisaasihoap+it+hi+ nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunah+pa sataahap+hiya nahatiya anjan+am+ maasometeti+ masap+it+hi+ ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Is+hiya timb+pa kahapa kahapaisaw+hiyai nemwa tit+it+wiwa it+ip+ho maip+hapai net+ natausaasataise. Iyataat+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+ihom+ Mwaahoso t+w+

* **1:21:** Sapaat+hand+ sand+ asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohururaare.

uson+wi gw+nyaahauhi Jisaasiho, “it+phonj maiphonj kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaanj neti nuwisapuwaatise.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ Aunah+phaiwaara Daayat+ P+wi+ha Ausaat+ Kaundindhanda+phaare
(Rukho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asis+haat+hi bow+tand+ asisepas+hi Jisaasiho nanos+pip+hi namasi niyati is+hiya oweta wat+min+hap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimih+ Saimon+houn+ kom+ nais+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ daap+ naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Uson+wi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Is+hiya nahatiya kinyap+ maahap+he?” tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauh+ Jisaasihom+ha p+wi+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+ni p+wi+ha ausaitand+ nap+it+hon+nisi ami aunah+phaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahap+ nuti+haawo n+ni p+wi+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaund+taano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+ph+ nahatewaara gaamati daayat+ kiyaami an+haiwa kaiwaap+hi p+wi+haap+† ahoyanoh+ph+hi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaat+ kaundati is+hiyaam+het+ it+pho maiph+ha bimimb+pai neti tahamanausoasat+ nemwataise.

Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+phaare
(Matiyuh 8:1-4; Rukho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisap+paisaho nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatototi atot+pwesat+ bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kiny+ nisi asaaha pisap+mba nep+n+maitapaah+ kiny+handis+ nep+n+mape?” undat+ nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kopi maar+ho as+pwih+ namati ikw+r+ kom+het+ ah+wisataati saundataase. “Kiny+ asaaha pisap+mba neh+maitand+ gaare. Is+ kiny+ noaipap+ yaumbwiman+n+pi gaahonjimate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ noipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai p+wi+ha wat+ph+ha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kiny+ baimbi atime. Is+hiya usais+ kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa neh+mahoh+it+handap+ aho nen+mas+he t+pi usais+ ap+paah+ w+ndi kamund+ime. Neh+ t+ti+hi kon+n+hi numbwi utaaho p+risiho is+hiyaami maiph+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumanitand+ nandapa t+his+hoap+hi noaipape. Koaap+hi noaipap+ kiny+ amb+pat+ nunjap+ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyam+hi Autaahaat+hoai dipumanitand+ ko tahane Mosesiho katat+ ahais+het+ japepih+rato. Saimbi kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawa kom+ pisap+pa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaat+wo,” undat+ natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hand+ kand+ koh+ not+ is+hiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataap+ph+hi kaundat+ gaamataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho sandap+ namati aunah+ph+haiwaara is+hiyaami nd+het+ namoaipase. Owe. Neh+hap+hi is+hiya owehap+hi bimih+ is+hiyaah+hi m+hop+ m+hinap+hiya koap+hi nasawaayopo.

2

Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wo Ikwauh+r+ B+watet+ Nam+hatat+ Napohoi Jisaasiho T+it+hemwas+it+handap+phaare
(Matiyuh 9:1-8; Rukho 5:17-26)

¹ Asis+ha aim+ waiwa sanaih+ Jisaasiho jap+hi Kapaniyam+handaaahap+ nasataise. Jap+hi napih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ aim+ jap+hi nasataise tiwi kan+wi gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwi Jisaasiho aim+ yamore tiwi atisawaawi is+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Is+hiya an+aan+am+ deti maasomwaan+sangi tisait+wi s+isipa yondaise is+hiya nandait+h+ra daih+ra ap+paah+ owetato. Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+

† 1:39: Ami aniwa saiwa Autaahaat+h+ph+ g+fwunyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwaare.

p>wi+ha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aih+ is+hiya mur+mur+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+ri nam+hata b>watehoai gw+ti+hoti ahiyaw+ tipwinji Jisaasihoaap+hi nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji nap+w+ Jisaasihoaap+hi nandaito t+w+ mmonawa is+hiya tisaitataat+ nandait+hira dai+hira ap+paah+ owetih+ namap+ an+handami an+taupwataat+hi koai nesi yamwawaayopo. Nesi yamwaap+ m+has+n+ an+taupwataat+hi bitotawa t+ti+hi Jisaasiho bitos+sis+n+ an+taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposaw+ utaaho gw+ti+hoti kiyati nanototih+ w+ri+h+reti m+hat+hi Jisaasiho bitos+p+p+hi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Is+hiya siya Jisaasihop+ utaaho wat+p+hos+ nga utaamo k+moai t+ti+hemwaitaise t+w+ g>wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauh+ri nam+hatis+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maas+ho kiny+ maip+haiwa nahatewa n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,” undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundi+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya sa p+wa atisawaaw+ kiyaami maar+hooat+hap+ saiwi gw+nyawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satind+mandi, ‘Maas+ho kiny+ maip+hand+ n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,’ tind+mandi napaap+ise? Autaahaat+hoh+hi nga maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Is+ kimo utaamo n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+niso tati Autaahaat+hop+ sis+p+h+ndaase,” t+w+ kiyaami maar+hooat+hi oman+ti+hap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya m+maipaiwi gw+nyapen+hauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sami oman+ti+hap+ napaap+ saiwi gw+nyapen+hopo? ⁹ P+waamair+ kimairami maahiwa nga napais+haat+taise? N+n+ utaahoai saund+ti, ‘Kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo,’ und+tand+haaro e ‘Kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaumbw+ nanopoting+r+h+ri dop+ nawop+ is+si numwe,’ und+tand+haaro? ¹⁰ Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoh+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaami saaho Awais+ho j+ho is+hiya nahatiyaami maip+haiwa nemaitand+hoe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ n+n+ nas+itaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauh+ri b>wateti nam+hatis+hoai saundataase. ¹¹ “N+n+ gisi kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaumbw+ nanopoting+p+pa dop+ bitotapa nawop+ is+si numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹² Aih+ is+hiya ikwauh+ri b>wateti nam+hatis+hoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko dot+ nga it+p+wati bitonda kom+ yut+h+ri nawoti is+si kiyaami nd+het+ aim+ keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ aungwohand+ waati yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Autaahaat+hoh+hi amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumwawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Amb+pat+ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaat+ N+ngi Nanipinje Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho j+hara dur+h+ri Garirihandain+ taati naihi is+hiya taahiy+hiya iwinjaposaw+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaap+hi ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hoh+hi p>wi+ha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyati p>wi+ha kataunjamap+ not+ an+ w+ndaap+hi mmonata utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Ripaiho Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaaho bimih+ usonataise. So Ripaiso Rom+handa Gaman+hoh+hi ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho taakisihand+ nes+hore. Is+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kiny+ dosis+ n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undih+ Ripaiho Jisaasihom+ p>wi+ha at+wisat+ keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho Ripaihom+ an+an+ nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Rom+handa Gaman+hoh+hi ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyaatih+ ami is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya uson+w+ namahoh+ti+mat+maatih+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyaatih+ Jisaasihotih+ ami kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatih+ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nandapa taaw+ nan+hauhi Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo is+hiya maip+hiya gaman+hoh+hi ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyauni ami is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya mmon+w+mahoh+ti+mat+maisa nandapa napaap+ nainje?” undawaatopo.

17 Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sa atisataatĩ namatĩ wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya timbĩpa owehiya ainahiyĩhiya dokĩtaahoaapĩhĩ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya satĩwĩ, ‘Nyahĩ maipĩhaiwa kamaayaatĩ gaahiyaane,’ tĩwĩ genanĩhohiyĩhiyai japĩhĩ gandĩ numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Sikatĩma maipĩhatĩma isĩhiya mĩmaipaiwĩ usonĩmahohĩtĩmatĩmaami maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ japĩhĩ gandĩ numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩne,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapa Onaayohĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhũ 9:14-17; Rukĩho 5:33-39)*

18 Aihĩ asisĩha waara Jonĩho* Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhoai nuwipinjawĩ ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ amĩ isĩhiya Parisihyaatihĩ Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihoapĩhĩ naiwĩ noaipapĩ koai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Isĩhiya Jonĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ koai nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ amĩ Parisihyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ gi nangipinjawĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩmiya napaapĩ onaamaayopo?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† 19 Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanĩha pĩwĩha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati netĩ wĩraitandĩ tĩmetisĩho komĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ bimonĩhĩ komĩhiya nandapa wĩndĩ onaamaitaapo. Owetĩtaise. 20 Amĩ ko apopaati netĩ wĩraitandĩ tĩmetisĩhoai isĩhiya numwaasi naisaihĩ amĩ ko komĩ naisĩhiyaisatĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimonĩhĩ sura komĩ naisĩhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutĩhĩrĩ napwĩrĩnĩhonĩhura gwĩndandĩ asĩrĩhĩrĩ ahiyatĩ namĩhawati wĩndĩ gĩmwĩndaise. O siyatĩ jahĩrĩhĩrisatĩ namĩhawati gwĩnĩhonaahĩ asĩrĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩndaatĩ jahĩrĩhĩrĩ jĩhĩ napwĩrinjonyonji nusatĩpĩhaatĩ waahĩwatĩ awaĩndĩ napwĩrĩndaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwĩtandĩhura wĩpatĩ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amĩ wĩpatĩ siyatĩ pusa aimĩ napuwahati maipĩhata nihonaahĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ jĩmaitaise. O utaaho wo wĩpatĩ asĩpata waapoho asoho niwataataahĩ wĩndĩ anumaawatĩ biyatĩ jĩpiyonĩhĩ nga maarĩho wĩtatĩ nandaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisĩha Sapaatĩhandamĩ Awaisĩhore
(Matiyuhũ 12:1-8; Rukĩho 6:1-5)*

23 Asisĩha wa Sapaatĩhandetĩ Jisaasihotĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ osaataatĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bitopĩ nowaawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nandapa wapa wĩtĩhandĩ kĩpowaayopo. 24 Saiwĩ kĩpwauhĩ isĩhiya Parisihya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩma asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandetĩ kĩmiya isĩmiya gi nangipinjawĩ kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩmiya nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Sapaatĩhandetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ kamaiwĩse timbĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ nandapa napaapĩ kĩpwopo?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihooanĩha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jĩhura Daawitĩho nandapa nandandĩhapa owetihĩ komĩhiyaisa jaumasĩhĩ kaindĩhandapĩ sahĩ pĩwĩha awĩtĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaato? 26 Siyatĩ Daawitĩhounĩ komĩhiyaunĩ jĩhura jaumasĩhĩ niyatĩ Abaiyataahoai bĩretĩhandĩ nepo undihĩ amĩ Abaiyataaho nandaatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ Autaahaatihomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩtĩhandĩ netĩ numwihĩ ko nanataise. Sura pĩrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihĩhuraare. Sapa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ

* **2:18:** Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napĩtaise undatĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatihoi pĩwaundĩwĩ nahowiwĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhura asisĩha wiwetĩ nandapa namaanĩwĩ onaiwĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho wapaapĩ asĩpaitaatĩwĩhura nandapa namaanĩwĩ namapĩ nehĩ bimaawĩhiyaare.

isihya nehihya nepi nandaatwihapaamahe. Owe. Nehi P'risihyaahhi nandaatwihapaare. Saitaatwihapaatihandi kandi Daawit'ho neti nanati ami komi isihya koaisaw'tohohiy'hiyai numwih' nan'hopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handi isihya nepi itataman'taatw' Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asis'ha Sapaat'handi isihiyai neti iw'tataman'tandi Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nin' Autaahaat'hom' Isihyaam' Saahon'n' Awais'hon'n' J'hon'n' asis'ha sa Sapaat'handi kaindi ahiyoh'hon'nisi ami nin' n'wahon'n' asis'ha sa Sapaat'handami awais'hon'ine," undataase.

3

Kima P'w'ima Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikw'r'i Namihatati B'wates'hoai T'it'hemwas't'handap'haare (Matiyuho 12:9-14; Ruk'ho 6:6-11)

¹ Aih' Jisaasiho jap'hi an'aa'ji p'w'haap' isihya ahoyan'w' ami Autaahaat'hop' gw'nyaap' gaapundoh'p'p'hap' niyataise. Niyati nandaat' mmonata utaaho wo komi ikw'r'i namihatati b'wateho sap'hi bimih' usonataise. ² Aih' isihya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikw' b'watesoai Jisaasiho asis'ha Sapaat'handeti t'it'hemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai t'it'hemwahonaahi k'ny' sandi asis'ha ik'naati Autaahaat'hop' g'wun'yait'haaha Sapaat'handi nepi nop'isap' kiyapaise und'w' kaundi to tiwo. ³ Aih' Jisaasiho ikw'r'i namihatati b'wates'hoai saundataase. "K'ny' dop' k'imb'hi isihyaam' nd'het' nambi bitose," undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa isihya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti gaahati kait'haawo e maip'hat' kait'haawo? Isihya yaawati naa'j'haiwa nehohiy'hiya itataman'n'w' nga bim'taat'w' nyah' kiyai iw'tataman't'haawo e daahi yaaw'haiwa nunyaati siy'hiyai tiwaamait'haawo?" undataase. Aih' kiya wihooa'j'ha wa kamund'w' kaundit'ha owetih' neh' jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowind'mand' kiya Sapaat'handap' waati gw'nyaawaaw' utaahop' wind' maar'ho asip'maawisauh' usonataate. Aih' Jisaasiho ikw'r'i b'wateti namihatati maip'tis'hoai saundataase. "K'ny' k'ny' ikw'r'i t'it'hip' mbape," undataase. Undih' ko atisati komi ikw'r'i t'it'hiwati mbasihi keti kuraan'hi noaipati gaatati sawany'njap'hir'ndaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaih' isihya Parisihya uson'w'map' nuw' keti awais'ho Erot'hom'hiyaisaw' Jisaasihoai tiw'taat'w'handap' p'w'ha kanawaayopo.

Kima P'w'ima Isihya Taahiy'hiya Dur'hir' Garirihandain' Ahoyanot'handap'haare (Ruk'ho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aih' Jisaasihotih' komi ot'p'pat'hiya komi ot'p'pati mmon'w' nepi kaiw' n'wip'inhohiy'hiyaatih' dur'hir' Garirihandainap' kap'hi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauh' ami isihya taahiy'hiya w'risand'handi Garirihandaahap'hiya Jisaasihoai n'wip'injai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap' p'w'ha atiwi newaaw' yap'pati Judiyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami aunah'pati awaipati Jerusarem'handahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'pati Itumeyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'haiwa waap'haati Jor'taan'haataihooa'j' ahetiwaiwaraahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'pati Taiyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'pati Saiton'handahap'hiyaatih' taahiy'hiya w'risand'handi Jisaasihoap'hi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauh' Jisaasiho usonata isihya taahiy'hiya w'risand'handi ahoyan'hauh' namati komi ot'p'pat'hiyai saundataase. "Isihya taahiy'hiya waati ahoyanawaayow' nishini waati nasawaaw' nepi n'hip' n'haw'taaw' kopuhoti yand'hi dur'hir'raat'hi bindata p'w'ha ausaati kaunditaani kopuho wo nepi n'iman'w'ise ami isihya n'ngi wind' nepi n'hip' maan'hiw'ito," undataase. ¹⁰ J'hi isihya usai kiyaam' timb'pa nemwati t'it'hemwas'hi

usopihiyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwihatwi uwiwitaatwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihitipihomaipihapaisawhiyaisangi nuw deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyaw ahosauh itipihomaipihoma isihiyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaathomi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itipihomaipihoma kaundihit Jisaasiho itipihomaipihapai, saundataase. “Itipihonj maipihapaaranj nisi ambipati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati niwisapuwati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komitipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwi Nepi Kaiwi Niwipinjohiyihiya Sawana Otipipati Namhanawi Kaitaatwi Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namhainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihoaasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasawhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho isihiya koaisawi maasititaatwuni ami Autaahaathomi piwaha awusaitaatwi gaata numwaasawhiya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.* ¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihomaipihoma isihiyaamihetapi nemaitaatwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyai namhainjawhiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aihitami wur Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boanasesihuraahae undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihuraahae,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihitami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhopiripihoma Batromiyuhu Matiyuhu Tomaasiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonihoma isihiya Jerotihyaamihotihit, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunanahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihit siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihomi Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:24-32; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihit Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaanj nandaasihit ami isihiya taahiyihiya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni nandapa nandaatwihandi owe. ²¹ Aihit Jisaasihopi isihiya satiwit, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owetauhit,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwit atisawaawit, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihit isihiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihandaahapinapitwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepurihoma Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyatit Berisepurihoma itipihomaipihomaami mitihomiti watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihomaipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhit ami Jisaasiho isihiyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwaha neti sipipati storihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyatit saundataase, “Bwaasirihiriti ami Bwaasirihiriti napitiyati nemaitaise?” ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihiya yapipati naasaipitaahapihiya tunnawaawaahit baiwit winti bimimitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati ami wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahit tunniwit natapaatit winti nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirihiriti wihiwihooanjit natapaatatesi sawandiriti tunnataataahit winti anditimititaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetitaise.

* **3:14:** Sati ambitit aposerihyaate undindimandamit tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonihit nisoniwi nepit kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatitwiti nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

²⁷ “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anjaani ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetaise. Nehi jhi anjanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nini kimandi akitinhi sangi kasaitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa ishiya katwi kiyohwaiwa Autaahaatihoni nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O ami ishiya Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Gaahopi maipihaiwa katwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatihoni windi nemaamahonihoni kandinhi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi ishiya usa kopitipihoni maipihaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoni Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihiyaapahaare
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukho 8:19-21)*

³¹ Ahi Jisaasihoni sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napwi ipaahaapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane tiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Iyauhi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi mihatihoni anjitihi koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyapi taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nihoaarisa naapwirisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaani anjani maasi Jisaasiho sawihoaisawi bimohiyhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa ami nisi naapwirise. ³⁵ Ishiya Autaahaatihoni maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrohiihiya siyaahihoni titihi nisihiya akiyihiya nisi nihoaarisa ami nisi naapwirisa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

4

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwihashopi Siwipati
Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandaini ishiyai Autaahaatihoni piwaha kataunjataise. Ahi ishiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhooasinini yamwaati durihiraatihoni deti aripatamihini bindataise. Ahi ishiya durihiraini deti aripataatihoni bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha siwipati nepemaahawa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³ “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. ⁴ Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihataise. Tiwihashihoni nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵ Ahi ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihapihoni timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwatihati yahonyaahihoni ahotihapihoni timahiyataati ami yapipati nehini yaataatindaati keti kuraanini nutataise. ⁶ Nutati taati sanaihi ipihoni ipindaati nawihetisi tihihoni tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaase. ⁷ Ahi ami wapa kwitaaho anipihoni kaariha mwitoaipataatihoni timahiyataise. Ahi anipihoni kaariha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoi neti namaasati itaatihi gipwipwitati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipihoni windi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Ahi ami isapiipa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timihaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipihoni akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipihoni ningotaise. Ahi ami yandipihoni wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Ahi ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹ Ahi ami Jisaasiho satatosati ishiya koai atiwinatohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwaha atinisoahiyhiyaati piwaha sa sahi baiwi atiwini nepise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwaha Swipati Namihanati Katishaap Sandap Kato Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipoti wura Jisaasiho neh sawahohi bimih komi aposerhiya 12 kaiwihyaatih ami ishiya usa deti komihin tohiyhiyaatih nuwi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi swipati nepemaipi kanyatinghaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatho komi ishiyai iwinjatindhandapi noaasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasih sahi aimi mmonwi nehopo. Ami ishiya ipaahaapihiyaahi pwiha nahatewa neh swipati nepemaipihaiwaahhi atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmonwi namaitaatiwo. Aiw kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbiwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitanda. Ami kiya nga mmonwi nepi ami gwunyaatati nusesipatonhi nisenda japihi nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi pwiha swipati namihandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaahe 6:9-10*

undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapi Kwiataho Twihaasihopi Swipati Namihanati Katisaha Nesipati Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Pwiha nepemaiti swipati namihandi kasatohi maapi sangi gimaasunyaainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini pwiha swipati namihandi kasatohi waiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapi kwiataho twihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaathomi pwiha ishiyaami omanjitihi isapi kwiatahomatitiyati twihaati yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isapi kwiataho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjiti mand sandi ishiya Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanhi nasati Autaahaatho komi pwiha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami ishiya usa isapi kwiataho nawiheti yapihonya neh yaataati yahonya ahotihapihhi timihaisihomataiwihie. Kiya Autaahaathomi pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka pwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjitihi pwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aih kiya pwiha ka neh masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa Autaahaathomi pwihaapi pohipaiwihya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanhi pwiha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami ishiya usa isapi kwiataho anipihho kaariha mwitaipataatihi timihaihi anipihho kaariha neti itaatihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwatati nehaisihomataiwihie. Siya Autaahaathomi pwiha ishiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawihho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa neh maipihaiwaapaahhi maarihho nusoaasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaathomi pwihai neti itaatisataise. Aih ka pwiha kiyaami pwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapi kwiatahomatitiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya usa isapi yandipihho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihie. Siya isiya Autaahaathomi pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihie. Isi kiya pwiha atisohi haami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami

usaamihetapî pihitapî 100 kiyatî ningotaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesîpa ausaatî kaundataase.*

Kîma Pîwîma Norîhirî Asatîpatî (Ramîhandî) Tîpopî Yutihîraatîhî Noaasotîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norîhirî asatîpatî (ramîhandî) tîpotî yutihîraatîhî napapîhatî noasatî ahaitaise? Owetîtaise. Ko wîndî siyatî kamaitaise. Ko tîpotî autaahiwatî aupwîpîhî ahaitaise. ²² Siyatî tîpotî autaahihonîhî wapa nahataapa asîhatîndîtîhî noaasandîmbîpa ausaimanîtaise. Iyonîhî amî wapa noaasandîmbîpa ausaimanînhonîhî isîhiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahî isîhiyaatî ningî nga atînisohiyîhiyaatî baiwî atiwi nepîse,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosâ amî Jisaasiho pîwîha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pîwîha wanî ninî kasatonîhî atîsohîmaapî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sahî isîhiya usaisî wapa nunyohîrîhî kîretî japepîhîratî Autaahaatîho amî sangî nasamîtaise. Nasanyatî amî waatî pîhîtatî tîsaahîwatî nasamîtaise. ²⁵ Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa waatî nga mmonîwî nehohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho amî waatî pîhîtatî kiyai numwîtaise. Amî usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa wîndî waatî nga mmonîwî namehohiyîhiyai amî nehî masîhonya kiyâ mmonîwî nepî gwînyaahonyonya kiyâamîhetapî ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isapîpa Kwîtaaho Nawasîtîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amî pîwîha wa namîhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandî siyate. Utaaho wo isapîpa kwîtaaho yapîpataatîhî niyaamatî tîwîhaasîhomatîyahande. ²⁷ Tîwîhaatosatî apatîhî amî otapîhaatî nanîhiyatî utaaho nanotî nepatî daaya bindataatî isapîpa kwîtaaho ko tîwîhaasîhopî napîtiya nutatî gwînyanatî nandapa akîpîpa ningotî ahotise tatî wîndî mmonatî gîmunyaase. ²⁸ Yapîpatamîhandîsî yapîpatî sawandîpî waapoho atîpatî numwîhî isapîpa nutatî nawataise. Iyatî yanîsa sanîyatî kwîtaaya nandawîsa nandapa akîpîpa yandîpîho ningotî ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyatî nandapa akîpîpa akuraa-haihî kapa kîpwîtaatîwî tîmetîhîhura mba niyaamatî tîwîhaasîho namatanaatî netî kanaata tîsatatî kîpotaise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Nandapaamî Kwîtaaho Maasîtetîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhî 13:31-32; Rukîho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosâ amî wa saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bindata komî kaîndîhandapî napîtiya namîhanaatî katîtîhaawe? Nyahî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai wînjatîndîhandapî sîwîpatî maahîwîtî namîhana nepemahîwa katîtîhaawe? ³¹ Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandî nandapa isapîpaamî kwîtaaho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî maasîtetîhandamatîyahande. Iyataatî maasîtetîhandamî kwîtaaho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî osaataatî yamapî tîwîhaawaayopo. ³² Tîwîhaahauhî ko kwîtaaho nutatî nawatî amî osaataatî wapa ipî yandîpîho kwîtaaho yamahohîpîpai nusatîpîhaatî ketî gwînyana sanîya apîpaahî awaipatîtatî amî katî isîtîtî saatîtîpiyataise. Amî katamî isîtîtî saatîtîhoetî koho ainjîhîpîpa nasatî nga katîhî sîhwîhatîhî itîha itaayatî bimîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

* **4:20:** Pîwîha kîmaamî tanyaaha siyate: Isîhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanîwî komîhiyaimatohiyîhiya isîhiya usa Jisaasihomîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai kiyâamî pîwîha dahopa bimohîrîhîretapî numwaawaawaahî sandî nandapa akîpîpa yandîpîho ningopî namoyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwaahih
Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuh 13:34-35)*

³³ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaahywa isi wirisandhiyai kiya nga mmoniwu nepi gwinyaitwihamwaanj kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoari piwaha siwipati nepemahywa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaunehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahywa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuh 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undihi kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihya wirisandhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhoaatih waapihaati nandaati tsaitataise. ³⁸ Ahi sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapihihi yutihiri (kusihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetihahaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbiparahe mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihitit owendaise. ⁴⁰ Ahi ko koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Ahi kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindho ami mbipa itipihho itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasithanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasihandapahaare
(Matiyuh 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)*

¹ Ahi kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihin nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunhandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwu Jisaasiho kopuhu aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napih nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipati nawahaatih nanoti bimainjaho katihi nasisoari bisotimbipihhi jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. ³ So utaaso itipihho maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipataatih nanoti bisondaa-hore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititwuwimisasawihore. ⁴ Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahoyauhisangi neh bipi nainjaati ahoyami nahateweti konhi notoatih isihya anditititaatiwihandi owetih kaimbiwi namahaahauhore. ⁵ Iyataati apatih otapihaati jomaahipati itapipa

ahiyohiwaiwaatihhi nanda noaipa sisihho shoaarhhi gaamati konyahata nawhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhi wonji taati napihhi keti juhiti niyati Jisaasihomi utatotit mahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihhi deti atotipiwesati bindataise.

⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaatihho nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yamihapataatihhi bimishomhi Mwaa-hone, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomhi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataatonhi kinyi ningisi yaasihandhi windhi namaaninye,” undataase.

⁸ Itipihho maipihho sata kaundindimandhi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonhi maipihone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihhi kandapise.

⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandhi Taahihonine hitohitmandhi ami itipi maipihyaanhi taahiyhiyaanini bindhaawihito,” undataase.

¹⁰ Iyati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundawi, “Nyahhi kimbihhi bimithaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihhi kapihhi maasapiho taahho sisihonjamihini deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aihhi itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, nyahhi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaanhi nepi natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Satiwihhi itipi maipihatima kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwihhi maasapiho soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihhi itipi maipihatima utaa-homihetapi noaipasi nuwihhi maasapihoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho so taahho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato mihetapi juhiti noti mihopi durihiraatihhi nahandhi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati nahato konhi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihhi isihya maasapiho yamanihhi jaawihhi bitohohiyhiya sandhi mmonihwimapi juhiti nuwihhi isihya osaataati bitohohiyhiyaisunhi ami aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisunhi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aihhi isihya kiyaami piwha atiwimapi mmondaatiwi juhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya juhiti napihhi mmonawa utaaho itipihho maipihapa komiheti bimihhi konyahita naharisa daayatoatisihho naharindhandhi owetati komi amitha biyati iwinjapwaatihhi nanhiyati uti apotina nanhiya bimihhi napihhi usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwihhi usonawaawihhi aungwohandhi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihhi kiya utaaho itipihho maipihapaisaho Jisaasiho tithemwasihhoaisunhi ami maasapiho nahato durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati napwindhandunhi mmonihwihhi piwha nesi nuwihhi isihya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi kiya saiwa atiwihhi mmonawaawihhi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyami yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimituraanhihi dosisihhi numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandhi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi ami utaaho itipihho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihhi tithemwasihho Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaanhi kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihhi Jisaasihomihha wihoanhiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windhi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehhi kinyi anpipihapi numwe. Numbwihhi ami kinyi kwahonyhiya nahatiyai Awaisihho gisi gitatamanitandhi maarihho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihhi ko keti kuraanhihi kapihhi namasi noti aunahipa wihhi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandhi Dekaporisihandhi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapa nisiheti bimihhi pa nenimasihhi nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihhi isihya komi piwha atisawaawihhi ese tiwihhi maarihho owetihhi yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jairaasihom Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho Japih Ahowimat Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwisih Kaatami Timbipa Owetindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho japih kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatih bitosih ishiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyhiya koapih napwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anaanj piwahaapi ahoyanahaanjanj jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihom auhiraapih ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japih nepati nga bimtando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesih ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandiw komihini numwihatw nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwaha pihitai 12 kiyahaiwet jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saat apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyhiyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitw nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitai jitimainjhaate. ²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihom ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaahirihiri numwihatiti ami iwisanhisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetitaise,” tati andititai gwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi owetati jtipa dhiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwih komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinataa keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapihi isiwirisandhiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napwi nangimatw mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimhatati nise tpi namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satwi komi otipipatihya kaundauhhandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aih kaati apopaati kaatami jtimasitihandi owetih mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihom utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapih atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jtimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihom apotihiri iwisura dhiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titih ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasihomha kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jtimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tpi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jtimapoatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jtimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maarho wihita napaisatitonih numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundih Jairaasihom anjipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehihandi kataunjisihoi pohirundiipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohaha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihiwitaise tpi neh ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih taahiyhiya niwipinjai niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapwise,” undataase. Saundatosati neh Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoisuni ami Jemisihom saingho Jonthoisuni numwaasi

nehĩ kingwaasisataahĩhĩ Jairaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihĩ kiyaatihĩ nuwĩ Jairaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ Jisaasiho mmonata isĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ nũna tĩwĩ gwĩwĩ nehotauihĩ usonataise. ³⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nandaatĩ kaanĩ taawĩ gwĩwĩ nehotohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Kĩmaatĩ metĩmaatĩ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehĩ nanotondaise. Isĩ sahi napaapĩ taawĩ gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩ kiya ko kaundisĩhaapĩ etĩtaatĩndaase tĩwĩ sisawaayopo. Aihĩ kiya nahatiyai netĩ ipaahaapĩ natausaasatosatĩ metĩhaatĩ kaatamĩ saniyĩ sapiyaisunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasisunĩ numwaasi maasi metĩhaatĩ napotĩ ahotimbĩpĩhĩ nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapĩ bitotawa Jisaasiho metĩhaatĩ napomasaamaatamĩ ikwĩrĩ netĩ iwiwatata pĩwĩha sawanaamĩhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwĩ,’** undataase. Sandĩ **Tarita Kumwĩ,** undindĩmandĩ saundataase. “Metĩhaane, Nĩnĩ gi kahĩtataatonĩ kĩnyĩ nepapĩ dopĩ bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩ kaatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Komĩ pĩwĩhetĩ nepasi daayataise. Saatĩ metaatamĩ kĩnaungwĩha 12 kiyahaate. Aihĩ isĩhiya anaanĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ nandaahohiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwĩmĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmaatĩ metĩmaatĩ tĩtĩhĩwihonĩhĩ nepasĩtĩmandapĩ isĩhiyai ausaapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmapĩse,” undatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ kaundataase. Iyatosatĩ amĩ saundataase, “Metĩhaatĩ nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Sawahomĩ Isĩhiya Nasaretĩhandaahiya Ahosumwahotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 13:53-58; Rukũho 4:16-30)

¹ Satĩ aunahĩpita Jisaasiho metĩhaatĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwa kiyamapĩ kapĩhĩ namasi tĩtĩhĩ komĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ notaise. Naihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya maasi Jisaasihoaisawĩ nowaayopo. ² Nuwĩ noaipapĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anaanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanotĩhandaatĩhĩ Jisaasiho nandaatĩ namasatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Kataunjihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmaposawĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande? Iyatĩ ko pĩwĩha maahapĩhapĩ atisa nehe? Iyatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhandĩ napitiya mmonatĩ netĩ gwĩwunyainjĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaindĩho? ³ Kĩmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamĩ mwaahoro? Komĩ saingoya Jemĩsiho Josesiho (komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Josepĩho) Judaasiho Saimonĩho amĩ sanasĩhiya kĩmbĩhĩ nyangisawĩ maasi bimohiyĩmiyaamĩ saahoro? Iyatĩ ko jĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ anaanĩ anĩmatĩtaatĩwĩhatĩ kiyatĩ bimisĩhorohoro?” tĩwĩ katĩwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ usonawaawĩ kopĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩwĩ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwĩ kiyauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasiho aunahĩpatĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ ko sawahomĩhataahunĩ amĩ ko nehĩ sawahomĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩhunĩ amĩ ko nehĩ sawahomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwĩsaamĩhatĩhunĩ ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ owehore. O amĩ ko komĩ aunahĩpatĩ namasi notĩ aunahĩpa wĩta amĩ isĩhiya nehĩ kiyai usaapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaataataahĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwĩ kiya Jisaasihoaisunĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaisunĩ ahosumwahauhĩ ko watĩpĩhaiwa komĩ aunahĩpata kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ wĩndĩ kamaise. Owe. Nehĩ nĩnaasiyaisaahĩhĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwataise. ⁶ Komĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ baiwĩ wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaahauhĩ sandapĩ Jisaasiho waatĩ aungwohandĩ gwĩnyaataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiya 12 Kaiwĩhiyai Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaitaatĩwĩ Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Erotihoi kaundih kandapi awaisihoi Erotihoi apowih namati tingatihaisahiyai natausaasih nuwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi isipi numwaasi nuwi isihya napw+tohip+pihi ipipati watip+hata w+sasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi apipaahi aungwohandi apowih Jonho sohoai timapise undit+hat kat Erotiho awaisihopimainjhi w+ndi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotiho Jonhopi yayati ami koai Erotiho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati ami Jonho Autaahaat+homi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho tit+hotih Erotiho yayati gw+nyaataato. Iyati ami Jonho piw+ha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomi omanjtit+hi neti nusop+sasinj+handi kandi ami Erotiho Jonhopi maaritati komi piw+ha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainj+haatisi kaatami maar+hopi asis+ha Erotihoi sanaati namwis+ha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoi asis+ha sanaati namwis+ha noaipas+hi Erotihomi yat+hi otit+hi otip+pati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiy+hiyaisun+ ami pw+si+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyai tahaapund+w+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaisun+ ami isihya usa awaisaw+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaisun+ numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi t+hataise.

²² Aih+ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihoi Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwaas+hi nandapa maasi nainjaw+hiyaami ndiheti waipati sanah+wiya waipwaas+hi kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaaw+ awaisihoi Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaap+hisonaahi satipi n+ngisi sapaap+nyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahim+taano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisihoi Erotiho piw+ha watip+ha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi n+ngi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahim+to. Nisi otip+pati awaisihon+nimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimohi+patisangi tip+taapaati wihoan+hat+hi kinyi kaimbi jat+taapi nahim+to nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundih+ kaati sanaatenda nj+hi noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisihoi Erotihoi ko n+ngi napindi nanim+tandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjes+hi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mit+ho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundih+ kaati atisamapi keti nj+hi niya awaisihoi Erotihoi saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraan+hi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mit+ho nisatipi nyaihandaap+hi ahiyapi nesimbinim+taape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonhomi mit+hopundih+ awaisihoi Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maar+ho yaawati naanjawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maar+ho yaawih+handi kandi ami ko piw+ha apipaahi watip+ha isihya maasi nandapa nan+hohiy+hiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundis+haapi gw+nyapenataati sandi utaahomi mit+hop+ndini owe unditandihandi owendaise.

²⁷ Aih+ ako komi piw+ha watip+ha watip+ta katis+haapimainjhi namati tingatihaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi an+handi napw+tohit+handaat+hi numbwi nandaapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mit+ho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih+ ko tingatihaisaho keti kuraan+hi atisati an+handi napw+tot+handaat+hi noti nandaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mit+ho nisatataise. ²⁸ Mit+ho nisatati nyaihandaap+hi is+si nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih+ kaati netat+ sanaati nunyataise.‡

²⁹ Saiwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mit+ho nisatauh+ aimi sore tauhi komi otip+pat+hiya atisawaayopo. Atiw+map+ nap+w+ Jonhomi amb+pati nesisuw+ jomaah+pataat+hi akos+haara ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiy+hiya 5,000 Handi Nusatip+haap+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Ruk+ho 9:10-17; Jonho 6:1-13)

‡ **6:28:** K+mandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingatihaisahiya ak+in+hi Jonho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

³⁰ Isihya Autaahaathom i pwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawhiya aposerihya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aih isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihi yawanaan nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maarho witiwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya atiw nehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihya taahiyhiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihiya Jisaasihoaisawhiya niyohipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoanji nowaayopo. Numbwi Jisaasihoaisawhiya mehiyauhi kiya jhi nuwi noaipapi tmaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti tmahiyataise. Tmahiyati kopuho namasi ko isihya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maarho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiwihyaatiho. Aih ami ko namasati pwiha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjhi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandahi komi otipipatihya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbih isihya windi bimimaawi owehapihis aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyama-hohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawho nunyaw nepi nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjiha komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwhapa nunyawise,” undataase. Ko saundih ami kiyaamha koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamih nyahi nowa nawho ikihuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindih mmoniwap Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihraatih yatih bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahwisai nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gaamihauhi isihya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanmbwi gaata gwisaha yaawih nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiw nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa birethandun ami araihoun isihya nanhohiyhiyaami nehi ushiyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kaiwhiyaare. Ami ashiyauni ami manyinyaun windi awimtopo, owetise.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Durihraatih Autaah Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)*

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa nan+iwi owetih+i ket+i kuraan+ihi Jisaasiho kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyai tar+iwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi dur+ihi+raat+ihi wih+ihi nahait+iwi aunah+i+pati Bet+i+saitaahandaahap+i j+ihi taaw+i nutaat+iwi kaundataase. Iyat+i ko is+ihiyai kiyaam+i aunah+i+pataahap+i net+i natausaas+i+and+i kap+ihi daah+i bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyat+i is+ihiya nahatiyai natausaasamap+i Jisaasiho neh+i sawahoh+ihi Autaahaat+ihoai p+iwaundati gaapund+i+and+i sis+ihoaas+i+ni nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih+i aim+i as+ihananaataat+ihi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimb+i+p+ihi ikat+ihaati bitonda jata kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiya aim+i dur+ihi+ram+i ot+ihaati kopuhoti taaw+i niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyat+i Jisaasiho kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyai iwinjata mb+i+pa waati mbwaati kiyaisun+i am+i kiyaam+i kopuhoai net+i kw+i+i+wa ik+i+p+i+nda tiwandih+i kiyai b+i+pi ahiyaw+i nep+i taaw+i saih+i+ra kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyat+i ko kiyai iwinjatosi kap+ihi ikat+ihaati bitonjati aim+i bow+i+and+i det+i+tihi 3 kirok+i+handamun+i am+i 6 kirok+i+handamun+i ot+ihamwaan+i Jisaasiho dur+ihi+raat+ihi it+i+pati daim+i autaahi nasataise. Iyat+i ko kiyai b+i+pi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyat+i kiyai nusatipaito tati dur+ihi+raat+ihi autaahi daim+i napih+i kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiya koai ket+i iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kop+i naah+i+risa panaahaise t+iwi gw+i+nyawaaw+i kiya yaiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaaw+i yayawaayopo. Yayauh+i+hand+i kand+i am+i ket+i kiyai Jisaasiho p+iwaundati saundataase. “Sah+i w+i+nd+i yamaiw+i+se. Ni+i Jisaasihon+i+ni+i sah+i nep+i and+i+tit+iw+i+se,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamap+i Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih+i am+i mb+i+pa waati mbwaati it+i+pinj+i+ti+hand+i yat+i+hitati owendaise. Aih+i kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiya ap+i+paah+i awa+i+nd+i+hand+i maaroamap+i yaiw+i+mawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohand+i maaroamap+i yaiw+i+mahoh+i+ti+mand+i am+i kiyai Jisaasihop+i w+i+nd+i namauses+i+painj+i+he. Iyat+i am+i ko wat+i+p+i+hand+i kiyati b+i+ret+i+hand+i 5 kiyahand+i is+ihiya taahiy+ihiyai naumboti numwind+i+handap+i kiya w+i+nd+i gi+munyaawaawe am+i Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso t+iwi kop+i w+i+nd+i gi+maawunyaatati namauses+i+painj+i+ti+mand+i kiyaam+i maar+i+ho daah+i nimb+i+putawaawe.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Is+ihiya Taahiy+ihiya Timb+i+paisahiyai
T+i+themwas+i+ti+handap+i+haare*

(Matiyuhoo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aih+i kiya dur+ihi+raat+ihi nap+iwi yap+i+pati Genesaret+i+hand+i dur+ihi+ram+i wih+ihi notawaayopo. Not+iwi kap+ihi kiyaam+i kopuho yamepata w+i+raposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotih+i kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyaatih+i kopuhotap+i noat+i+p+i+hauhi is+ihiya taahiy+ihiya aim+i ket+i kuraan+ihi Jisaasihoai usow+i iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamap+i yap+i+pati Genesaret+i+handam+i aunah+i+pati nahatewaara gaamap+i nj+i+ti nuwi is+ihiya timb+i+pa kahatamat+i+petahapaisahiyai gw+i+ti+hoat+ihi ahiyaw+i is+i+si wap+i+hi wap+i+hi Jisaasiho sap+i+hi sore tauh+i+hap+i+hi kap+ihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aih+i nahataap+i+p+ihi Jisaasiho daim+i naimb+i+p+ihi aunah+i+pati awaipati taun+i+handaat+ihi am+i gw+i+haraahonyaara am+i osaataati is+ihiya kiyaam+i nais+ihiya timb+i+paisaw+ihiyai aunah+i+pa is+ihiya ahoyan+iwi nandapa am+i wapa nunyaw+i nehoh+i+p+i+hi maaket+i+handaat+ihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+iwi ah+iwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, is+ihiya timb+i+paisahiya kiny+i apot+i+hi+r+i giw+i+ta neh+i winjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+i is+ihiya timb+i+paisahiya saiwi Jisaasihom+i apot+i+hi+r+i numw+i+hat+iwi iwihohiy+ihiya kiyaam+i timb+i+pa owetih+i noaipap+i gaahiyaataawaayopo.

7

Kima Piw+i+ha Judaahiya Kiyaam+i Ikwauh+i+r+i Nasisoari Bausoh+i+ti+handap+i+haare

(Matiyuhoo 15:1-9)

¹ Is+ihiya usa Parisihiyaun+i am+i usa Judaahiyaam+i w+i+ni+hap+i+pa kat+i+wun+johiy+ihiyaun+i Jerusarem+i+handaaahap+i nap+iwi Jisaasihoai otaatemap+i

ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatthiya usa kiyaaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi neh nandapa nanthauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepiliriri ikwiri neh n'wipithaiwaimaawi bausawithiyaare. Isi Parisihiya kireti japepiliriri katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyauni ami ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwithiyaare ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyaw nawiho nehohipipihap wapa nawho nunyaw newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawithiyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi onha maasanahir kopuho gwaasaha nawopi itatamanwi tiwihap bausohipatamataiwi napaitwi n'wipithaiwaimaawi bausawithiyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwithiyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyunjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni satwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi otipipatthiya asoyaami winihapipa katwinyasauhi atisa newa japepilirihipipa napaapi minjapepiliripo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanthopo?" undwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Ahi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapthiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho tithi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatipaise:

'Isimiya kimiya n'ngi neh maahomwaanapaahihuni neh p'wiharaahuni nani-
maapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati w'ndi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi ishiyaami gw'nyaaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa p'wiharaataiwi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya neh sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaathomi winihapipe tiwi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwithiyaasi kiya nisapi neh jaiwaiwi otaatapthaiwa gaapundwi mepi autaa-
hepinimawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho*
29:13

tati Autaahaatho Aisaiyaahoai neti gwunyaasithi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaathomi winihapipa nepi nawisapipi nehihinemaposawi neh ishiya gw'nyaaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahithi japepiliririhiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi ishiyai saundwihyaate: Kimba Autaahaathomi winihapipe undwihyaate," undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaathomi winihapipa nepi nehhaatemaposawi sahi ishiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahithi isiwatiwi kaiwaahithi japepiliririhiyaate.

¹⁰ Autaahaathomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipiyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipatipiyati ahaimbipaapito. 'Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati n'wimape.' Aimbami, 'Kiniyi gapiyai w'iretundipi maipithaiwa kaundapaapaahi thiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihithandi kandi sahi satwi ahiyaw katiwunjawihyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaathoai aimi nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawihyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyaw katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawho wapa iw'itatamanati anditiwitiwiti tandi numw'itotahandi kandi sami p'wihara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi neh sawanaatami winihapipa ishiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatho

p>wiha winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omanjitihi Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai japih neti ahoyati p>wiha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi p>wiha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisatasi ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahih kiyaami omanjitihipi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. ¹⁶ “Isi sahi atihrisahyaatisi p>wiha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai namasi niyati anjan nandaasih ami komi otipipatihya komi p>wiha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gmunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maarho omanjitihi neti maipitati ainjotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapimaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamih noti witataatih kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarhoatih neti maipitandihandi owe.” Am Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa neh gaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho p>wiha onihiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihyaami omanjitihi maarhoatih ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenhohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isihyaami maarhoatih maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami isihya siyhiai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warhoai apwaataati namasi namaatitandihandi nepi nopisaw khaati kihoisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimap ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritwimap kaiwi ami isihya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihya usaapi p>wiha maipihai jaipitwihai katwi ami kiya nepi sawana genanwi naimaatwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa isihyaami maarho omanjitihipi noaipaswihaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihaiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasahaati Iwitatamasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho p>wiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noipati isihya kop yaho napise nwi maanondotati anjhandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihyaapi windi nga namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapahaati kaatami maataati itipihai maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisatise. Atisamapi keti jihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihyaamihaati ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihyaamihaate.

* **7:16:** Utipihoyeyetiwi jipitipiyohiwaiwaatih windi ahimotise.

Isi kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa birethandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. Owe. Jih manyinya kiyaami maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti naniwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa birethandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitih timihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwaha wihoanjiha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anpipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipho maipho neti ipihatisa bimisihoi aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototih sanaati usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipho Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonhandaaahihooanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikw Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aih isihya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwaamaatati mehitati piwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahwisati atihiri ami maahomwaanji titihemwaitandi gwusoepe nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihya taahiyihyaapi yandih nawisati wapihi noti bitotama atihomaahiphomi atihatimuropi isundipho ahwisati ami komi isundipho maahoirisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopi maariho asipiyataati awaindihandi maarisati komi omasihai numwihatati iwiwatataati yamihapataatih jatata awaindi mbipa neti maarisati sandaase, “**Eyata**,” ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatipi nutipi nusaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih keti kuraanhi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatih nga atisati ami piwaha nga biyati piwandaase.

³⁶ Aih kapih isihya ahoyanihohiyihyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi nin kiyonih sahi mmonihohitmandapi isihya usais sahi windi apipaahi kamundimapise. Apipaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihihandi kandi ami kiya mwitetiwi piwaha ka nesi mitaahi kanwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Isihya kapih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihya satawaaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihya atihomaahiphyaami atihiri nuriwatasih nga atiw ami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanji n-wusoaasih nga piwaataawaayopo,” tawi apipaahi awaindihandi aatiwimawaayopo.

8

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya 4,000 kaiwihyai Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 15:32-39)

¹ Aih ami sura isihya wirisandihandi napwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjih namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ² “Kimiya isimiyaapi nin maarihoo asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbih asisaha ³ kiyati mairi manyeti bimauho. Aiw ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipi owehiya neh

taanahiyahiya napiwahiyaaso. ³ Ami nini kiya japarhiyai kiyaami anjipihapi nandusoasisanaahi ami daihira itipi woniwonwinihonihitimihaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanhapi napiwahiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunhandami apipaahi kaanhi bindhaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyamiyai nandapa birethandi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwhandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihitimi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 7 kiyahandi isywaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih Jisaasiho ishiya nahatiya woyihaatihitimi yatihitimi yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko birethandi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahonj iparhonge gaare,” undati birethandi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyawitimi gaamaitaatiwo. Aih ami kiya nesi ishiya nahatiyai gaamapitimi nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw ami Jisaasihomiti otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aih Jisaasiho araihonyapitimi Autaahaatihoi, “kinyi gaahonj iparhoni gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihitimi ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyawitimi gaamawaayopo.

⁸ Kaih ishiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanitimi gwisimwitiwiti gandaise. Saiwitimi nanitimi gaatihitimi nawipitimi ahotimbipitimi otipipatihya koai nitipinjawitimi ko kaiwaiwa mmonitimi nepitimi kiyohiyahiya asitimi nepitimi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kipitimi tisaahitimi wawaayopo.

⁹ Ishiya nandapa sapa nanihohiyahiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwhiyaare. Aih kiya nandapa nanitimi owetihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anjipihapi neti natausaataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapitimi keti kuraanhitimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisatitimi kopuhotitimi yamwaasi aunahipitimi Darimanutaahandaahapitimi notaise.

Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noaipasitimi Parisihiya usa napitimi Jisaasihoaisawitimi pitihara pitipataahamataiwitimi nepitimi tunnitimi kanitimi pitwanawaatopo. Pitwanitimi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapitimi koai akitinhitimi Autaahaatihoi natausaasitimi nasahoe taatitimi mmonaatitimi gwinyaitaanitimi kinyi watipihanditimi winitimi nyamitimi ndihetitimi kaime,” unditimi nunjenawaayopo. Sanditimi tititimi akitinhitimi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehitimi jaiwaiwitimi ami ko wipiyonaahitimi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatitimi jatawa jaiwaiwitimi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwitimi nunjenihauhitimi Jisaasiho komi maaritimi apipaahitimi naanjawitimi maaritimi ditihitimi aungwohanditimi maarisatitimi noamatitimi sandaase. “Sahi napaapitimi watipititimi mapitimi ngingitimi sanditimi, ‘Kinyi watipihanditimi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ nditimi nanisenitimi hopo? Nitimi sangisitimi apipaahitimi akitinhitimi sanditimi kasatataato. Sahitimi mmondaatitimi watipihanditimi nitimi winitimi kamaito owetitise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapitimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai numwasitimi kopuhotitimi yamwasitimi duritihitimi nahaitatitimi wihitimi napitimi notaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihiyaamuniti Erotihomuniti Pwihakatiwunjawitimi Kiyohitimi waiwaapitimi Yisihandapitimi Jaawo Unditihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomiti otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmonitimi nepitimi isipitimi namuwitimi kiya nanipimatitimi nehitimi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwitimi birethanditimi nehitimi naasainditimi isitimi nuwhandisitimi kopuhotitimi kanditimi ahotitimi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai pitihaitimi watipihaitimi sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwitimi jaawo. Parisihiyaamuniti Erotihomuniti kiyohitimi waiwaapitimi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahitimi waiwaaso. Kiya kiyohitimi waiwa nandapa birethanditimi nipitanditimi ahiyahitimi nandapa birethanditimi kaitaatiwiti dohanditimi waatitimi netitimi

nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasaman+taisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihom otip+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi birethandi owetih kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiya kan+wi gwinyaaahohit+handi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi birethandi owetihnyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapen+hopo? Sahi sangi w+ndi mmon+wi g+maasunyainjo? Sami amit+ha maasinjapwaatat+ nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi nd+haisahiyaat+ndaahandi kandi baiwi w+ndi mohopo. Sahi atih+risahiyaat+tawaahandi kandi sahi w+ndi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaaap+se, n+n+ kiyoh+paapo. ¹⁹ N+n+ is+hiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa birethandi 5 kiyahandi naumbw+ti nunyohuraapi sangi w+ndi g+maasunyainjo e owo? Naw+pa is+hiya nan+wi ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hihi nepi k+popo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 12 kiyawaahih+ nyahi asawa newaati k+pohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi am+ Jisaasiho j+haati kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai kaat+ha birethandi 7 kaindh+handi naumbw+ti nunyon+hi nan+wi gaatih+ naw+pa ahotimb+pa sahi as+wi nepi ikih+ napitaiw+hihi nepi k+popo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa k+pohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O am+ sangi sangi gisunyaatat+ am+ sangi nases+painjo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Nd+ha Niyotahoi Bet+saitaahanda Nusor+haasit+handap+haare

²² Aih Jisaasihouni komi otip+pat+hiyauni nap+wi aunah+pati Bet+saitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Nap+wi noaip+hauhi utaaho wo komi nd+ha niyotahoi kom+hiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+wi Jisaasiho komi nd+haat+hi ikw+ri ah+wisati nusor+haitandi g+wusoep+ nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho nd+ha niyotishoi ikw+ra iwisi aunah+patam+ ipaahaapi noaipapi mang+rain+ ak+repepi not+ bitondaise. Not+ bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahom+ nd+ha niyotishoti maahoai+pati maahoai+pur+wati ikw+ri ah+wisati saundataase. “Kiny+ wan+ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aih+ ko nd+ha niyotisho naingaati jati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Ye, n+n+ is+hiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nes+wes+wa daayataahata-mataiw+ daayauh+ n+n+ iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho j+haati kom+ ikw+ri uta nd+ niyotishom+ nd+haati ah+wisataise. Aih+ ko kom+ nd+ha waati nusor+haatati gaatih+ nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ aunah+pataahapi w+ndi namumbw+ti kiny+ kiny+ an+pa+hap+ tit+hi numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ K+raisihore Tat+ Ausaat+ Katindh+handap+haare (Matiyuh 16:13-20; Rukho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni am+ komi otip+pat+hiyauni aunah+pati gw+haraahonya aunah+pati awaipati taun+handi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiw+ kiya taawi daimi nowaaw+ Jisaasiho kiya komi otip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aih+ komi otip+pat+hiya wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi is+hiya usa Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusishoe tawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ usa Eraijaahop+ jap+hi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiw+ am+ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaami wore tawaatopo,” und+wi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O am+ sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ K+raisihone,” undataase.

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jih+ aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi neti kom+ p+w+ha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napih+hura Autaahaat+ho asohoi aim+ numwaasi yam+hapataat+hap+ naihi k+naungw+ha aim+ pih+itati sanaih+hoptopo. 1 Kin+ 17 n+handap+hi mmome.

³⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nisapĩ isĩhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undĩwĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩwĩse,” undataase.†

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Yaawĩhandĩ Netĩ Napotĩ Japĩhĩ Nepaitandĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaaahatĩhomĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhi ambĩpatĩ yaasĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nanĩmĩtaapo. Aiwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ aunĩhiya gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Pĩrisihiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya nĩngisĩ ahosĩnĩmaitaapo. Aiwĩ nisapĩ poundonĩhĩ sohonĩhi nĩwisaihĩ napwĩto. Napotatĩ asisĩha mairĩmanyanya sanĩyonĩhĩ nĩnĩ asohonĩnimandĩ japĩhĩ anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepaito,” undataase.

³² Koai nusoaipaitandĩhapaapĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase. Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawĩsatĩ numwaasi notĩ yandĩhĩ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatĩ saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩme. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Amĩ Jisaasiho nepemaitatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sĩretĩ ko katirĩhĩretĩ sata kamaatĩtandĩ kaundataase. Iyatĩ koai Jisaasiho pĩwĩha watĩpĩha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasĩrĩhĩraŋe,‡ kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩmasi nawĩsapitĩpĩ kĩraŋĩnĩhĩ numbwĩmape. Kĩnyĩ Autaaahatĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyaasĩpĩpaapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahise. Kĩnyĩ nehĩ isĩhiya maaritĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ gwĩnyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosatĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhiyaisatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai gaatatĩ numwaatĩ netĩ naasambĩpĩhĩ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Amĩ isĩhiya nĩngisĩ nanĩpinjĩtaatĩwaahĩ kiya sawanaamĩ maaritohĩwaiwai ahosumapĩ kaiwaanĩhĩ namamapĩse. Kiya nĩngĩ nanĩpinjĩtaatĩwĩ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ namamapĩse. Namamapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩ atawĩhatĩ nepĩ isĩwĩ nanĩpinjawĩse. ³⁵ Amĩ utaaho wo sawaho wanĩ biyatĩ nga bimĩtandĩhandapaahĩhĩ andĩtatĩ napamataataahĩ ko ipotĩhura konĩhĩ nĩngisatĩ maasi bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩratĩ namaitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo nisapĩmatonĩhunĩ amĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩhaapĩmatonĩhĩ ko sawaho biyatĩ nga bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩratĩ namatĩ amĩ napotaataahĩ ko ipotĩhura nga nĩngisatĩ konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatĩ netaatĩ kandaahĩ ko ipotĩhura asĩtimatatĩ konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩrataataahĩ amĩ akĩtĩndĩ napĩndĩ nunyatĩ ko asĩtimatatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitaise? Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. ³⁷ Siyatĩ ko asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩratĩ owetanĩhĩ ko nawĩho nga nunya komĩ maarĩho asĩtimatatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namaitaise. Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. ³⁸ Isĩhiya wanĩ kĩmura bimohiyĩmiya maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ tisaitatĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhura bindawaayopo. Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ mawonaahĩ amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nausainjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaaahatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ nasataahura kiyaapĩ nĩngisĩ manyonĩhĩ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatĩ amĩ wa saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya kĩmiya wanĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bitohohiyĩmiya usa sangĩ napwisaihĩ

† 8:30: Mesaiyaahoe tohĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ satĩwĩ “Komĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaaahatĩho Namĩhanatĩ Ahĩwisĩhore,” tawaatopo. ‡ 8:33: Autaaahatĩhomunĩ Kĩraisĩhomunĩ amĩ komĩ isĩhiyaamĩ tiworĩhomĩ satĩ ambĩpate. Iyatĩ amĩ Pitaaho Kĩraisĩhomĩ tiworĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩramatĩyatĩ gwĩnyaasĩhĩ kandapĩ itĩhundataase.

Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi watiphandisa noaipahonihimmondaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukho 9:28-36)*

² Asisitha aimi 6 kiyati sanaihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihaoaisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisitho utaarhoasini nasaamanataise. Aihikasinisithoasini nehisawanaahihibitotawaayopo. Aihikingwaasamindihetiketijisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati amikomiti uti apotihiri noaipati nehikhoepitanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihowapaara bausanati bausonihisiyati windikhoepimetataise. ⁴ Aihikingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyami ndiheti noaipati Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami piwaatinjihitotipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aihipitaaho Jisaasihoaisaundataase. “Katipnyasingihone, nyahigaanhi kimbihibindithaayoni anihaiwa gohaparhaiwa nausarisaati maurimandi animatitaano. Waanikinyapitanihit, waanimosesihopitanihit amivaanji Eraijaahopitanihit nyahianimatitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahoni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwihawa Jisaasihoaisakaunditha owetihinamatibandipitaahokandaase. ⁷ Aihitiwipati witi nasatikingwaasi netinapapihatinamaasamataise. Aihikati tiwipataatihapi piwihawa Autaahaatho Jisaasihopikatihisataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihohi Akohotihini Ni Ni Koai Maariho nunyati wuwitihosi kowi piwihakasatonihabaiwi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aihikingwaasi piwihawa sa atiwosawiketiketinepemainanawijawaahandi kandi isihiya usaisimaawinjahopo, nehijisaasiho sawahonihibitosihiiwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandisiyati noaipasihimmoniwi atiwimapi japihi sisitho koasini namasi noatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahisimooasini kimandinoaipasihimmonihohitmandapisihiyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi wundi kamundiwise. Kamundiwi bimambiwini Ni Ni Autaahaathohomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapisihiyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihikingwaasi komitotipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisihawatiwipeti kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Ni Ni japihi animwaahipatombinepaito,” undisihapiti wundi namausaipainjihikaami tanyaaha konapindapinyatindihohi? Niwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihikingwaasi Jisaasihoaisasitiwiniunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Eraijaahopiko jihinapitaise tiwini napindapikatopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undiwiunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihijisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandihakite. Kiya akiti titihikatawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapipa netijapihi titihemaitandi koi jihinapitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathohomi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihohi Awaisihoyawawihandi awaindihandi pihitatinaitaise. Iyati ami isihiyakoai nehiwapaamataiwi, ‘mmopiniwisapinemapiahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaathohomipiwhaathihinapaapi jipati pindise? ¹³ Ni Ni sangiakitinihi sandikasatataato. Eraijaahohi aiminapise. Aimi napihiami isihiyakoai kawitaatiwimaaritohipipa kireti aimikawisopo ami Autaahaathohomipiwhakatatijipati pindirihireti japepihirawo,” undati Jonihohisihiyai baawusihohipigwinyaataati sa piwihakaundataase.

* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapipa numwisihore. Aihiami Eraijaaho so awaisihohi Autaahaathohomipiwha atisati neti kipi awusaasihore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihhoi Nemasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Rukho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemisiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usenda japihi napiw+ niwipaawaayopo. Napiw+ iwinjawa isihya apipaah+ kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapipa katiwunjohiy+hiya piw+haara pwis+pataahamataiw+ tunniwi kan+hauni iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ nasa noaipas+hi isihya wirisand+hiya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwit+wimapi keti dosi njhiti deti Jisaasihoap+hi nuwi, “Aim+ son+ nasapaino?” und+w+ piwaundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Sah+ kimiya isimiyaisawi pwis+pataahamataiw+ piw+haara napaapi tunni+hopo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ isihya wirisand+hiyaami otihat+hap+ utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+punjing+honge, n+n+ nisi maas+h+hoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipihho maipihho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati kom+ piw+ha nemati maahomwaan+ neti niwisapusihi ami ko piw+ha biyati windi piwaamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati kimo nisi metimoai itipihho maipihho nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawih+ nisi metimo kom+ maahomwaan+ mipateti sisipa maahoir+h+ri nasati noamati ami mang+ri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihtisataise. Iyati ami kom+ ambipati tih+rotipit+ti yahamip+ndaise. Aih+ wani n+n+ koai kinyi otipipati miyaap+hi kiya koai titi+hiw+itondi numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaap+hi nason+handi kandi kiya metimomiheti itipihho maipihho bimisihoai windi nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho piw+ha sa atisatosati isihya wirisand+hiyaisuni kom+ otipipatihyaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sah+ isimiyaati nisapi windi gi+maanunyaahopo. N+n+ sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaind+haiwaara bindata sami naanjwaiwa neti awisit+imapi notoaatitande? So metihoai ningisaap+hi numwaasi napiwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Aih+ itipihho maipihho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraan+hi metoai neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaatihi tusaataise. Aih+ metiho nehaatati tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoir+h+ri kiyataise. ²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho metomi sapihhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara kimiyati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ metomi sapihho Jisaasihoai wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “Metho sang+hohuraape. ²² Iyataati ami wiweti itipihho maipihho nisi metimoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sis+haap+hi neti tihooati ami oseteti neti timandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami kinyi ganaahi metimoai wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisi kinyi maar+ho asip+nyime,” undataase. ²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho metihomi sapihhoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi sandapaase. ‘Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, n+n+ nge. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapaapaah+ ami kinyi nisapi ginunyaahing+thanda nahataapa taati nan+hiyati kinyi ginunyaahing+rihi kireti noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aih+ keti kuraan+hi metomi sapihho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihonge, kinyapi kimo metimoeti itipihho maipihho bimisiho nga nemaitaise ndi n+n+ gi+hunyaataayo. Saindi gi+hunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi gi+hunyaahoh+thandi wonji nenoaahitoni kinyi nepi andit+nipe kinyapi n+n+ gi+hunyaahoh+thandi noaipati watip+titando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata isihya taah+thandi kap+hi nihiti nasauhi itipihho maipihhoai piw+ha watip+ha saundataase. “Kinyi itipi maipihon+ isihyaami atih+ri nepi niwisapuh+n+hi piw+ha atihomiwi ami maahomwaan+ nepi niwisapuh+n+hi piwaamaatoh+honge, kimo metimomihetapi noaipasi kon+n+hi numwe. Kinyi japihi nambi komiheti nam+ndaape. Kon+n+hi numbw+mape,” undati itihundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aih+ itipihho maipihho waati kaahaatati noaipasi

notataaheti metihoai neti waati kisihisisa kwaanhoaniya yotamapi noaipasi no-taise. Siyati itipihho maipihho metihoai neti yotindihandapi metiho kwaanmaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihisihiya taahiyihiya mmonawaawi metiho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwir+iwuwati titihiwisihiko nepati doti titih bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi ananji nandaasih komi otipipatihya neh sawanaahih Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapi itipihho maipihho soai nga windi newaamaamaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihisihiya kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Itipihho maipihho setahoaisaahi neh gaapipataahih† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Napotati Japih Nepaitandihandapi Kasinhandi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihisihiya komi otipipatihyaun kapihi aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandi Garirihandami otihapih daimi nowaayopo. Aiwisihiya sawahopi aimi yamo napise nnawa napiw usondaatiwihandapi windi maarimitise. ³¹ Ami sandi apaapimahe, komi otipipatihyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi ami kiya ngingi sohonihini niwitaapo. Niwisaihi napomatati animwaahipatombi asisaha mairima saniyonihini japihi asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isihiya yaasihandi naninyawi nusaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonihini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito undismaapi komi otipipatihyai windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjihandi kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwihandapi yayawaawinesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

Kima Pwama Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukho 9:46-48)

³³ Aihisihiya komi otipipatihyaun aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi ananji nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihirah nyahi taawa nasahaawi sahi akitindi napindapi pwaha wihiwihooanji kanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihisihiya kiya wihooanaha sapaapi katihato undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihooanaha kamundohitmandi ami kiya daihirah wihiwihooanji sanwi, “nyamimatihapi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwi kanwawihanditih namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatih bindata komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiya gaatati deti komihini ahoyatosati ko kiya saundataase. “Sami wo noaipati jhoematitandaahi so ishiya nahatiyaami neh ipotihomatati ami ishiya nahatiyaami yatih otitih neh otipipatihomatati otipipati kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapih ahiwih bitondaise. Bitosih konji komi ikwiraatihini numwaati isiwatataati kiya saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonihini wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ngingi nanimaataise. Iyati ami ngingisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami ngingisi nanimaataamaise ami ngingisi natanoaasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

† 9:29: ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahihe tati utipihho wiwaatihini sa ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindihandapahaare

(Rukho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo maanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipho maiphoai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasih nyah usonhaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi naapaapi nimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipaha windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya ami nyami naisihyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoaisangi nasamisho soai ami nini wihooanhandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanhi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Kop Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwhandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandap Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukho 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiya kiya manyinyaa-mataiwhiyai utaaho wo maiphandi sangi kiyajonih ami koai nepi jhi nawaha aungwohandi apipaahi naanhandi komi naahutarihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawi durihiraatih nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatho koai yaawhandi windi namumwitando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwiri maiphandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatih angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanhi kirisi tisatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonimatitaapihand nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihonj opaimbi sisaha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sapih kiya maatimaathiyaami pindipho noamati kiyaisinhi nisatoaapat nanimi notoatitaise. Iyati ami sisaha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihati kiyai tihimi notoatitaise.)‡ ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhri maiphandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonhi kinyi maiphandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihooanhati tisatipi nehi wihooanhatisahonj asitimatitaapihand nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihonj sisahaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maiphandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonhi kinyi maiphandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihonj Autaahaatho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisahaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sapih sisahaapihi pindipho isihiyai pindipoamati nainjho windi namaapot ami sisaha isihiyai tihatoaatisiha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihatoatitaise.

⁴⁹ “Isihiya nahatiya sorho sapipa nandapaatih ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisaha isihyaami omanititih maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonhi kiyaami omanititih titihitati popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati sorho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandi kandi sapipaami jipaindihand nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japih jipaindihand napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihand samiheti neti tisaitonhi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.*

‡ 9:44: Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome. * 9:50: Kimandi wesimandi satitise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kop giwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanjawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi gerinwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

10

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Namaatinwahiya Tipitapaatotihandap
Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukho 16:18)*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yapipati Judiyahanda notaise. Not yapipati Judiyahanda waapahaati Joritaaahaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aih ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandhandi koai usoniwosawi napiw ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komhati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aih Parisihiya usa napiw Jisaasihoai piwaha wa neh jaiwaiwaha ko napititaha kanyatise twi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napititihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise.

⁴ Aih kiya wihooanaha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipih jipitipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maatiwati wiritiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipitipiya ahiyataise.

⁶ Ami jih wuwanihura Autaahaatoho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’ tati piwaha katise. ⁷ ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande. ⁸ Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandhi yatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati neh naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatoho neti maasi timamahwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namahaasih ipotih anpipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwaha ishiya namaatinohiyhiya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jahaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisatasataise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisatasi maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)*

¹³ Ishiya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatoho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahwisati gaahandi numwitotowo. Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo.

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho ishiyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowih ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami ishiya kimonyaamataiwihyai Autaahaatoho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhihapa nanhaiwi nehohipatamataiw ishiya Autaahaatoho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiw kop windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatitahi ikwiri ahwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autahaatoho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihya Ikipa Taahipaisahiyaap Katindhandaphaare
(Matiyuh 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapih namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo njhiti nasati komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinihi gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaap gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihi gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapipaami piwahaapi aimi gwinyaapihone. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihya usaisi windi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatwihyaati usihya asihya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitwise. Sahi isihya usaamihapa ikomaanwise. Isihya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitwaha kamaatwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatwise,’ *Japih Numwaasaho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20* tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aih ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maarho nunyati maarho wiiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi neh naasaindih windapaahih nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihya usaisi nunyapi nawho nepe. Nunyapi nawho nepi isihya ikipipa api paahi owehatimai nawho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa api paahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimap nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisaha atisataati namati mandropatati windi maarimitati maarho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatih iwinjatitandihandaatih napipi nandaitaatiwi api paahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih kiya komi otipipatihya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatih iwinjatitandi apipaahi kimbimatati naanamaitaise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoi Autaahaatih iwinjaati bimitandi api paahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerhandih jaatihrami daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipinat kamaayati nga nanhiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maarho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nnapitiyahoi Autaahaatih japih numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih iwinjatata kiyaami nasenhohihaapi wihooanaha saundataase. “Sandi api paahi naanjhandisi isihya kiyaami maaritw andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonih nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapipa isiwahapi namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinihi sangi

sandi kasatataato. Isihya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha isihya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapimatonhi kiyaami anaanj saingho saahoai sanasihyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihooanjhaiwa pihitatu numwitaase. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anaanj saingosaahoya sanasihya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihya koai naanjhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimtaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi isihya taahiyihya wani kimura noaipapi jhimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihyaaimatiapo. Iyonihi ami isihya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihyaaimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jhiyaaimatiapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwaha Mairimaara Kaundihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jih daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawihi yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami isihya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyihyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih yandih nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremhanda nusoaipahonih ami isihya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaatiwihaiwaapi ningi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremhanda nin Autaahaathom Isihyaami Saa-honini Jihonini Awaisihoninihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi Autaahaathoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nin napwitandihandapi kiya piwaha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapipa nemapaini napope,’ ndwi piwaha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwaha wisasawi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihi bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya ningi nepi kiyaamihetinimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa ningi sisipihindwi maahoai nupwi ami irihira maahwitwi nindipapi ami sohoningi niwisaihi nin napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisaha mairima saniyonihura asohoninimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihiwihooanj Yihooanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aih Jepetihom mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihooanyangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi nangisendihaawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanjha kuri saundataase. “Nini shooasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aih kuramha wihooanjha gwinyaasaha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisahaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isihyai niwusainjithandaatih kinyi ganho gaahoaasin ambipati wandha awaisaha nepi isihyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihooanyangi kanyatisamih kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandha awaipati neha wonini kinyi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjtanih ami wonini kinyi ikwiri konaamohihooanj gisaha isihyai iwinjaaha bimithaawito,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanjha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwima ningisi nanisepi kandisaapi windi baimi gimunyaapi monimihurahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjho ipho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohithandi

sahuraahi nga ningisami maasi maingwanaanini newaati nandaano? Iyataati ishiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati ningi yaasihandi awaindahandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonihisihoahahi kandi nisi maariho ambipati nahandi yaasindahandaatihisi maasi maingwanaanini nandaasahi maingwanaanangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?" undataase. ³⁹ Aihiki kuri saundamaase. "Ye, yihoaanyangisangi kinyi naanjihandi kinyi ambipati ami maariho nahatonji yaasahandi naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito," undamaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha kuri saundataase. "Akitiinihisihoahahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanjihandi ningi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindihandisihoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonihandi kandi ninisihoasangisangi wonji nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjitanihisi ami wonji konaamohihoanjitanihisi ningisapi wonji otipipatisati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nishandihamahe. Owetise. Sandihisi Autaahaathomihandehi. Autaahaathomihandehisi ishiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwitaise. Nunyati ahiwitaise," undataase.

⁴¹ Aihiki ami otipipatihya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjeshihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwaha sata kaundataase. "Sahi kihandisi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya usa Judaahiyaanamisi dawaataatapihiyaami mitihya awaisawihya ishiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihyaanisotiwimaaritiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawikiyaami ishiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aihiki ami kiyaami awaisawihya Kijihiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandiharaahi ishiyai nepi yatihisi otitihemapi saundiwi, 'Sahi nyami yatihisi pinuwisi nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,' undiwi maaritiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare. ⁴³ Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisisi sami otihatihisi saiwa apipaahi windi namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usami jihimatipi awaisihonimatitapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehisi otipipatihonimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jihoho awaisihomatitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehisi otipipatihoho nehihomatane. ⁴⁵ Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitihandisi otipipati ningisisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati ishiya kaiwini nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandisi ninisi nasataamaayo. Owetise. Ishiya taahiyihiyai ninisi iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaatho kiyai nunyati numwaitandisi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandisi napitihonine. Ninisi saindisi nunyainjanihisi Autaahaatho nisi ambipati nunyati ishiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando," undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nursorihaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihisi sapihisi namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami ishiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihyauni kati aunahipitisi namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aihiki utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho ishiya daihira nuwisi napiwiyohipipihisi bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahohisi ishiya daihira nuwisi napiwiyauhiihiyai nawihoho kahapaamapi paapi itundatidaihira mangirainisi bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangirainisi bindataatisi ishiya satiwisi, "Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise," tiwisi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonisi Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aihiki ishiya taahiyihya koai

itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namithaape,” undiwi niwisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namithaape undauhhand kandi ko kiyaamha athomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapihi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwatihati nipaahiriri nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapahi notaise. ⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih komiha wihooanaha saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi ndiha nanorihatonhi japihi nga baindi jaitandito,” undataase. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndiha neti nga nanorihaitaise tibi andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorihatonhi numwe,” undataase. Aih Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanhi komi ndiha biyati nusorihatih biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai daihira notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremhanda Awaisiho Kijhoematati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremhanda noaipaitaahetih aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanhandamuni sisih Oripihooasin niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jih natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwihaha saundataase. “Kimihini kimat aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi tihhi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho ishiya wandi awitimatiw dahomaiwih wiraaposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimbih ningi nanimitaatime. ³ O ami ishiya usa shooasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaati mi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundamise. ‘Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotih kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanhi japihi keti kuraanhi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undimise undati,” natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasih numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aima akururaaho sipipihoho anhandami maasometeti daihiraami nehini wiraposauhi wirandih mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵ Saimi taami nesipasih ishiya kapihi bitohoyhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aih kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundami kaundimise undatati kaundisha ka kaundamaase. Aih kiya kuri, “Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. ⁷ Aih kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapahi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwatihatih niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihreti ahahi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aih ami ishiya taahiyhiya apotihiri kiyaami tiwatihatih niyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aih ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwihirihomi isaaha nimanwi nesipwi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aih ishiya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapi maaritiw nowaawi waapihitwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maarithaayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatoho koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ Kimandi noaipasitimandi nyami asih Daawitihoh ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatoho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi

waati maarithaayo. Iyaati Autaahaathiho yamihapataathi bimisihoai mepi autaahewaumihaayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noaipasihi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihanda nandaati niyati Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathihi nandaati nahataapa kathihi aho-timbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipiho aimi noti tipateti namaatipasihi kathihi namasi ipaahaapi noipati komi otipipatihyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaahapi notaise.

Ipati Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihho Namingoshihi Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihho Namingope Undih Awaipitindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawi bowihi nepasi japihi kapihhi Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. ¹³ Aihhi Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihho namingohati onihhi wonji yananaathihhi mwininjati ahethi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihho ningoitandihura sangindaati nehhi yananaathihhi nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aihhi kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipihho jhaati windi nandiw namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundihhi komi otipipatihya piwaha sa atiw newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindihandaathihi Ahiyaw Nunyawi Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aihhi kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathihi nandaataise. Nandaati isihhiya kathihi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witiwitaahapihho nunyaw Judaahiyaamihotemapipi nepi kiyohiyhiyaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihhiya nawiho nunyaw koho dipisihho gaarehandi Autaahaathihoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti kathihi Anj Awaindihandaathihi usaanapitaini ami gotitipihhiroti isihhiya saiwa japihi isisi kathihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihhiyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaathihomi piwaha jipatipindisihatihi Autaahaathiho sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanj saanj isihhiya yapihhi nahandaahapihhiya nahatiya napiw gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihhandi kandi sahi isihhiyaami nawiho wihoanjho titihhi kamwaanj namunyaw wihoanjho wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anaanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noatitaatiwihaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihhi prisihiya isihhiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasihomi piwaha sata kaundisihapi atiw newaayopo. Atiw newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimahe, ami isihhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aihhi aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataathihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akithinihi Naito Tati Kopi Gwunyaati Autaahaathihoai Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawⁱ bowihⁱ kohokoaisawⁱ nepasi daihⁱra niyawaawⁱ ipatⁱ wⁱtⁱ pⁱhoaipⁱhomatⁱyahatⁱ awaipⁱtamasⁱhⁱ mmonawaapo. Satⁱ ipitⁱ isaaha isitⁱtⁱ saatⁱtⁱho tamitatⁱ damipatⁱ tambatⁱhⁱrⁱ nahataapa osamatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ napotⁱ awaipⁱtamataise. ²¹ Siyatⁱ awaipⁱtamasⁱhⁱ Pitaaho mmonataatⁱ gwⁱnyapenataise. Gwⁱnyapenataatⁱ batⁱ ipiti kaundindⁱhandapⁱ namatⁱ Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katⁱpⁱnyasingⁱhonye, jase, kⁱmatⁱ ipⁱmatⁱsⁱ kⁱnyⁱ batⁱ itⁱhundingⁱpatⁱ wanⁱ aimⁱ awaipⁱtatⁱ napomataiso,” undataase. ²² Aihⁱ Jisaasihomⁱha wihooanⁱha kiyai saundataase. “Sahⁱ baiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱise. ²³ Isⁱhiya usa baiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya kⁱmⁱrⁱ sⁱhoaarⁱmⁱrⁱ tipⁱmatⁱ, ‘kⁱnyⁱ niwautⁱpesi durⁱhⁱraatⁱhⁱ tⁱmandaate,’ undⁱwⁱ nga kaundⁱtaapo. Kaundisaihⁱ amⁱ kⁱretⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwⁱ kaundⁱtaatⁱwⁱhiya maarⁱho yiyahwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehⁱ maarⁱho naasohⁱhⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ nyahⁱ katisaihⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ akⁱpⁱpa noaipaitaise tⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaawⁱ katⁱtaapo. Isⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ sandⁱ kasatataato, sahⁱ wapaapⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaawⁱ katisaihaahⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ akⁱpⁱpa samⁱ katohⁱmumwaanⁱ kamwaanⁱ japepⁱhⁱra tⁱtⁱhⁱ kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isⁱ sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱ wapa naitaatⁱwⁱ koai nunjenawaawⁱ nyamⁱ kaundohⁱpⁱpa akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ kapa tⁱtⁱhⁱ naito tⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaawaawaahⁱ samⁱ katohⁱpⁱpa kapa tⁱtⁱhⁱ naitaapo satⁱtⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isⁱ sahⁱ gaapundⁱtaatⁱwⁱ dowaahe^ti utaaho wo sangi maipⁱhandⁱ wⁱndⁱ kasindⁱhandapⁱ kopⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaawaahⁱ namapⁱ komⁱ maipⁱhaiwa sangⁱ gaapundⁱwiwatawa jⁱhⁱ nepumapⁱise. Saiwⁱ kaisaihaahⁱ amⁱ samⁱ japⁱho yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ bimisⁱho samⁱ maipⁱhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O amⁱ utaaho wo sangi maipⁱhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepⁱmumwawaawaahⁱ amⁱ samⁱ japⁱho yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ bimisⁱho samⁱ maipⁱhaiwa wⁱndⁱ nesamaamaitaise owetⁱtaise,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawⁱhiya Jisaasihoai Watⁱpⁱhandⁱndⁱ Nahinyatⁱ Kahⁱtⁱhⁱ Kⁱnyⁱ Sandⁱ Kiyapaise Undotⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuh^o 21:23-27; Ruk^ho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aihⁱ kiya japⁱhⁱ napⁱwⁱ Jerusaremⁱhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapⁱ Jisaasiho Anⁱ Awaindⁱhandaatⁱhⁱ nandaatⁱ taatⁱ daayataise. Aihⁱ pⁱrisihiya awaisawⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhoai nandapa tⁱhⁱwⁱ dⁱpumanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ Judaahiyaamⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunⁱjohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ usa gwⁱnyaahiyaunⁱ Jisaasihoapⁱhⁱ nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napⁱwⁱ Jisaasihoai satⁱwⁱ kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kⁱnyⁱ isⁱhiyai Anⁱ Awaindⁱhandaatⁱhⁱ saiwa kamaiwⁱse undⁱpⁱ nⁱwisapupⁱ kaingⁱtⁱmandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ diyaamⁱhandaahe? Aimbⁱ amⁱ gisⁱ saimbⁱ kaimehⁱta ndⁱ kahⁱtⁱhⁱ kⁱnyⁱ kiyapaise?” undⁱwⁱ nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihⁱ amⁱ Jisaasihomⁱha wihooanⁱha kiyai saundataase. “O amⁱ nⁱnⁱ pⁱwⁱha wa nehⁱ naasaahⁱhⁱ nasⁱsendaano, sahⁱ wihooanⁱha baiwⁱ nepⁱ kandisaihaahⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohⁱwⁱmaiwaapⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ sandaahe satⁱtⁱ sangi kasatⁱtando. Isⁱ nⁱnⁱ sandⁱ nasⁱsendaano. ³⁰ Jonⁱho isⁱhiyai pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundatⁱ amⁱ waapohora baawusindⁱndⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaaho e yapⁱpatambⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ gwⁱnyaahotⁱhandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaaho wanⁱ sahⁱ kandⁱwⁱse?” undatⁱ kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesⁱhⁱ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahⁱ napitⁱtⁱhaawe? ‘Nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaahe,’ undisaihaahⁱ pⁱwⁱha Jisaasiho wihooanⁱha sanyatⁱtaise. ‘Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaahⁱnaahⁱ sahⁱ Jonⁱhopⁱ napindapⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatⁱtaise. ³² O amⁱ nyahⁱ, ‘isⁱhiyaamⁱ gwⁱnyaahotⁱhandⁱ yapⁱpatambⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaahe,’ undisaihaahⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya Jonⁱhopⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ

* 11:26: Utⁱpⁱhaiwa taahⁱwaiwa wiwaatⁱhⁱ kⁱma pⁱwⁱma wⁱndⁱ jⁱpatⁱpⁱmindise. Owe.

p>wiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaap+hiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya saniwi kan+hotimandi sandi kiya is+hiyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aih+ kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwaapi w+ndi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watip+handi sandi so nan+mih+handi saindi kiyataayo satiti w+ndi kamaasatito,” undataase.

12

Kima Piwaha Isihiya Maat+maatiw+hiya Wain+handi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiy+hiyaapi Jisaasiho Nam+hana Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukho 20:9-19)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho piwaha nam+hanaha Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wir+hi+r+ wain+handi niyaamati napor+hi+r+ nisati nis+hoapotosati ami waapoho wain+handi namwaitand+handi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami an+an+ni waan+ is+hiya wain+handi ikondaat+w+hiyaapi tamang+pi+pi+hapi jaawi bitoaitaat+w+haan+ autaa+hi ni+waataati an+matataise. Siyati kiya owetih+ is+hiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sah+ nisi osaataati wain+handi k+mandi ninjaawi bitosaw+ise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wain+handi ningohon+hura sap+handi nanawaawi ami ni+wahonisap+handi nan+m+itaatiwo. Aiw+ ami w+ndi nunyaw+ is+hiyai naw+ho naitaat+we,’ undati kiyaami ikw+raat+hi+mataise. Siyati nunyamapi kon+hi+ kaan+hi+ wap+hap+ nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wain+handi aim+ ningoti akuraih+hura komi ot+pi+pat+ho woai saundataase. ‘Kiny+ numbw+ nisi wain+handi ninjaawi bitohohiy+hiyaap+hi+ noaipasam+hi+ kiya wain+handi w+ndi nah+imisaihi nanenap+ta numwe,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasih+ ko nai+handi kandi kiya wain+handi jasohiy+hiya komi ot+pi+pat+hoai is+watawa timamb+wi+ ahiyaw+ neh+ taanah+hoai jap+hi+ nepi nat+wusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ ami wain+handami sat+ho komi wain+handi jaawi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi+ ji+haati komi ot+pi+pat+ho woai natausaasataise. Aih+ ami koai is+watawa m+ti+haat+hi+ timb+pi+ ji+ti+pitahandi tip+ mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih+ wain+handami sat+ho ami komi ot+pi+pat+ho woai ji+haati natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ ko not+ kiyai iwinjas+hi+ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ wain+handami sat+ho ami komi ot+pi+pat+hiya taahiy+hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ kiyai iwinjahauh+ ji+hiyai kawisoh+pati kati kawiw+ usai got+ ti-pusoasaw+ ami usai siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aih+ ami komi mwaaho neh+ naasoh+hi+ maar+ho biyati w+wiwahoai ipoti natausaas+tanda+ bindataise. Aih+ ipotaataat+n+hi+ sawahom+ mwaahoai wain+handi jaawi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi+ net+ natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sap+ho sandaase. ‘Nisi maasih+hom+ piwaha kiya baiwi at+wi+taapo,’ ndaase. ⁷ Satati natausaasih+ ko not+ noaipas+hi+ wain+handi jaawi bimohiy+hiya taati nai+ koai iwinjaposaw+ kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wain+handi k+mandami sat+hom+ tit+hi+ mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiw+ti+haaw+ nap+wi+ise. Tiwisaihi ko napon+hi+ ko wain+handi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahi kandi nesaihi nyami-mat+tando,’ nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satiwi kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai is+watawa sohoai tip+ osaataatami neh+haati yotawaapo.

⁹ “Isi wain+handami sat+ho kiyaisi napit+witaise. Osaataatami sat+ho nasati kiyaisi siy+hiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wain+handi osaataati usai nemw+taise.

¹⁰ Piwaha kima sata j+pat+ipindis+ha sahi w+ndi aw+m+ti+w+hiyaato:

‘An+an+ni an+matohiy+hiya yas+ha k+maap+ ponyase tiwi namahoti+ha wan+ noaipati m+hot+risati an+an+ni yas+ha aundet+ho anaah+haimatataise. ¹¹ Awais+ho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmon+haawi ap+paahi gaat+hi+ maariti+haayo,’

Aun+hi+hi+r+ 118:22-23

tati j+pat+ipindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha atiwisawaawi ko nyapĩ pĩwĩha sa namĩhanaha kandaase tĩwĩ Jisaasihoai isiĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiya namapĩ isiĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Isiĩhiya Nyami Awaisĩho Sisaahoai Nawĩho Numwĩtaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 22:15-22; Rukĩho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwĩmapĩ nuwawĩ bowihĩ isiĩhiya Parisihiyaami usaisuni ami Erotĩhomĩhiyaami usaisuni ko napitĩnyatise tĩwĩ bĩpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatĩwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhi natĩwusaasawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami pĩwĩha wa wipĩta asiretĩ kaundonaahĩ asiretĩ satipĩhone undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ nutotĩwo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhi noaipapĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Katipĩnyasingĩhonye, nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo kĩnyĩ utaahonĩ ainahĩhonĩ pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ gaahaahĩhi katipĩhonĩtinĩho. Aimbĩ ami kĩnyĩ isiĩhiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwaapuni kĩnyapĩ itĩhĩtohĩwaiwaapuni wĩndĩ yamaimbĩ andĩtĩpĩ bitotapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha naasĩka Akĩtĩhaahĩhi katipĩnyasapĩhone, isiĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaisuni gwĩharaahiyaisuno. Isi wanĩ nyangi kanyate. Nyahĩ awaisĩho Sisaaho Romĩhandaha nahataapĩpĩhi jatisĩhoai nawĩho gamanĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩho nunyahaawaahĩ sandĩ Judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpa newa nopĩsasĩhaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawĩho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undĩwĩ kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwĩ iwinjatawa nunjenĩhotĩhandĩ usonataise. Usonataatĩ kiyai wihoanĩha saundataase. “Sahĩ napaapĩ napĩwĩ nĩngĩ ninjatawa jaiwaiwĩ taawĩ nanĩsehopo? Nawĩho taanauhĩho wo isiĩsi nasawaawaahĩ naninyawewĩse nĩnĩ mmondaano,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihĩ kiya nawĩho wo nunyauhĩ ko netĩ mmonatosatĩ ami kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩmatĩ siwipĩmatuni ambĩmbatuni diyaamĩhate?” undataase. Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ “O siyonaahĩ wapa awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhapanaahĩ ami koai tĩtĩhĩ komĩhapa nunyawĩse. O ami wapa Autaahaatĩhomĩhapanaahĩ ami tĩtĩhĩ kapa Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawĩse,” undataase. Undatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha kaundihĩ kaapĩ kiya namapĩ yaiwĩmapĩ maaroamapĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya Isiĩhiya Napohiyĩhiya Japĩhi Nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 22:23-33; Rukĩho 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaami usa isiĩhiya Satiyusihya Jisaasihoapĩhi napĩwĩ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satĩwĩhiyaare. Isiĩhiya napohiyĩhiya japĩhi wĩndĩ namepaitaapo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katĩwĩhiyaare. ¹⁹ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaapo. “Katipĩnyasingĩhonye, Mosesiho nyapĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kĩmba sata jipatĩpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sĩhĩmwaaha manyinya oweho nehĩ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaaahĩ sotisomĩ tĩtĩhĩ saingĩho osĩnĩhaati netĩ wĩrane. Iyonĩhĩ manyinya koapĩhapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya komĩ aunahĩpa naitaatĩwĩmaahĩ. Owe. Sotisĩhomĩ aunahĩpa naitaatĩwe,’ tatĩ ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isi isiĩhiya sapĩho naasomĩ mwaaya taahiyĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ jĩho bwandĩpĩho apopaati netĩ wĩrataise. Ko netĩ wĩratĩ bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aihĩ ami komĩ saingĩho komĩhinĩ noaipasĩho saahomĩ osĩnĩhaati netĩ wĩrataise. Wĩratĩ bimainja ami koaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihĩ ami kapĩhoaisangi katĩ kiyatĩ netĩ wĩratĩ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwĩ nahatiya kaimĩ nuwĩ ipotaataatĩho 7 hoaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ kaatĩ apopaati napotaise. ²³ Isi saatĩ apopaati saaho saingĩho nahatiya 7 kaiwĩhiya nepĩ wĩrapĩhaatisĩ asisĩha isiĩhiya japĩhi nepapĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩha noaipahonĩhura saatĩ apopaati noaipatĩ diyaamahomĩ apwaataatimatĩtaise?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aihî Jisaasihomîha wihooanîha kiyaisî saundataase. “Sahî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaato? Sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpindimbîpaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapuni sahî apîpaahî wîndî monîwî amî wîndî gîmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindiwaiwaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapuni wîndî monîwîhiyaatisî sahî saiwa nahîriwî katawaatopo. ²⁵ Isîhiya japîhî nepawaahura wanamataiwî wîndî namaamaatîndaapo. Owetîtaise. Nehî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiya enjerîhiyaamataiwî bimîtaapo.

²⁶ “Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîho pîwîha katisîha sahî aimî akîtinîhî awîtiwîhiyaate. Mosesiho pîwîha ipatî mwînhatî sisîha sawîha tîhindîndapî jîpatîpiya ahaisîha sahî wîndî awîmîtowo? Sandî ipîhosî anînetahonjî maipîhonjaatîhapî sisîha tîhisîhaapîto. Sa pîwîhaatîhî Autaahaatîho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nîni Abîraahamîho Aisaakîho Jekopîhomî Autaahaatîhonîne,’ undise. ²⁷ Autaahaatîho so isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîmaawunyaapîhiya napohiyîhiyaamî Autaahaatîhomaahî. Owetise. Autaahaatîho so isîhiya sangî napopî asîyîhiya bimohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya aimî napohiyîhiya kopî gîwunyaahotîhandaaahî kiyaanîhî asîyaimatîwî koaisawî bimohiyîhiyaamî Autaahaatîhore. Isî sahî nahariwîhiyaatisî pîwîha sa apîpaahî naharîtiwîha katawaatopo,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Wînhapîpa Awaimbîpa Jîhapaapî Sapa Awaimbîpaare Undatî Kaundîndîhandapîhaare (Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukîho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa kataunjisîho nasataise. Nasatî atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenîhohîwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihooanîha biyatî ausaatî nusesîpatî kaundîhî ko wînhapîpa kataunjisîho atisataise. Siyatî biyatî gaaha kaundîhîyataatî namatî komîha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Wînhapîpa mahîwapaanîhî apîpaahî awaimbîpa jîhapaare?” undatî nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihooanîha koai saundataase. “Wînhapîpa apîpaahî awaimbîpa wapaisî nusatîpîhaahapa kîmbaare: ‘Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate atîwîse. Nyamî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nehî naasohîhî ko Awaisîhore. ³⁰ Isî kînyî kînyî maarîho kînyî amîtîha gwînyaahingîtîhandî kînyî andîtîngîtîhandî kînyî watîpîhandî kînyî gwîsîha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîho naasomîhetî niyonîhî kînyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoaisaahîhî maarîho napaitîpî nunye.’ ³¹ Aihî amî wînhapîpa wapa awaimbîpa kapîhapa kîmbaare. ‘Kînyî kîwahonî maarîho namînpî kînyî ambîpatisî maarîho nunyapî baimbî napaitîpî itatamanîhingîpatamataimbî kînyî naisohoi maarîho nunyapî amî komî ambîpatapîhapa nunyapî iwîtatamanîme.’ Iyataatî wînhapîpa wapa awaimbîpa kîmaurisî nusatîpîhaatî awaimbîpaatîtandîhapa apîpaahî owetise,” undatî Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aihî ko wînhapîpa kataunjisîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, kînyî tîtîhî pîwîha apîpaahî akîtinîhî akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatîho Awaisîho nehî naasohîhî bindataise. O wo autaahaatîho owetise. ³³ Isî nyahî biyaatî napaita nyamî maarîho nyamî gwînyaahotîhandî nyamî andîtitotîhandî watîpîhandî nyamî omanîtîtîhî saiwa nahatewa akîtinîhî komîhetî niyonîhî koaisaahîhî maarîho numwîtîhaawo. Iyaatî amî nyahî yawanaani nyamî ambîpatisî maarîho nunyaatî biyaatî napaitaatî itatamanîhopatamatiyaatî amî naisîhiya amî isîhiya usaisangi maarîho nunyaatî iwîtatamanîtîhaawe. Isî wînhapîmaurî kîmaurî nyahî atisaatî biyaatî japepîhîrotîhandî nyahî gaarehandî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhaatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohîwaiwa nahatewaisî nusatîpîhaataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko wînhapîpa kataunjisîho katîhî Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatî tîtîhî akaaha katîhiyataatî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kînyî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîndîhandaatîhî nandaitaapî aimî detîtapaise,” undataase. Undatî

kaundih+hura ishiya nahatiya yayawaawi anditit+wi piw+ha wiwa Jisaasihoai jhaati namunjen+hopo owetise.

*Jisaasiho Sawahop+ K+raisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesit+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukho 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi nandaati kat+hi gotit+pi+roti usaan+ipatain+ bitonda piw+ha ausaat+ kataunjataati ishiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Ishiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya K+raisihop+ Daawit+homi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo?” ³⁶ Autaahaat+homi Itipi+ho neti Daawit+hoai giwunyaas+hi ami Daawit+hohi sawaho satise:

‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nisi Awais+hoai saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwi+ri gaah+raihoan+ bime. Bimaami numbwi n+ni kinyi tiworisais+ neti kinyi asimwaat+it+hemasani+hi kinyi kiyai nepi ip+hatisam+huraat+tando,” *Aun+hi+ri+ri 110:1*

undat+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho nisi Awais+hoai kaundise,’ tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawit+hohi sawaho koais+ nisi Awais+honi undat+ amb+hundataase. Isi K+raisiho naas+kura napitiyat+ Daawit+homi awais+hotat+ mwaahot+taise?” undataase. Undih+ ishiya taahiy+hiya kom+ piw+ha saap+ asakaiwi maarit+wi at+wisawaayopo.

K+ma Piw+ima Jisaasiho Ishiya Win+hapi+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaami Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho ishiyai piw+ha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Ishiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaami kiyoh+waiwaap+ sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiw+hiye. Ishiya nyapi awaisaw+hiye nyat+to tiwi apot+hi+ri gaahapa utaar+hapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiw+ ami kiya ishiya ahoyan+wi nuwi nap+waiwi kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+ip+hi ishiya nyangi nyainjap+ ip+hi+rete nyat+to tiwi ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+hiyaare.

³⁹ Aiw+ ami an+an+ giw+haraahaan+ ishiya ahoyan+wi Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapundoh+pi+hi (sinekok+handaat+hi) m+taahoahapaahaiwi ishiyaami nd+het+ awaisaw+hiyaaniso tiwi bimaaw+hiyaare. Aiw+ wapa us+pi+paapi ahoyan+wi nandapa awaimb+pa t+hauh+hapi+hi noaipawaahura awaisaw+hiyaanis+ nyangis+ awaisaw+hiyaisaw+ nepi ah+nyisawosaw+ nandapa nyangi maas+ j+hi nanyam+to tiwi gw+nyaap+hiyaare.

⁴⁰ Aiw+ ami kiya ashiya os+n+hiyai jaiwund+wi kiyaaami an+it+ti+hi wapa ahusotimb+pa ikow+n+wi nusep+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami kiya kiyaaami ikopa maip+haiwaami tiwat+haatap+ ishiya kiyaaapi gaahiya ainahiy+hiye ti+to tiwi Autaahaat+hopi gaapi+pa utaar+haiwa aipi pi+hi+ti+wi gaapund+w+hiye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyoh+waiwaap+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai naan+ati yaaw+hand+ usai nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise,” undataase.

K+ma Piw+ima Apopaati Waati Naw+ho Kahapaamap+pa Taah+pi+pa Owehaati Autaahaat+hopi Maaritat+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaarehand+ Numwind+handap+haare

(Rukho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho niyat+ Autaahaat+homi Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihand+ naw+ho gaarehandap+ho wihoh+ti+handam+hini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihi ishiya taahiy+hiya naw+ho ik+pi+pa asaketahiya kandi naw+ho wihoh+ti+handop+ naw+ho wiwawaayopo. Naw+ho asaketahiya ami waati awais+ho taah+ho kandop+ wiwawaayopo.

⁴² Aih+ apopaati waati war+ho aim+ napomas+hi os+haamaati kahapaamap+pa naw+ho taah+pi+pa owehaati nasataise. Nasati naw+ho neh+ jis+hasuri yasuri kandop+ iwiwataise.

⁴³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati os+haamaati iwinjatosati kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “N+ni ak+it+n+hi sangi sandi kasat+taato K+maati os+n+maati war+ho owemaati kaatami naw+ho t+mas+ho ishiya nahatiya kimiyaami naw+ho awais+ho k+mandi

Anj Awaindimandami nawho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatipahaati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya ishiya nahatiya nawho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih neh yandhi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinmaati nawho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihahaati kaati kaatami nawho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandho nahato konhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tat Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihyo wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anaanj kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahwaiwe. Iyati ami nawiha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjmatiwihapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aih Jisaasihomaha wihooanjha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animawai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Ishiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindwa mhaapi yatih yapipateti timhaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjhaiwa Pihitai Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihin ahethi Sisiho Oripihoaasin bindataise. Aih komi otipipatihya neh wingwaasihhi koapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonhotih Endiruhotih siya neh sawanaahhi napwi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tibi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih sipipati wapa napitiahapa noaipahonhi sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undawi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanjha sata kaundatase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Ishiya taahiyhiya napwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nin Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satwi ishiyaati taahiyhiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipa atiwii kiyaapi gwunyaitaawi jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanahun noaipahonhi piwaha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sam maarho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaah titih noaipahonhi sahi asisaha aimi detitithe titaawi saiwaah kiyati jih noaipaitaise. Jih noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotih sangititaise. ⁸ Ishiya yapipati witaahapihya dosis ami ishiya usa yapipati witaahapihyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinho womhiya dosis awaisiho kinho yapipati witaahapihomhiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonhi ami ipipatipati nahataapipih ipipatipindaise. Iyonhi ami wapih wapih jarho noaipahonhi ishiya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jih wuwani namasati kihurakihura goti yausami noti aimi detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jihapihapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi ishiya jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwaha piwaatitaatwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiw ami anj gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohwaiwa sinekokhaiwaapihi tsawitaapo. Aiw kiya sahi nisapi gipunyaahotihandapi nisapisatwi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawhiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhethi ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwaha ausapi

kaunditaapo. ¹⁰ Nisi piwaha gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahate-waara gaamapi nuwi ishiyai kiya baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisaha ipotihanihi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi w+sairapi nasamaasi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwaha napititaati kaunditahaawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatiho keti kuraanihi sahi piwaha katitaatiwaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwaha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi samihetapi piwaha sahi katitaatiwaha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi ishiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami sapihohi komi mwaahoai naasikati kiyati ishiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maati maatiwi saniya sapiyai ishiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonihi kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi iphatisamati asisaha ipotihapi jaati bimisihohi Autaahaatiho numwati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 24:15-28; Rukihohi 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaaho woi iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihini nehi Autaahaatihopaaahihini gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbihihi apipaahi maipihapa kapihi ahimotihapihi gonhiyati wanihandi ko nesi nandaati maipiyausoasa neti nopisasoniho. Iyonihi ishiya ese tiwi yaiwi kiyaami ambipati mwitunwi usondaapo. (Utaaho piwaha kima awindaaho biyati gwinyaane). Isi sura ishiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiya kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihini utaaho apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihi kima asisaha ipotihohi tiwi mmoniwi mapi yanhi mapi sisihooasinaipi naiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ishiya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihini* masapihihi bimambiwihiya anjitihihi kiyaamihapa isisi nutaatiwihapa naitaatiwihandapi windi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwini kiyaamapa naitaatiwi anjitihihi windi namindaapi yanhi maitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami ishiya osaataati bitombiwihiya japihi nepemaitiwi nuwi kiyaamihapa uti apotihiri kiyaami anjipihini naitaatiwi windi namuwise yanhi mapise. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura ashiya maaha sangihaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwisihyauni keti sura yanhi mapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, “Ese”, nngi kiyaapi maarihohi tindataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹ Ami sandi apaapi maato sura naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi noaipaitaito. Jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisangi windi siyahaiwa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isi Awaisihohi Autaahaatiho asisaha sa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhi maitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisaha sa neti nuhi maamahonaahi ishiya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanihi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihanati ahewisawihyaapimatonihini gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisaha neti nuhi maitaise.

²¹ “Isi sura ishiya usa napiwini nisapi satiwini, ‘Kiraisihohi komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjihohi kimbihini kimosi jase ami yaihapihini yaihosini jase ami mihapihi mihosini jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwaha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. ²² Iyonihi ami ishiya usa taahiyihiya napiwini sangi

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaami anjiahaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatihini wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipihohi ipiyawaayopo. Aiwini yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

jaiwisatiwi sasatitaapo. 'Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaaticho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,' satitaapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiyahiya nehi ninaasohi wura wura napwi satiw, 'Nini Autaahaatichomi piwaha atindi neti kop awusaahohihonine,' satiw jaipisatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiwi saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaaticho ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanati ahwisawahiya maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaaitaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitahi ami kaiwa sangi noaipasithi nini piwaha jhi timaniti aimi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukho 21:25-28)*

²⁴ "Saiwa siyati naanhaiwa noipati owetanihura sura. Ipiho noipati asahatitaise.

Iyonihimi ami waatichoaisangi windi namusaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyonihimi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonihimi ami yamihapataatihimi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaaharindaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierho 32:7; Joerho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

²⁶ Iyonihimi sura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihimi napisanhi ishiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindi sura nini nisi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi ishiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyahiya nahataapipihimi yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihoei Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipapaapi Namihana Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukho 21:29-33)*

²⁸ "Awaatipihoei kaindihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihyaate. Awaatipihoei kupwirati tiwihandiwihimi sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihyaate. ²⁹ Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihyaatisi naanhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihimi mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiw, 'Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,' tiw gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanmaiwa nini katohwimaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwahaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandihaha Asisihaapi Utaaho Wo windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)*

³² "Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisiha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatichomi enjerihiya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Ahi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaaticho sawahohihimi asisiha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwetitaise.

³³ "Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaninwi jatwise ami sahi asisiha akaaha titihi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anpipihimi namasi kaanhi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihiyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandhi nunyataise.

Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoi, 'Kinyi baimbi namopi koninhi jatime,' undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anjanami satihonapitandihandap sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisaha taati napandosuraatitaindihonami apatih apwitetetititaindihonami asisaha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihititaindihonami ipihon taati yahutaahonihititaindihonami. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoari kiyaatinhi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanhi nasati sahi nanhaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. ³⁷ Pihaha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika ishiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Pihima Jisaasihoai Anji Awaindihandami Mitihya Tiwitaatiwi Pihaha Katohitihandapihare

(Matiyuhon 26:1-5; Rukihon 22:1-2; Jonihon 11:45-53)

¹ Asisaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapihon nandapa biretihan nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwihanoaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaatihoni enjerihon otipipatihon yamihapataatihon bimisihon jitiipati anjanami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihya jihiyai timaawati nehinusatipasitihandap gwinyaapi mmoniwihare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretihan nipitandihandi yisihandi owehaun maasapihon sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aihahaasi ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehin asisaha yatairi ahotihon pihisihiya awaisawihyaunihonami winihapipa katihunjihonihyaunihon ahoyanwihon pihaha kanawaayopo. Aihon kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wirapi nanhundwihon jaiwaiwihonretapi isiwatawaawihon sohoai tiwitaatiwihon kanawaatopo. ² Aihon ami kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahin asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatihatiwihon pihisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasihon namihaitihaawo," nihon kanawaatopo.

Kima Pihima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihonihon Mitihatihi Nihwindihandapihare

(Matiyuhon 26:6-13; Jonihon 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niatihon utahon wo jihon asaaha pisapihano komi ambipati Saimonihonon anpipihon nandaatihon bindataise. Bindata ganihonasihi taatihon nandapa nainjihon apopaatihon waatihon onihon wa atipatihon apipaahon waamainjotahatihon windaha nesi nasataise. Atipatihon sati nawihon awaindihandisahate. Onihon atipatihon windisihon nupwihon napuwitihandi owehaasihon namatihon nehin awihon napuhohininhon maipihonjaapihapi tiwitatohati Jisaasihonihon mitihatihi nihwisataise. ⁴ Aihon kapihohon ishiya usa bimohiyihon kaatihon siya nihwihon kiya mmonawaawihon mimaipaiwihon gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwihon mimaipaiwihon gwinyapenwihon satihon kanawaatopo. "Ese kihon maatihon apomaatihon atipatihon kihon apipaahon nga waamainjotatihon gaamatihon napaapi nyahowatihon nuhoase? ⁵ O sati atipatihon ishiya usaihon nawihonhopihon nunyaatihon nawihon ikihon murimohon nga naito. Nawaatihon ishiya ikipihon owehiyai nga numwihon," nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihonhuhon Jisaasiho kihon saundataase. "Sahon kihon maatihon apomaatihon munyaipundwihon itihonmundwihon bipi namihonhapise. Sahon saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatihon maipihonhatihon kihon yataamaise. Owe. Nihon ngihon apipaahon gaahatihon kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti ishiya ikipihon owehiya

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandihon sandi Judaahyaami asisaha sa kimbapihon awaisihare. Aihon kiya sandi Pasopaahandihon kihonangwihon nahateweti nehin naasaarahon mmoniwihyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pihisihiya ishiyaapi kiyaami aunahipatihon nepihon kohasipihon nandapa tihonwihon Autaahaatihon waamaindumwapi dipumanwihon nunyohiyihon mmitihya jihyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawihon ikihon murimohon so jihon suraahya nawihonhopihon otipipatihon kihon yohiyihon kihonangwihon naasaapihohon.

sangisaw+ maasi nasisoari bim+taapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iw+tataman+taapo. O am+ n+n+hi sangisati maasi nahateweti w+ndi b+mim+to. ⁸ Apopaat+ kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitand+hapa aim+ kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjot+hat+ nisi amb+pateti nanuhoas+i+mandi n+n+ an+mwaah+patopi yamwaat+itand+handap+ nisi amb+pati neti ap+paahi n+manati kanisataise. ⁹ Nin+ sangi ak+i+n+hi kasatataato. Yap+hi nahatewaara is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apo-maatami k+mandi gaamandi kaimand+mandap+ p+w+haat+hi ahoyaw+ ausaap+ kat+taapo. Ausaap+ katisaihi is+hiya kaatap+ g+wunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaun-dataase.

*K+ma P+w+ha Judaasiho Noaipat+ Jisaasihom+ Tiwor+hoemainj+it+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Ruk+ho 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya ikw+m+maind+m+w+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+isaw+hiya aposer+hiyaami wo kom+ amb+pati Judaasiho aunah+pa Kariyot+handaa+hap+ho tiworisai nusepaati mw+ti+p+witand+ notaise. Noti p+risihiya m+i+hiya j+hiya (is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaami) awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikw+raat+h+mahon+hi kiya tiw+taati+w+ mw+ti+p+wisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “N+n+ koai saindi sam+ ikw+raat+h+mat+ nasam+to,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mw+ti+p+wisati kaundih+ kiya p+risihiya atisawaaw+ gaaso t+w+ waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoai naw+ho wo numw+taati+w+ wat+p+ti+w+ katawaatopo. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikw+raat+h+maitand+h+ra daih+raapun+ asis+ha t+i+hi gaaheti numw+itand+haapun+ gw+inyaati jatata t+manataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaisati Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbap+ho Pa-sopaahandeti Nandapa Ipot+hapa Nainj+it+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Ruk+ho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)*

¹² Nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehapa sip+sip+ho tip+ t+h+w+ gaare-hand+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ kom+ gw+ti+ti+hoaisaw+ nandaat+w+haiwaami asis+ha j+hap+ha noaipataise. Iyataati asis+ha sa awais+ha kimbap+ho Pasopaahandami j+ha noaipataise. [§] Aih+ kura asis+ha keti Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandap+ Sip+sip+hom+ gw+ti+ti+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ nandap+hapa nyah+ newa maahap+h+ t+haati t+ng+man+ti+haawi gw+nyaapaise,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+huri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandap+ sip+sip+ho tip+ gw+ti+ti+ho b+ret+hand+ nandapa nandaat+w+hapa nep+ t+h+mi t+man+taati+m+ p+w+ha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunah+pata awaipat+ sitihanda numwise. Numw+ noaipasahi utaaho wo on+haara waapoho niwatesiho daih+ra taati niyon+h+ s+hoah+ koaisam+ nutandaise. Nutan+w+ ko nas+tipa j+h+ niyon+h+ am+ sahuraahi koai n+wipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁴ Ko noti an+hand+ w+ndaat+h+ nandaitaise. Ko an+nd+ nandaas+i+ndami sat+hoai sat+mi nunjep+ kaund+m+ise. ‘Nyangi katanyasis+ho sanyatihe. Asis+ha k+ma awais+met+ n+n+ nisi ot+p+pat+hiyaisati nandapa b+ret+hand+ sip+sip+hom+ gw+ti+ti+ho Pasopaahandap+ nandapa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai Neh+ Iwinjas+h+ Nga Bimoh+it+handap+ Gw+nyaawaati nandand+hap+h+ an+p+p+h+ maah+p+p+he? Nyatihe,’ und+m+ise. ¹⁵ Sat+mi kaundisaihi ko an+handami sat+ho autaah+ w+r+ awair+h+rot+ kahapaamap+pa gan+ho gw+ti+ho aim+ t+man+nda ahotah+rot+ net+ nasis+taise. Nasison+h+

§ 14:12: Asisa set+ Judaahiya gaarehand+ (Autaahaat+hoai) nunyaw+ nandaat+w+ sip+sip+hand+ tip+hiyaare. Sand+ sip+sip+hand+ tiwot+mand+ j+h+ aimehura Is+raher+hiyaami manyinya j+hiya bwand+p+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho t+maawati kiyai neh+ nusatipat+ Isip+hiyaami manyinya us+hiya bwand+p+hiyai tiwind+handap+ gw+nyaap+ bindawaaw+ b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ owehandisaw+ t+h+w+ nandaat+w+ so sip+sip+ho tiwawaapo.

kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihaahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ kuri komi otip+pat+huri atimi nomaise. Numwi+ auna+pat+ awaipati Jerusarem+handa noaipap+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiwa titi+ noaipasihi+ mmonim+ kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi kiya nandaat+wihapa nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aih+ asahataahura aimi napw+hihi asihananaataat+hi Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaisati niyati sapihi+ an+p+p+hi nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ kiya gan+hom+hini nausan+w+ yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Nini akiti+n+hi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihat+hapi wo nisi tiwor+honjimat+pi nngisi is+hiya niw+taati+w+hiya tiworisaami ikw+raati+h+n+maitaise. Wan+ kimb+hi gan+moasin+ nandapa maasi nngisati maasi supw+handi waapohoaat+hi bireti+handi timandaati nainj+mop+to,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ komi otip+pat+hiya piw+ha sa atisawaawi maariho naanawisataise. Naanawih+ namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, “Akiti+n+hi nini nisap+no,” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapi+maato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiw+miyaatami won+ nngisapi maasi nandapa bireti+handi waapoho supw+handi disihandaat+hi nimandisi+hoaat+hi timandaati nainj+mop+to. ²¹ Ye, kimandi nngi nanoaipaitandaind+mand+hi akiti titi+he. Autaahaat+ho komi piw+haat+hapi nisapi napw+taise tati katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ Nini Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ Jihon+n+ japepih+r+ti napw+to. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo is+hiya niw+taati+w+hiyaami ikw+raati+h+n+maitandais+moai yaawati api+paahi awaind+handi Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaat+taihe. Koai sanaati napaap+ namotaihi+hotind+ho?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatiha Bireti+handun+ Waapoho Wain+handun+ Jisaasiho Komi Otip+pat+hiyai Numwindi+handapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukho 22:14-23; 1 Korindi+hiya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nan+wi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa bireti+handi w+ndi netaise. Neti is+watataati Autaahaat+hoai, “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otip+pat+hiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kimat+ nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati am+ wipati kap+hopi waapoho wain+handi neti gaapundati Autaahaat+hoai “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undatosati komi otip+pat+hiyai numwih+ nepi nahatiya kap+hombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nan+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi wain+mandi kap+mopi windind+mandi nisi jiti+pate. Nini nisi jiti+pati kat+ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahon+hi Autaahaat+ho kati neti komi is+hiyaisati kataahi piw+ha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piw+ha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watip+mat+i akaahe tati nisi jiti+pati nuhaamaitandiyoh+pataahi (Autaahaat+ho) komi is+hiyai neti saw+hoaisati t+maamah+wataise. Isi kimati nisi jiti+mat+i nuhaamaitandiyoh+mataahi is+hiya titaahiy+hiyai (kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwati) iw+tataman+taise. ²⁵ Nini akiti+n+hi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wiri+hi+ wain+handami waapomo kimo nini jap+hi w+ndi namandi bimaami nundi Ap+houn+ n+nun+ is+hiyai iwinjaaha bindi+haahuraahi wain+handi asiti+handi yandi+p+homi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetih+ auni+h+hi+ wiri+ kat+w+mapaahi Jerusarem+handa namasi Sis+ho Orip+hoasinap+ niyawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyi Nngi Nanoaasapi Windi Mau-sot+hon+ine Tip+ Kat+taise Undind+handapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukho 22:31-34; Joni+ho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisihho Oripthoasini Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningsi nanimasi yanhi+maitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaahtihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi nini tiwisanhi sipisipihandi yanhi+mati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jhi taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase. ²⁹ Ahi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanhi+maisaihihandi kandi ninhi gi nangimasi yamaanhi+maito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ahi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akitinhi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihi otipwisipaati sapihho yataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,’ tiji mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinhi owetitaise,” undataase. Ahi ami otipipatihiya nahatiyaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukho 22:39-46)*

³² Ahi kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbihhi bi-maawise, nini yambihhi nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. ³³ Undati nehi Pitaa-hoaisuni Jemisihhoaisuni Jonihhoaisuni singwaasisaahhi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Ahi komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipiwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Ahi kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naanjanisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipinimainjhiyo. Sanimainjhihi ami ningsi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbihhi bindawa baiwi jatiwase,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi noti onihhi masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisaha maipaha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningsi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipihho yahoti ikonati maipihho nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoi kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, ningsipi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise? ³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititawi gaapundawise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihandi kandi ambipatihhi saiwa kaitandi windi anditiminje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jhi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapi pa apipaahi tiwamasihhi nanomihauhi ahowimasihhi nepapi piwihaha kaunditaha owetihhi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Ahi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapi nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi isihiya maipihiyaami ikwiraatihini+maitaatiwihura

* **14:36:** Metihonji konjami sapihoi ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworho n'ngi nanimaati ishiyaami ikwiraatihininimaitandho aimi kimo koaipataiso," undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Ishiya Maiphiyaami Ikwiraatihimasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukho 22:47-53; Jonho 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawhiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanihi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi ishiya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindih nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawhiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoipati kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyaun ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun ami gwinyaahiya usaun siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti ishiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandho piwaha wa sata ishiyai kaundamaphore. "Nini nundi utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi titih isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe," undati kaundamaphore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noipati deti Jisaasihoapihi titih noti saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye," undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aih kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aih kapih otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyhiya bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi otipipatihoai amiteteti mitihoatitih tiwito tati timasih ko nawisainjih komi atihiri oturamasih mihapi yapipateti mahiyataise. ⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah n'ngi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maati maatisa tunnati ikopaisahoai nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sah nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asisaha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih sami ndiheti bindata piwaha kandisasonih sah windi kura n'ngisi maaniphiyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindirihiri kireti titih noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane," undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanihimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasithandapahaare

⁵¹ Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairih kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuw namanindwi isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairih niyosirihiri nesipandiwih kiri kiyai nesipaunyami somaahho yanihimataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawhiya Kaunjorhiyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihomi anjipih numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaun ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyaun ami ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun siya nahatiya kapih ahoyanwi bimauhahapihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandih kaanihi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa

tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi matambipot nandaataise. Nandaati masapipihingaatingahaisahiyai bumasihi sisaha tihoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aihisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihya nahatiyaami ishiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napiw Jisaasihopi, “Ko siyahoe satahore,” titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonhi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorihya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Isihya taahiyihya napiw piwaha kiha kiha yiyandhi nesuwi katauhi kiyaami piwaha wa noaipati tithi windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aihiami ishiya usa bitotawa piwaha wa jaipitaha nepi Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kimo satahore. ‘Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi ishiya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisaha mairimanya saniyonhi ipoti anjimatito. Isihyaami anjimatohimumwaanji windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanji noaipa anjimatinditaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami piwaha saiwaisangi ishiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aihipirisiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisawihya kaunjorihya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihooanjiha kamunditahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwaha kinyihetemapikatohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjiha kaunditahapahapa owetiso?” undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyati ko nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihohi piwaha wihooanjiha koai kamunda nehapihimaata bitondaise. Aihiaawaisiho mitiho pirisiho jhaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Kiraasihonji Autaahaatihonyahi apipaahi gaahoe taati mepi autahewawumwahohihomi Mwaa-hono e wono?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aihijisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Ye, kimikonene. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatihonahate-waami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihraihoanji bindataati autah mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napisanihi sahi ningi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko pirisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwa atisataati apowihikomipotihiri nipaatihiri napwiramatosati sandaase. “Ishiya kimopi, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahore,’ tiwi katitaatiwihya usaapi jhaati gamaatitahaawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindihandi atiwi newaapo. Ami ko komi piwihara nini Autaahaatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihikiya satawaatopo. “So maipihandi kandaasi napone,” tiwikatawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aihisihiya usa sapihibitohohiyihya namasawi maahoaipuripwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanji namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaatihonine tipihonis wanii aho aho ningi niwataise tipi kanyate,” undiwi nanipi maahipiwaihirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-75; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pirisihomi anjanami masapipihingaatingahaisahiyai yatih Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihiko pirisiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasati Pitaahoai usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimihikaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoai

† 14:61: Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satwi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihonamihainjihore tawaatopo.

saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonisi ami aunahipati Nasarethandaahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihiyaami wone,” undataase. ⁶⁸ Aih ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatati ami windi ningi namaanesipainje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naiihura koho otipwisipaati sapihwa waati gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aih apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoi usonataati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo isihya Jisaasihomihyaamihore,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi windi apipaahi dahomaindihonine,” undataase. Aih otihitih kapihi isihya bitohoyihya Pitaahoi japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihyaamihone. Kinyi titih Garirihandaahapihone,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aih Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titih apipaahi akitinhi kandaaton nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatihho nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanhandi naninyane,” undataase. ⁷² Sata taati kaundih keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati kasinahaati gandaase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha jhi sata kaundisahaapi gwinyaataise. “Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihonine unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho jhi kaundisahaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Ndihet Bitositihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih isihya prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihyaatih ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaatih ami isihya usa gwinyaahiyatih ami isihya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatih asisihatih kohokoaisawi kapihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwaha wa katiw wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipamatiyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoapihimawaayopo. ² Aih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihoni awaisihoni kinihoni?” unda nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasihomihaha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahoni katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aih prisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihya piwaha kaha kaha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tihwi awaisiho Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiw Pairotihoai kaundauh Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinhi piwaha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihooanaha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai windi kamundih awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati phitati gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Tiwitaano Undauh Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Nimaapise Undindihandapahaare.

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwaha nahateweti asisihaha sa awaisihaha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura isihya titih kiyaaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoase tihwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoi titih nuwausoasahore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiho Romihandaahapihyaami gamanho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi

poundihĩ isĩhiya Judaahiya usaisĩ maatĩmaatĩwĩ isĩhiya usa dopĩ tiwauhi tunnawaawĩ kiyaamĩ usaisĩ ko tiwihĩ napwauhi kandapĩ koai nepĩ napuhauhĩhore. ⁸ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ napĩwĩ Pairothoi namasawĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ asisĩha awaisĩha kĩmiyaha noaipasĩhura napwĩtohiyĩhiyai nupusoasapĩhonĩsĩ wanĩ amĩ katĩ kaimbĩ nupusoase,” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhoai bĩpi nehĩ nuta nĩnĩ nandusaasano?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandĩ sata kaundĩmandĩ siyatĩ usona gwĩnyaataate. Isĩhiya pĩrisihya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩtĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya nyangi isĩhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjowo tĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ apowihĩ, “Nyahĩ gamanĩhomĩ awaisawĩhiyaanamĩhetĩmawaayowo,” tatĩ gwĩnyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandĩ kandĩ pĩrisihyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya mitĩhiya aimĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanĩwĩ isĩhiyai saundĩwĩ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopĩ wihooanĩho Barapaasihoai nupusoase undĩwĩse,” undĩwĩ awaisawĩhiya nusepaapapĩ kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aihĩ Pairotho japĩhĩ kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmo utaamopĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩho kiyai iwinja bimisĩhoe tohĩmoai nĩnĩ napitĩwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aihĩ kiya japĩhĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wĩndĩ maipĩhandĩ kaiho nĩwipĩhandĩtowo?” undataase. Aihĩ kiya komĩha nemapĩ jĩhaatĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩ kaahaatĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aihĩ Pairotho kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha napaisaatĩ bĩpi atĩwisatĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ maaritorĩhĩretĩ Barapaasihoai nuwausoasihĩ ko kiyenda naihi amĩ Pairotho katihĩ Jisaasihoai ainjĩhariwĩ yupawaayopo. Aiwĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ tipĩmandaitaatĩwĩ Pairotho netĩ Romĩhiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise. Aihĩ kiya koai tipĩ tipĩmandaitaatĩwĩ numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Pwĩsĩpĩ Yaipa Kiyohiyĩhiya Sisipundotĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 27:27-31; Jonĩho 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasihoai Romĩhiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisĩho gapĩnaaho Pairothomĩ matambĩpotĩ niyawaayopo. Naiwĩ amĩ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatĩwĩ numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatĩwĩ numwaahauhĩ akoyanĩwosawĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wirĩ nyanyipĩhĩrĩ awaisawĩhiya kinĩhiya niyohohĩrĩhĩrĩ nĩwisowaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ wirĩhĩrĩ wirĩ mwĩtoaipatĩ kaarĩha nangisawĩ ningopĩ tingaatĩha kaiwĩ Jisaasihomĩ mitĩhoaatĩhĩ nĩwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwĩ nĩwipaaposawĩ kiya namasawĩ isĩhiya kinĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai kawisohĩpatamataiwĩ sisĩpĩhundĩwĩ kaiwunjawĩ saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamĩ kinĩho awaisĩhonĩ iwinjaapĩ bimingĩhonye, ipĩhĩrete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundĩwĩ Romĩhiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kiyohiyĩhiya taahĩwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitĩhoaatĩhĩ irĩhĩra tiwawaayopo. Aiwĩ koai maahoaipurĩpwĩ kiyaamĩ ipĩhomataiwĩ iwiwĩ amĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyawĩ atotĩpĩwesohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaiwĩ koai ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyawaahandamataiwĩ atotĩpĩwesawunjavaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwĩ sisĩpĩhundĩmbĩwĩ gaatĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nyanyipĩhĩrĩ nĩwisohohĩrĩhĩrĩ nesĩpamapĩ komĩhĩrĩ japĩhĩ nepĩ nĩwisowaayopo. Nĩwisopĩ Pairothomĩ masaataatĩ namasi Jerusaremĩhandamĩ matambĩpaamĩ ipaahaapĩ noaipapĩ tipĩ nimaitaatĩwĩhapĩhapĩ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihoai Tipĩ Nimaahotĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 27:32-44; Rukĩho 23:26-43; Jonĩho 19:17-27)*

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahĩpatĩ Sairinihandaahapĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Saimonĩho Arekĩsandaayĩ Rupaasiyaamĩ sapĩho nehĩhaatĩ daaya bitonjatĩ aunahĩpa

Jerusaremihandaahap̄ taat̄ naihoaisaw̄ daihira ot̄hap̄hi nutanawaayopo. Aiw̄ koai niwimb̄pupw̄i, “kinyi Jisaasihom̄ ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄i nep̄ tipw̄ite,” und̄w̄i and̄tit̄w̄im̄ap̄i nep̄ tipw̄it̄wusosawaayopo.

²² Aiw̄ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahap̄ niyawaayopo. Sand̄i Gorikota t̄w̄i amb̄h̄tohit̄mandam̄ tanyaaha siyate. Mit̄hom̄i and̄tatamatetimb̄p̄ho t̄w̄i katawaatopo. ²³ Aiw̄ kiya wain̄handisaw̄ marasin̄ho wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄i m̄r̄hoaisaw̄ ahoyaw̄ naumbwaih̄r̄w̄i Jisaasihoai kom̄ amb̄pat̄i awaind̄hand̄i niw̄nat̄i yaahomaaw̄tand̄ho nunyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i koh̄i poh̄ipiyat̄i net̄i wind̄i namainje. ²⁴ Aih̄ kiya Jisaasihoai ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄et̄i tip̄ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosaw̄ Jisaasihom̄i apot̄h̄rap̄i nd̄i nese t̄w̄i jatawa wapa ip̄pa is̄w̄i j̄himat̄w̄i nusatip̄haahohiȳhiya Jisaasihom̄i apot̄h̄r̄i k̄honj̄i k̄honj̄i newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asis̄haat̄h̄i ip̄ho aim̄i nasa saasih̄ 9 kirok̄hura Jisaasihoai tip̄ nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiw̄ Jisaasihom̄i mit̄hom̄ih̄in̄i autaah̄i p̄w̄ha kaund̄w̄i tiwoh̄ha sat̄w̄i j̄pat̄ipaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. “K̄IMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAAT̄I BIMIS̄HO AWASIHORE,” t̄w̄i j̄pat̄ipaiw̄i ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiw̄ am̄i utaahur̄i wur̄i ikopaisahur̄i Jisaasihom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄raihoan̄j̄i wotih̄i am̄i ikw̄r̄i konaamoh̄raihoan̄j̄i wotih̄i tip̄ nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄haat̄h̄i j̄pat̄ipindis̄haam̄i p̄w̄ha akaaha noaipataise. P̄w̄ha sa sataha j̄pat̄ipindise. “Is̄hiya maip̄haiwaisahiyaisat̄i maasi utaaho maip̄homataiw̄i is̄hiya usonawaayopo,”* tat̄i j̄pat̄ipindise.

²⁹ Aih̄i is̄hiya nuw̄i nap̄w̄aiw̄i mit̄ho nepemaih̄r̄w̄i bitotawa Jisaasihoai sis̄p̄ihund̄w̄i saundawaatopo. “Ese. K̄imone, Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄j̄i Awaind̄hand̄i nin̄i nupw̄sas̄t̄i jap̄h̄i ket̄i asis̄ha mair̄met̄i an̄j̄imat̄t̄i owemaito t̄p̄ihone. ³⁰ Is̄i wan̄i k̄imura kinyi kinyi amb̄patis̄i and̄t̄w̄ipe. Aimb̄i ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄i namasi jap̄h̄i noat̄ipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya p̄risihya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa w̄n̄hap̄ipa kat̄iwunjuh̄iȳhiyaisangi kat̄i nep̄i Jisaasihoai sis̄p̄ihundawaatopo. Aiw̄ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “K̄imo utaamo is̄hiyai t̄t̄h̄wiwat̄i and̄t̄wiwahos̄i am̄i kom̄i amb̄pat̄i napaap̄i t̄t̄h̄emaama and̄t̄imaawise? ³² Am̄i k̄imo ak̄it̄i t̄t̄h̄i K̄iraisiho Is̄iraher̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bimis̄hondaataah̄i ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄i namasi noat̄ipane. Noat̄ipahon̄h̄i nyah̄i winj̄haaw̄i kop̄i nyah̄i ḡwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih̄i am̄i kap̄h̄i utaahur̄i yahur̄i ikon̄m̄h̄uri Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maasi tip̄i nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai m̄maipaim̄i it̄hundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 27:45-56; Ruk̄h̄o 23:44-49; Jon̄h̄o 19:28-30)

³³ Aih̄i ip̄ho aim̄i saniya ot̄has̄in̄i 12 kirok̄hand̄t̄ih̄i nahataap̄p̄h̄i asahat̄ind̄hand̄i namaasat̄i asahatamataise. Asahat̄im̄i not̄i ip̄ho aim̄i not̄i yaataatisura 3 kirok̄huraat̄ih̄i jap̄h̄i taat̄i saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyat̄i taat̄i kura saasin̄a bowih̄i Jisaasiho waat̄i kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapak̄itani?**” ndaase. Sand̄i sata kat̄ind̄mand̄i sandaase. “Nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, Nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, kinyi n̄ngis̄i napaap̄i nan̄mahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aih̄i is̄hiya kap̄h̄i det̄i bitohohiȳhiya sa p̄wa atisawaaw̄i sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! K̄imo utaamo Eraijaahop̄i gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aih̄i utaaho wo nih̄ti not̄i wain̄hand̄i ikonahandaat̄ih̄i s̄ponj̄hand̄i wind̄i d̄haamat̄iyahandaah̄i t̄mandaat̄i boyat̄i net̄i asat̄ipatam̄i otasaa-haasin̄i mw̄tiwat̄i is̄isi niyataise. Niyat̄i det̄i bitonda kand̄i Jisaasiho nandota nuny-ataat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Nyah̄i neh̄i jat̄it̄haawo Eraijaaho amb̄h̄tis̄ho noat̄ipat̄i jap̄h̄i nap̄ihausoason̄h̄i yap̄ipat̄et̄i t̄m̄h̄aiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aih̄i Jisaasiho waap̄h̄ita gaatamap̄i kon̄h̄i napomataise.

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 hand̄i mmome.

³⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho napwih keti kuraanihi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatho nasati komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwat nahoesandirihiri mhaatap mhaap kirinhi otutaati napwirinataise. ³⁹ Aih siyati Jisaasiho napwih utaaho wo tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomi deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwih usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titih akitinhi Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aih ami ashiya usaisangi onih wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Mariyaahaate. Aih ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemsiho ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aih ami waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jhi Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi niwipinjaw daayohiyhiyaatih ami usa Jerusaremihandaahapi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi niyohiyhiyai maawi kapihi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawha Isihiya Soariwi Akohaahaiwhaathih Ahiyotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho saphi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorho awaisiho wandihaisahore. Iyataati ami koaisangi Autaahaatho komi ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonhi kiya Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwha Sapaatihandititaihi otipipati wapa windi kamaitihaawi wani kimura kahapaamapipa timanindaatiwhuraatih gwinyapenata ipho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairotihoapihi notaise. Noti noaipati awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titih atawihatetapi napahaati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aih ko awaisiho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihindindihho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho nunjesih, aimi napwise undih Josephihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napahaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih Josephiho apotihiri wiri kichoepihiri nawihho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napahaati kiraapihi ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawha wa ishiya soariwi akohaahaiwhoti ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawha taapwinha naanaha awaisiha neti nepehaasa maahomwaan anitisi awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati anitisi napusih aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatih ami Mariyaahaati waati Josasihomi sanaatih iwinjatimbimi ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbipih mmonimap nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japhi Nepasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12; Jonho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandih aimi owetih asahataahura ashiya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatih ami Saromihaatih ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihomi sanaatih sinya nuwi atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesawi nurihapi winjaitaatiwi nawihho nunyaw newaayopo. ² Saiwi atipati waamainjotahati nunyaw nepi timaniwi nanopawi bowih asisaha jiheti, Sandehura asisahaatih kohokoaisawi ipho aimi yahutaasih kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohipih nawhaami animwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawi daihira otihapih sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaan mipateti nawha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi

napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawi naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundih utaa ho wo neti nepehaasa nemasih neh maasomwaanji nundih jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanahaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundih kiya nandaapi mihatih jawa utaa ho waimwaa ho apotihiri neh aminaihiri kioepihiri utarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasaretihaandaahapi Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nin aimi jasoho ipi titih atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbih ahimotise owe. Aimi japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipih kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷ Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihyai kaundiwise. Aiw am Pitaahoi maawi kaundiwise. Kaundawaawi saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jih satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japihi nepasi Garirihandaahapi nin jih taati naito,’ undindihandisi aimi nepasi ko jih Garirihandaahapi naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise,” undataase.

⁸ Aih kiya asiya noaipasi kapihi namasi yanhi mapi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya kiyaami maarho owesoetih yaiwi itipi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isihya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapimahe. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoi Usosithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18)*

⁹ Saraarehirami asisih jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihatihi api kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaataapihi jih noaipataise. Saati itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipih maipihapa ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate.

¹⁰ Isihya Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi daayohiyihya Jisaasihopi maarho tundih taawi gwawi bimaui kaati Jisaasihoi usosithandapi noti kiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Kiyaisi Jisaasiho japihi asohematati nepasithandapun am kaati sawihaam koai usosithandapun kiyai kaundih kiya kaatami piwihha atisawaahandi kandi kaatami piwihhaapi akite tiwi windi baiwi atiw nepi gimunyaahopo, owe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira Usosithandapihaare
(Rukho 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaihi otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daihira naihi Jisaasiho noaipati windi jihatimmetati neh koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aih kuri japihi nepemaitim numwi otipipatihya am usai, “Yihoanji Jisaasihoi iwinjaho,” undimi kaundihandi kandi kiya kurami piwihha kaundisihapi windi akaahe akite tiwi atiwipiwi gimawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya Komi Piwihha Awusaitaatiwi
Natausaasindhandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aih ipotinihi Jisaasiho sawaho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitih auhirami naasohitahiya 11 kaiwihya bindawa taawi nandapa nanihauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundindimandi apaapimahe, isihya usihya asihya ko aimi nepasih usonihohiyihya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase undiwi kaundauhhandi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maarho nimbiputiwi windi kopi akite tiwi gimunyaahauhi kandapi itihundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai piwihha sata kaundataase. “Sahi yapipati nahatewaa gaamapi nuwi isihya nahatiyai nisi Piwihha Gaaha Wanaha anusaapi kaundiwise. ¹⁶ Piwihha Gaaha Wanaha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasahi utaa ho itapaati wo waati atisati piwihha kaapun nisapun

g'nunyaas'ho g'nunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihi Autaahaat'ho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piw'haapuni nepi nimpipwitiwi w'indi g'maanunyaas'ho g'maanunyaasaamaati ipot'hura kinyi maip'hone, maip'haane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaat'ho piw'ha neti yawutoaati yaaw'handi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaat'ho ishiya nisapi baiwi g'nunyaahohiy'hiyaisatiton'hi kiya nisi ambipataahi wat'p'haiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaas'rihirami itip'ho maip'hapa ishiyaamiheti oman'it'it'hi bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiw' ami piw'ha wa kiya w'indi piwaamaatiw'ha waniha wanihandi Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho Gaaho neti kiyai g'wunyaahon'hi kiya piwaatitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiw' ami akw'ran'ho tataapw'nihoai iwisaihi ko w'indi iko-maawitaise. Aiw' ami onaapi pa wapa nanawaawi kiya w'indi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiw' ami kiya timb'paisahiyai ikw'ri kiyaamiheti ah'wisaihi kiyaami timb'pa keti owesuetitaise," undataase.

K'ima Piw'ma Jisaas'hoai Autaahaat'ho Numwaasi Yam'hapataat'hap' Naind'handap'haare

(Ruk'ho 24:50-53; Aposer'hiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awais'ho Jisaas'ho piw'ha saiwa kaunda owetih' Autaahaat'ho koai yam'hapataat'hap' numwaasi naihi niyati yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'hom' ikw'ri gaat'hiraihoan' bindataise. ²⁰ Aih' kom' otip'ipatihiya yapihi nahatewaara nuwi gaamap' Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha gaaha waniha Jisaasihop'taha awusoawaayopo. Siyauh' Awais'ho kiyai and'it'wiwa kiyaisat'it'hi kiya wat'p'haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauh' ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha ak'it'ha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Ishiya am'it'haisahiya taahiy'hiya k'ima piw'ma (16:9-20 ma) Maak'ho sawaho j'ipati'maise ami utaaho wo ipoti j'ipati'piyataise tiwi gw'inyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Wanha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasitho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Tithi komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi twi ambitohtimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisitho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso twi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi napindihandapaha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapaha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho anmwaahapatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisihonji Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitihandi jih wuwanihihi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniwi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka tithi jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwanihihi namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Tithi atindi neti tithi kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa tithi akithihihi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi tithi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihho Yamihapataatihhi Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi
Jonho Noaipaitaise Undindhandapahaare*

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwaha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tihhi saasanotati ainahisanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapi maahame ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aiami aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kaitatiwaha asisaha kiyaapiha noipasihhi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoisangi asisaha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihhi tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihhi taawi ahoyanwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi sura kura mihaanji Anj Awaindihandaatihhi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹ Aihhi mihihihi anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihohoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitoshi. ¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. ¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihohi kinyi gaapundingitihandi aiami atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihhi kinyi maariho biyati whitonihhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihhi ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihohi noaipahonihohi. Iyati ko waapoho wainhandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisihatihihi kipwindingisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihohi) Isiraherihya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi kiya nepemaitiwihhi kiyaami Autaahaatihohi Awaisihoenda japihihi napitaapo. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihohi jihhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwaha ausaahonihhi isihya nepemaititaatihhandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaati napaisaatumwahonihhi nepemaitiwihhi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihhi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihiya piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi isihya tihhi gaahiya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwihandi tihhi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihhi neti timanati isihiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aiami detiso undonihhi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaa-

haatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi pwiima kima kandingmaapi nini akitinini akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho pwiha wihoanjiha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipih komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihomi ningi natanoaasih nasataayo gi pwaahititi ami pwiha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi pwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tip gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanj nisaputonih kinyi windi pwaamaatipi nehi pwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi pwiha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinini ausaimaninati noaipahonihura pwaatitaape. Ami nisi pwiha kima kahitohima titi asisiha Autaahaatihomi namihanati ahaisiheti akitinini noaipataise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aih ko siyati utari mihatih bimih isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noipasih Anj Awaindihandaatih utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aih ko ipaahaapi noipati isihyai windi pwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aih isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatih windi wipetahandi noipasih mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimap usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko pwaatitandihandi aimi owetihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konih siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aih Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemap komi aunahipatahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aih sandi saimainjih ipot komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipih bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairih 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aih kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatihomi ningi apipaah gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanini kendaati ami nisapi isihya satiw Autaahaatihomi kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipih naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih waatiho soeti Autaahaatihomi komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihomi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonji konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasih notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitrikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopi ambihitiwi pwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josepho isihya Daawitihomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihomi noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatih napaisaati gipisanane. Awaisih gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aih ami Mariyaahaati sa pwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjih kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa pwiha napititiha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatihomi gi maariho whiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tip ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaatihomi neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatihomi nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satih awaisih Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatihomi nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisihomi Autaahaatihomi ahawisonih ko komi satih Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihyai iwinjatitandi noipati awaisihoematataise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasihomi Jekophomih isihyai konih apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko

awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihoaanjaha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapandise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihoaanjaha kaati saundataase. “Itipihho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatihho Nahatewai Iphatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonih sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamih kop Autaahaatihho satati nisi Maasihhoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatih maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimih kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatihho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aih Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapihaare

³⁹ Aih sura asisaha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanih Mariyaahaati dosis tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihho sishoarihreti ahutihataahapi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomi anaanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aih Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aih ami kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjih Erisapetihaati pwimaha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatihho asihya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanini isihya windi gaahandi kamaanitihainindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihomi sanaanji ningisaapih nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tipi kop aimi giwunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonih akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁶ Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase. “Nisi Maarihho ditihiri nahandisati Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo. ⁴⁷ Aindi ami nin nisi omanjitih nahandisati Autaahaatihho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaapimaato nin komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaanitihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito. Isi wanun ipotuni isihya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatihho gaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo. ⁴⁹ Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatihho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi awaindahandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akiti akitinhi ainhaho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati ishiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitih pinguwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyhiyai nasisoari kiyaapi maarho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi ishiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiya kopi yaiwi komihin deti nasohiyhiyai ko maarho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konhi kawsati nunjami notoaatitaise.

⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindihanda

ishiya kiyaami omanititih maarhoaatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyhiyai kupwira mihopi mihinmahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawhiya ishiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyhiyai nemati yatihiwati nehhatimemati

ami nehhatimai neti autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko ishiya jaumwasawhiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko ishiya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh taanahiyhiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komi piwaha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Abiraahamhoaisuni

ami komihya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyhiyaisuni koninhi nasisoari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihihihi katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunaipataahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonhoai Namwindihandapihaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandihha asisihha noaipasihhi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aih ishiya kapihi kapihi kaatamihin deti bimohiyhiyauni ami kaatami jtipatetapi namoyaatohiyhiyauni Autaahaathiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aih asisihha ikwiwihitirihitih wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihihura metihonjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaitiwiwawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonhotane,” undataase. ⁶¹ Aih kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyhiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo. ⁶² Aih kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi neh ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aih ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undih ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyahui ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonhore tati jipatipiyataise. Aih kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aih sura keti kuraanhi komi maahomwaan japihi niwusaatati gaatih piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aih naishiya kapihi deti bimohiyhiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoaarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimaiwapi piwaha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya piwaha saiwa Jonho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiw nassenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noipati napitetahotitaindihoh? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitih.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapahaare

⁶⁷ Jonihom i sapihom i Jekaraiyaahom i hetihom i Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahom i waatihom i tiwisaitataatihom i koai netihom i giwunyaasihom i Jekaraiyaahom i sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ “Isiraherihiyahom i Awaisihom i Autaahaatihom i ambipatihom i maarita nuwimaawa mepihom i autaaahemwaitihaawo aimihom i nasataiso. Iyatihom i amihom i komihom i isihiyahom i maipihandaaatihom i hapihom i japhihom i aimihom i numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangihom i Japhihom i Nanyamaitandihom i apipaahom i watipihom i hoai Autaahaatihom i namihom i hana ahawihom i Autaahaatihom i otipipatihom i Daawitihom i isihiyahom i amihom i hetatihom i ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihiyahom i Autaahaatihom i piwihom i ha atiwihom i nepihom i nehihom i kaahihom i ausaahohiyahom i hiyahom i amihom i hetatihom i jihom i aimehura Autaahaatihom i piwihom i ha watipitatihom i nyangihom i japhihom i nanyamaitandihom i katisihaare. Isihiyahom i nyamihom i tiworisaamunihom i amihom i nyangihom i manditinyaipihom i nyapihom i apowisawihom i hiyahom i amihom i ikwiraatihom i hapihom i nanyamaitandihom i piwihom i ha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihom i nyamihom i asoyahom i asisaihom i maarihom i asipiwitandihom i jihom i hura piwihom i ha kandaase. Iyatihom i amihom i ko piwihom i ha apipaahom i watipitatihom i sawahom i ambipatihom i ambihitatihom i wisasatihom i ahaisihaapihom i gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwihom i ha aimihom i jihom i wisasisihaapihom i gwinyapenataatihom i namatihom i maarihom i asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyatihom i amihom i Autaahaatihom i jihom i hura nyamihom i asihom i Abiraahom i hoai nyangihom i nyatatamanitandihom i apipaahom i watipitatihom i piwihom i ha wisasatihom i sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴ ‘Nini kinyihom i gaasoyahom i gaasisaihom i kiyaamihom i tiworisaamihom i ikwiraatihom i hapihom i japhihom i numwaito. Numwaasanihom i kiya kiyaamihom i tiworisaapihom i windihom i yamaiwihom i nisihom i otipipatihom i kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wanihom i akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Amihom i nyahom i isihiyahom i anihom i asiyihom i hiyahom i anihom i bindihaawihom i Autaahaatihom i otipipatihom i komihom i gwinyaatihom i maaritipatihom i titihom i maarihom i naasohitanihom i kawisaatihom i amihom i ndihom i hetihom i gaahiyahom i anihom i ainahiyahom i hiyahom i anihom i kiyaanihom i nehom i komihom i hiyahom i animataatihom i komihom i otipipatihom i kawitihom i haawe. ⁷⁶ Amihom i kinyihom i nisihom i metihom i honjane isihiyahom i kinyapihom i ipotihom i hura Autaahaatihom i Nahatewai Ipihatisahom i Daahemahom i Bimisihom i piwihom i ha atisahom i netihom i ausaasihom i hoe tiwihom i ambihom i hitaapo. Iyataatihom i sandihom i apaapihom i maato kinyihom i Awaisihom i jihom i taapihom i nopaapihom i Awaisihom i hopihom i daihira daawupihom i isihiyahom i amihom i maarihom i amihom i omanjititihom i titihom i hepumapihom i turimanitaapihom i honitihom i to. ⁷⁷ Aimbihom i amihom i nepihom i turimanipihom i komihom i isihiyahom i katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihom i kiya Autaahaatihom i hopihom i ko nyamihom i maipihom i haiwahom i nenyamahom i japhihom i nanyamaitandehom i tiwihom i giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸ Amihom i nyamihom i Autaahaatihom i nyangihom i komihom i maarihom i nanyinyatihom i asipinyisahom i ore. Isihom i ko asisihom i ha bowatihom i ipihom i nausainjitihom i handamatiyatihom i nyamihom i hetihom i bonyawatihom i nanyusaatihom i tati nyangihom i japhihom i nanyamaitandihom i yamihom i hapataatihom i raapihom i napitaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonihom i isihiyahom i asihom i hatindihom i handaaatihom i napwitaatihom i wihom i handapihom i yaiwihom i yutihom i hiramataiwihom i namaasatihom i wihom i bimohiyahom i hiyahom i Autaahaatihom i iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanatihom i amihom i nyangihom i nyamihom i maarihom i winyaitonihom i biyaatihom i gaahiyahom i anihom i napaisaatihom i bimihom i tihom i haahihom i ra daihira nanyisatihom i nanyamaasihom i nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaahom i kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihom i amihom i so meto (Jonihom i ho) ipotihom i hura komihom i maarihom i hoaisatunihom i amihom i ambipatisatunihom i ahoyahom i gwinyanataise. Aihom i amihom i komihom i maarihom i hoaisangihom i noaipatihom i watipindaise. Iyatihom i ko isihiyahom i owehapihom i kendaise. Ketinjatihom i ipotihom i hura isihiyahom i Isiraherihiyahom i amihom i ndihom i hetihom i auta noaipatihom i piwihom i ha ausaatihom i kiya Isiraherihiyahom i hiyahom i kaundataise.

2

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihom i hoai Namwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhom i 1:18-25)

¹ Aihom i surahom i (Jonihom i ho) noaipatihom i taatihom i gwinyainjihom i amihom i Erotihom i ho Judiyahom i ahandihom i jatihom i utaaahom i wo awaisihom i ho komihom i ambipatihom i Sisahom i Okaasihom i taasihom i ho piwihom i ha wahom i isihiyahom i nahatiyahom i aapihom i nusoaasataise. Sa piwihom i ha Romihom i handaaahom i hapihom i awaisihom i ho isihiyahom i aapihom i nusaasisahom i isihiyahom i nahatiyahom i gamanihom i ho Romihom i handaaahom i hapihom i ho jatimbipihom i hapihom i hiyahom i nahatiyahom i aapihom i nusaasataise amihom i kiyaamihom i ambipatihom i kusiwihom i awitihom i wihom i nepihom i utipihom i hoatihom i hi jipatihom i paitaatiwihom i. Iyataatihom i

Romhiyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jhandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipati piyawaayopo. ² Gamanho jhura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi neh namasati jhapihand ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otitih) yapipati piropinjhandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aih sandi jhapihand Romihandaahapi gamanho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya neh kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihooatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyhiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Is ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatih ahititand nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitand aimi detitihihuraare. ⁶ Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha noaipataise. ⁷ Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise ami anihaiwa ishiya nawho nunyawih nanoaitaatiwihaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Ishiya Sipisipihand Jatohiyhiyai Piwaha Kaundohitihandapihaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehhaati mangiraini ishiya usa sipisipihand yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisih kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihand yundanyiha watipihand waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisih kiyai saundataase, "Sah windi yamaiwise. Sah atiwise. Nin sapi piwaha wanha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwaha wanha gaasa ishiya nahatiyai maarititaatiwihand nunyonih kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kimetih Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihomi Namihainjihoh Awaisihore.* ¹² Sah nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawih kauho nandapa nainjihoh kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sah usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

¹³ Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisih kiyai sata kaundati namihaasih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya usa taahitihand yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatih jih nasati bitoshoaisawih maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihohai satiwih mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ "Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataatihyaani Autaahaatihohai mepi autaahemwawa niwimaitihaawo. Ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihohi kiyaapi maaritisawihya kiyaami omanjititih yatihititonih kiya nga bimito," tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Sipisipihand Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyhiya Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonhohitihandapihaare

¹⁵ Satiwi katiwimapih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya sipisipihand jaawih bitohohiyhiyai namasi autaahi yamihapataatihapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauhihura sipisipihand jaawih bitohohiyhiya sawana sanawaatopo.

* 2:11: Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami piwaha Girikhaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

“Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisiho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondhaawi keti tarwiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya saniw+ kanwimap+ keti kuraanihi dosis+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ Mariyaa-haatisuni Josephihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiw+ ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sip+sihiho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototih+ usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya nuw+ aimi usoniwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwaha kaundisiha ka ausaapi isihya sapihi Betirehemihanda bimohiy+hiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhi isihya nahatiya sip+sihiho jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwaha sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ ami Mariyaaahaatih+ saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanititih+ anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰ Aih+ sip+sihiho yaman+wi jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ titih+ noaipasih+ kiyaami ndihaara mmoniw+ atiw+ nehohitihandap+ Autaahaatihopi maarit+wi aun+hi+tiwi komi ambipati mep+ autaa-hepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoasotihandapahaare

²¹ Mariyaaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimih+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tihi w+rami mair+ma 8 kiyati aimi sanawih+ metihonjam+ ambipati namandipap+ ahoamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipap+ ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambit+ jhi+ Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaaahaati gwis+tihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniy+ Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anj+ Awaindihandaatih+ Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapahaare

²² Maaha asihya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepih+rat+ Mariyaaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetih+ kaati Mariyaaahaatuni Josephihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihoi numwitaatimi nomaise. ²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaat+wi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandip+honya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoi nunyawise,”

Japihi Numwaasitho 13:2,

¹²

tati jipati+pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaap+ koho dip+huri yahurisangi ami koho dipisih+ gwit+piho sangih+ yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirim+ kapa titih+ isisi kaitaat+mi kasanyuri Jerusaremihanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popit+hasanyurit+taati+mi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoni+ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosithandapahaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonih+ sapihi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. So utaaso titih+ gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepih+rat+ neh+ Autaahaatihopaah+hi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraher+hiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maar+ho omanititih+ neti yat+hi+wiwat+ japihi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatih+ neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi kon+hi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipih+ Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipih+ Gaaho sata kaunda gwunyaasihore kinyi keti w+ndi namaapw+taise. Namaapop+ bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatih+ Ah+wisih+ho

Kiraisihoai usonimaphura napwitaise undati gwunyaasih gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aih koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho Anj Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati gwunyaasih ko dosis Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirim metonjap kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasih Simiyonho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatih neti isiwatataati konjap Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ “Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanhaindi kaindi bipi napaisaat napwitaani am nehi nanhaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandihono noaipahonih usonimapi napwitaise,’ dingha wani tithi akaaha noipasih nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatih nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasih nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japih numwaitandi kinyi namihanip tihaningihoi wani kimura usonataayo am isihya nahandam ndiheti kiya mmondaatw koai nepi ausaimaninoho. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisaha jipwitihi ramatiyahore isihya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitand. Niwusaatonih kiya nepemaitw kop gwunyaasaih kinyi kiyai japih numwaitaapo. Numwaasamih kiya kinyi kinyi isihya Isiraherhiyaisap kiyaamhatih bindapaap kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaah kinyapimatonih Isiraherhiyaap maaritw kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjap Simiyonho piwaha sata katih metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyonho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihono sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjaitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihono ahwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherhiya isihya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoi ahosumwap tihaitaapo. Aisaih ami Isiraherhiya kanaahiti wretihandi isihya taahitihandi japih nepemaitw kiyaami Autaahaatihonenda japih napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihono kimonji metimonji sipipatamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihono maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonih ami isihya taahiyihya kop piwaha maipihapa katw am kiya koai manditwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaih sandaah isihya kiyaami amitheti maipihapa mipaipaiw gwinyaapi am kiyaami maariho omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindingbipa auta noaipahonih isihya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonih saiwa gi kinyi maarihooatih neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapih apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warhoaisati bimih kinaungwaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipihoho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawih kaatami warho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwih nehi osinahaati kendaise. Ketih kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenhaiwa ikwiri naasairitih wiram maurimanditih kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi wandi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatih am otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aih sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoi metonjap gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjap piwaha ausaati isihya

Autaahaatho Jerusaremihandaahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyahiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasarethandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapahaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapi pa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiririwi kaiwi owe-mamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasarethandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watiphondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaa-handi phitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih ami Autaahaatho kop maaritati koai anditiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Naindihandapahaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisaha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.† ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisiha noaipasih kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmoniw asisaha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetih japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimih komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi gumunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisaha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aih kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titih kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi phitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Phitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aih kapuri kop daitaati japihi Jerusaremihanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aih kapuri asisaha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anj Awaindihandaatih ishiya katiwunjohiyahiyaami otihatih bindataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aih ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyahiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapun ami komi piwaha nga wihoanjiha kataunjisahaapun waati yaiwimap waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoi sanaati saundataase. “Maasitho yaimburaanji kinyapi phitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninun kinyi gapihouni maariho naanyisa maariho oweta yutipitih kinyapi phitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipih bimihandapapi saimburaasangi windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundih kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjitihi namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aih ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasarethanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjitihi ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati

† 2:41: Iyataati asisaha kimbapiho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherhiyai neh iwinjati neusosih nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

gaahandindaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+houn+ am+ is+hiyaun+ koai maar+ho nunyaw+ w+wip+ kop+ maaritawaayopo.

3

K+ma P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha Ausaas+it+handap+haare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipat+ awais+ho j+hoematat+ Rom+handa bindataat+ is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimih+ k+naungw+ha ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ wih+n+r+itahaiwa 15 kiyat+ aim+ sanausotaise. Aih+ am+ Pondiyaasi+ Pairot+ho awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahand+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ sura Erot+ho (Herod) noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Garirihand+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Erot+homi+ saing+ho Pirip+ho noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+haur+ Ituriyaahandun+ am+ Tiraikonaitis+handun+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Raiseniyaasiho noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Abirinihand+ jaat+ bindataise. ² Aih+ am+ sura Anaasiy+ Kaiyapaasiya noaipat+ ot+p+pat+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hoh+patam+ mit+hur+ awaisurur+ j+hurimatamaise. Aih+ sura Jekaraiyaa-homi+ mwaaho Jon+ho is+hiya owetat+ am+ iw+w+r+ho w+nd+ p+h+tat+ namaawat+ owehap+h+ bimih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha koai nunyataise. ³ Aih+ Jon+ho p+w+ha ka nesi waap+haat+ Jor+tan+haatain+ aunah+p+haiwa nahatewaara gaamat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ sata kaundataase. Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi nepemait+w+ waapoho nep+se. Sah+ saisai+ sam+ maip+haiwa Autaa-haat+ho nesamaito undat+ sap+h+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataase. ⁴ Jon+ho sand+ siyat+ kaind+mandaah+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ Aisaiyaaho satat+ kom+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahais+ha akemat+ ausaimanat+ noaipataise. Ka p+wa Aisaiyaaho satat+ kandaase.

“Is+hiya owehap+h+ utaa+ho wom+ gap+pa satahapa noaipataise. Awais+homi+ daih+ra nap+itand+h+ra nep+ t+man+w+ise. T+it+hepumap+ sanah+waiw+ise Awais+ho kira nap+itando. ⁵ Gwaahor+h+r+ timbwaapas+p+pa yap+pat+ jap+h+ nep+ wip+ naasaataat+map+ am+ sis+ho s+hoar+h+r+ dot+ tiwanyapetimb+pa otipap+ yat+hip+ ip+haap+ naasaataat+map+ise. Aiw+ daih+ra nangisana nes+wes+manat+ daundiwaiwa nep+ t+it+h+map+ nop+map+ daupw+ise. Aiw+ daih+ra naw+ha damipat+ ahotimb+pa natip+ ot+nd+w+ nemap+ daih+ra isuriw+ etap+hand+ ahiyamap+se sanah+wet+to. ⁶ Aisai+ is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ ko ot+p+pat+ kaind+hand+ mmondaat+wo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tat+ Aisaiyaaho katis+haare.

⁷ Is+hiya taah+it+hand+ Jon+ho nyangi waapohora baanyus+to t+w+ koaap+h+ na-sawaayopo. Saiw+ nasauh+ Jon+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akw+ran+ho maip+homi+ mwaayaate. Sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+handah+ wihoaan+hand+ yaas+hand+ waat+ nasam+itand+handap+ nd+ kasat+h+ yan+h+map+ na-sopo? ⁸ Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwai aim+ namasi jap+h+ nepemait+haayo und+w+ nunj+taat+w+ t+it+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kaiw+ise. Iyawaaw+ sah+ neh+ sawanaat+ saman+w+ise Ab+raaham+ho nyam+ ap+hore maat+w+ise. O am+ apaap+maatoni sandap+ nin+ kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho k+maiwa naw+maiwaais+ nga kaundon+h+ k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipat+ Ab+raaham+homi+ manyinyaimat+taise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaahain+ mw+s+ha aim+ ahondaise. Ipat+ nahatep+ yand+p+ho w+nd+ biyat+ namingos+pati tifat+w+ sis+haap+h+ t+hoaitaapo,” tat+ Jon+ho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Jon+ho kaundih+ is+hiya nahatiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya Koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah+ am+ nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ nap-itait+haawe,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ ko kiyai sata

wihoan̄ha kaundataase. “Utaahon̄i won̄i apot̄h̄iri nipaataap̄h̄iri yat̄mw̄inaah̄i w̄iri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati am̄i won̄i nandapa asaketahon̄itapaapaah̄i naas̄kat̄i kaimb̄i wo nandapa owehoai nunyap̄i nan̄ime,” undataase.

¹² Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa naw̄iho taak̄isihand̄i nehohiȳhiya waapoho naitaat̄w̄i nasohiȳhiya Jon̄ihoai sat̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. Am̄i nyah̄iho? Nyah̄i napitait̄haawe?” und̄w̄i koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauh̄i ko kom̄iha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Gaman̄iho naw̄iho taak̄isihand̄i samwaan̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nep̄ise tat̄i katimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i t̄t̄h̄i naw̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i sah̄i nep̄ise. O ko naw̄ihom̄i tiwat̄haati sangisunyaap̄i wo neh̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i namep̄ise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiya Jon̄ihoai sat̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. “O am̄i nyah̄iho? Nyah̄i napitait̄haawe?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauh̄i ko kom̄iha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiyai nop̄is̄as̄iw̄i t̄map̄ise. Aiwi p̄w̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄ha p̄waamaatiwise is̄hiyaam̄i naw̄iho jaiwaiw̄i nusaitaat̄wo. Naw̄iho t̄t̄h̄i sah̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ipatap̄iho jaawi nep̄ise. Nep̄i sat̄w̄i nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄i naw̄iho k̄im̄iko gaare t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nep̄ise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saund̄h̄i is̄hiya kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati waati uw̄indos̄h̄i nahatiya waati kiyaaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄hap̄i saiwi gw̄inyaawaayopo. “Jon̄iho k̄imo K̄irais̄iho Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄hiyai jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hain̄j̄hotind̄iho,” t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gw̄inyaahauh̄i Jon̄iho kiyai wihoan̄ha saundataase. “N̄in̄i neh̄i waapohoraah̄i sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho n̄ingi nan̄tip̄haaho ipoti nap̄itaise. Iyataati n̄in̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihon̄in̄indaahand̄i kand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaind̄i namb̄it̄t̄i kom̄i asuipatami w̄ir̄h̄iri nes̄ipati nausohaumwaamaito. Is̄i am̄i ko sangi It̄ip̄iho Gaahoraahun̄i am̄i Sis̄ihaaraahun̄i baasus̄itaise. ¹⁷ Ko kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i saawor̄h̄iri is̄iwahore k̄iraah̄i kon̄iho wit̄handam̄i yut̄h̄iri pasaaha t̄w̄ihaati nemaitando. T̄w̄ihaati yut̄h̄iri pasaaha nemata kon̄iho wit̄hand̄i ak̄it̄hand̄i kandam̄i an̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaati an̄imatind̄ihandaat̄h̄i ahiyataati yut̄h̄iri pasaaha net̄i sis̄iha namaayota kaan̄h̄i nasisoari t̄his̄haap̄h̄i t̄hoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jon̄iho p̄w̄iha p̄hitahaiwa kiyai kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho oman̄t̄t̄h̄i yaur̄w̄ihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ha is̄hiyai ausaati kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Erot̄ho Jon̄ihoai Napus̄it̄handap̄haare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati am̄i Jon̄iho Erot̄ho awais̄iho kiyai winjaati bimis̄ihoai ko maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyati kom̄i sainḡihoai maip̄hand̄i kaw̄sati kom̄i apwaataati Erot̄iyaasihaati ikona numwaas̄h̄i kandap̄i it̄hundataase. Iyati am̄i maip̄haiwa wiwaimaaw̄i kaihi kaiwaapimaaw̄i ahoyati it̄hundataase. ²⁰ Aih̄i Erot̄ho kaiwa maip̄haiwa taah̄iwaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i tiwat̄haati bih̄iwainjati maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyati Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i napuw̄itaatiw̄i kom̄i tingaat̄haisahiyai kaundih̄i kiyai Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i numwaasi nuw̄i is̄hiya naputoh̄ip̄ip̄h̄i napuwawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jon̄ho Jisaasihoi Baawusind̄ihandap̄haare

²¹ Aih̄i Jon̄ho is̄hiyai waapohora baawusih̄i waapoho nep̄i bimauh̄i am̄i Jisaasihoisangi kap̄h̄i naihi Jon̄ho waapohora baawusataise. Jon̄ho aim̄i baawusati owetih̄i ko Jisaasiho neh̄ihaati notati bitondaati Autaahaat̄hoai taati p̄waundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih̄i yam̄ihapat̄i t̄witawamataise. ²² Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataat̄h̄iraap̄i noaat̄pataise. Siyati Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataat̄h̄iraap̄i t̄t̄h̄i koho kom̄i amb̄ipati dip̄ihomatiyaho noaat̄ipati Jisaasihom̄ihas̄in̄i kom̄i m̄it̄hoat̄h̄i nasataise. Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄pa satahapa noaipataise. “K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i

akohon+tin+hi N+ni gi nisi maar+ho ap+paahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maar+ho gi w+hit+honge,” tati p+w+ha yam+hapataat+hap+ noaipataise.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaap+haare

²³ Jisaasihom+ k+naungw+ha ikwauh+maind+mw+tihi ami kaat+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi 30 kiyati sanawih+hura ko kom+ ot+p+pati namasati kiyataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe t+w+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Amosiho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Es+raihom+ so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore. ²⁸ Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

³⁰ Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.

³¹ Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.

³² Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.

³³ Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+imin+hom+ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Atĩminĩho so Arĩnaihomi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩnaiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Esĩronĩho so Peresihomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Reyuhomĩho so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

4

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ Nun-jesitĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. ² Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwi 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,” undatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaise,’

8:3

tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjatĩ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaamĩ yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ jatĩtaapĩ gi nahĩmĩto. Nahataapa gisĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ kapa kĩnyĩ jatapaapĩ kapetapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ autaaahĩ naitaise.

Wĩnĩhapĩpa

Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritatahoai numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipwesapi nisapi gaapnundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise. ‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihomi Awaisihomi otitih yatih pi numbwi nehi koaisaahih atiwime. Atiwimb nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihih kawime,’

Winihapipa 6:13

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandaniyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaasin autahi niwaataati mihasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinhi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai kaundonih kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹ Aiw kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mi maahwitaise,’ *Aunihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winihapipa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemat namhaataise. Iyati shi waarahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihom watiphandisaho Garirihandaahapi jipih notaise. Jipih naihi isihya kapih bimohiyihyai Jisaasiho aimi yamo jipih napise niw piwaha nesi kihooan gaamapi kanw atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatih not nandaati piwaha kataunjataise. Aih isihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Nasarethandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho Nasarethanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangihoh jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asihya Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinaawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiw ahoyanawaasohipih nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awititandi isihyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitosh piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihoh koai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyah ko neti utipihandi kandi napapowihandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipatipindisih mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh Gaahoi natausaasih nasati nisihetindaise. Aih ami sandapi Autaahaatihoh ningi nanimahanataise. Isihya wapa owehiya taanahiyihyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditandoh. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoasih nasataayo isihyai saunditandi sangi isihya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoasih nasataayo ami isihya usai isihya usa tipi nepi

gwaapw+wi m+maip+wisauhi p+wiha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sami maar+ho amb+pati yaasati naanasind+handi nesamataayo und+tande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awais+ho komi is+hiyai jap+hi numwaati gaahandi kawitand+huraapi aimi asis+ha kima noaipataise und+tandi n+ngi ko natanoasataise,” *Aisaiyaho 61:1-2*

tati j+pat+pindisiha mmonati aw+ndaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho p+wiha aw+tati owetih+ jap+hi mmat+ napapot+manati ut+p+handi jatis+hoai nunyatosati is+hiyai kataunj+tandi bindataise. Bimih+ is+hiya nahatiya an+handi gw+haraahandi Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapundoh+thandaat+hi ahoyanoh+tit+hi bimohiy+hiya kiyaami nd+ha neh+ Jisaasihom+heti mw+ti+pisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami nd+ha nahata kom+heti ahotih+ iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai p+wiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha satati j+pat+pindisiha n+ni aw+ton+hi ami sahi atisauhi wani k+mura ka noaipati tit+hi ak+tin+hi akaa-haimatataise,” undataase. ²² Aih+ kiya kopi sat+wi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko p+wiha gaaha kandaase,” ti+wi kop+ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi p+wiha gaaha ko katih+ ami kiya atisoh+haapi kiya waati p+hi+ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyapen+wi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo n+napitiyahoe nyah+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Sat+wi katauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ap+paahi ak+tin+hi sahi n+ngi is+hiya usa p+wiha sat+wi katoh+ha nepi kand+taapo. ‘Dok+taahone, kinyi timb+pa kinyi kiwahon+ nepi tit+hemate.’ Aimb+ aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+handi kinyi wat+p+haiwa wiwa kain+hi kaiwaapi nyah+ aimi atison+ kap+hi kaing+p+pa naas+kapa kimb+hi kinyi kinyi aunah+p+mataahisangi kaime nd+taapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati p+wiha wa j+haati bihiwati saundataase. “N+ni sangi ak+tin+hi p+wiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha atisa neti ausaas+ho tit+hi komi aunah+pata p+wiha kom+hiyai kaunda kiyon+hi komi p+wiha at+homaawitaapo. At+homaawiw+ kiya koai maar+ho namunyaw+ w+ndi maarit+wi namumwaapi koai pohip+witaapo. ²⁵ N+ni ap+paahi p+wiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiw+ise. J+hi Eraijaaho bimisura Is+raher+handi as+hiya os+n+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Aih+ sura wipati w+ndi wimaawati yat+hi+ri ahot+mi naihi k+naungw+ha mair+maatih+ waatiho ikw+r+ naasair+til+hi w+ram+ naasoh+thaiwa k+naungw+ha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih+ jar+ho aungwohandi nahataap+p+hi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jar+ho noaipas+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoi Is+raher+handi os+n+hiyaami waataap+hi kaati wapa nauset+itan+hapaapi iw+tataman+tandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ yap+pati w+ti Saiton+handi aunah+pa w+ti Sarepat+handi apopati waati os+n+haati bimih+haatenda kaati iw+tataman+tandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha atisati neti ausaas+ho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi is+hiya p+hi+thaiya kiyaami amb+pateti timb+pa asaahaisahiya Is+raher+handi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timb+pa asaahaisahiyaami ot+hat+hapi utaaho wo neh+ naasoaisangi Erisaaho w+ndi tit+hemwaamase. Owetise. Neh+ utaaho koai wo yap+pati Siriyaahandaahap+ho Namaan+hom+ timb+pa asaaha tit+hemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaan+ gw+haraahaan+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapund+taat+wi ahoyanoh+p+p+hi bimohiy+hiya sa p+wiha atisawaaw+ ap+paahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowih+ kiya dopaw+ Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiw+taat+wi kiyaami aunah+patami neh+haati mang+rainap+ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunah+piti sat+ sis+ho woas+n+ ahendaise. Is+ Jisaasihoai aisi nepat+hopi nesuw+ nepand+taat+wi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiw+ aisi niyauh+handi kandi is+hiya w+r+sand+handami ot+hat+hi daim+ koai is+hiya w+ndi maawiw+asauhi kiyai numwasi kon+hi nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipihho Maipihho Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisaha Judaahiya ikinohaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ³² Aih komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwaha apipaahi watipaha watipihandisaha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi anji gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatih utaahe wo itipihho maipihhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ “Ese Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasaataapi napino? Kinyi akitinhi titih Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundih Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi nunaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundih so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise. ³⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pihaha sa napitiyaha kandaatindihho? Komi piwaha katisaha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwaha katih itipihho maipihapa komi piwaha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapih kihoanji nahataapipih piwaha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni Ishiya Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhho 8:14-17; Maakihho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundih kaatami timbipa keti kuraanhi nurimhaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasin ahisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya ishiyaamiheti itipihho maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihho maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati neh maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihho maipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahisihho Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi Wiwara Piwaha Ausaati Daindihandapahaare

(Maakihho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aih asisahaatih koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi ishiya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aih ishiya kopi daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwi totiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwi

n̄wisapuhauh̄handī kandī ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho isihiyai iwinjaatī bimindīhandap̄ha p̄wiha gaaha waniha aunah̄ipatī wiwaarahimaawī daindī ausaatī kaitaano amī sikatī ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitandī n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho natanooasihī nap̄t̄ihon̄niso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih̄ yap̄ipatī Judiyaahandamī an̄j̄ gw̄haraahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat̄hopī gw̄inyaapī gaapund̄itaatīwī ahoyanoh̄waiwaat̄hī nahatewaapīhī nandaatī p̄wiha kihap̄hī kihap̄hī Jisaasiho ausaatī isihiyai kaundataase.

5

K̄ma P̄wiha Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya J̄hap̄hiyai Gaatatī Numwaas̄t̄ihandap̄haare (Matiyuh̄o 4:18-22; Maak̄iho 1:16-20)

¹ Asis̄ha waara Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄rī Genesaaret̄handamī aripataat̄hī bitosīhī isihiya wir̄isand̄handī Autaahaat̄hom̄ī p̄wiha atitaatīwī koai nep̄ī uw̄hipī detī detī niyawaayopo. ² Aih̄ kopuhurī yahurī gw̄haraahurī sir̄ī duriram̄ī manḡirainī aripataat̄hī ahotih̄ī Jisaas̄ jatī mmonataise. Surī kopusuramī satoya araiho nohoȳhiȳhiya kap̄hī ahiyawosawī ik̄ihaiwa bausawī taawī t̄wihaapī nemahauhī. ³ Surī kopusuramī wotī Jisaasiho nasaamanatī bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatī bimiso Saimon̄ihom̄ihore. Aih̄ Saimon̄ho koai Jisaasiho kaundihī Saimon̄ho kopuho netī dur̄ih̄raat̄hī mas̄ihon̄jī on̄hiwatosataise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄raat̄hī kopuhotī bindata isihiya wir̄isand̄handī p̄wiha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai p̄wiha kataunja aim̄ī owetih̄ī Saimon̄hoai saundataase. “Kinȳī kopuho k̄mo nesi numbwī dur̄ih̄rī tonḡitimb̄ip̄hī nd̄ihoapīhī ahiyaposapī ik̄ihaiwa araiho kip̄w̄indand̄haiwa t̄mape araiho ik̄ihaiwopī kip̄w̄in̄hon̄hī noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundihī amī Saimon̄ihom̄iha wihoaan̄j̄ha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awais̄ihone, wanī apatīhī nyahī araiho wo noaitotaatī ik̄ihaiwa neh̄handī t̄mawa kaim̄ī niyon̄hī neh̄handī bonyawataise. Isī kinȳī katapanī gaasī n̄n̄ī ikih̄ī dur̄ih̄raat̄hī t̄maitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Saiwī kiya ik̄ihaiwa dur̄ih̄raat̄hī t̄m̄ihauhī araiho p̄h̄tatī taah̄ho ikihopī sanotī kip̄w̄inatī tisaitataatī ikih̄ī nor̄ipaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihī namapī kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotī bimohiȳhiyai and̄itinyaipī nyamapa nyaiw̄ita nap̄wise und̄wī tiw̄imawaayopo. Aih̄ kiya nap̄wī araiho niyaapī kopuho maiwotī ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhī kopuhurī maisahurī araihopī naan̄jata daahī nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aih̄ Saimon̄ī Pitaaho sandī mmonataatī Jisaasihom̄ī utatototī auh̄raapīhī t̄mahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, n̄n̄ī ap̄ipaahī maip̄ihaiwaisahon̄nisī nan̄im̄hamapī numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Kimandī Sata Pitaaho kaundindīmandī apaapīmaah̄e, amī Jisaasihom̄ī p̄w̄ihetī araiho saiwa p̄h̄it̄wī kiya nowaawī kandapī kom̄ī maar̄iho owesoetih̄ise. Kaihī amī kap̄hī bitohohiȳhiya kom̄ihiyaisangi naas̄ikatī kiyatī maar̄iho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihī amī Sepetihom̄ī mwaahurī Jem̄siyī Joniya Saimon̄ihom̄ī naisururisī amī kurisangi sandī mmonama kuramī maar̄iho owesoendaise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho Saimon̄hoai saundataase. “Sandapī kinȳī yaimbī kinȳī maar̄iho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanī k̄muraapī kinȳī namasapī isihiya n̄ngisenda nap̄taatīwī taawī nasohiȳhiyai saimbī numwaitaapīh̄one,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihī kiya kiyaamī kopuhaurī nesi naiwī dur̄ih̄ram̄ī manḡirainī aripataat̄hī ahiyawaayopo. Aiwī kiyaam̄ihapa kahapaamapīpa nahataapa nam̄hamapī koai n̄wipin̄jawaayopo.

K̄ma P̄wiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom̄ī Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Nemwas̄t̄ihandap̄haare (Matiyuh̄o 8:1-4; Maak̄iho 1:40-45)

¹² Asis̄ha waara Jisaasiho aunah̄ipatī taun̄handī w̄itaahī bindataise. Bimih̄ī utaaho wo kom̄ī amb̄ipatī nahatepī asaaha pisap̄ipaah̄taho satī aunah̄ipatī taun̄inda bindataise. Isī ko asaaha pisap̄ipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatī Jisaasihom̄ī utatototī

komî ndîmaahomwaagi yapîpatetîmatî timahiya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisîhone, kinyî nisî asaaha pisapîmba tîwîhaapî nepînimaitaapî ganaahî nepînimape, noaipatî gaahonînitîtaano?” undatî nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihî Jisaasiho komî ikwîrî mbatî ambîpatetî numwîhatatî koai saundataase. “Ye nîni nge. Isî kinyî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihî koaisî Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyî isîhiya usaisî kîmandî nîni gisî kahisotîmandapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîmape. Owe. Kinyî nehî tîtîhî numbwî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumasîho pîrisîhoapîhî ko gi gisonda noaipapî nunje. Aimbî Mosesîho pîwîha wînihapîpa katatî ahairîhîretî japepîhîrîpî kinyî asaaha pisapîpa owetîndîhandapî nandapa wapa nepî Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tîhatî dipumasîhoai nunye ko kinyapî nandapa tîhonîhî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîtando. Saimbî kaisamîhî isîhiya gisonawa komî asaaha pisapîpa aimî owesoendaise tîwî gi gisonwî gwînyaitaatîwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundîhîhandî kandî pîwîha komî kaiwaiwaapîha isîhiya nahatiya kanwî gaamatawaayopo. Aiwî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya taahîhandî Jisaasihomî pîwîha atitaatîwunî amî kiyaamî timbîpa asaaha nemwaitandunî koapîhî pîhîtîwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwî isîhiya koapîhî pîhîtîwî nasauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho pîhîtahaiwetî notî isîhiya oweta watîminahapîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundatoandaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwaahîrî Bîwatetî Namîhatîhîhoai Tîtîhemwasîtîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhî 9:1-8; Maakîho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisîha waara Jisaasiho isîhiyai kataunjataise. Aihî sura isîhiya usa Parisîhiyaatîhî amî Isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamî wînihapîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaatîhî sapîhî bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapîpatî Garirîhandamî aunahîpatî taunîhaiwa nahatewaraahapunî amî Judiyaahandaahapunî amî Jerusaremîhandaaahapunî napîwîhiyaare. Iyataatî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai isîhiyaamî timbîpa nemwaitandî watîpîhandî nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aihî isîhiya usa utaaho wo ikwaahîrî bîwatetî namîhatahoai gwîtîhotî ahiyawî isîsi mîhatîhî anîtîtîhî nandaapî Jisaasihomî ndîhetî ahaitotîwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwî nesi mîhatîhî nandaitîwî mmonawa isîhiya anîtîtîhî ditîwîmawaawî daihîra nandaitîhîra apîpaahî owetîhî namapî kiya utaahoai isîsi anîanîamî anîtaupataasîni nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanîwî anîtaupatî nawîtaposawî utaahoai wîrîhîretî wîrapî isîhiya ahoyanîhohiyîhiyaamî otîhaatî Jisaasiho mandosatî bitosîpîpîhî mîhatîhî anîtîtîhî nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isîhiya utaahoai isîsi nasohiyîhiya utaaho kîmoai Jisaasiho nga tîtîhemwaitaise tîwî gwînyaahohîtîhandî Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatî ko ikwaahîrî bîwatetî namîhatisîhoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyî maipîhaiwa aimî nîni nehîmataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundatî Jisaasiho koai kaundihî isîhiya Parisîhiyaunî Judaahiyaamî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî atisawaawî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwî gwînyaawaapo. “Utaamo kîmo Autaahaatîhomî aunahîpatî netî Autaahaatîhoematatî amî Autaahaatîhopî ko sisîpîhîndaasî amî ko napîtetatî diyaamahondaatîse? Amî utaaho wo isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nga nemwaitandîho owe nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho naasohîhî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatî kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwa napaapî saiwî gwînyaahopo? ²³ Kîmairî Pîwaamairamî maahaanîhî usaayahaare? Nîni satîtandîhaaro? Kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayo totîmaaro e kinyî nepasi numwe undîtandîhaaro? O amî nîni utaamo kîmoai kinyî dosi numwe undîtandî naanîataatî amî nîni koai saundîtî nîni kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayo undîtandî usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataatî amî sahî nisapî

satiwî Isîhiyaami Awaisîho Saaho Jîho isîhiya yapîpatambîhiyaami maipîhaiwa nemwaitandi watîpîhandisahoe tîwî sahî mmonîwî gwînyaitaatîwî ninjatîwîse,” undataase. Saundatosatî utaaho ikwauhîrî bîwatetî namîhatisîhoai saundataase. “Nîni gi kahîtataatonî kînyî nepapî kînyî yutîhîrî gwaumbwî nanopotingîrîhîrî nawopî isîsi kînyî anîpîpîhapî numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî ko isîhiya nahatiyaami ndîhetî tîtîhî dotî komîhapa gwaapotî nanototimbîpa netî isîsi Autaahaatîhopî maaritatî Koai mepî autaahemwatî nuwimaapî komî anîpîpîhapî notaise. ²⁶ Aihî isîhiya nahatiya sandî mmonawaawî kiyaami maarîho owesoetihî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatî kiyaami maarîho owesoetihî kiya satawaatopo. Kîmandî wanîhandî wîndî siyahandî jîhî namoaipasîhî mmonaahiyaanînisî nehî wanî kîmandî wanîhandî noaipasîhî mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nîngi Nanipinje Undindîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakîho 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Sandî aimî owetihî Jisaasiho notî mmonata utaaho wo Romîhanda Gamanîhomî otîpîpatî kaitandîho nawîho taakisihandî nesîho anîhandî nawîho nehotîhandaatîhî bimihî usonataise, komî ambîpatî Ripaiho. Usonataatî koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kînyî nîngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aihî ko Ripaiho komîhapa nahataapa ahotihî namîhaamapî dosî Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihî Ripaiho komî anîpîpîhî Jisaasihopî nandapa aungwohandî tahataise. Siyatî ko nandapa tîhîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Ripaihomataiwî nawîho taakisihandî nehohiyîhiyaatihî amî isîhiya usaimaawî kurisawî bindawa nandapa maasî nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwî nanahauhîhandî kandî Parisihiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaami wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahî isîhiya maipîhiyaisawî nandapa waapoho maasî napaapî nanîhopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyaami katohîhaapî wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. “Isîhiya timbîpa owehiya ainahiyîhiya dokîtaahoapîhî nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaahîhî dokîtaahoapîhî nowaayopo. ³² Isîhiya maipîhaiwa owehiya ainahiyîhiya japîhî nepemaitîtaatîwî nîni gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîmaae. Owe. Isîhiya apîpaahî maipîhaiwa kaiwî maipîhaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipîhaiwa namasi japîhî nepemaitîtaatîwî nîni gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîne,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhoaisawî Utaarîhandî Pîwaatîndaatîwî Nandapa Namaanîhohîtîhandapî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakîho 2:18-22)*

³³ Aihî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî kaundawaayopo. “Isîhiya Jonîhomî otîpîpatîhiya taahîwaiwetî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwî bindawa Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî amî Parisihiyaami otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naasîkatî kaiwî nandapa onaiwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwî kiyauhîhandî kandî kînyî otîpîpatîmiya katî kamaiwî nandapa waapoho kiyaanîhî nanîmi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatîtandî tîmetisîho wometîtandî jîhî komî naisîhiyaisatî maasî bimonîhî sahî komî naisîhiyai nga saundîwî, ‘sahî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwîse,’ undîtaawo? O amî sandîhî owetîtaise. ³⁵ Iyataatî so namaatîtandî tîmetisîhoai komîhiyaamîhatîhapî nepî yandîhemaitaapo. Saiwî nepî yandîhemasaihî sura asisiwetî komî naisîhiya nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyatî Jisaasiho amî pîwîha wa kîma sîwîpatî namîhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîramî wonjî maipîhonjî namandipatî netî nesotî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjonyosaapîhî ahiyatî namahîwatî wîndî ngîmundaise.

O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasaite. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainhandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwataise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetataise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainhandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainhandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainhandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satataise. Waapoho wainhandi jahitihandi gaahande tataise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Pwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho konho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya konho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiwikiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanhiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasihikiyohitihandapi sahi ka pwima windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴ Daawitihou Autaahaatihomi Anihandaatihini nandaati nandapa biretihanidi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisaha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanidi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihou tihiwi Autaahaatihouai dipumanihohiyihiyaahihini nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandiki kandi Daawitihou neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihini nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho pwima wa saundataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanhi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Tithemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihiki ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihini nandaati isihiyai pwima kataunjataise. Aihiki sura sapihiki utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihiki isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undwi komiheti pwima nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti tithemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiyai saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhiani kandi Jisaasihohi kiyami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihouai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapihiki bitose,” undataase. Saundihiki ko tithi doti kapihiki bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihiki ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihawo nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawo

e newa kiyai nusopisasihaawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati ishiya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasihi keti kuraanihi noipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasihi kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih sura asisaha waara apathi shoaarihireti Jisaasiho kapihi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati konihi gaapundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. ¹³ Bouriwih komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihiya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoaasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasihihi sahi nisi piwaha anusoaitaatiwihiyaate undati ambipati aposerhiyaate undati nusoaasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerhiyaate undisawihiya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoaasipati Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonihotih Piripihotih Batoromiyuhotih ¹⁵ Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaahotih Saimonihore komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwihosi kotih ami ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemsihomi mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapihore Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihihi masihotih siyaare.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho tipati shoaarihireti namasi kiya Aposerhiyaisati maasi noaatipati yathi gaahapih sahananaata komi otipipatihiya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih ami sapih taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napiwihiyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunihandi awaindahandi Jerusaremhandaahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauni Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihiyauni napiw sapih bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanipah nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihiyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipihore maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. ¹⁹ Aih ami ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe ishiya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyhiyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindahandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Maaritwuni Ami Gwitaatiwihandapuni Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai naingati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. “Sahi ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiw nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahi wani jasamasihhi jarisohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatihho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonihhi tisaipi nga nepi nanwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiw ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatihho maarititaatwihandi nasanyonihhi sami maarthoatihapi maaritwi sisitaawo.

²² “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihhi sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi ishiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoipupwisamapi ami piwha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwise. ²³ Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritwi naupwananwise kandapi wihooanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihhi Autaahaatihho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihom piwha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyhiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami sahi nawihho kahapaamapi asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maartho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami neh sapa kapaanhi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi ishiyaati wani nandapa waati nanwi gwisimohiyhiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi ishiyaati wani siswi maaritohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwwi kwitipati tisanaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi ishiya usa sapi maarisaitiw mepi autaahepi samahohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi ishiya piwha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyhiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepimapihyaaso,” daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maartho Nunye Tat Katindhandapihare (Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwha atinisohiyhiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maartho nunyawise. Aiw ishiya sangi manditisisohiyhiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiw ishiya sangi sami maartho nasosasinahaiwa piwha kasatiwi ami sapi satiw kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihooan gaahati kawiwise. Aiw ami ishiya sangi mimaipisohiyhiyaapi kiyai Autaahaatihho maartho asipwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapwundwise. ²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapi witi tngiwihonaahi ami wihooanhatimaawi tngiwihwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwatihaitihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi neh nanihaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiw ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihhi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetiw windi kamundwise. ³¹ Sahi satiw ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiw gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiw ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maartho nasanyohiyhiyaisaahihhi japepinjawi maartho kiyai wihooan nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihooanhandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maartho nunyohiyhiyaisaahihhi maartho wihooan nunyawihyaaso. ³³ Ami sahi ishiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyhiyaisaahihhi wihooan gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihooanhandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami ishiya maiphandisawhiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihwihooan gaahati kainwihyaaso ³⁴ Ami sahi ishiyai samapa

kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisawihya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihya maipihaiwaisawihyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwami sahi wapa samapa isihya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawami namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipapaapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati koi isihya koai windi kinyi gaahone gaare mundiwihyaisuni ami isihya maati maatiwihyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi isihyaapi sami maarho tibatane, sami Japiho isihyaapi komi maarho tundipamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Isihyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha wa isihyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usonwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundiwise ami Autaahaathiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiwami sahi isihya usaisi saundwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiw kiyaamiheti piwaha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaathiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi isihyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaathiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi isihyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaathiho api paahi gaaho iparhosu wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehahaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi isihya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaathiho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoi daihira mire undati namunjataise. Owetataise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi witataise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandathihi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihoko kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koi kiyaunjisihoko kiyaunjihiko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko api paahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko api paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koi saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaundataise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoko api paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinihi jhi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipho Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jahaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipho gaaho windi namin-goaitaise. Windi siyatimaahе, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipho ningosihura ishiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipho anipho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiji ami wainhandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanititihii maarihoaatihii amitiheti nehii gaahaiwaahihii gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihii nehii titihii gaahaiwaahihii gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomii omanititihii maarihoaatihii amitiheti nehii maipihaiwaahihii gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihii nehii maipihaiwaahihii gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitiheti omanititihii maarihoaatihii saiwa wapa ishiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihiyai Anaanji animatotihandapi Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohiha japepihiririwii kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo ningisaapihii nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasitati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitando. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anaanji animatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mahaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasiha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anaanji akaanaanji kasinapi watipihani ahominahaani anititati animatataise. Aihii wipati itii nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati itii nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti ikipindati kwitihandii kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasititandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anititati watipihani animatihе. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho anaanji mimaipiyati animatisihomatiyahore. Utaaho anaanjiami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati animaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati animatihii wipati itii nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti kwitiwati ikipindihii keti kuraanhi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninhi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataise.

7

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatiho Timbaihi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundihii kiya aimi atiwii owetihii ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihyaamihе ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aihii so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihii bindataise. ³ Siyati bimihii ko tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso ishiya satiwii Jisaasiho

yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aihikiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwununjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwibe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. ⁵ Iyati ami ko anji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditahaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihiki Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihiki ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohrimbi nisi anjipipihiki nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihihi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihiki deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamihiki nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. ⁸ Iyataati ami ningisangi isihiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihiya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisiati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundihiki Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isihiya nuwipinjai wirisandiwiki taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherihiyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihiki isihiya ko natausaasisawihiya japihi nuwi anjipipihiki noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihiki tihiki nepati gaaho ainahihoho bimihiki usonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopati Osinihaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetihiki ami windi otihimetihiki keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyauni ami isihiya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihiki noaipasihiki utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimitiko napohore. Aihiki ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihiya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihiki kaati Awaisihoho usonataati kaatapi maariho tundihiki namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitihoho waimwaaho soho ahotisihoho isiwati numwihatihiki isihiya sohoai isisi niyohiyihiya namuwiki kapihiki namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japihi nepape hitataatoniki kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihiki utaaho aimi napomasiho japihi nepati tihiki bindata piwandaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aihiki isihiya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandihoho awaisihoho kimo nyami otihapihiki noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihoho komi isihiyai anditiwivitandiki aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihiya piwaha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapipihuni ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihiki deti ahetiwaiwaraahimaawi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisho Kom Otipipatihuri Pwaha Nunyat
Jisaasihenda Natausaasindhandapahaare
(Matiyuh 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jonhom otipipatihya Jisaasih isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimaswimaiwaap atiwimap nuwi kaiwaap Jonhoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai pwiha satimha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihono e nyahi wopi jatitahaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasih kuri numwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoi kuri saundamaase. “Jonho isihiyai baawusisho yahuraanyangi natanyoasih gisenda nasahaayo pwiha Jonho satati nanyamisaha gi nangsendihaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohiono nambihono e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitahaawo? Hitaha gi nangsendihaawo natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisha ka kuri Jisaasihoi kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numwi Jisaasihoaapihi noipasura kura ami Jisaasih taati isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihwiwataise. Iyati isihya kiyaamiheti itipih maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami isihya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihasihi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kuri Jonhom pwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasih wihooanaha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonhoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipapaapi Jonhoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihya kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Isihya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih pwiha atihomihiyahiya pwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi ami isihya napohiyahiya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihya nopisasinwi mmaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi pwiha wanaha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati isihya nisapi ko Kraisahotindho tiwi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinihonhi andititwi ginunyaahohiyahiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonhom pwiha isisi naisururi aini japihi naihi Jisaasih Jonhopi pwiha isihya taahiyahiya sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatiwati nesi kihikihoaanemasih mmonta niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitoshi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihya siyaahi isihya awaisawahiyaaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyahiyaami anpipihi bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyopo. So Jonho isihya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyahiya nusatipahaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi pwihaatihi satati ahotishore. ‘Utaaho waisi nisi pwiha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanhi ko kinyi jhi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kop ahotishore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi isihya namwiyaahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyahiyaami wo Jonhoai nusatipahaaho awaisihore wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatihore isihiyai iwinjatindhandaatih nehi yatih ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatipahaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisho Jonhoai awaindihandi nusatipahaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isihya nahatiya nehhiya ami isihya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawihore taakisihandi nehohiyahiya maawi Jisaasihomi sa pwiha atisawaawi kiya sa-

tawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomî kaindîhandî apîpaahî akîti tîtihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonîho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandî kandî isîhiya Parisihiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî siya Jonîho waapohora wîndî bahomaawusahiyaasî kiya Autaahaatîhomî daihîra gaahîra nunjirîhîra nepî dawaatemapî ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihî Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isîhiya wanî kîmura bimohiyîmiyaapî napindapî siwipati namîhandî katîtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindîho? ³² Manyinya aunahîpata masapîpîhî bindawa metîhonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwî satiwi kaundohîpatamataiwîhiye. ‘Sahî waipoaapî nawesîndaatiwî nyahî apwîtihiî ipohonîhî sahî wîndî waipoaapî namaawesînhopo. Sahî gwîtaatiwî nyahî awirîtonîhandî sahî wîndî gomaatopo,’ undohîpatamataiwîhiye. ³³ Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîho nasati nandapa bîretîhandî amî waapoho wainîhandunî wîndî namainjîhî sahî kopî satawaaatopo. ‘Itîpîho maipîho komîhetî bimihe,’ tîwîhiyaate. ³⁴ Aihî amî wanî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîni napîti waapoho nandapa nanîhonîhî amî sahî nisapî satawaaatopo. ‘Kîmoai iwinjasawise kîmo nandapa pîhîtati nanataise. Iyatî amî waapoho wainîhandî pîhîtati nanataise. Ko gwîsî tauhoe. Iyatî ko isîhiya nawîho taakisîhandî gamanîhomî otîpîpati kaitandîho nehohiyîhiyaamunî amî isîhiya maipîhaiwaisahiyaamunî naisohoe,” tîwîhiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaasîtihandî mmonîwî nehohiyîhiya Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaasîtihandapî akîte tîwî nanyisawaayopo,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainjîhî Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasîtihandapîhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isîhiya Parisihiyaamîho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisî anîpîpîhî maasî nandahaawî namme unda gaatihî Jisaasiho niyatî Parisîhomî anaanî nandaati nandapa nandandî nausanatî ganîhomîhinî bindataise. ³⁷ Sati aunahîpita itapaati waati maipîhaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isî kaati Jisaasihopî atisataati Jisaasiho Parisîhomî anîpîpîhî nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhî atisataise. Atisataati kaati atîpati wipati wîti apîpaahî gaahati waamainjotahati netî isîsi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyatî Jisaasihomî dawaapîpîhî detî komî auhîrainî bitonda gotaise. Gwîhî kaatamî kwîtipati nandîndîwatî Jisaasihomî auhîretî atasîhaatihî nurîhatataise. Nurîhatîhî kaatamî mîsîsihaara kwîtipati auhîrepî nurîhatîpati nurîhisatî nuwîpiyaipataise. Iyatî komî auhîrisî gerundataise. Gerundatî atîpati wipati isîsi naipati nuhaati auhîretî iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyatî kaihî utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapî gaata numwaasîho sandî mmonataati ko siyatî gwînyaataise. Kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîhondaataahî itapîmaatî kîmaatî koai iwiwatî numwîhatisaamîmaatamî maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatî itapa kîmaatî maipîhaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonatî gîmunyaase tati ko komî maarîhoatihî gwînyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihî ko siyatî gwînyaasîtihandapî Jisaasiho wîhoaanîha saundataase. “Saimonîhone, nîni nîngî pîwîha wa kîma kahîtîtandiyonî atime,” undataase. Saundatî nunjesîhî amî Saimonîho Jisaasihoai komîha saundataase. “Ye Katîpunjingîhone, nîni atitaani gaasî katîme,” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihî amî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurî wurî utaaho womî nawîho nehî (dinauhândî kaimî) nemaîse ipotî japîhî nahîmîtaano undîmo. Aimî wo 500 kîna kiyatî nesîhî amî wo yatîhî 50 kîna kiyatî ne-taise. ⁴² Saimî kurî nawîho komî nusesîho japîhî ketî wîndî namumwîtaihî ko namatî nawîhomî satîho kandî (dinauhândî) nawîho nesîtihandî nemwatî nanîpimatataise. Isî suramî maahîwo koai maarîho nunyamataise?” undatî nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundatî nunjesîhî amî Saimonîho komîha wîhoaanîha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawîho (dinauhândî) aungwohandî nesîtihandî nawîhomî satîho nemwatî nanîpimatîhî nawîho nesîho nawîhomî satîhoai maarîho waati numwîtaise ndî

gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwinyapenĩpĩ katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatamĩhihoaanĩ nepemaitatĩ mandosatĩ bindataatĩ Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatamĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anĩtĩmatĩhĩ napĩtĩ nandaahonĩhĩ kinyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmise nisi auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausamaitando. Kinyĩ saĩmbĩ kamaanĩnĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ kaatamĩ kwĩtipataahĩ nisi auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausanĩmatĩ amĩ kaatamĩ mĩsĩsĩhaaraahĩ auhĩrĩ nanĩpiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Amĩ kinyĩhĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ gerĩmandise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩhĩ wuwani napĩtĩ kinyĩ anĩmaanĩ nandaahohuraapĩ namasatĩ nisi auhĩrĩ wĩndĩ namaamĩhaatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ gerĩndĩmĩ notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ atĩpatĩ orĩpĩhatĩ noapĩ nisi mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ maanĩnjaahise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ gaahatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ waamainjotahatĩ noaatĩ nisi auhĩrepĩ nĩnjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato. Kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ nĩngĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ aungwohandĩ nanĩmindĩmandĩ amĩ kaatĩ maĩpĩhaiwa taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemwasĩhe. Isĩhiya usa maĩpĩhaiwa nehĩ yahonyaahĩhĩ kiyauhĩ konya Autaahaatĩho nemwasawĩhiya siya amĩ nehĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpehonjĩ gotĩ nĩngĩ kiyaaĩ maarĩho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatĩ amĩ apopaatĩ saundataase. “Kinyĩ maĩpĩhaiwa nahatewa aimĩ nĩnĩ nehĩmataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaatĩ kaundihĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya nandapa taawĩ ganĩhoasĩnĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kĩmo napitetahondaatĩ maĩpĩhaiwa nemwataatise?” tĩwĩ kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatĩ saundataase. “Kinyĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhandaaĩ Autaahaatĩho gi kinyĩ maĩpĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ nangĩmaataise. Isĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩngĩtatĩ napaisaatĩtatĩ wĩngĩtonĩhĩ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Asĩhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunĩ Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ Kiyaaĩ Otĩpĩpatapĩ Andĩtĩwĩpĩ Maasĩ Daayohiyĩhiyaapĩhaare

¹ Saiwa aimĩ kiyatĩ owetĩhĩ kapĩhĩ wura Jisaasiho aunahĩpĩhaiwa taunĩhandĩ awaiwaiwaaraahunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaaraahunĩ daayataise. Daayatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjatĩmĩ naiwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaasĩ (12 kaiwĩhiya) kiyaaĩ maasĩ daayawaayopo. ² Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usa jĩhura Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maĩpĩhaiwa nemwatĩ amĩ timbĩpa nemwatĩ tĩtĩhemwasawĩhiyai maawĩ koaisawĩ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamĩ waatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Mariyaa-haate. Saatĩ Mariyaasaatĩ jĩhura Jisaasiho kaatamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maĩpĩhapa taahĩpĩpa ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ yahurĩtahaiwa bimihĩ nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Joanaahaate. Saatĩ Joanaasaatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Kusaahomĩ ap-waataate. So Kusaaso awaisĩho Erotĩhomĩ kahapaamapĩpa anjooĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjatisĩhore. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Susanaahaate. Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usai maawĩ nowaayopo. Asĩmiya kĩmiya Jisaasihoaisunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpa kiyaaĩhapa andĩtĩwĩpĩ (nawĩho amĩ nandapa amĩ anjooĩ) kiyai nunyawĩhiyaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Osaataatĩ Utaaho Tĩwĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩ Namĩhana Jisaasiho Kandĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:1-9; Maakĩho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asĩsĩha waara isĩhiya pĩhĩtahandĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ katĩ kataahapĩhiya Jisaasihoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ isĩhiya wĩrisandĩhandĩ ahoyanĩwĩmĩhauhĩ nandapaamĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaahopĩ Jisaasiho namĩhanatĩ pĩwĩha

sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasih kwitaaho wapa titihi daihira timahaihi isihiya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aih ami koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatih ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatih gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohi 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohi ma atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoi piwaha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi isihiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa nahatiaisah neh piwaha namihandihahahi kaundonih atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya pihitiwi jawaatawahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawahandi kandi piwahaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati giwunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwahaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisohiyihyaare. Atisohiyihyaatawahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi giwunyaasahi ami Autaahaatih kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarhoatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi neh masihonji gwinyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihatih kiyaami maarhoatih anitisi kimaurimwindihi neh gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapi kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noipati nunjesih kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapi nawih uti apotihiri kapaisahih maarho nunyawimap ami kiyaami omanjitihi neh kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwaha sawanamiheti ahotishai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maarho omanjitihi ahiyaw watipitiwi titih maarho

gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatwihandapi Katindhandapahaare

(Maakho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganthomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi isihiya anjitihihi napiwu nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nausaatonihhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihiya mmapi noasawu ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihhi isihiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatoho jahaati waati numwutaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatoho komihetapi kapaanihhi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aihhi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatwi nasawaayopo. Napiwu deti Jisaasihomihini naitotwi mmonawa isihiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Aihhi kusasapi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatwi kimusasi napiwuhusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaatohomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihooarisa naapwiriise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)

²² Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undihhi kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³ Taawu nowaawu Jisaasiho naawihhi nanotondaise. Aihhi iti nambitihiri durihiraatihhi nasa-taise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nusiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihhi ami kiya waapoho naniwu nawatiwi owetitaatwihandi kendaise. ²⁴ Aihhi kiya nuwu Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonj Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihhi aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwayaasitihandisuni itihundihhi ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihhi naihitopo?” undataase. Aihhi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoetihhi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundihhi koai atiwisati bipi yatihitaitaiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aihhi kiya kopuhoti kiyaanihhi nuwu aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipihhi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini

ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noatipasihhi utaaho wo itipho maipihapa anitisi mmatihhi isiwatihho sati aunahipitaahapihho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarhandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anjipihhi windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipihhi jomaahitihhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Nwaataati Bimihomi Mwaahone kinyi nngi napitnitaape? Nngi yaasahandi namaanmitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihhi kandapi kandaase. Itipho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihya nahateweti isiwatwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni antiwi ikwiri wisasauhhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihya owehapihhi watiminahapihhi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aihhi koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipho maipihho taahihho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihhi kaundataase. ³¹ Itipho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwaha apipaahi andititihhi watipitihhi satihhi kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapihhi deti sisihomihini maasapihho taahihho woyiha taati nanati kapihhi bitosihhi itipho maipihapa maasapihho soetepinyamape undihhi Jisaasihoai piwaha watipitihhi andititihhi kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapimoeti nuwi nandaapise unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aihhi itipho maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapihho nahato naupwasi durihiraatihhi naisihho konihhi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aihhi maasapihho yamanihhi jaawi bitohohiyihhi sandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonimapi yanihimawaayopo. Yanihimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatunihhi amihhi kahapihhi kahapihunihhi kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi isihhiya atiwimapi mmondaatihhi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoapihhi noaipapihhi mmonawa itipho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho utaaho uti apotihiri niyoti komihhi naharihho owetihhi nanihiyatihhi komihhi amihhi biyati nga giwunyainjihhi Jisaasihomihhi auhiraapihhi bimihhi kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawihhi ko siyati bimihhi waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihomihhetapi itipho maipihapa nemwasihhi isihhiya usonihhi nehohiyihhiya kiyai siyati kaihhi komihhi naharihho owesoendaise undihhi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihhi isihhiya nahatiya aunahipatihhi taunihandihhi Gerasaahandaahapihhiya sandi mmonawaawihhi apipaahihhi yausamasihhi namapihhi Jisaasihoai kimbihhi nyangi nanyamasi ketihonihhi numwe undauhhi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi nutandihhi kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihhi utaaho itipho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho Jisaasihoai piwaha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihhi numwe. Numbwihhi Autaahaatho gaahati kahindihandapihhi isihhiyai piwaha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihhi ko utaaho notihhi isihhiya nahatiyai aunahipatihhi sataahihhi gaamatihhi Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapihhi ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihhi Ahowimatunihhi Amihhi Itapaatihhi Waatihhi Koai Numwihatihhaatamihhi Timbipa Owetindihandapihhaare
(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakihho 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Isihhiya wirisandihandihhi Jisaasihopihhi jatimbihhiyaasi Jisaasiho japihhi napihhi kiya maaritihhi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aihhi utaaho wo komihhi ambipatihhi Jiraasiho Judaahiyaamihhi anihhi gwiharaahandihhi Autaahaathopihhi gwinyapi gaapunditaitihhi ahoyanohitihandihhi awaisihho mitihhoematatihhi jatisihho nasatihhi Jisaasihoapihhi noaipataise. Nasatihhi Jisaasihomihhi utatototi auhiraapihhi timahiyatihhi ahondaatihhi nisi anjipihhi

namme undati watipitati andititamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundindimandi apaapimahe ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihe.

Aihi Jisaasiho taati naihi ishiya wirisandiw komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihi ami itapaati waati kinaukwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yatairitahaiwet (12 kiyati) nasisoari jtipati jtipainjhaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jtipasitihandi nemwaitandihho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihi saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipipih nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaahirihrami otasaahaasin isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwih kaatami nasisoari jtipatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi dhiwati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanmahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aihi ishiya nahatiya nyahih owes nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, ishiya ghipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiya usa ningi nanmihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi windi aimi naihto,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aihi kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noatitandihandi owetih namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aihi kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatanihi nisi timbipa nenmaitaise tpi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarho wihitati yatihingitati napaisaatitonih numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatih ishiya usa awaisiho mitiho anj gwiharaahonya ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipih jatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipihapihiya napwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwitaise tpi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipih noaipati nahatiyai anjanj namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemisihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatih siyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjtitih nandaataise. ⁵² Ishiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi windi yiwi twi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundih kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso twi. ⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satih keti kuraanhi konjami maarho japihi nasati witihi titih nepataise. Aihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aihi sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasih mmositimandapi ishiya usai apiapaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya Ikwi Maindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyat Natausaasindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)*

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundati ishiyaamihetapi itipihho maipihapa

nemwamapî ami timbîpaisahiyai tîthîwiwîtaatiwî watîpîhandî kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwî Autaahaatiho isîhiyai winjaati bimaami naindîhandapîha pîwîha ausaapî kaundîwî ami isîhiyaamî timbîpa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nowaawî kahapaamapîpa wîndî mipîse. Girîhîrî ikihî nandapa bîretîhandî nawîho apotîhîrî niyoaitîhîrî isîrîhîrî sapa wîndî mipîse. Owetane. ⁴ Aiwî sahî anîhandî wîndaapîhî nuwî nandaawaawaahî kapîhî nuwî nandaahohîpîpîhî bimaami nuwî kapîhî aunahîpatî namasi nowaawî kaanî anaanî bimohaanaanî namasi nuwîse. ⁵ Sahî naisahî isîhiya wîndî maaritîwî namaasamaasahaahî satî aunahîpitî sangi isîhiya namaasamaahohîpîtaahî namasi nuwîse. Namasi nowaawî samî atasîhaatihî ikwaatîpîho namaasandisîho tîwîhamapî nuwîse kiya sangi namaasamaahohîtîhandapî gîwunyaatîtando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasihî kiya aunahîpatî kahatî kahataahîmapî nahataapîpîhî nuwî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaapî kaundîwî isîhiyaamî timbîpa nepumapî tîthîwiwîwawaapo.

Kîma Pîwîma Erotîho Jisaasihopî Diyaamahotindîho Tatî Gwînyaasîtîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakîho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisîho Erotîho yapîpatî Garirihandî jaati bimisîho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapî atisataise. Iyati ami ko pîwîha wa satîwî katauhî atisataise, “Jonîho aimî napwisîho japîhî nepataise,” tîwî katauhî atisataati waati pîhitati gwînyaataise. Ko siyati pîhitati gwînyaataahandî kandî tîthî wîndî gîmunyaase. ⁸ Aihî ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimî noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihî ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya jîhî aimehuraahiyaamî wo wani japîhî noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aihî Erotîho sata kandaase, “Jonîhoai aimî naahutarîhîrî nisatîtî titî yamwaahonîhî aimî owetisî so diyaamahopî katauhî nîni atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotîho Jisaasihoi usondandî gwînyaataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Taahîtîhandî 5,000 Kaiwîhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakîho 6:30-44; Jonîho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aihî kiya Jisaasiho otîpîpatî nunya natausaasisawîhiya japîhî napîwî noaipapî kiya otîpîpatî kaiwî daayotîhandapî pîwîha siya siya otîpîpatî kiyahaayo undîwî kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhî isîhiya usa owetihî nehî tîthî ikwî maindîmwîtîhî auhîramî yahurîtahiyaisaahîhî Jisaasiho numwaasi nehî sawanaahîhî aunahîpatî wîtî katamî ambîpatî Betîsaitaahandaahapî nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî Jisaasihopî sapîhî sihoaanî naise tauhî atisawaawî ipotî nowaayopo. Niyauhî Jisaasiho kiyaapî maaritati numwaati Autaahaatiho isîhiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindîhandapîha pîwîha ausaati kaundati ami isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaamî timbîpa nemwataise. ¹² Aihî asahataahura ipîho aimî naihî otîpîpatîhiya ikwî maindîwîtîhî auhîramî yahurîtahiya napîwî koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanîhî ahotati ami kîmbîhî isîhiya owehapîhisî kînyî kîmiya isîmiya taahîtîmandî natîpusoaase kiya nuwî aunahîpata detî nandapa nepî nanîwî nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhî ami ko kiyai wihoaanîha sata kaundataase. “Kîmiya nandaatiwîhapa sahî sawanaati nunyawîse,” undataase. Aihî kiya koai wihoaanîha saundawaatopo. “Nyahî bîretîhandî nehî ikwî naasairîtîhî ami araiho yahurîtîhî ahondaise. Isî nyahî nowaati isîmiya kîmiya nahatiyaapî nandapa nawîho nunya naitîhaawînyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapîhî isîhiya bimohiyîhiya pîhîtîwî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare.

Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. “Isîhiya tipîtapaatiwî kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhî 50, 50 kaiwî bimai nutaatiwî kaundîwîse,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihî kiya otîpîpatîhiya saiwi saiwi kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhî bimaawîse undauhî kiya kaiwî bimai

nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretithonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahurun neti isiwatata autaaahi yamihapataathi jatata Autaahaathoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyawigaamaitaawo. ¹⁷ Nunyawigaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi nanawi gaatih ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho neh sawahohi taati gaapundih ami komi otipipatihya kapih maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesih kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Isihiya usa kinyapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaathomi piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jih aimehuraahiyaam wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihone,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Yaawhandi Neti Napwitandhandap Katindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihone undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihiya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihiya mitihyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni nngi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi nngi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonhi japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami nngi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatwi ipi titih atawhati nini kateti napwitandhati tipwitohipatamataiw kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwhati asisaha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawi. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapimaato ami isihiya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwhandapimatonhi kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatwi Autaahaathoaisaw jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi windi namepi nihritaapo. O ami isihiya usa nisapimatonhi kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatwi nisi otipipatih kaniwi nngi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaimatwi Autaahaathoaisaw jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitati neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapi ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawiwitaise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapun nisi piwhaapun mawataataahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonimandi nisi awaindi nusaatati saasanotindhandi yundanyha otiwa kambwaati watiphandisatuni ami nisi Apih Autaahaathomi nusaatati saasanotindhandi watiphandi yundanyhaisatuni ami Apih Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataathi bimohiyihyaami nusaatati saasanotindhandi watiphandi yundanyha otiwa kambwaahaiwasatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi nngi manyitaise. Manyonhi ami nini kop satito, ‘soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko

nisì otìpìpatìhomaahè, tìto. ²⁷ Nìnì akìtìnìhì sangì sandì kasatataato. Sahì isìhiyaatì wanì kìmbìhì bitohohiyìmiyaatì usaatì sangì napopì bindawaawì Autaahaatìho isìhiyai iwìnjaatì bimìndìhandì asisìha ipotìhetì noaipahonìhì mmondaapo,” undatì kiyai kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasihomì Ambìpatì Noaipatì Wìpetìndìhandapìhaare
(Matìyuhu 17:1-13; Maakìho 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai pìwìha satatì kaundatosatì bimìhì asisìha ikwì naasairìtìhì wìnìnìhìramì mairìma aimì sanaihì Pitaahoaisunì Jonìhoaisunì Jemìsihoaisunì kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundìtandì sisìhoasìnapì niyataise. ²⁹ Niyatì kasìnì sisìhoasìnì gaapundatì bimìhì komì ndìmaahomwaanì noaipatì awaindì nausaatamataise. Iyataatì amì komì apotìhìrì noaipatì apìpaahì kìhoepìtatì kìnnapìpaamatìyatì nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aihì nehì ketì kuraanìhì utaahurì wurì noaipapì koaisamì maasì taamì pìwaatamataise. Surì utaasurì Mosesiyì Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kurì yamìhapataatìhapì yundanyìha otiwa kambwaatì nausaatìhapaisamì namì bitotama Jisaasihoaisamì pìwanamaase ko Autaahaatìho maaritatì gwìnyaasìpìpa netì akìpìpematì Jerusaremìhanda napotì kiyamapì yamìhapataatìhapì yapìpataapìhì namasi naitandìhandapì pìwanìwì kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisunì komì sasaa-hohurisunì apìpaahì naawamasìhì kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotìmbìwì nepapì jawa Yundanyìha Jisaasihomìhetapunì amì utaahurì Jisaasihoaisamì bitosururamìhetapunì apìpaahì nausaatamasìhì jawaayopo. ³³ Kurì taamì Jisaasihoai numwasi naihì Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katìpinyasingìhonye, nyahì kìmbìhì gaanìhì bindìhaanyonì gaasì anjaanì gohìhaanì kinyapì waanìtanìhì Mosesìhopì waanìtanìhì Eraijaahopì waanìtanìhì anìsamatìtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandì mmonataatì ko pìwìha katìtandìha owetìhì sa pìwìha kandaase.

³⁴ Pìwìha sa Pitaaho taatì satatì katìhì tìwìpatì nasatetì kingwaasi bopìhataise. Bopìhìhì kingwaasi tìwìpatì numwaasasìhì yaiwìmawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwìmìhauhì katìhì tìwìpataatìhapì pìwìha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kìmo Nisì Maasìhìho Nìnì Namìhandì Ahìwisohìhosi ko pìwìha katonìha sahì atìwìwìse,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Pìwìha sataha noaipatì owetìhì jawa Jisaasiho nehì sawahohì bitosìhì iwìnjawaapoyo. Sandì siyatì noaipasìhì mmonìhotìhandapì otìpìpatìhingwaasi sura siyahandì noaipasìhì mmonìhaayo tìwì ausaapì wìndì usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kìma Pìwìma Metìhomìhetapì Itìpìho Maipìhoai Jisaasiho Nemasìtìhandapìhaare
(Matìyuhu 17:14-21; Maakìho 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Saiwì bimambìwì bowìhì sisìhoasìnì namasi noaatìpapì nasauhì isìhiya wìrisandìhandisawì mìhaapì sisìhomì auhìraapìhì nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutanìwì utaaho wo isìhiya wìrisandìhandamì otìhatìhapì waatì kaahaata sandaase. “Katìpinyasingìhonye, nìnì metìho nehì naasohìtahonìnisì koai kinyì usondaapì nìnì watìpìndì nangìsenataayo. ³⁹ Asisìha taahìwaiwetì itìpìho maipìho nisì metìhomìhetì nandaatì isìwatata netì nusopìsasìhì ko yayatì itìwatì waatì kaahandaase. Iyatì itìpìho ko metìhoai netì kìsìhìsìwisatì pìmbapowìsatì netì yotìhì maahomwaanapì sisìpa maahoairìhìrì kiyataise. So itìpìho maipìho nisì metìhoai wìndì namumwaase. Owe. Nehì konìhì bindata nisì metìhoai nanusopìsasataise. ⁴⁰ Saihì nìnì kinyì otìpìpatìhiyai itìpìho maipìho soai nemaitatìwì watìpìndì kaundonìhì kiya wìndì nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundatì kaundìhì Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahì wanì kìmuraamiyaatì nisapì wìndì andìtìtìwì watìpìtìwì ko nyangi nga nyatatamanìtaiso tìwì gìmaanunyaapì amì samì maarìho amìtìha gwìnyaahohìtìhandì apìpaahì maìpe. Nìnì napìtainìdìhaiwaara sangìsatì maasì bindata samì naanjìwaiwa nesamaitandè? Kinyì kimwaahoai numwaasi kìmbìhì namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme

undihî ko metîhoai sapîho numwaasi taatî Jisaasihoapîhi naihi itîpîho maipîho metîhoai netî kisîhisîsati waati wonamaatîhi yapîpatetî netî yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhoai itîhundatî nematî so metoai netî titîhiwîwatî sapîhoai japîhi netî nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihi isîhiya sandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî siyatî noaipasîhi mmonawa yaiwî aatîmawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Napwîtandîhandapî Kasînhandî
Katindîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakîho 9:30-32)

Aihî kiya isîhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kairindîhandapî taawi pîhitîwî aatîwîmapî gwînyaahauhi Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataise. ⁴⁴ “Kîma pîwîma nîni sangi kasatîtandiyohîma sahi baiwî atiwi nepî gwînyaapîse. Nîni Isîhiyaami Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîhi isîhiya nepî awaisawîhiyaami ikwîraatînimaitaapo,” undataise. ⁴⁵ Satatî kaundihîhandî kandî kiya komî pîwîha sata kaundisîhaapî wîndî biyatî gîmaawunyaata namusesîpainjîhi wîndî gîmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataatî amî sa pîwaami tanyaaha wîndî amusaimanatî noasandihîhaasi kiyai wîndî gîmaawunyainje. Amî Kiya yayawaawî pîwîha kaapî wîndî baiwî namunjenîhopo. Owetise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Awaisawîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhîretapî
Katindîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakîho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya sawana nyami awaisîho jîhimatisîho diyaamahoe tîwî kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwî kanîhaunî namatî kandapî Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatî metîhonjî wonji numwaatî komîhinî detî ahîwîhi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitosîhi kiyai ko sîwîpatî namîhanatî saundataise. “Metîhonjî kîmonjî wowaatî numwaatî nisapimatonîhi konjî Jisaasihomîhonjiso tatî andîtiwîwatî iwîtatamanataataahi sandî nîngi ko kaatî nanîmaatî nîtatamanataise. Iyatî amî nîngisaahîhi nanîmaatî nîtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amî Apîho Autaahaatîho nîngi natanoaasîhi nasohîhoaimaawî numwaatî iwîtatamanataise. Isî samî otîhatapî wo noaipatî isîhiyaami ndîhetî ambîpatî awaipatî oweho nehîhotisîho so noaipatî samî otîhatîhi awaisîho jîhoematîtaise,” undataise. ⁴⁹ Aihî Jonîho Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Nyainjatingîhonye utaaho wo kinyî ambîpataahî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamihetî bimîmbîpai nemwasîhi usonîhaawî ko nyangisahometîhi owe saimbi kinyî kamaime undaatî nîwisapuwîhaayo,” undataise. ⁵⁰ Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataise. “Sahî napaapî koai nîwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosîsamatî namaasisapuso so samî naisohore,” undataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Isîhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyami Aunahîpata Wîndî Namumwaahohîhandapîhaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîho yamîhapataatîhapî numwaasi naitandîhura aimî detîndaise. Detîtihî amî ko komî maarîho naasohîtihî watîpîtatî Jerusaremîhandahapî nutandî maarîho nusoaasatî gwînyaataise. ⁵² Siyatî watîpîtatî gwînyaatî ko isîhiya usai pîwîha kaundatî natausaasihî kiya jîhi nowaayopo. Nuwî isîhiya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahîpatî wîta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasiho nanoaitandîhapîhi kahapaamapîpa titîhemaitotîwîyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwî kaitotîwîyauhîhandî kandî satî aunahîpitaahapîhiya isîhiya Jisaasihoai kiyami anjîpîpîhi aunahîpata maarîtwî numwaitaatîwîhandapî poundataise. Sandî kiya Jisaasihopî Jerusaremîhandahapî notaahoso tîwî gwînyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhî namapî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhurî Joniyî Jemîsiya sandî mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kurî saundîmî nunjenamaise. “Awaisîhone, kîmiya saiwî nyangi kanyîsotîmandapî nyahî yamîhapataatîhapî sisîha nasane tisaihi nasatî isîmiya kîmiyai tîhatî owemaitandî

gaaro?” undim̄i nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saim̄i kuri nunjesihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satim̄i sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundih̄i kapih̄i namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitaatwihya Nitanohtihandapahaare (Matiyuh 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipih̄i nahataapipih̄i ami nin̄i nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundih̄i koai Jisaasiho wihoan̄iha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihirun̄i kohoun̄i akosih̄a an̄an̄i itih̄a ahetahapaare. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Nin̄i Isihyaami Awaisihon̄ini Saahon̄ini Jihon̄ini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandih̄aan̄i an̄an̄i apipaahaan̄i owehon̄ine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko saundataase. “Nin̄i nundi nisi apihoi jih̄i yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasiho komih̄a wihoan̄iha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatwise. O ami kinyih̄i numbwi Autaahaat̄ho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapaha piwha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih̄i ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nin̄i gi nangipinjai napitandiyi. Saindi gwinyaataahand̄i kand̄i nin̄i jih̄i nundi isihiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundih̄i Jisaasiho komih̄a wihoan̄iha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihooan̄i jaati titih̄i notaahand̄i kand̄i japih̄i nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaat̄ho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Isihya Taahiyihya 72 Kaiwhiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapahaare

¹ Saiwa siyati aim̄i owetih̄i Awaisiho isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwhiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daim̄i nutaatwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jih̄i yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaraahapi neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahand̄i kand̄i nandapa kapa kupwi ahoiwi naasaimbipimaitaatiwhiya isihya windi taahiyiyamaahe, owe, neh̄i naasiyaah̄ihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundwise ko osataatami satih̄o isihya taahiyihya kapa nandapa kipwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoitaatiwhiyai sawaho natausaasitand̄o. ³ Sahi nuwise Sipisipihand̄i mwahomataiwhiyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapih̄i nin̄i nandisisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahi nawihomi ikih̄i nawihoisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi neh̄i taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiw̄i nowaawi isihya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundwise. ⁵ Aiw̄i sahi nuwi anjhand̄i windaat̄hi nandaawaawaahi sandi an̄ndi nandaahotindaat̄hi isihya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaundwiwatawa jih̄i saundwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaat̄hi bimohiyihyaate, sangi Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄i kasisati ami sami maar̄ho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaat̄isamane,’ undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaap̄ih̄i utaaho wo komi maar̄ho ambipati biyati yatihiwit̄ati napaisaat̄itaho bindataataahi sami piwha kiyai kaundoh̄iha komiheti niyon̄ih̄i komi maar̄ho ambipati biyati yatihiwit̄ati napaisaat̄umat̄itaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapih̄i bimindataataahi ami sami piwha sat̄wi sami maar̄ho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaat̄itane undiwi kaundoh̄iha nepemaitati japih̄i nasati sahi sawanaatamihetiit̄itaise. ⁷ Saundw̄imap̄i nandaapi sahi anjhand̄i bimotihand̄i kand̄i

naasaindaap+hi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kap+hi anjindaat+hi sahi bimoh+ip+hi bimohiy+hiya nasamisaihi nan+wise. Am+ sapa nandapa sam+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+ daayot+handap+ nasanyawaayowo. Am+ utaaho ot+ip+pat+ wit+ kais+ho naw+ho nes+it+handiso. Aiw+ anj+hand+ k+hand+ k+handap+hi+map+ namuw+ise.

⁸ “Am+ sahi nuw+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ w+nda noaipasaihi is+hiya sand+ taun+indaahap+hiya sapi maarit+w+ nasamaap+ nasamaasi kiyaam+ anj+ip+hi nuw+ nandapa nasanyoh+ip+pa nep+ nan+wise. ⁹ Aiw+ am+ sahi sat+ aunah+pat+ taun+indaahap+hiya is+hiya timb+paisahiyai kiyaam+ timb+pa nepumap+ tit+hi+wip+ise. Aiw+ kiyai saund+wise. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimaam+ naind+hand+ wan+ aim+ det+ sam+hini nasat+ ahondaise und+wise. ¹⁰ O am+ sahi aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ w+nda nuw+ noaipasaihi is+hiya sand+ taun+indaahap+hiya sapi w+nd+ maar+mit+w+ nasamaasi kiyaam+ anj+ip+hi+hap+ namaisaihaah+ sahi nuw+ sand+ taun+indam+ daih+ra bitotawa sat+w+ kat+wise. Kimand+ taun+mandaahap+ yap+pat+ ikwaat+ip+ho nyam+ auh+ram+ atas+haat+hi nanyam+hatis+ho nyah+ namawa ko ikwaat+ip+ho tiw+haawa jap+hi sawanaatam+het+mahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahand+ kand+ sahi baiw+ atiw+ise. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai winjaat+ bimaam+ naind+hand+ aim+ nasat+ det+ ahondaise und+wise. ¹² Am+ n+n+ sangi ak+it+n+hi sand+ kasatataato. Is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+taapat+ usondand+ ko asis+ha nam+hainj+het+ sand+ taun+indaahap+hiyai yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+itaise j+hura is+hiya Sotom+handaaahiyai numwind+hand+ nusat+ip+haat+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nunyon+hi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya Aunah+ip+hihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemait+w+ Jisaasihom+ P+w+haap+ G+munyaahohiy+hiyaap+haare
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese ap+paah+ sahi is+hiyaat+ Korasin+handaaahun+ Bet+saitaahandaahun+ bimohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ kimb+hi sam+ aunah+ip+mat+ taun+manda wat+ip+haiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaamatiyat+ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun+ Saiton+handaaahun+ wat+ip+haiwa kiyonaah+ is+hiya saur+ taunauraahaap+hiya ket+ kuraan+hi apot+hi+ri maar+ho as+paiw+ gw+taat+w+hi+ri niyop+ det+ sis+hain+ bindawa waat+pat+ nopiyan+w+ gw+w+ nepemait+tauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai net+ tip+taapaataahura is+hiya Taiyaahandaahiyaun+ Saiton+handaaahiyaun+ yaaw+hand+ got+ nesaihi am+ sah+hi kiyai nusat+ip+haap+ ap+paah+ waat+ awaind+hand+ naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ am+ sahi Kapaniyaam+handaaahiyaate, sangisaah+ is+hiya nep+ taun+hand+ ap+paah+ kandi awaind+hande tiw+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+hep+samaamaitaapo. Owet+itaise. Sangi Autaahaat+ho net+ daah+ m+maip+sisat+ nasop+sasamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosat+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya natausaas+itand+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sam+ p+w+ha at+is+ho so nis+ p+w+haisangi at+is+ataise. O am+ utaaho wo sam+ p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homaasisat+ sapi ponje tat+ ahos+samas+ho so m+kand+ am+ nisap+maaw+ poundih+ ahos+n+maitaise. Utaaho nisap+ poundih+ ahos+n+maso so am+ m+kand+ n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hop+ poundih+ koai ahosumwataise,” undat+ kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima P+w+ma Ot+ip+pat+hiya 72 Kaiw+hiya Jap+hi Jisaasihoenda Nasoh+it+handap+haare

¹⁷ Is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya 72 kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho ot+ip+pat+ nunyat+ natausaasih+ niyohiy+hiya ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maarit+m+ jap+hi nasawaayopo. Kiya nap+w+ satawaatopo. “Awais+honye, nyah+ kiny+ amb+pat+ amb+hi+ton+hi it+ip+ho maip+hapaisangi nyam+ p+w+ha b+pi at+inyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. “N+n+ Bwaas+r+hi+ris+ iwinjahon+hi am+ kir+ yam+hapataat+hap+ k+nap+paamatiyat+ k+napaahin+m+ tim+haise. ¹⁹ Sah+ atiw+ise.

Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiraniho ami akoshiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwami sahi sami tiworho yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Ami sandi itipihoma maipihapa sami piwaha atisindindapi itipihoma maipihapa nyami piwaha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwini nyami ambipati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho aimi jipati pinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapihaare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aih keti suraanihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwih ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi isihya amitiha awaindihandisawihyaapuni ami isihya isihya usai katiwunjauhi mmonowi nehohiyihyaapuni anitimbini nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wan Kinyi isihya kiyaami amitiha maarho manyinyaamataiwihiya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihyai nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²² Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apiho ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihya windi mmonowi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahoninini Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihyaaisaahini nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatonihini mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapih komi otipipatihiyaimaawi bimauhis kiya nehi sawanaahi yatih bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanhi kimaiwa mmonahaayo tiwi maaritwise.

²⁴ Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasih taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotwi awaisawihya yapipati isihyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwini nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwami kiya piwaha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woi Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindhandapihaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapiha kataunjisihho Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipnyasingihonye, nini ninaapitiyataatinini asonimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapihaatihi napititaha jipati pindihini kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbami ka piwaha napititaha ahotihini awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih ko winihapiha kataunjisihho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanititihini kandinini ami kinyi maarho nahato konihini ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihini ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinini saiwa nahatewa komihetini niyonihini kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoai maarho nunye. Aimbami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati

yapipati naasapiti kataahapihiyai maarho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonji kinyi maarho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesithandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesithandami wihooanhandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaaso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi ishiya naisihiyai maarho nunye dingiyihiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi ishiya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapo koai pihitiwi tip daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratih kwaanamaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasih daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihrami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih ami utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihiya Ripaihiyaamih daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi neh iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho neh koai wo ishiya Samariyaahiyaamih daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipih noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaipiyati ahotihi kop maarho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatih atipati werihandi ami wainhandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai nimaati komi dongihooasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi windi nawihonunyawu nanohotihandaapihi ahwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aih asisaha kasiniheti nawihon taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihom ikihombi niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihooai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawihon wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawihon kop owemapi timahingihopi wihooanji nahimitaan kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahwo utaaho maati maatiwi ikohiya tip nusopisashohopi awaindihandi maarho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop maarho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipihhi Noti Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaaw daimi Jerusaremihandaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipihhi numwaasi noti anjanji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwihatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihom piwaha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase

kaati anditinihonhi maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha tmanitaano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipapaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehhi wandi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi wandi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komhi Otikipatihiyai Gaapunditaatwihandapi Kataunjindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho wapihhi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihhi komhi otikipatihiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satiwihhi gaapundiwise tipihhi katipinyase Joniho komhi otikipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahhi gaapundawaawihhi satiwihhi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehhi naasaipatihhi nyahhi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisaha nahateweti asisihhi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihhiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahhi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbihhi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbihhi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihhi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwihhi gaapundiwise” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Samihhi wonjihhi kinyi naisoho bimonihhi apipaahihhi apwiteteti numbwihhi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. ‘Naisohone nandapa birerihandihhi mairihhi naninye. Amihhi japihhi bosonihhi nisihandihhi nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisihhi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wanihhi konihhi nisihhi anjipihhi noaipasihhi nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamihhi kinyi naisoho mihatihhi anjitihihi nanototishho gi sahitiitaise. ‘Kinyi ningihhi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanjihhi aimihhi anitindihhi napwitihihi nisihhi metihonyaisatihhi maasihhi nanotondaayono. Isihhi nini nepatihhi nandapa wapa namaahimihhi to, hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangihhi sandihhi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihihi nanomasihho nisihhi naisohoso tati gwinyaataatihhi nepatihhi nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihatema konihhi kaundonihhi poundonihhi kandapi bipihhi nepatihhi katimbipahhi pihitatihhi nemwitaise. ⁹ Isihhi nini sangihhi sandihhi kasatataato. Sahihhi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihhoai nunjeniwise amihhi ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahihhi Autaahaatihho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koaapihhi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihhi sahhi naitaawo. Sahihhi Autaahaatihhomihhi maasomwaanjihhi tipihhi kwitapise amihhi Autaahaatihho atisisatihhi maasomwaanjihhi sapihhi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Amihhi isihhiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihhiyihhi kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati amihhi utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihhoapihhi daasihhoai amihhi ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihho netihhi nunjahore. Iyati amihhi utaaho Autaahaatihhomihhi maasomwaanjihhi tiwathhi kwitihhi wataataahihhi amihhi kopihhi Autaahaatihho maasomwaanjihhi ko nandaitandihhi niwuwahore.

¹¹ “Samihhi wonyihhi kimwaaho sapihongihhi apore araihopinyisihhi nandaanihhi naninye hitonihhi sapihonjihhi araiho namunyahhi akwiranihho maipihapa numwitaano? ¹² Iyataatihhi amihhi metihonjihhi kohomihhi mwaaho kwaanipatapihhi sapihongihhi naninye hitonihhi kinyihhi sapihonjihhi namapihhi naapihho maipihapa akosihho nepumwitaano? Owe. Kinyihhi sapihonjihhi wandi saimbihhi kamaitaise. ¹³ Amihhi sahhi isihhiyaatihhi maipihiyaatisihhi samihhi metihonyaihhi nandapa maahoipatihhi titihhi gaahapaahihhi samihhi metihonyaihhi nunyawihhiyaate. Isihhi amihhi sikiyatisihhi sahhi baiwihhi gwinyaapise. O amihhi samihhi Japihho yamihhapataatihhi bimishohihhi

isihya usa Itipho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihyai Itipho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihya Jisaasihop Biyerisepurhom Watiphanda Itipho Maiphapai Nemataise Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipho maipho maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipho maipho nemwasih aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aih kandapi isihya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihhandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipho maiphapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurhom watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauh ami isihya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watiphandi wandi kaime. Kaisamih nyahi mmonahaawi Autaahaatho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya yapipati naasikataahapihya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nususas tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi not nosasindaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kaha-paamapi jaati bimataise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurhom watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Nini wani Biyerisepurhom watiphanda itipho maiphapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watiphanda itipho maiphapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiw katohitmandapi sahi sawanaatami isihya sahi jaipitwi naharitwitopo satiw kasaitaapo. ²⁰ Ami nini Autaahaathomi watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataayo, ami sandhi Autaahaatho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo komhapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipih komihapaatih jatataataahi komhapa kahapaamapi namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihya usai nemwitaise.

²³ “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisih so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi isihyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisih so ami nisi isihyai neti kihikihoanemat toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Itipho Maipho Japhi Nasati Nandaasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipho maipho utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapih not daayati wapih ko ikindandihapih daataise. Nehahaati awasihapih isihya owehapih ko ikinati biyati bimtandihapih mmonati dainjati owetih wapih monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipih jhi bimambiti noaipasi nasohpipihap japhi naitaano,” titaise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapi nasati anjhandi jhi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihya sanahiwaiwi naihoapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapi naisihohi not itipho maiphapa ikwi naasairitih wiram yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maiphapai ko not numwasihoi nusatiphaahapai numwaasi napih napiw nandaapi utaahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jhi goti mimaipiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaipiyausoasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih isihyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waaphitati piwaha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihinyati

gıtatamasaamaati saati ami akitihi Autaahaathi gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihooanhiha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihya Autaahaathomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohihiya siyaahih asakaiwi maaritwise, ami akitihi Autaahaathihi kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasihoai Isihya Usa Watiphandi Windi Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakho 8:12)

²⁹ Isihya taahithandi taapiwi kooapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyatiwi bimohiyhiya apipaahi maati maatiwi maiphiyaare. Kiyi siwipati watiphandishati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watiphati mmondaatiwi nasenhauhhandi kandi nini kiyi siwipati watiphati winti kandi namunjito owe neh jihura Jonaaho kandi handapaahih kaunditaano kiyi gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kandi handi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Ahi ami wani kimura namoyatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihomi bopihooanhi mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihya kahapaamapija jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyatiwi bimohiyhiyaaisati asisha Autaahaathihi neti ishiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisha keti ishiyai kaati kiyami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasithandi mmona komi piwaha atitandi nasataise. Ahi ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatiphaati awaindahandi gwinyaaho kimbih noaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisha Autaahaathihi ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyatohiyhiyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate satitapo o ami kiyahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasih atiwi nepi aimi kiyami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitwhiyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindahandi gwinyaaho wani kimbih kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndaha Isihyaami Ambipati Niwusoatitandi Sishaare Tahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihya sisha tipopi anaanami otithuni ami yutihiraathuni noasawahihiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisha tipopi autahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anitihhi napipi nandaahohiyhiya sisha ka nusaatonhihi japi nandaataatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sishaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi sangi sisha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katihhi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindhandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihooanhihihi asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamuni Winihapija Katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati Kaundindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetih utaahe isihya Parisihyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anipihhihi nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataase. Namme undih Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nusanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri winti bahomusati neh nandapa neti nainjhihi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasih sandi ko ikwiri

jhi bausatosa namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aih Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sah Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihomuni tiwatiheti tiwahaapi itatamaniw bausawhiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopih sah maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sah apipaahi nahariwahiyaati maiphiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatiheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapho ami nyaihandi pihomoni mihatih ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sah noaipap Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tih popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami tihititaise.

⁴² “Sah Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sah Autaahaatihomi katimumwaan kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati wamainjotitandihapa kipwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahih nunyawhiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi tih gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maarho numwitaatiwhanduni ishiyaapi maarho asipaitaatiwhanduni namapi sehimwaapihyaatiso. Sah wapaisangi nanipimatwi namihriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandih ami gaaitaihe.

⁴³ Sah Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nin apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaitiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatih mihoti mitoaahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaitiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiw ami ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanohohipih nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sah Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sah animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasin itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipap Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maiphiyaatohiyhiyaamataiwihyaatiso jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundih Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwaha maipha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sah winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatoho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winhapipa japepihritaitiwi usaimanwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sah naanhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya pihropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaitiwhati sah taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sah gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati sah yaurimwaahohiyhiyaate. Saiwi sah ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sah saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatoho tih gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nin kiyaapihi nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaitiwhiyaisuni ami otipitihya aposerhiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiyaami usai siyhiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Ishiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiya wuwanihura Autaahaatoho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi tih Autaahaatihomihya ishiyai timapi napwi wani kimuraatitihandapi wihoanahandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatoho nasanyonih sah naitapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip napwi ami Jekaraiyaahoi Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahoyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapipih tiwauhi napwisihoaapihindaise. Is kandapi wihoanahandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaatoho

numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyahiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapahiyaatiso. Nema-posawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwami isihiyaisangi nandaitotwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwahiyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihimi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyauni piwaha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwaha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatunimi Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatimi kopisihipitihakanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopitihitiwi wapa pihitihaiwa katwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komimaahomwaanijatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha titihimetaha katapaase undwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Parisihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi itipunwi ipwisatwihahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai jihisata kaundataase. “Isihiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi ninikasatohitimandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawahiyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihiyaami ndiheti genanwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ² Isihiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatihoi isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihinahatiya mmoniwitititaapo. Sandi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyonihisiyatinoaipaitaise. ³ Isisiyatisi kinyi wapa apatihikatingipipauni ami wapanehi niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipipauni auta isihiya ahoyanopipihikatisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatihoi Nehi Naasopaahihai Yaiwise Tindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nisi naisihiyaate, ninisangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nehi samiambipatisaahihitimawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoisiwindi kamaawitaatwihiyapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵ Sahinehi naasopaahihiyaitaatiwini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisahosami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoi neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihakitinihisahi kopiyaiwise.

⁶ “Sahi aimimmoniwigwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawihoho 2 toyaahonunyawinehauho. Oami Autaahaatihohikohomataapihapi siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. ⁷ Koiniyimithoatihimisisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihisihiyatisi kohoso mataapihapinusatipihapihiyaatisi wapananyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Satwi Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini Kiraisihomihoninimahe Tohitihandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wonisapi satati nini Isihiyaami Awaisihoho Saahohomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatihoi isihiyaitipitapaati

usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihoi kaundito. ⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimahe tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatihoi nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihoi Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatihoi wanuni ami ipoti isihyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihai kaiwaanhi ahotitaise.

¹¹ “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihya anihaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaphuni ami isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaaphuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwaha wihoanjiha kiyai maahiwa kaunditahaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹² Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihoi Gaaho piwaha isihyai sahi wihoanjiha kaunditaatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihsato,” undataase.

Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapi Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

¹³ Isihya kapihi ahoyanwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapi ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanjihapa naninyati ko wihoanjihapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimb kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapi japhomihapa wihwihoanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati isihya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapi pihindi ahoaindi noipati kahaapaamapi paisahonimatitando tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoari konihi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapi neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapi asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihai ko kahapaamapi asaketisihoi siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani ananji oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nisihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihai ahinotitando. ¹⁹ Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihoi koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wan kimura apimatihai napomasamihai kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihya kahapaamapi nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwaha Kahapaamapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

²² Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimanwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiw gi munyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasaitihawe?”

Tiwi waati g'munyaapise. ²³ Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipahaahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipahaataise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapenwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipot ahoaitandhaanji anaanji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihi Autaahaatoho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatih koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipahaapihyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandhandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ "Tandipihohi nawati saniyati ahetinghandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihohi otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonho uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihohi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetingjati bosonaahi isihya tisiwi sisahaapihi tihooaitaatwihapaisisi Autaahaatoho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji gwunyaapihyaate, Autaahaatoho uti apotisitaise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandahaawe, waapoho maaho nandahaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi g'munyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi windi g'imaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahih gwinyaapihyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatoho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titih nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatoho sangi jainjaati bimindhandapi jhi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatoho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatih Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tat Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhohi 6:19-21)

³² "Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatoho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisaw maasi jaawi bimitaatwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasihipipa isihya usai nunyawu nawihohi nepise. Nawihohi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohi isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihohi ikih windi napwirinanti namosasindandihih baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmoniwinjawi wapa nehi titih gaahapaahih yamihapataatih nepi ahoaiwise. Aiw kinyi wonji Yamihapataatih kahapaamapipa gaahapaahih nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinanti nosasinanti owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipih deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisatitaise. ³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipipih ami sapih kapihi sami maarhoaisangi ahisisotitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Timetwise Undati Kaundindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhohi 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihiri nuhiritihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwu wisasinewise. Aiw sami sisaha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetwise. ³⁶ Otipipatihya kiyaami awasihohi namaatonih nandapa tihohipipaatih bimainja namasi japihi napitandhandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihya

awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanhi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanji nanupwise tati maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwonhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanhi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo. ³⁷ Komu otipipatihiya nanhaiwi windi namopotwi kiyaanhi baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawhiya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhmati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komu otipipatihiyai ganhomihini ahwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise. ³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatihu apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komu otipipatihiya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹ “Isi ami nini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasatataatonu sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjanami satihon utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonhi ikopaisaho windi nasati komu anjanu nuriwatati komihapa iwirimaawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanhaiwi binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaninwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihu Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatihu Maipihopihare
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Sata kaundihni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namhanipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e ishiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesihi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komu amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonhi otipipati biyati kaitaise komu awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawihon nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahwisihonhi? ⁴³ Otipipatihu otipipati biyati napitatu kiyati bimonhi komu awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatihu otipipati nga kanisataise tati usoshi so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴ Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komu awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahwitaise. ⁴⁵ O ami so otipipato komu awaisiho ahwisihon komu maarihoatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konhi utarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawhiya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitatu nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonhi komu awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati ishiya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonhi kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihoni otipipatihu komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninati ami komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komu ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komu awaisiho taahiwaiwara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipatihu komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komu awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woi wapa Autaahaatihu taahipipa numwisihon so ami Autaahaatihon japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatihu gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihu pihitatu apipaahi taahipipa numwisihon so ami Autaahaatihon japihi apipaahi pihitatu waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatihu maaritatu gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komu otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami pwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihooati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati thomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihya waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maarho ambipati yaashandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi nini kaiwa keti tarwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarho neti nanopasasinati naninjhandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satwi ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nashoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaah. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihya ikwi naasairtahiya nususasijana naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinnwi nepi yiyandihematwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihooanjtanhihi ami murimo wihooanjtanhihi itihinnwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapihho mwaa-hoi itihunda tiwonhihi ami mwaaho sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhihi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhihi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhihi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jhi Noipasipapaapi Mmoniw Gwinyaapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Isihya wrisandihyai Jisaasiho pwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihho nipatihioaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipwitande tiwihyaate. Satwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhi ami wipati tihhihi wipwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaashihi japi mmonawaawi ipihho ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ipihho ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noipasihhi sahi mmoniw gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wanihi kamura taati noipasiwmaiwaapi windi mmoniw gmunyaahowhi sahi jaipipaisawhiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihyai Jisaasiho Isihya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinnwi Tunhohipipa Tithemapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniw gwinyaapi sandi tihhihi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo pwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati pwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami pwaha kaundihi tithemapi owemapise. Saimbihihi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti pwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihooapihiimaahimaitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaatihihi tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawi napwitiwihihi bimohipipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihhihi windi namasi namuwuhi bimaami nuwi nawho ipotihho owemapihho nunyamapaahihihi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatat Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepe-maitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindihandapahaare

¹ Aih sura ishiya usa Jisaasihoai piwaha wa ishiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maasapiho sipisipihom taawi tip jtipati namopi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisiho Pairotho kom tunniwi yahwinohiy+hiyai kaundih ishiya usai tip kiyaaam jtipati maasapiho sipisipihom jtipataatih tip naupwi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomaha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahap+hiya siya napohiy+miyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawi kiya maip+handi apipaahi awaindihand ishiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap+hiyai nusatip+haapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titih akitinhi kasatataato ami sahi sami maip+haiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepe-maitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aiw ishiya 18 kaiw+hiyai Siroaam+handi ananji utar+handi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiy+hiyaapi kiya maip+handi apipaahi awaindihand ishiya Jerusarem+handi bimo-hiy+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haapi kaiw+hiyaatawa kandapi napowaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Ami nini titih akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maip+haiwa namapi japihi windi namepemaitawaawaahi ami sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipho Namingosithandapi Siwipati Namihana Katindihandapahaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihand (katami yandho nyami phoaiptomatiyahati) wainhandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipho windi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosithi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwaha maur+maireti yandipho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonhi ami yandipho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihand neti owemati ahetiitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundih ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwaha kima naasaapi kiyati aheta namahaape. Kiyati ahetanhi nini katami tambiphi yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambiphi ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi kaisanhi kinaungwaha bousonheti yandipho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam Asisaha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Titihemwasithandapahaare

¹⁰ Asisaha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatih piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih kapih apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipho maipho kaatami dawaaho neti daah kisimwoti ikosisati mmatimimih kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiwetimbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aih kaati windi titih doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napih saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aim nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho kom ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahawih keti kuraanhi kaatami dawaaho titihiwitati gaatih kaati titih mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aih utaaho anihand gwiharaahand ishiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihand jatisiho sandi mmonataati

apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindi mandi asisaha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati tithemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowih ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisaha otipipati kaitaatiwaha ikwir naasairitih wiram naasohitahaare. Isi asisaha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisaha kima ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihi Awaisiho komiha wihoanaha ko anihandi jatisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Sahi satiw asisaha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tawi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisaha Autaahaatihomaha Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongiho wiraposohipipih nuwi nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuwi nunyawihyaate. ¹⁶ Ami kimaati Abiraahamihom maati maati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisiati mmati kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisaha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmati anitisiati isiwatirihiri nemahonih kaati noaipati gaatindi mand tithimetahandi nin kiyataayono? Nin kimandi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko piwaha wihoanaha kaundisaha atisawaawi kop itihitohiyihiyai mawih kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarhiramatiyahatapun Nipitandihandi Yisihandapun Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatoho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? ¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarhiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasih kat ipati nyainyarhiramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoei itiha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatoho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nin napindapi namihandi katitande? ²¹ Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihirati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahun ami gwiharaahaiwaraahun noti piwaha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aih utaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatoho isihya nehi yahonyaisaahih numwaitaindihoe?” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasomhinji maipihinjaatih sahi andititwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nin sandi kasatataato. Isihya taahiyihya maasomhinjaatih nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anaanami satihoe doti anaanami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonih sahi napiw ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nin sangi wendi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonih sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,’ unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundisaihhandi kandi ami ko sangi jhaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nin sangi wendi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi

nahatiyaati nawisawitwi ahawise,' satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonhi sangi nehahaapi ipaa-haapepissamasahi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihoh, Aisaakihoh ami Jekopihoh siyaisuni ami ishiya Autaahaatihohi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya ppropetihiyaisuni Autaahaatihoh winjaati bimonihohi sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaa-haapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwwi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitwitaapo. ²⁹ Ishiya ipihoh noaipasihoaanapihiyauni ami ipihoh namaatipasihoaanapihiyauni ami ipihohi bopimbipihohi wihiwihoaanapihiyauni Autaahaatihoh iwinjatindhandaatihohi nandapa nandaatwi napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi ami ishiya usa wanoh noaipapoh jhimatohiyhiya ipotimainjaihi ami ishiya wanoh noaipapoh ipotimatohiyhiya jhimatitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremandapoh Maarihoh Asipaindihandapohaare
(Matyuhoh 23:37-39)*

³¹ Aihohi tithohi suraanhihi Parisihiyah usa napiwihohi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbihohi namasi wapihapohi numwe ami Erotihoh gi tihwitandiso," undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhohi koh wihoaanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahohi nuwihohi sirihohi shwihohi ainjihohihohi maipirihohi saundawise. 'Atime! Nini wanunihohi ami bousonihunihohi ishiyaamihetihohi itipihohi maipihapohi ahotimbipahohi nemwatihohi ami timbipahohi timbiyohiyhiyahohi tithohiwitohi. Aindihohi ami asisihohi notihohi mairimaatisihetihohi nisihohi otipipatihohi kaindihohi owemaitohi. ³³ Aindihohi wanunihohi ami bousonihunihohi ami bousonihamihohi bousonihunihohi daihohi daimihohi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihohi pwiha atisatihohi netihohi ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihohi wapihohi tiwitaatiwihohi sandihohi tithohi maahohi. Kohi nehohi Jerusaremandaahohi tiwisaihi kapihohi koh napwitandehohi,' undawise.

³⁴ "Jerusaremandahohi bimohiyhiyaate, sahi ishiyahohi Autaahaatihohi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyahohi tipihohi yamwaapihyaate. Aiwihohi ami sahi ishiyahohi Autaahaatihohi pwiha nunyatihohi sapihohi natausaasihihyahohi nawihaharahohi nepihohi yahwihohi tipihyaate. Nini pihindhahiwetihohi sangihohi netihohi nasamaatihohi nisihohi ikwiraatihohi otipwisipatihohi mwaahohi netihohi ditatotemasipatamataindihohi netihohi ahositondiyonhandohi kandohi sahi nisendahohi namaapwihohi nisapihohi pohipaiwihyaate. ³⁵ Atiwise! Sahohi sangihohi kaiwihohi bimitaatwihohi Autaahaatihohi aimihohi nasamase. Nini sangihohi tithohi kasatataatohi. Sahohi ningihohi windihohi maanisoniwihohi bimaamihohi nuwihohi sahi sawanaatihohi satiwihohi, 'Kimo Awaisihohi ambipataahohi komihohi aunahipahohi netihohi napsihohi Autaahaatihohi gaahatihohi kawisane,' tisaihhuraatitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

14

*Kima Pwima Komihohi Ambipatihohi Nipisahohi Nahihohi Jisaasiho
Tithemwasohihandapohaare*

¹ Asisihohi wahohi Sapaatihandohi Saararehurahohi Jisaasiho Parisihyaamihohi mitihohi anhipihohi notihohi nandapahohi nanataise. Nainjihohi utahohi woh komihohi ambipatihohi nahatihohi nipisahohi bindataise. Aihohi ishiyahohi kapihohi bimohiyhiyahohi kohi Jisaasiho tithemwasohi twihohi Jisaasihohihetihohi ndihohi ah yawawihohi iwinjatawaayopohi. ² Aihohi kohi utahohi ikwauhohi nahatihohi nipisahohi kapihohi Jisaasihohihinohi detihohi bindataise. ³ Aihohi Jisaasiho kohi usonataatihohi kiyahohi winhapipahohi katihohi wunjohiyhiyahohi amihohi Parisihyahohi sata nunjenataise "Autaahaatihohi asisihohi nyahohi ikindhahaahohi Sapaatihandetihohi ishiyahohi tithohiwitihahawihohi tithohi gaarohi owetisohi?" undatihohi nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihohi kiyahohi wihoaanahohi windihohi kamundwihohi apihohimundawaayopohi. Kiyahohi saiwihohi apihohimundauhohi Jisaasiho kohi numwaatihohi komihohi timbipahohi nemwatihohi natausaasihohi notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihohi kohi naihohi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Amihohi samihohi wongihohi komihohi mwaahohisangihohi amihohi maasapihohi kauhohisangihohi Autaahaatihohi asisihohi ikindhahaahohi Sapaatihandetihohi anihohi mwaahohipata wita mahonihohi amihohi gaasihohi kiyatihohi wita totane tati kohi

windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare

⁷ Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoahahi mmoniwinjauwi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase. ⁸ “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipi paapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahahi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaha kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaisaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahiti taise. ‘Kihoe kimbihhi kinyi bimingipimbihhi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonihhi kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihhi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihhi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahiti taise. ‘Kihoe kimbihhi mitaahoahahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonihhi naimbi binyamihhi isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisoihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihhi awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatinataataahi Autaahaatho neti koai yatihihonihhi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihhi ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatihandapahaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya titihhi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapi pa asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipi paapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatihhi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³ Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapi pa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhirr maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipi paapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihiya Autaahaathopihhi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaatho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapihhi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihhi nandaati nandapa nainjihho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanihhi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoaasitaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa timetanihhi asisaha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihhi isihiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihhoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. ¹⁸ Iyonihhi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katihhi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aihhi ami jihho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawihho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonihhi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaaho otipipatapihho wani nawihho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²⁰ “Iyonhi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²¹ “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatihho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwu satiwu owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih anjajami satihho sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatihhoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi ishiya maiphatama kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maiphatimaisuni auhri maiphatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamhi nisi anjitihi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundih ko otipipatihho awaisihomi kaundisaha kiyati owetih awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimunwaan kamwaan japepiliriti aimi kiyonhandi kandi anjan ishiya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundih awaisiho komi otipipatihhoai jahaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihiraununi ishiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anjan apipaahi nga tisaitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyhiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinhi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasihho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Jih Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoi Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Wura ishiya taahithandi wirisandiwu Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasihho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipipatihhoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamanati bimitandhandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahhi komi maarho apipaahi awaindhandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihhoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titih atawhati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjtitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anjan waan utaarihian mhaati nuwatihandi anjimatitaitiwi gwinyaawaawi jih bindawa nawihho napitayahora nga anjimatata owemaito tiwi jih gwinyaapi mmoniwu titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jih windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenhandi namasawi kaisaihi nawihho owetanhi namhaitaapo. Namhaasaihi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo. ³⁰ ‘Ise isimiya kimiya anjan anjimatitaitiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisihho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jih biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonhi ami womhiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 20 tauseni kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonhi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondihho tati jih bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise.

³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanhi bitohonihura yihooan windi timunha namhaitihaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonhi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa

nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati wɪndi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sɪwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandap Katindihandapahaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pɪwɪha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataa-handi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati wɪndi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomɪ ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati wɪndi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi pɪwɪha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Pɪwɪha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitihandap Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

¹ Wura isihya isihyaami nawihho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihho neho-hiyihyaatihɪ ami isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihɪ komɪ pɪwɪha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapɪhi detɪ nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyaunɪ ami winihapipa katɪwunjohiyihyaunɪ Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapɪ Jisaasiho pɪwɪha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Samɪ wo maasapiho sipisipihho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihɪ nehi naasohihɪ nihirinndaise. Nihirinthonihɪ sipisipihho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapɪhi bitohonihɪ naasohɪ nihirinjihopɪ notɪ pɪhitati daitaise. Daapɪ daapɪ notɪ mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati netɪ komɪ ikotihaaɪnɪ tipwinji maaritɪmɪ aunahipataahapɪ japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komɪ anjipipihɪ noaipati komihyaapunɪ ami isihya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihyaapunɪ gaatonihɪ kiya napɪwi ahoyandaapo. Napɪwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihho wo naasohɪ nihirinati aimɪ owetihho nɪnɪ pɪhɪndi dambiti aimɪ japihi numwaataayoni kandapɪ sahi nɪngisawi maasi maaritɪwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ sangi titihɪ kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komɪ maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihopɪ yamihapataatihɪ maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihya 99 kaiwihya aimɪ titihɪ gaahiyaatawa wɪndi japihi namepemititaatiwihyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihya siyaapɪ yamihapataatihapɪhiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Nawihho Nihirinjihopɪ Namihanati Katindihandapahaare

⁸ Ami Jisaasiho pɪwɪha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Amɪ apopaati waati nawihho soaarindisihho ikwɪmaindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihɪ otihatihapɪ nehi naasohɪ nihirinthonihɪ kaati napitaitaise? Amɪ kaati norihiri netɪ tipoti anjitihi gwaasɪha nawoti tiwɪhaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pɪhitati daitaise. Daapɪ nunjatɪ nawihho soaarindisihho japihi netosati sandihɪ mɪndaati namihaitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimɪ netosati kaatami naisihyaaisunɪ ami isihya kaatamihini detɪ aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihyaaisunɪ gaatati numwaati napɪwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi nɪngisawi maasi

maarit+wise. Ami nisi naw+ho soarindis+ho nehi naasoh+hi nih+rinj+ho ko ami nini wani daati aim+ japi+hi netaayono,' und+aise," undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini sangi tith+hi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya utaaho wo maip+ho maip+haiwa kiyaho kom+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ japi+hi nepemaitih+hop+ asakaiwi waati aungwohand+ maar+itawaayopo," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Nam+hanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nih+r+nat+ Owetamatat+ho Japi+hi Napih+ Sap+ho Maaritataise Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

¹¹ Ami Jisaasiho piw+ha wa jihaati nam+hanaha kon+hi kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aih+ kuri kom+ mwaahurami ipot+ho sap+hoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa taas+hoais+ha y+hoanyangi tip+tapaap+ nanyam+taap+ is+wating+ip+paap+ nini gw+nyaataayo. Saindi gw+nyaataayoni wihoaan+hapa tip+tapaap+ nisap+hapa wani k+mura n+ngi naninye,' undataase. Aih+ ami kurami sap+ho kom+hapa nahataapa wih+wihoaagi mwaahurapi tip+tapaat+ kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati sap+ho kop+hapa tip+tapa numwih+ w+ndi ot+ih+metih+ keti kom+hapa nahataapa neti ahoyati is+hiyai naw+hop+ nunyati naw+ho netaise. Iyati ko ipot+ho naw+ho neti is+si kom+ aunah+pati bimipata namasi yap+pati w+ta kaan+hi not+ bindataise. Not+ kap+hi bindata nosas+nat+ m+maipiyati naw+ho nop+sasati iw+risati t+mat+aise. ¹⁴ Siyati kom+ is+watimb+pa nosasati iw+risati t+mat+ owetih+hura sati yapita jar+ho aungwohand+ noaipas+hi ko nandand+hapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahap+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitand+ notaise. Not+ iwinjas+hi ko kom+ maasap+ho yaur+mana iwinjaati bim+tand+ neti natausaasih+ not+ maasap+ho yaur+manataise. ¹⁶ Not+ yaur+manati bindataati koai jaumas+hi maasap+ho dipamas+pi+pa at+ip+pati taupw+r+hi+ram+ pasaaha neti nandand+ gw+nyaataise. Siyati jaumas+hi+hand+ kand+ is+hiya usa koais+ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ "Ko siyati m+maipiyati bimainjati ipot+n+hi biyati gw+nyapenataati sawaho sanataase. 'Is+hiya ap+hom+ ot+ip+pati kawitaati+w+ ap+ho numwaasaw+hiyaah+ nandapa nyahounj+hi nan+w+ bimauihand+ nini k+mb+hi aungwohand+ jarindi napw+tiandiyo. ¹⁸ Isi nini k+mb+hi namasis+ dosi nisi ap+hoenda naitaano. Naindi ap+hoai saund+tando. 'Apore, Autaahaat+hoaisuni am+ gisuni poh+tahandi maip+hand+ nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kiny+ n+ngis+ nisi maas+ho nd+ip+ amb+h+mand+me. Kiny+ ot+ip+pi+pat+ kahitaati+w+ numwaahing+y+hiyaamataind+hon+nimatisan+hi kiny+ nisapi nisi ot+ip+pat+ho+ t+pi nisondaape und+taano,' tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gw+nyaati kanamapi dosisaah+ sap+hoenda niyataise.

"Siyati an+ip+pi+hi sangi noaipati daih+ra kaan+hi taati napih+ sap+ho koai iwinjataati sap+ho kop+ maar+ho tundamataise. Tundih+ sap+ho naupwasi mwaahom+hini deti not+ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundih+ mwaaho sap+hoai saundataase. 'Apore, nini maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hoai poundati am+ gis+ poh+tahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kiny+ n+ngis+ maas+ho nd+ip+ amb+h+mand+taape,' undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundih+hand+ kand+ sap+hoh+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. Nisi ot+ip+pat+hiyaate, keti apot+ih+ri utaar+ih+ri ap+paah+ gaah+ri tiwat+haati niyohot+ih+ri nuw+ nesip+w+ niwipaap+ise. Aiw+ am+ ut+ih+ri gaah+ri nesip+w+ kom+ isund+pi+hoeti niwiwise. Aiw+ am+ atas+haap+hi asuipati nesip+w+ niwipaap+ise. ²³ Aiw+ am+ maasap+ho kauho amb+patisah+ gaaho nuw+ nep+ise. Nep+ t+hi+wise ko nanaati maarit+ti+haawo. ²⁴ Sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Kimo nisi maas+h+mo aim+ napomatatiho wani japi+hi asohoemainj+hi+to. Iyati am+ ko aim+ nih+r+nat+ owe+tatatiho ko wani japi+hi usonataati+to,' und+aise. Saundon+hi nandapa maasap+ho tip+ t+hi+w+ nan+w+ kom+ mwaahop+ maarit+taapo. ²⁵ "Kom+ mwaaho j+ho sura osaataati ot+ip+pat+kiyataise. Kiyamapi japi+hi an+ip+pi+hap+ nasataise. Nasati an+an+am+

detitih+ atisataati anjip+ip+hapi apwit+hiri ipopi auni+hiri kat+w+ waipati ahiyaw+ maaritotihandi nunaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otip+ipatiho woi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwit+miri nunaamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjen+honihi otip+ipatiho wihoanjiha koai saund+taise. ‘Kinyi kuny+hiho aimi japihi nasati noaipas+hi gap+ho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko w+ndi namop+sas+nati gaaho napihe,’ und+taise. ²⁸ Saundonihi komi mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonihi ko w+ndi anj+it+it+hi niyati nam+ndaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sap+ho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jihoai b+pi piw+ha napaisaatunda ananji nandaape und+taise. ²⁹ Undonihi ko wihoanjiha sap+hoai saund+taise. “Kinyi mmopi gw+nyaaape, n+ni kimb+hi k+naungw+ha taah+waiweti kinyi otip+ipatihiyaamataindi otip+ipati kahisataayo. Saindi n+ni kiyataati kinyi piw+ha kanding+waiwa nemaah+mat+ bairi at+hisataayo. Saindi n+ni kiyoh+it+handapi n+ngis+ napindi naninyapaise? Nisi nais+hiyaisati nandi maarit+it+and+ maasapiho memet+r+sangi w+ndi nep+imaan+imise. ³⁰ Saimbi n+ngi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapi pa ik+ip+pa numwing+ip+pa nesoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati t+mat+ kainjati japihi napih+ kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tip+ tihapaise,’ und+taise.

³¹ “Undonihi ami sap+ho koai wihoanjiha sata kaund+taise. ‘Nisi maas+ho, kinyi asis+ nahateweti kimb+hi n+ngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi n+ni is+wasoh+ip+pa nahataapa kiny+hapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarit+it+haawo. Sandi apaap+maato, kinyi kuny+hiho aimi napomatatiho japihi asohoemaj+it+o. Iyati ami ko aimi nih+r+nati owetatatiho wani japihi uson+haaw+it+o,’ und+taise,” undati Jisaasiho piw+ha nam+hanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Piw+ima Utaaho Otip+ipati Jatis+ho M+maipiya Kiyahopi Nam+hanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piw+ha kima nam+hanaha komi otip+ipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapi asaketaho woi ah+wih+ kom+hapa nahataapa awaisoemataati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih+ so kahapaamapi asaketisoai usa piw+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otip+ipati kahapaamapi ginjaati bim+it+and+ awais+ho ah+wing+ho kinyi otip+ipatiho kinyi naw+ho kahapaamapi nahopisasataise,’ tiw+ha piw+ha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otip+ipati iwinjatis+hoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piw+ha kinyapi sat+w+ha kandaui atisataayoni kinyi sandi tit+hi ak+it+n+hi kain+handap+indowo? Kinyi nisi otip+ipatihojim+it+pi nisi otip+ipati ninjaapi w+ndi bimim+it+ain+ neh+masanihi namapi kinyi numbw+ bindapa kahapaamapi kinyi ikw+raatihi ah+yoh+ip+paapi otip+ipati saindi saindi kairi saindi ginjatataayo tip+ nahataapaapi baimbi j+ip+it+paime,’ undataase.

³ “Aih+ komi otip+ipatiho sawaho sata gw+nyapenataise. ‘Nisi awais+ho komi otip+ipati kawisoh+ip+paat+hapi nen+maitandise. Isi n+ni napitaitande? N+ni w+ndi and+it+ind+ nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Is+hiyai nandapaapi itund+ti neti nandandi sandi many+taise. ⁴ Nisi awais+ho komi otip+ipati iwinjaati bimoh+ip+paat+hapi nen+mahoni+hura is+hiya nan+maapi nandapa nan+m+itaat+w+handap+it+ira daih+raapi saindi saitaano nd+ gw+nyaitaano,’ tati gw+nyaaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyati gw+nyaaataati namati is+hiya komi awais+hom+hapa nandapa neh+ nep+ niw+n+hohiy+hiyaapi gaatih+ kiyaami neh+ n+naasoh+hi niyati iwinjataise. J+hi niyati iwinjas+hoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awais+hom+hapa napitaimb+ihapa neh+ nep+ nan+hise?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih+ ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘At+ipati on+ha awais+ha 100 kiyahaiwa neh+ neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih+ awais+hom+ otip+ipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh+ nep+ nan+hing+ip+paami ut+ip+ho kimosi kooat+hi 50 kiyate tip+ bindapa keti j+ip+it+paime,’ undataase. ⁷ Aih+ ami

kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitiahapa neh nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aih ami komiha wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa koniho wihandahi ikih 100 kiya-hapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanihingipapaapi utipihho kimosi kooatih 80 kiyate tibi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁸ Aih awaisiho otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomi isihyai daahepumapi nusatipahaahopo.

⁹ “Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawihho maipihora sahi isihyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawihho isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritihwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwhataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹ Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawihho baiwi itatamanihwi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwhi ndi nasamitaise? ¹² Aih ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa wihndi baiwi itatamanihwi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

¹³ “Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo neh naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati wihndi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Winihapapaun Autaahaatihho Isihyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapahaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundih isihya Parisihya saiwa atisawaawi nawihoi maarihho waati nunyawihyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwhi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopu saiwi sisauhihandahi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi kimiyaati isihya sapi gaahiye titotihwi kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwhihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatihho aimi sami omanjitihi maarihooatihhi jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapai isihya maarihho nunyawih mepi autaahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehahapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihho ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomi piwha atihwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwhauni ahotimi nasati Jonihho Isihyai Baawusihooapihindaise. Aih ami suraapi Autaahaatihho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapaha piwha namasati noaipataise. Aih isihya Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimihandihatihi anditihwi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandahi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi wihndi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanhihi ahotimi nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinohitihandhi Nepi Nopisasohtihandapahaare (Matiyuhho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa apwaatiyai jihhi nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiwhiyai jihhaati nepi wirahotihandhi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandhi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura warihho namahonihhaati neh bimonihihi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawihho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihhaare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami p̄w̄iha wa nam̄hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketaho uti apot̄ih̄ir̄i wat̄ip̄ihapa ap̄ipaahi sanah̄iwetati gaahapaah̄ih̄i niyot̄i nipaataati ami nandapa ap̄ipaahi gaahapa j̄ipiyahapaah̄ih̄i asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aih̄i ami utaaho wo naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaahi oweho asaaha komi amb̄ip̄ateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamap̄ipa naw̄iho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pw̄isatis̄ha dipamas̄ip̄ipauni ami naumbwinj̄ip̄ipa gan̄hoas̄inap̄i timahiyati yat̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ipa neti nandandi gw̄inyaataise ami suh̄ir̄i komi asaahaiwaat̄ih̄i nuwitih̄ihando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamap̄ipa oweho bimainjati napomas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iya nap̄iw̄i koai numwaasi naiwi yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihini deti ah̄iwisauhi bindataise.

Aih̄i ami utaaho naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahoaisangi napomas̄ih̄i yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aih̄i ko noti aunah̄ipa maip̄ihata naan̄ihandi nepi bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i amb̄ipati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihandi yaaw̄ihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Ab̄iraaham̄iho kaan̄ih̄i Rasarusihoai kom̄ihini deti ah̄iwisatosati bimih̄i iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Ab̄iraaham̄ihone k̄inyi nisapi maar̄iho asipaimi. Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi nat̄ipusoase ko noti komi ikw̄ir̄i oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omas̄ihais̄i wonji bin̄imah̄iw̄ito nin̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i amb̄ipa yaas̄ihandi neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundih̄ihandi kandi ami Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasiho k̄inyi sangi napopi bindapaapi naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa p̄ih̄it̄ipi isipi biminḡit̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo j̄ihura m̄imaipiyati ketinjahore. Aih̄i ami wani k̄inyi yaasahandi nepi nehosin̄ih̄i ami ko komi maar̄iho biya w̄iwinj̄ih̄i maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataap̄ip̄ih̄i k̄imandi gwaahor̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaahi baahi timbwaapwand̄ihandi ahendaise. Isi isih̄iya k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imihoaan̄ap̄ih̄iya k̄im̄ir̄i gwaahor̄im̄iri w̄indi neh̄imwaap̄i sangisenda w̄indi namaap̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i ami sihoaan̄ap̄ih̄iya isih̄iya k̄im̄ir̄i gwaahor̄im̄iri neh̄imwaap̄i k̄imihoaan̄ap̄i w̄indi namaap̄itaapo, ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aih̄i ami ko naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Ab̄iraaham̄ihone, siyonaaraahi namapi k̄imo Rasarusimoai nepi japih̄i nat̄ipusoase, ko japih̄i nisi ap̄ihomi aunah̄ipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaap̄imaato nisi nihoaāisa ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itahiya an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimow̄i Rasarusihoai nat̄ipusoasisam̄ih̄i ko noti kiyai ausaat̄i kaundon̄ih̄i kiya atiw̄i gw̄inyaapi bimamb̄iw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i amb̄ipa yaasimb̄imb̄ihapi w̄indi nisataiw̄i namaap̄itaat̄iwo,’ undataase. ²⁹ Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha Mosesihouni ami isih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nepi ausaahohiȳih̄iyauni p̄w̄iha atiw̄i j̄ipat̄ipaiw̄i ah̄iyoh̄iwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmon̄iw̄i atiw̄i naitaapo,’ undataase. ³⁰ Undih̄i ko naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketis̄ho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Ab̄iraaham̄ihone, utaaho wo napomatat̄ih̄o japih̄i nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiw̄i kiyaaami maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa namasi japih̄i nepemait̄itaapo,’ undataase.

³¹ “Sata ko kaundih̄ihandi Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘P̄w̄iha Mosesiho ahais̄ihauni ami isih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nepi ausaahohiȳih̄iya p̄w̄iha kat̄iw̄i j̄ipat̄ipaiw̄i ah̄iyoh̄ihauni w̄indi baiwi at̄ihomisawaawaahi ami naas̄ikat̄i kaiwi isih̄iya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaih̄iha w̄indi baiwi at̄ihomaawitaapo,’ undati Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai p̄w̄iha nam̄hanaha kaundataase.

17

Kima Pwima Maipihaiwaapun Gwunyaahohitihandapun Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakho 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho ishiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonhi naito. ² Ishiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihhi nesuwi wipise. ³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihhi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisihaha naasetihhi ikwi wihitiritanhi wihiniramhi yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maarho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihhi ami komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepi nyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji gwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihhi yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatihho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanhi anjipipihapi nasonhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihhi ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?

⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi tmane. Aimbhi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihhi nini jihhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanhihi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatihho awaisihomi piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonhi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatihho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitihandihhi titihhi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya aposerihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwihaha Jisaasiho Ishiya Ikwimaindimwihahiyaami Asaaha Pisapi Nemwasitihandapahaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremhandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihhi ishiya usa asaaha pisapi paisahiya ikwimaindimwi napwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi kiya onihhi wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwu, “nyangi nyainjatinghonji Jisaasihone, kinyi maarho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaataawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nandapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapi keti kuraanhi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aih kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapi owetih japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaa-hemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimatit mahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiya ikwimaindimwitahtiyai nini kiyaami asaaha pisapi nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitih wiram murimuritahtiya (9 kaiwhiya) maahitihe? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapi nga nenimaitaise tipiginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapi owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Saundiwi Autaahaatihoi Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimintaise Undohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ishiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoi satwi piwha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. Aih komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonhi ishiya satwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹ Aiw kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbih kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihhi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonhi gwinyaitaatiwhandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonis asisaha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonhi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Ishiyaami Saaho Jihoni mihapih mihore, kimbih kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwha windi atihomaawiw ami kapih nuhiti namuwise. ²⁴ Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatih nahataapihi nausainjih mmoniwhiyaate. Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinaapaahinimi napisanhi ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apiapaihi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jih naito.

²⁶ “Jih Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiw Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati kaitaapo. ²⁷ Jih sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nanwi ami ushiya ashiyai nepi wipapi namaatinwi kiyaanhi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aih ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti ishiya kiyaisinhi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotihoni bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanwi ami usai kahapaamapi nuniyawu nawihoni nepi ami nandapa niyamapi ananji animatiwu saiwa kaiwi nehi nanhaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotihoni aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati mahiyati ishiya nahandi thati owemase. ³⁰ Isi ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoni komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami

siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosiho anjipipihapi japihi windi namone. ³² Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamanjinati bimitandihandapaahih gwinyaataati kandi an'isati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonih ko itatamanjinati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴ Nin sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatih woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatih biretihan di tihitaitimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatih waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatih woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi kiya satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satip katingiwimaiwa maahwapih noaipaitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipih jurih nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopati Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwaha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi N'ngisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanhi gaapunditaitiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwaha satati kaundataase. ² “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. ³ Aih ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saat nahateweti noti awaisiho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi n'ngisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi n'ngisi anditinipe nisi piwaha titihopinimape undatoandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasih so jih pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanjitihipi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵ Iyataati kimaati apop osinihaati n'ngisi kaatinih pohirindim naiti namati nin kaatami piwaha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nin titihemwaamasanhi kaatinih japihi japihi nasati n'ngi pohirindim notoaa-sonih n'ngisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwaha sa awaisiho piwaha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihya Autaahaatih nisihyaimatito tati aimi ah'wisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapahaatuni Autaahaatihoi nyatatamanip anditinyaipe undiw kaundim naitisaihi Autaahaatihoi kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwititaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jih kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura gwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindih?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawho Taakisihandi Nesihopihare

⁹ Isihya usa titih sawanaapi nyahi titih gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwaha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaitimi Autaahaatihomi

anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aih am wo nawiho taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹ Aih Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone, nini usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya us-aahi isihya usaamihapai maarho nunyawu ikowinwi nusepi am maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi am kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinhohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimahe. Aindi am nini kimo utaamo nawiho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimahe. ¹² Aindi am Saararehri nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi am nawiho kahapaamapipa nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaan nanimitaatwe tingimumwaan kamwaan kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aih am nawiho taakisihandi nesihom mitho naingati yamihapataatihu windi minjati komi mitho kwopopi wiwatu am goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoi Autaahaatihu kinyi utaahoni ainhononi gaahoni titihone undataase. Saundih ko komi anpipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainhononi titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoi Autaahaatihu neti koai ipihatitaise. O am utaaho wo maiphoniso tati ipatisanhonaahi koaisi Autaahaatihu neti autahemwati kop maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mithoaatihu Ikwiri Ahwisati Gaahandi
Numwindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi kwiri konyaami mithoaatihu ahwitotiwu numwaasi koapahi nasawaayopo. Saiwu kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhhandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya ningisenda napwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihu isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. ¹⁷ Nini akitinithi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaan kiyati Autaahaatihu isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatihu windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakho 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Awaisihom mitho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasinghoni gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinithi asohonimandi nasisoari koninithi bimitandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aih am Jisaasiho wihoanitha koai saundataase. "Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatihu naasohi sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winhapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinhingitihandi nepi namopisapi womhaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipihaha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwihaha baimbi atiwimbi kapuram kahatisaihahapa napaitipi kaime tati winhapipa ahondaise japepithritaatwo," undataase. ²¹ Aih am utaaso wihoanitha sata kaundataase. "Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winhapimaiwa atindi neti japepithriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasiho komi piwihaha sa atisataati am komihaha saundataase. "Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi nehi naasaindihahi yahandisi kandi kinyi windi

kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaap nawiho nehingho ishiya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaap nunye. Kinyi saimb kiyapaapaah gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undih ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitoshi ko sandaase. “Ishiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaathi nandaitatiwihandi apipaahi owetaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihrami mupwirinyinjaathi nga nandaahonhandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaathi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aih ishiya kapih bitohoyihiya sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaah ishiya diya nnapitaiwihiya asiyaaimatiwi kiyaanhi nasisoari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitmandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaathiho sawahohi kiyonhi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaahomha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih ami Jisaasihomha wihoaanha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonhi ami kiya kandaathi nandaitatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoaanhapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jih isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaathiho numwataise. Nunyatati ami jhaati ipotihura asisaha ipotaha noaipahonhura kiya asiyaaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatihandi nunyonhi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinhandi Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahhi numwaasi yandhi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Ishiyaami Saahonni Jihonisapi Jisihura ishiya Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasahi kiya koai sisipundiwi mmaipiwiji maahoaipupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiw ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapara mupwi tiwisahi napwataise. Saiwi tiwisahi napotatihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonhi ami japihi nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihhura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aih ko ndiha niyotishoai ishiya nusatipapirauhi kiringirngapa atisataati napindi noaipasih nanitipapirauh atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,”

undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aih+ ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihon+ Daawit+homi Mwaahone, kiny+ nisapi maar+ho t+hitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aih+ is+hiya j+h+ taaw+ nasohiy+hiya koai kiny+ satip+ kamaatime nam+haape und+w+ it+hundawaatopo. Satiw+ it+hundauh+hand+ kand+ koh+ waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawit+homi Mwaahone, kiny+ nisapi maar+ho t+hitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaap+hi+ k+mb+hi+ nap+w+ise undataase. Aih+ ko Jisaasihoaap+hi+ det+ nai+ Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “N+n+ gis+ napit+hitand+ nisap+ kiny+ gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kom+ha saundataase. “Awais+hone, n+n+ nis+ nd+ha nanor+haaton+hi+ nga bairid+ jaitand+to?” undataase. ⁴² Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nd+ha nangor+haaton+hi+ baimbi jase, kiny+ nisapi satip+ ko nga nis+ nd+ha neti nanor+haitaise, t+pi+ ginunyaahing+ti+hand+ kiny+ nd+ha nangor+haataise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aih+ keti kuraan+hi+ kom+ nd+ha nusor+haat+hi+ nga jap+hi+ biyati jataise. Ko biyati+ jat+ Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati p+hitati maarit+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undati kom+ amb+pati mepi autahemwataise. Aih+ ami is+hiya sand+ siyati noaipas+hi+ mmon-awaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ kom+ amb+pati mepi autahepumawaayopo.

19

K+ma Piw+ma Sakiyaasihop+haare

¹ Jisaasiho not+ aunah+pati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunah+pitaaat+hi+ taati notaise. ² Nai+ sap+hi+ aunah+pita utaaho wo bindataise kom+ amb+pati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso is+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ nehohiy+hiyaam+ j+himain+j+hoe. Iyataati am+ so naw+ho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataih+ is+hiya w+r+isandiw+ nasawa nisapuhau+hi+ Jisaasiho sore tati w+nd+ biyati mausose. Iyataati ko ap+paah+ mas+hon+j+ nuhonyon+j+ndaati is+hiyaam+hat+hap+ mbatat+ w+nd+ mausose. ⁴ Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ daih+ra k+m+ra nap+taiso tati gw+nyaataati ko j+h+ naupwasi niyati ipati w+teti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitos+p+p+hi+ noaipati autah+ naingaati koai iwinjaito koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kiny+ ket+n+hi+ ip+matetapi noaat+pape, wan+ n+n+ kiny+ an+j+p+p+hi+ maasi gisati bim+taano,” undataase.

⁶ Aih+ Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaat+pati aungwohand+ waati maarit+hi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kom+ an+j+p+p+hi+ notaise. ⁷ Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya sand+ mmon-awaawi kiya sati+w+ it+hitawaatopo. “Utaaho maip+haiwaisahom+ an+j+p+p+hi+ ko not+ bindataise,” t+w+ it+hit+w+ katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihom+ an+j+p+p+hi+ bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awais+hoai saundataase. “Awais+hone, kiny+ atime. Nis+hapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ot+hap+hap+ ot+wait+hi+ wihooan+hapa is+hiya kahapaamap+pa ap+paah+ owehat+mai numw+to. Aindi am+ wom+hapa wapa jaiwund+ti+ is+p+pa nusetaataah+ namat+ kapaap+ jin+j+haatemati waati maur+tan+hi+ am+ maur+tahaiwaara numw+to,” undataase. ⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. “K+mb+hi+ an+j+p+mb+h+hi+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+ aim+ numwaataise. Iyataati k+mo utaamoaisangi am+ Ab+raaham+homi mwaahoe am+ Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisati piw+ha w+sisis+haaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ is+hiya nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai daati mmon+ti+ jap+hi+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” undataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Is+hiya Ikw+maind+m+w+itahiya Naw+ho Ot+p+pati Kaitaat+w+ho Nehoh+ti+handap+ Nam+hanahaare
(Matiyuh+ 25:14-30)

11 Ko satati kaundihĩ kiya taawi sa piwĩha atisauhi ami piwĩha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwĩha kaundindimandi apaapimundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremihandi nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwĩha kaundihĩ atiwisohiyihya saiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwĩnyaahauho. 12 Aihĩ ko piwĩha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanhi ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihĩ kapihĩ isihya koai kinyi awaisihonjĩ isihiyai iwinjaitaapihonjimate undiwi ahĩwisaihĩ japihĩ napitandihho notaise. 13 Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihya ikwĩmaindimwĩtahiyai gaatati numwaati nawihho maasapi mitihho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihĩ napisanĩhuraatitande,’ undataase.

14 “Saundihĩhandi kandi komi isihya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimĩtandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. 15 Ko sawahomĩ isihya satauhĩhandi kandi isihya usaapihĩ ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihĩ komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihya jihura nawihho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawihho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawihho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihho ninaasomihho nesi napisaihĩ nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

16 Saundihĩ kiya atiwĩmapĩ jihĩ wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomĩ mitihho nehĩ naasohĩ nanĩminihĩ kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomĩ mitihaiwa ikwĩmaindimwĩtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. 17 Saundihĩ Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonjĩ gaahone. Otipipati maipihonjĩ nahinyonihĩ nepi kati iwĩrimimbĩ nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwĩmaindimwĩtahaiwa jaitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahĩngitaano,’ undataase.

18 “Aihĩ ami utaaho kapihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawihho maasapihomĩ mitihho nehĩ naasohĩ nanĩminihĩ koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomĩ mitihho ikwĩri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo’ undataase. 19 Saundihĩ awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwĩri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahĩngitaano,’ undataase. 20 Aihĩ ami otipipatihho kapihĩ ipotihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi nawihho maasapihomĩ mitihho nehĩ naasohĩ nanĩmingihho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. 21 Nini siyohitĩmandi apaapĩmaahĩ, kinyi utaahonjĩ apĩpaahĩ watipihonjĩ waapĩhĩtipihonjĩtihĩ nini gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhĩhapa nepi ami isihya usa nandapa niyamĩhauhĩhapa kinyi kumbwĩhonjĩtihĩ ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,’ undataase.

22 “Saundihĩ ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonjĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahonjĩmaahĩ, apĩpaahĩ maipihone. Kinyi piwĩha kima satipi katingĩmaapi nini piwĩhetehĩmaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apĩpaahĩ watipihoe tipi ami isihya wapa ahiyauhĩhapa neti ami nandapa usa yamĩhauhĩhapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitihĩ gwĩnyaapaino? 23 Japihĩ nasataahura nisi nawihho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwĩtandĩhapihĩ ahĩmaanisapi napaape?’ undataase. 24 Saundatosati kapihĩ isihya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimo nawihho maasapi mitihho isiwatisihho nepawi utaaho nawihho maasapi mitihho ikwĩmaindimwĩtahaiwa isiwatisihhoai nunyawise,” undataase. 25 Saundihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ko

aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwita haiwa isiwatataisi kohitihohi? undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyhiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami isihya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyhiyai ami kyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone twi katohiyhiyai sahi numwaasipiw kimbhihi nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Jonho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jih isihya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarhiri sisihohi ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihipi noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jih natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimatihai aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipiphohohi wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihya sangi kooasin daiwihore. Isi kooasi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihohi kooasin wonji gohi daitanditihohi,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasih kur niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan titih kamwaan noaipasih mmoni kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipiphohohi dongihohi taami wirihiri nesipasih dongihohi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipiphohohi dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundwi nunjenhauhi kur kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisihohi kooasin wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoaapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihohi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihohi dongihoaasin nepiwih kooasin ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasihohi dongihoaasin taati naihi isihya kyaami apotihiri tiwathihaatih niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasihohi noti aimi shoaarhireti sisihoaasin ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihipihapi daihira ururaatihapitih isihya Jisaasihohi niwipinjai niyohiyhiyai kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiw ami kya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihohi kaihi noaipasiwaiwapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihohi mepi autaahep-umapi waapihitwi satwi katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisihohi natausaasih watipihaiwaisati Awaisihohi isihyai winjatisihohi napisimo kimoai Awaisihohi gaahati koai kawisati kooisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatihohi Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihohi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatihohi maarihohi winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maarihohi biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satwi katauhi isihya usa Parisihya kyaami otihatih bitotawaahiya Jisaasihohi kya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satwi windi kamaatwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasihohi komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titih sandi kasatataato. Kmiya isimiya satwi kamaatwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kmaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihohi neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandap Jisaasihohi Gwindihandapahaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyatì detì Jerusaremihandamhinì noaipataise. Noaipatì katì aunahipiti iwinjatata katapì ngotaise. ⁴² Ngotì katapì sandaase. “Wanì asisìma kìmètì gisì wìndì netì gìtatamanihonihì kìnnyì baimbì bimìtaapìhandapì gwìnyaapaapaahì ngaatìtaise. Iyataahandì kandì amì sandì kinyapì noasandihì kìnnyì wìndì monapaise. ⁴³ Isì asisìha yaha wa taatì nasataisì ketì kìnnyì tiworisa gisì nepì nìwìpepìhìmapì nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihì isìhiyaatì amì wapaisangi aunahipatamì ipaahaapì noaipapì nuwì napìwìmaitaapo. Amì samì tiworisa sangì kìhìra kìhìraapì tisapì yasapì nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwì kiya gisì nepì nangupwìsasiwì apìpaahì iwìrìhitaapo aunahipìmatanyì matambìpaarangisunì isìhiyaatangisuno. Nawìha tiwatì nyepaiwì mbipì ahiyohìha kakaamìhasinì wìndì ahìmotìtaise. Sandì apaapìmaato amì Autaahaatìho gisì japìhì nangìmaitandì napsuraapì kìnnyì wìndì mmonìpì gìmunyaahingìtìhandaahì saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tatì katatì ngotaise.

Kìma Pìwìma Autaahaatìhomì Anjìhandì Awaindìhandaatìhì Isìhiya Otìpìpatì Nawìhopìhatì Kiyauhì Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasindìhandapìhaare
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakìho 11:15-19; Jonìho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì anjìhandì awaindìhandaatìhì nandaatì mmonata isìhiya kahapaamapìpa nunyawì taawì nawìho nepì amì nawìho yapìpatì wìtaahapìho Judaahiyaamìhoetemapì nunyawì nehauhì Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatì kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha sandaase. ‘Nisì anjaanì saanì gaapundìtaatìwìhaane,’ tatì ahotìhìhandì kandì sahì ikohiya noatìtaatìwìhapìhamaitaiwì kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisì nahatewetì Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì anjìhandì awaindìhandaatìhì nandaatì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha isìhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatì kaihì amì isìhiya usa Autaahaatìhoai nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhiyaunì amì Judaahiyaamì wìnìhapìpa katìwunjohiyìhiyaunì amì isìhiyai iwinjatohiyìhiya usa mìtìhiyaunì Jisaasihoai tiwìtaatìwìhìra daihìraapì taawì daapì mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandì kandì isìhiya nahatiya andìtìtìwì watìpìtìwì komì pìwìha atìwisauhì namapì mìtìhiya Jisaasihoai tiwìtaatìwìhìra daihìra wìndì mmonìwì namehopo.

20

Kìma Pìwìma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kìnnyì Saimbì Saimbì Kaimehìta Ndì Watìpìhandì Nahìmihì Kiyapaise Undìwì Nunjenìhohìtìhandapìhaare
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakìho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisìha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì anjìhandì awaindìhandaatìhì nandaatì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha gaaha wanìha taatì isìhiyai ausaatì kataunjihì isìhiya usa isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhiyaunì amì isìhiya usa Judaahiyaamì wìnìhapìpa katìwunjohiyìhiyaunì amì isìhiya usa gwìnyaahiyaunì koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kìnnyì saiwa saimbì kaingìwìmaiwa saimbì saimbì kaimehìta gi ndì kahìtatì watìpìhandì nahìmihì kiyapaise wanì nyangi kanyate?” undìwì nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundìwì nunjenìhauhì amì Jisaasiho komìha wihoaanjìha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nìnì amì sangisì sandì nasìsendaano. ⁴ Jonìho isìhiyai baawusindìndì sandì watìpìhandì Autaahaatìhomìhandaaho e isìhiyaamì watìpìhandaaho wanì nìngì sahì kandìwìse?” undatì kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesìhì amì kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahì wihoaanjìha napitìtaaha kaundìtìhaawe?” tìwì kanìwì nasenawaayopo. “Nyahì sandapì Autaahaatìhomìhandaahè undisaihaahì o Autaahaatìhomìhandaahìnaahì Jonìhomì pìwìhaapì sahì napaapì gìmunyapepo? Nyatìtaiso. ⁶ Iyatì amì nyahì saundisaihaahì isìhiyaamìhandaahè undisaihaahì amì isìhiya kìmìya nawìhaara

nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanjiha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandahe satiti sangi nin windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maati maatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwi nanawi ninjatiwaise undati kiyai neti ahwisamapi kaanhi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipihoni wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihoni komi otipipatihoni woai neti natausaasihoni komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihiyapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi wainihandi kipwimunyawi koai nehiti wapa miwaho nehiti taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aihoni wainihandami satihoni ami jahaati otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipiti mawitandihaiwa nunyawiti japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. ¹² Aihoni osaataatami satihoni ami jahaati bapiyati komi otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Aihoni ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihiya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipiti nepi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihoni sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihoni apipaahi awaindihandi wihohitihoni nisi maasihihoni nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihoni piwaha kiya atiwitaawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoai natausaasihoni naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihiya taati napihoni koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihoni titihoni mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihoni wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihoni. Tiwisaihi ko naponihoni ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwiti sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwitiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satihoni siyaisi napitititaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanjiha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoni apousonihoni nasati siya otipipatihiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saatiti neti otipipatihiya asiyihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihoni isihiya kapihoni komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoapitaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihoni Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihoni utipihoaatihoni ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatipindise?

‘Ananji animatohiyihiya ipati yasihapi kima yasima anaahaha gaahaamahe tiwi nepi yotohaha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati ananjami yasaha anaahaha awaisihaimatataise,’

Aunihihiri 118:22

tati jipatipindisi maaro.

¹⁸ Isihiya sirihoni mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kirihoni mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihoni mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihirihoni sirihoni ishiyaamihetihoni timahiyataataahi ami isihiyai neti jasati tiwititaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihoni kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauhi ami prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwiti Autaahaatihoni

dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+thiyauni atisawaawi sa p+wiha t+thi kiyaapi nepe-maah+wiha kaundih+ mmon+wi gw+nyaawaawi keti suraan+hi koai is+wi+tot+wi gw+nyaawaahandi kandi is+hiyaapi yayawaawi nam+haawaayopo.

Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Saund+wi Naw+ho Takisihandi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Und+wi Nunjen+hot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maak+ho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aih+ kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasiho kiyai p+wiha wa wip+taha kaundonaah+ koai numwaasi nuwi awais+ho gap+naahoaap+hi k+mo p+wiha satahore und+wi p+wiha kom+het+ yawutaito t+wi gw+nyaap+ bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwin-jatawaawi kiya awaisaw+hiya nyah+ gaahiyaan+ni ainhay+hiyaaniso t+wi gw+nyaap+ genan+wi is+hiya usai naw+ho nunyaw+ saund+wi sah+ nuwi p+wiha sat+ha sat+wi koai kaund+wise und+wi kooap+hi nat+wusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aih+ kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, k+ny+ nyangi kat+pi+nyasing+waiwa t+thi ak+it+haiwa kat+pi+nyasapaise. Iyataati ami is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiyaaimat+wi bimo-hiy+hiyaap+ k+ny+ wind+ yamaimb+hon+tin+hi nyah+ aim+ mmona gw+nyaahaayo. Aim+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nis+ maaritoh+r+hi+ret+ saiwi kaiwi bimaaw+se tat+ katir+hi+ri k+ret+ k+ny+ t+thi kat+pun+jap+hone. ²² Is+ k+ny+ napitaimb+ gw+nyapenapaise? Nyah+ gaman+ho Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Und+wi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwi kiya kiyaami oman+tit+hap+ iwinjatawa jaipund+wi kaundoh+waiwa aim+ usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Naw+ho wo n+ngis+ nanisawewise,” undih+ ami kiya naw+ho wo nunjauh+ mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naw+moaat+hi k+mat+ siwip+matun+ ami amb+patun+ diyaam+hat+ ahotise?” undat+ nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+ho Sisaahom+hate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaah+ wapa Sisaahom+hapanaah+ ami koai t+thi nunyaw+ise o ami wapa Autaahaat+hom+hapanaah+ ami t+thi koai kom+hapa nunyaw+ise,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaan+ha is+hiyaami nd+het+ kaund+ti+ha owetih+ is+wi+tot+wi+hand+ kandi kom+ p+wi+haap+ yaiw+map+ gw+nyapenawaawi owe-tise.

Kima P+wi+ma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Napowaw+ Jap+hi Ne-paitaat+wi+handap+ Nunjen+hoh+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maak+ho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Is+hiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiy+hiyaap+ wind+ jap+hi namepaitaapo t+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaare. ²⁸ Is+ kiya Jisaasihoai p+wiha sat+wiha kaundawaatopo. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, nyap+ win+hap+pa Mosesiho sata j+pat+piyat+ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net+ wirat+ bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa+ kaati os+naati sotis+hom+ saing+ho net+ wirane kom+hetap+ met+ho wo noaipat+ saaho sotis+hom+ aunah+pati nan+pimat+ naito,’ tat+ win+hap+pa ahondaise. ²⁹ Is+ is+hiya us+hiya usa sap+ho naasom+hiya ikw+ri naasair+ti+hi w+ram+ isund+p+huri yahur+tahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati net+ wirat+ bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho neh+ napomataise. ³⁰ Aih+ ami saat+ saahom+ apwaata os+n+haati saing+ho net+ wirataise. ³¹ Aih+ ami ko napwih+ ami saing+ho kap+ho net+ os+n+haati wirataise. Wirat+ bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih+ ami saing+ho kap+ho net+ wirataise. Kaati os+n+haati saingoya kiho kihom+het+mat+m+ not+ ipot+hoai n+wipaati bindataise. ³² N+wipaas+hi ipot+ho net+ wirat+ bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih+ kaati ipotaataat+n+hi napotaise. ³³ Saat+ apopaatis+ ikw+ri naasair+ti+hi w+ram+ isund+p+huri yahur+tahiya nahatiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ ipot+hura is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepasaih+hura saat+ apopaati t+thi diyaam+ apwaataatimat+taise?” und+wi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwĩ kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihooan̄ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihya ami asihya wanĩ kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihya ami asihya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura usihya asihya wĩndi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataat̄hi bimohiyihyaamataiwihyaasi wĩndi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihya japihi nepaitaat̄wihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piw̄ha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisand̄haisahonji t̄hat̄ t̄hw̄tisataahandi kandi t̄homaatisonyonjaat̄hap̄ piw̄ha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaat̄ho so isihya napopi owetohiyihyaami Autaahaat̄homaahē, owe, isihya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami Autaahaat̄hore. Sandi apaap̄maahē ami Autaahaat̄homi nd̄het̄i kiya asiyaimatiw̄ bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundih̄i ami Judaahiyaami winihap̄pa kat̄iwunjohiyihyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ip̄nyasinḡhonye, kinyi nga t̄it̄hi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saund̄wi kiya yayawaawi j̄haati wĩndi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kĩraisiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesit̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 22:41-46; Maak̄ho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kiyai sata piw̄ha kaundataase. “Kĩraisihop̄i so awaisiho Daawit̄homi sat̄hoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piw̄ha Aun̄ih̄h̄raat̄hi ahotis̄haat̄hap̄i Daawit̄ho sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikw̄ri gaat̄h̄raihoan̄j̄i kimb̄hi bime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaat̄t̄h̄masan̄hi kinyi kiyai nep̄it̄ip̄wot̄isam̄huraat̄tando,” undataase tise.’ *Aun̄ih̄h̄ri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawit̄hoh̄i kop̄i nisi Awaisiho tati amb̄h̄ndaase. Isi Kĩraisiho so napitiyati Daawit̄homi sat̄hot̄t̄aise?” undataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai Winihap̄pa Kat̄iwunjohiyihyaami Kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Jat̄iwo Undati Kaundind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 23:1-36; Maak̄ho 12:38-40; Ruk̄ho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihya nahandi at̄winjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaami winihap̄pa kat̄iwunjohiyihyaap̄i sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apot̄h̄ri utaar̄hapa niyopi daimi nutaat̄wi maarit̄wi map̄hiyaaso. Aiw̄i ami kiya isihya taahiyihya ahoyan̄hoh̄ip̄p̄hi nowaahura isihya awaisaw̄hiyaate ip̄h̄rete nyat̄tot̄wi maarit̄wihiye. Aiw̄i ami kiya Autaahaat̄homi an̄haiwa gw̄haraahaiwaat̄hi isihyaami nd̄het̄i m̄taahoah̄i bimitaat̄wi maarit̄wihiyaare. Aiw̄i ami kiya gan̄ho ap̄paahi gaahoaasin̄i nandapa anaah̄p̄pa awaimb̄pa t̄hoh̄ip̄p̄hi bimitaat̄wi maarit̄wihiyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiw̄i ami kiya asihya os̄n̄hiyaami an̄an̄j̄i jaipund̄wi nusep̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya gaapund̄haayo tiwi jaiwit̄wi gaap̄pati utaar̄haiwa aip̄hiyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai ap̄paahi yaawati naan̄handi awaind̄handi ipotihura numw̄t̄aise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kĩma Piwĩma Apopaati Os̄n̄haati Naw̄ho Gaarehandi Autaahaat̄hoai Numwind̄handap̄haare

(Maak̄ho 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandaatîhî bitonda winjasîhî isîhiya Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandamî bokisihandî onihopî nawîho kaha-paamapîpa asaketahiya nawîho gaarehandapîho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhî amî apopaatî waatî nawîho kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî owehaatî nawîho taanauhîho tuhînipîhurî nehî yahurî nesotî wisîhî Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosatî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nîni sangisî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Kîmaatî apopî osînimaatî isîhiya nahatiya nawîho gaarehandapîho timahotîhoai nusatipîhaatî timataise. ⁴ Kîmiya isîmiya nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketahiyaasî nawîho isoho nesipîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawaayopo. O amî kîmaatî apopî osînimaatîhî nawîho owehaatî nandapa netî nanatî bimîtandîho nawîho owetihîhandî kandî konîhî Autaahaatîhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Anjhandî Awaindîhandî Nosasîndaise Tatî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakîho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî usa Autaahaatîhomî anjhandî awaindîhandapî satawaatopo. “Kîma nawîha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunî amî Autaahaatîhoai gaarehandî wapa nunyohîpîpaaraahimaawî anjmatîwîhaanîsî sanahîwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “Kîmaiwai wanî sahî usonîhohîwîmaiwa siyatî tiwatî nyepinatî biyatî wîndî ahîmotîtaise. Asisîha waara isîhiya nepî tumbwîwî nepuhîwî nopîsasîtaapo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Naanjîhaiwa Pîhitatî Noaipahonîhî Amî Sahî Yaasîhaiwa Naitaapo Tatî Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Kaundîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakîho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihî amî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, saiwa kanyatingîwîmaiwa maahîwura noaipaitaise? Nînapitîyahandî jîhî noaipahonîhî nyahî mmondo? Mmonaatî komî kanyatîndîhandî aimî koaipaitande taatî mmona gwînyaitaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya usa sangisî jaiwîsatîtaawî sahî baiwî jaawîhiyaato. Isîhiya usa napîwî nisî ambîpatî ambîhîtiwî ‘Nîni Kîraisihonîne,’ satîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya sasatîtaapo. ‘Asisîha aimî ipotîha koaipataise,’ satisaihî sahî kiyaamî pîwîha napaitîwî atîhomaawîwî amî kiyaamîhinî detî namuwîse. ⁹ Pwîsîpatî siyahatî aungwohandî noaipataise tîwî katisaihî sahî atisawaawî waatî kandapî yaiwî itîmîpîse. Saiwaahî jîhî kiyatî noaipataahandî kandî asisîha ipotîha akaaha sura wîndî ketî namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho wîndî namaamîhaatî konîhî kiyai amî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiya dosi nuwî yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiyaisawî tundaapo. Iyonîhî amî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiya dosi nuwî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiyaisawî tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonîhî amî ipîpatîpatî aungwohaiwa waatî ipîpatîpîndaise. Iyatî amî jarîho aungwohaiwa noaipatî amî timbîpa saiwa nahataapîpîhî noaipaitaise. Iyatî yamîhapataatîhî wapa watîpîhapa motînhîhapa noaipataatî sangisî yasimatîtaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyatî sangî noaipahonîhura isîhiya sangisî jaipî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nasamîtaapo. Aiwî kiya Judaahiyaamî anîhaiwa gwîharaahaiwaatîhî nasamaasi nuwî pîwîha samîhetî nepî yasutaapî nasapupwî amî gamanîhomî awaisawîhiyaapîhî nasamaasi nuwî kiyaamî ndîhetî ahîsîtaapo. Saiwa nisapîsatîwî amî sahî nisî otîpîpatîhiyaatisî amî sahî nisî otîpîpatî wîndî kamaanîtaatîwî nasisapupwî kasîtaapo. ¹³ Isîhiya saiwa kasisohîtîndî sandî nisî pîwîha ausaapî kanundîtaatîwî kiyawaayowî gaasî nisî pîwîha anusaapîse. ¹⁴ Aiwî sahî pîwîha napîtîtaaha kiyai wîhoaanîha kaundîtîhaawe tîwî jîhî waatî gîmunyaapîse. ¹⁵ Nîni

nɪwahonɪnɪ pɪwɪha sahɪ kiyai kaundɪtaatɪwɪha samɪ amɪtetetɪ ketɪ ahɪsisatɪ netɪ gɪsunyaasanɪhɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaitaapo. Nisɪ pɪwɪha sangisɪ nasanyotɪha sahɪ kiyaisɪ kaundisaihɪ kiya samɪ tiworisa pɪwɪha ka wɪndɪ ipɪhatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetɪtaise. ¹⁶ Samɪ sɪnɪnjapiyaunɪ amɪ samɪ sunyɪhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɪ samɪ tiworisamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪsamaitaapo. Aiwɪ samɪ usaatangi tisausaihɪ napwɪtaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapɪsatɪwɪ sangisɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya pohipɪsiwɪ ahosɪsamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ namopɪsasɪnɪwɪ nga baiwɪ bimɪtaapo. ¹⁹ Isɪ sahɪ baiwɪ andɪtitɪwɪ bimaawɪse asɪyɪhiyaatimatɪwɪ nasisoari bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ sahɪ naitaatɪwo,” undatɪ kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Aunahɪpatɪ Awaipatɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ Nosasɪndaise Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Aunahɪpatɪ Awaipatɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ isɪhiya pwɪsɪpɪ yaipatɪ kaiwɪ timbiyohiyɪhiya otaatemapɪ bitopɪ nesɪwesɪpɪ bitɪwɪmasaihɪ sahɪ kiyai usonawaawɪ aunahɪpa Jerusaremɪhandɪ nepɪ nopɪsasisaihɪ katɪ aimɪ nosasɪndande tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. ²¹ Sandɪ siyatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ sahɪ yapɪpatɪ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɪhiyaatɪ yanɪhɪmapɪ sɪhoarihɪrɪ tipatetɪ naitaatɪwe. Amɪ saisaihɪ sahɪ aunahɪpa Jerusaremɪhandɪ bimohiyɪhiyaatɪ yanɪhɪmapɪ namasi naitaatɪwe. Saisaihɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa aunahɪpatamɪ nehɪhaatɪ ipaahaapɪ bimohiyɪhiyaisangi aunahɪpatɪ kataatɪhɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaitaatɪwe. ²² Sandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ. Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhoai ahosumwapɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohɪtɪhandapɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ naanɪhandɪ numwɪtande. Siyatɪ kiyonɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha utɪpɪhoatɪhɪ jɪhura katɪwɪ ahiyotɪha akaaha ausaimanɪnatɪ noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanɪhandɪ noaipasura asɪhiya maa haapɪ gwɪsɪtohiyɪhiyaunɪ amɪ awatetetɪ amwɪtɪhɪrɪ nanatɪ nanototisawɪhiyaunɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ naanɪhandɪ naitaapo kɪmatɪ yapɪmbataaho. Autaahaatɪhoai apowindɪhandɪ isɪhiya siya natiyaamɪhetɪ noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaatɪ kosasaihɪra tiworisa isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwɪ amɪ kiya isɪhiya usai napuwɪtaatɪwɪ yapɪpatɪ usaamɪhatɪ kahatɪ kahataahapɪ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwɪ kiya isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ dawaataatapɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ nepɪ jaawɪ bimaamɪ nuwɪ Autaahaatɪho sura namɪhaitaapo tatɪ katimumwaanɪ notɪ kuraatanɪhɪ namɪhaitaapo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Kahapaamapɪpa Asisɪha Ipotɪhaiwetɪ Noaipaitandɪhaiwaapɪ Jisaasiho Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonɪhɪ amɪ ipɪhoetɪ amɪ waatɪhoetɪ amɪ kaumbwaatetɪ wiwa sɪwipatɪ kahatamatɪpetahaiwa isɪhiya wiwa monɪwɪhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatɪ amɪ durɪhɪrɪ waatɪ pɪhɪtatɪ tiwayaatɪ notɪ nasayata nausɪha pɪhɪtatɪ autaahɪ mɪhotɪ sanainjatɪ niyatesi tɪmɪhiyataatɪ gaatonɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiya yapɪ nahanda nahataapɪpɪhiyaamɪ maarɪho omaanɪtɪtɪhɪ amɪ amɪtɪha netɪ nusopɪsasɪnɪhonɪhɪ kiya waatɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaitaapo. Aiwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho nɪnaawiratatɪ owesoetɪtaise. ²⁶ Yapɪpatambɪhiya isɪhiya yapɪhɪ nahanda saiwa siyatɪ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɪ gwɪnyaaawaawɪ apɪpaahɪ yaiwɪmapɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ ndɪha wonɪwonɪwinatɪ asisɪwiraitaise amɪ kahapaamapɪpa yamɪhapataatɪhɪ watɪpɪhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɪho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ nisɪ yundanyɪha amɪ apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪhandisatɪ tɪwɪpatisatɪ napɪto. Napisanɪhɪ isɪhiya nɪngɪ ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyatɪ namasatɪ taatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ sahɪ naingaapɪ jasawɪse sangisɪ japɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho nasamaitandɪhura aimɪ nasatɪ utatototɪndaiso,” undatɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikhanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikhandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitiheti tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjaati bimtandihandi aimi nasati utatotitiheti tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwaha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapahaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari nanwi naharitaawo. Aiw ami kahapaamapi ambipatapihapaapaahhi maariho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi neh nanhaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi knapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoari jaawo bindawa Autaahaathopi namaamhaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamawi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anihandi awaindihandaatih nandaati isihyai piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisihopi ipati oripihati ahetsihoasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aih isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi asisahaathi keti Autaahaathomi anihandi awaindihandaatihapi nowaayopo.

22

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritwihyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyothihoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti gwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahurtahiya 12 kaiwhiyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihyaaisuni ami Autaahaathomi anihandi awaindihandi jashiyhiyaami awaisawhiyaaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. ⁵ Aih kiya komi piwahaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi

* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatoti mandi Autaahaathiho Isipihyai Isiraherhiyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherhiya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherhiyai Isipihyaami neh otipipatihimaimatiwi napwitihandapi Autaahaathiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

maaritwi t'haapaiwi naw'ho siyaho samwaan' akitin'hi nahim'itaano und'wi kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aih' Judaasiho kiya kaundoh'haap' gaaso tati gw'inyaati am' is'hiya w'nd' at'homiw' mosaih' Jisaasihoai tiworisai w'rawitand'h'raap' gw'inyapenat' daataise.

Kima P'w'ima Judaahiya Kiyaam' Asis'ha Pasopaahandap' T'iman'in'hoh'it'handap'haare (Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maak'ho 14:12-21; Jon'ho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa b'iret'hand' nipitand'hand' ah'motati neh'hand' nandaat'w'ha asis'ha aim' noaipas'hura asis'ha set' sip'sip'haiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aih' Pitaay' Joniyai Jisaasiho p'w'ha sataha kaundat' natausaasataise. "Sahuraah' numw' nandapa b'iret'hand' nipitand'hand' ah'motati neh'hand' nand'haahand' Pasopaahandap' nand'haahapa nep' nyaman'ita numwise," undat' natausaasataise.

⁹ Aih' am' kur' Jisaasihoai saund'm' nunjenamaise. "Yuhuraang' maah'wap'hi noha nandapa neha t'iman'it'haawe?" und'm' nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aih' am' ko kom'ha wihoaan'ha sata kaundataase. "Sahuraah' numw' au-nah'pata nandaap' utaaho wo waapoho on'haara niwat' tipw'nji taat' nason'hi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaih' ko niyon'hi koai n'wipinjai kom' ipot' numwise. Numw' ko an'hand' w'ndaat'hi nandaahonaah' am' kandaat'hi maasi s'hoasangisangi nandaap'ise. ¹¹ Nandaap' an'aan'am' sat'hoai saund'm'ise. 'Nyangis' katanyis'ho asis'ha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi ot'ip'pat'hiyaisat' maasi nandand'haan' an'aan' maahaan'e?' hitataase und'm'ise. ¹² Undisaih' ko an'aan' waan' autaah' tiwat'haasin'hand' gan'houn' gw'it'ho bim'it'haahanduni nahataapa aho-tah'rot' net' nasis'taise. Nasison'hi kap'hi nandapa kapa kapa nep' nyaman'mise," undataase.

¹³ Saundih' kur' naisurur' numw' Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan' kamwaan' t'it'hi noaipas'hi mmon'm' kahapaamap'pa asis'ha Pasopaahandap' nandaat'w'hapa nep' t'imanamaise.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Kom' Ot'ip'pat'hiyaisat' Nandapa Ipot'hapa Nainj'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maak'ho 14:22-26; 1 Korind'hiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ip'ho aim' not' namaatipat' as'hataahuraatih' is'hiya ahoyan'w' bindawa asis'ha Pasopaahandap' nandapa nandaat'w'huraatih' Jisaasiho niyat' gan'hom'hin' bimih' am' kom' ot'ip'pat'hiyaisangi naiw' maasi gan'hom'hin' bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih' ko Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'pat'hiyai sata kaundataase. "Asis'ha k'ima Pasopaahandam' nandapa n'ni sangisat' maasi nandand' ap'paah' awaind'hand' maaritataayo. Saind' n'ni sangisat' nand'imap'hon'ni yaas'hand' net' napw'tando. ¹⁶ Aind' am' n'ni sand' kasatataato. Pasopaahandam' nandapa ipot' ipot'haiwa n'ni w'nd' j'haati namando. Namand' neh' bimaam' nund' Autaahaat'ho k'mand' Pasopaahandam'haiwa net' ak'iwaiwemat' is'hiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimon'huraat'tando," undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosat' Jisaasiho kap'ho waapoho wain'hand' windaho net' is'watataati Autaahaat'hoai saundat', "K'ny' ipar'hon' gaahon'e gaare," undat' gaapundatosat' kiyai saundat' nunyataise. "Sah' sawanaat' k'hon' k'hon' nep' nan'wise. ¹⁸ N'ni sand' kasatataato. Wani k'mo waapomo wain'mand' nandosat' ipot' j'haati w'nd' namando. Namand' neh' bimaam' nund' Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyai numwaati ahoyat' iwinjaati bimon'hura sura jap'hi nando," undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosat' am' nandapa b'iret'hand' wonj' net' is'watataati Autaahaat'hoai saundat', "K'ny' gaahon'e gaare," undat' gaapundatosat' naumbot' "k'hon' k'hon' nep' nan'wise" undat' nunyataati p'w'ha saundataase. "K'mati nisi amb'pat' sam' maip'haiwa nesama jatataman'tand' nas'painj'pate. Sah' k'maiw' nahatewet' kaiw' nanawaaw' nisap' g'nunyaitaatiwe," undataase. ²⁰ Aih' saiw' kiya aim' nan'wosaw'

ami naasikat kiyati kaapoho waapoho wainhandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nuny-
ataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainmandi nisi jtipati sangi jatatamanati
anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaathouni ami komi ishiyauni maasi
tamaamaitaatiwihandapi piwaha waniha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati ningisi ishiya
tiworisaami ikwiraatih wiratinitandihoni kimo wani ganhomihini ningisati maasi
bindataise. ²² Autaahaatho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri
kireti nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so
ningisi ishiyaami ikwiraatih wiratinihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati
yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aih kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamahoe sandi
kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisiho Jhimatisiho Diyaamahoe
Nnihohithandapahaare*

²⁴ Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami
otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jhimainjho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwaha
wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase.
“Autaahaatho akohopi windi gumunyaapi nanipimatihiyai Isiraherhiyaami
dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihya kinjiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami
ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya
satiwi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati
iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasanawihyaare.
²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi
wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami
mitiho sami otipipatihomatane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho
nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa
nandandi ganhomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami
otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapih nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi
namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apoho Autaahaatho
watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo ishiyai
iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimohithandaatih sahi
nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganhoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami
nini sangisi ahisisanithi sahi ishiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurthiyaami
namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatwi iwinjaawi
bimitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasih Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausothonine Titaise
Undati Kaundihandapahaare*

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasih Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi
baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatho kaimbi nunjeme undih kiriti sangisi
neti koniho wihandhi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoanemahohipatamatiyati neti
sangisi kihikihoanesamati nasopisatitandi aimi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihandhi
kandi nini Autaahaathoi aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandhi
windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandhi kaingitihandhi namasisi nepe-
maitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwaha iwitatamanipi
anditiwipihaha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihandhi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihooanjiha satati kaun-
dataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitiituni ami napwitiandihandapi aimi
timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koais+ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini+ akiti+nihi+ gisi+ sandi+ kahitataato. Wani+ apimat+hi+ otipwis+paati+ sangi+ gaaton+hi+ kinyi+ nisapi+ satipi+ so Jisaasihoai nini+ windi+ mausoti+ kop+ windi+ atihomindihop+topo undipi+ mair+manyaara watipi+tipi+ kaund+taise,” undataase.

Kima P+iw+ima Jisaasiho Naw+ho Ikihi+ Namatanaatapi+ Kaundindihandapi+haare

³⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini+ sangisi+ nandisi+soaasohura naw+ho ikihi+ namatanaati+ itipati+ sapa windi+ mipi+ nehi+ taanahiy+hiyaati+ nuwise satiti+ nandisi+soaasataayo. Aih+ am+ sura sahi+ wapaapi+ nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi+ sura wapaapi+ windi+ nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aih+ am+ komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini+ sangisi+ sandi+ kasatoni+ am+ wani+hi+ utaaho wo ikihi+ am+ naw+ho sapaisahondaataahi+ kapa isi+wati+ none. Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo namatanaati+ owehondaataahi+ komi+ apoti+hi+ri+ tiwat+haati+hi+ri+ nausohaati+ is+hiyai nunyati+ naw+ho neti+ kora namatanaati+ nunyati+ nene. ³⁷ Nini+ sandi+ sangisi+ kasatohiti+mandi+ apaapi+maato. Am+ Autaahaati+homi+ piw+iha satati+ jipati+pindataise.

‘Kouni+ isi+hiya ikopaisahiya maipi+hiyaisawi+ ahoyawi+ timaamah+wawaayopo,’ *Ai-saiyaaho 53:12*

tati+ jipati+pindise. Satindi+mandi+ titi+hi+ nisapi+ kandaasi+ nisiheti+ kiyati+ noaipaitaise. Autaahaati+homi+ piw+ihaati+hap+hi+ nisapi+ katati+ ahotindihandi+ wani+ titi+hi+ akipi+pa ausaiman+nati+ koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, nyahi+ namatanaati+ yatimwi+ isi+wati+haayoni+ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi+ sikati+muri+ isi+wati+w+ise,” undataase.

Kima P+iw+ima Jisaasiho Autaahaati+hopi+ Sis+ho Ipati+ Orip+handi+ Nawati+ Ahetimbip+hi+ Gaapundindihandapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maak+ho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoari+ noti+ gaapundatoaatimbip+hi+ Sis+ho Orip+hoas+napi+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ Jerusarem+ihanda namasi+ noaipasi+ naihi+ am+ komi+ otip+pat+hiyaisangi+ maasi+ koai niwipinjai+ nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih+ ko noti+ kap+hi+ aim+ noaipatosati+ komi+ otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Samiheti+ nasisendandihaiwa nason+hi+ sahi+ kaiwapi+ windi+ timaam+haitaati+w+handapi+ baiwi+ gaapundi+w+ise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati+ kiyaisi+ kap+hi+mapi+ on+hi+ wonji+ noti+ atotipi+wesati+ bindataati+ satati+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati+ naan+handi+ ki+mandi+ awaindihandi+ nehohiti+mandi+ kinyi+ nepin+maitaapi+ gw+inyaapaapaahi+ nepin+mape. Iyataahandi+ kand+hi+ nis+ gw+inyaati+ maaritoh+ri+hi+ret+hi+ windi+ kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi+ kiwahon+hi+ gw+inyaapi+ timan+n+pi+ kinyi+ maariting+ri+hi+ret+hi+ kaime,” undati+ gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aih+ Autaahaati+homi+ otipi+pat+ho yam+hapataati+hi+ bimis+ho koenda nasati+ koai neti+ anditi+wiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai+ api+paahi+ awaindihandi+ yaawati+ naanawisamas+hi+ waati+ anditit+ati+ gaapundi+mi+ naihi+ dip+ipati+ jiti+patamatiyati+ utaahomihetapi+ nur+woaati+ nawetati+ yap+ipateti+ bitor+wataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati+ gaapundamapi+ dosis+ noti+ komi+ otipi+pat+hiyai usonata+ kiyaam+ maar+ho amb+ipati+ api+paahi+ naanawisamas+hi+ nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanom+hauhi+ kiyai ko satati+ kaundataase. “Sahi+ napaapi+ nan+haiwi+ nanoposopo? Sahi+ nepapi+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapundi+w+ise naan+haiwa wiwa sangisaapi+hi+ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima P+iw+ima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai+ Kom+ Tiworisai+ W+irawindihandapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maak+ho 14:43-50; Jon+ho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati+ taati+ kaundi+hi+ isi+hiya taahiti+handi+ w+ir+isandihandi+ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho+ tiw+ amb+ihitoh+ho so otipi+pat+hiya ikwi+maind+mw+it+hi+ auh+rami+

yahur+isaw+hiyaami wore. Isi ko is+hiya siyaami j+hi ko Jisaasihom+hin+ deti koai gerund+and+ nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kiny+ ger+inding+it+mand+ kadaah+ n+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+ngi nep+ tiworisaami ikw+raat+h+n+maitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya kap+h+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi bitohohiy+hiya mmon+w+ gw+nyaawa sand+ aim+ koaipaitandaih+ kiya sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Awais+hone, nyah+ nyam+ namatanaata is+miya k+miyais+ tiw+taan+ kiny+ gaare nyat+itaino?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ kiyaami ot+hat+hap+ wo namatanaata nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+ho d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hom+ ot+ip+pat+homi+ atih+r+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoan+h+r+ oturamas+h+ yap+pateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sand+ mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati j+haati w+nd+ kamaimb+ b+ipi nam+haape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atih+raas+n+ uwis+h+ atih+r+ jap+h+ keti kuraan+h+ yaumbwiman+nati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati am+ Jisaasiho koai is+w+ta nasohiy+hiya p+risihiya nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyaisun+ am+ Autaahaat+homi+ an+h+hand+ awaind+h+hand+ jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ m+ti+hiyaisun+ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maat+maat+isa tip+pa kiyahoai tip+ is+w+taati+w+ na-soh+patamataiw+ namatana pw+is+pat+ nisap+ is+ip+ nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asis+ nahatewet+ n+n+ nasisoar+ Autaahaat+homi+ an+h+hand+ awaind+h+hand+at+h+ sangisati bimon+h+ sura sah+ n+ngisi w+nd+ maan+h+opo. As+hatind+h+hand+ wat+ip+h+hand+ noaipataati n+ngisi nan+tip+haasi wani sap+h+uraasi saiw+ kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ W+nd+ Mausot+ G+munyaat+hon+ne Undat+ Kaund+ind+h+andap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maak+ho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon+ho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundati nam+haas+h+ kiya Jisaasihoai is+ip+ numwaasi p+risiho nandapa t+h+w+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hom+ an+it+it+h+ap+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Pitaaho kiyai n+w+ipinjai kiyaam+ ipot+ niyat+ on+h+ wonj+ bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aih+ am+ is+hiya sand+ an+indam+ matamb+pot+ sis+ha t+h+hoap+ t+h+w+imauh+ am+ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kap+h+ sis+hain+ bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aih+ apopaati waati ot+ip+pat+haati ko sis+hain+ bimih+ koai t+ti+h+ iwinjatataati saundataase. “K+mo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ baah+ noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+h+op+ kandapaase,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Aih+ am+ ot+h+ wonj+ bimih+ utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi daayohiy+hiyaam+hone,” undataase. Aih+ Pitaaho koai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Utaahone, n+n+ kiyaisahon+n+mahe ap+paah+ owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aih+ am+ ot+h+ utaar+ wonj+ bimaamb+w+ (wan+ auwa kiyati sanaih+) am+ utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “K+mo utaamo ak+it+n+h+ koaisati maasi nai+h+ uson+hon+hoe. Iy-ataati ami ko Garirihandandaahap+h+otih+to,” tati ap+paah+ and+it+amati kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundih+hand+ kand+ am+ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kiny+ p+w+ha k+ma kating+maap+ g+maanunyaatati w+nd+ mon+ti+hon+ngi kandapaase,” undat+ taati kaund+ih+ ot+ip+w+is+paati ket+n+h+ gandaase. ⁶¹ Aih+ Awais+ho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwin-jataise. Aih+ Pitaaho p+w+ha Awais+ho j+hi satati kaundis+haap+ gw+nyaataise. “Wan+ ap+mat+h+ ot+ip+w+is+paati sang+ gaaton+h+ kiny+ nisap+ sat+ip+ soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+ g+munyaat+hon+ne tip+ mair+maara kat+it+aise,” undat+ kaundis+haapo. ⁶² Siyat+ gw+nyapenataati Pitaaho matamb+paam+ m+h+apaah+ neh+haati noaipasi not+ waati p+h+it+ati maipiyati gotaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Sokone Und+w+ Sis+pund+w+ Tiwot+h+andap+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maak+ho 14:65)

⁶³ Isihya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiwami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yuthira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwununjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ngingi niwataise tipati ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiwami kiya pihitipi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitipi katipi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiyaapihi Noipati Pwaha Kaundihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Jonho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ AihibowihiasisahaatihijudaahiyaamimitihyauniamijudaahiyaamwinhapipakatiwunjohiyihyauniahoyanipiwibimauhiJisaasihoainumwaasikiyaamindihetinowaayopo. Numwaasinuwikiyaapihi piwaha satipwaha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihoninimaahetipititihikanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihiamikomihakiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ Nini amipwaha wiwa sangisi nasisesanipwaha wihoanipwaha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandi kandi amiwani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatihohahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomikwirigaatihiraihoanipbimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihiamikiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amikinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e nehi gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aihiamikomihakiyai saundataase. “Sahisawanaati aimititihikatawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihikiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahinapaapi jhaatipwaha atiwitahaawe? Aimisawahokomimaahomwaanapipwaha kima ka katihaimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kima Pwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Pwaha Nunjesithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Jonho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihikiya satipwamapaahisihyanahandi dopi Jisaasihoainumwaasi Pairotihomindihetapi nowaayopo. ² Numwaasinuwikiya kopisiya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahinyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati amiko nawihotakisihandi awaisihoainamunyawise nyatihinyahisonahaayo. Iyati amiko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kiraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kaha paamapipaisuni netijaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihiaawaisiho Pairotiho satati koainunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihonikinhono?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihikomihawihoanipwaha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyititihisika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihipairotiho pirihiya awaisawhiyaisuniamisihyanahatiyaisunisatati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaahomaipihapawapa kamaayahotihinisonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihikiya waapihitipi andititipi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komipwaha katisihara isihyaami maariho omanititihineti nusopisasinataise. Sandiyapipati Judiyaahandamihataapipihinoaipataise. Sandiko yapipati Garirihandaahapinamasati kaiminasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho piwaha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinihigaririhandaahapihoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. ⁷ Aihikiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore” undawaatopo.

Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihandanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

⁸ Aih Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi ishiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarhandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonhi usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aih Erotiho piwaha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjeshi ko piwaha wa wihooanaha windi kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aih prisihiya awaisawhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni kapihi maasi bitohohiyhiya piwaha windi namaamhaapi waapihitiwi piwaha asakatwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih Erotihouni komi tingaatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mhambemapi baiwi usonwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apothiwi wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jih itihinnimi yiyandih bimambimhurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjithandi namapi itihmanim japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Jonho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho prisihiya awaisawhiyaaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami ishiyaapunigaatih kiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Napwi ahoyanahauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi ishiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati ishiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonhi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aih ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotih japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi nin nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwhiye. Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha nahatewet utaho napwitohiphi napwitati bimihihoi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.*

¹⁸ Ishiya nahandi maahomwaan naasaataatimap waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponhi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiw japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati ishiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aih kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aih Pairotiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nin nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya nahatiya maahomwaan naasaataatimap waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Aih ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jhaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nin windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nin nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

* **23:17:** Girikhaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiw jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahatewet ishiya napwitiwi bimohiyhiyaami wo ishiya maaritwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati ishiyaaisi nunjese.

²³ Satati ko kaundihandhi kandi kiya komi piwaha nemapi waati kaahaatiw watiptiw satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihii Pairotho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihii napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoaase undiwi kaundotihoi neti nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraathimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimunwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonho aunahipati Sairinihandahapiho Jerusaremhandaahapi taati napihhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaathaisahiya koai isipi kimatii ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihii isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihii ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihii Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngiwiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisaha wa noaipahonihii isihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwiwihiya ami amwitihiiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawihiya siya waati maaritiwise,’ tiwi katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwii ami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji shoaarhiihanji niwautipi nanyamaasape,’ tititaapo. ³¹ Sandi apaapimaato. Ami ninii ainahihoninii gaahoninii ipati asipatamatiyahoningisii sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipatahatamataiwiwihyaasi kiya yaawati naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandii naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwii ami kiya tingaathaisahiya utaahuri wurii maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisihoo wo Isihyaami Mitihomi Anditamatetihapihe tiwi ambihitiwihoaasinii noaipapi kapihii Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihii ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaathihiraihoanjihihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanjihihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya kimiya nngii kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatatii namausesipainjihii kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihii kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaathaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawihiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwii komi apotihiri sirii tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihiya kapihii bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisii iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonji kinyi ambipatisii nepi yaumbwimanipi japihii noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihii Numwaitaapi Autaahaathoo Nangimahanati Ahingisihonji Mesaiyaahonjitaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

† 23:31: 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihoi kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihoo maipihapa kiyahoi kandapi wihoanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandii yaawihandii naitaise,” tatetise.

³⁶ Aih+ am+ tingaat+haisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sis+pund+im+ det+ naiwi+ waapoho wain+hand+ ikonahand+ nandot+w+ nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawi+ saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ ak+it+n+h+ Judaahiyaam+ Awais+hon+ kin+hon+tapaapaah+ kiny+ amb+pat+is+ nep+ yaumbwiman+ipi+ noaat+pape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihom+ m+it+hom+ autaah+ pi+w+ha wa sat+w+ha j+pat+paiwi+ wisasawosawaayopo. “*K+imo Utaamo Judaahiyaam+ Awais+ho Kin+hore ti+w+ha j+pat+paiwi+ wisasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri+ maip+haiwaisahuri+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ maasi+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaahohururam+ wo Jisaasihoai saundat+ it+hundat+ sis+pundataase. “Kiny+ ak+it+n+h+ K+raisihon+tapaapaah+ kiny+ ki+wahon+ nep+ yaumbwiman+ipi+ am+ yahu-raanyangimaaw+ nep+ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aih+ am+ sasaaho wihoaan+ nimandis+ho sa pi+w+ atisataat+ satat+ it+hundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaaw+hand+ nes+patamataimbi+ yaasahand+ nepaise. Is+ kiny+ Autaa-haat+hon+ w+ndi+ yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraan+ maip+haiwa kiyon+h+ kandapi+ kiya tit+h+ gaahat+ kanyiwi+ nyapi+ nanyimaawaayopo. O am+ utaamo kimoh+ utaaho ap+paah+ gaaho ainah+ho yaaw+hand+ neh+hand+ netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyat+ am+ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ kiny+ aunah+ipata+ noaipapaahura+ nisap+ gi+nunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha koai+ satat+ kaundataase. “N+n+ gis+ ak+it+n+h+ sand+ kah+tataato. Wan+ kimura+ kuraan+h+ kiny+ nisi+ aunah+pat+ gaahata yam+hapataat+h+ n+ngisap+ maasi+ bim+itaise,” undataase.

K+ima Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Ip+ Ti+t+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Napwind+handap+haare
(*Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maak+ho 15:33-41; Jon+ho 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Otapi+haat+ ip+ho saniyat+ ot+has+n+it+h+ ip+ho napomataise. Napomas+h+ suraapi+ namasat+ yap+pat+ katam+ nahataap+pi+h+ asahatamataise. Asahat+im+ not+ ip+ho ikw+itaawot+ yaataatisura+ jap+h+ bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ sura+ Autaahaat+hon+ an+h+hand+ Awaind+handam+ rum+h+hand+ Autaahaat+ho Sawahoh+ jatir+h+rot+ apot+h+ri+ w+ri+ yat+piyap+ napuhot+h+ri+ m+haatap+ kir+n+h+ m+haap+ nutaat+ yiyand+h+ wih+wihoaan+ ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho waap+h+it+at+ satat+ kandaase. “Apore, nisi+ maar+ho kiny+ ikw+iraat+h+mataayo, tati+ katamapaah+ kon+h+ aim+ napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sand+ siyat+ noaipas+h+ tingaat+haisahiyaam+ m+it+ho mmonataat+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahemwat+ satat+ kandaase. “Kimo utaamo ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ gaaho ainah+hore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisot+mand+ mmondaat+w+ niyohiy+hiya+ kand+ mmon+w+ kaiw+map+ jap+h+ nowaaw+ ise+ ti+w+ maar+ho as+ipaim+ nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+hiyaun+ am+ as+hiya+ Garirihandaahap+hiya+ Jisaasihom+ ipot+ nap+w+hiya+ Jisaasihoai+ nimaahoh+pi+pi+h+ on+h+ wonj+ bitotawa+ saiwa+ siyat+ noaipas+h+ mmonawaayopo.

K+ima Pi+w+ma Jisaasihoai Naw+ha Is+hiya Tiput+w+ Kaiw+haat+h+ Ahiyot+handap+haare

(*Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maak+ho 15:42-47; Jon+ho 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho kom+ amb+pat+ Josep+ho aunah+pat+ Ar+matiyaahandaahap+ho bindataise. Sat+ aunah+pa+ Ar+matiyaas+ndi+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pate. Iyataat+ so+ utaaso+ gaahot+h+ is+hiya+ kop+ maarit+w+hore. Iyat+ am+ ko+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai+ iwinjaat+ bimaam+ naind+hand+ auta+ noaipaitaise+ tati+ jaat+ bindataahore. Iyat+ am+ ko+ kom+ sasaahoya+ kaunjor+hiya+ gw+inyaahoh+waiwaapuni+ am+ kiyoh+waiwaapuni+ w+ndi+ gaare+ maatahore. ⁵² Is+ ko+ not+ awais+ho+ Pairot+hoai+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nap+haat+ naitaano+ undat+ nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyat+ nunjes+h+ aaye+ undih+ ko+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ net+ nap+haat+ apot+h+ri+ gaah+ri+ k+hoep+h+raat+h+ napap+hat+ mmat+ is+isi+ not+ naw+ha+ tiputat+ soarisat+ kiyahataat+h+ nesisot+ ahiyataise. Iyataat+ sat+ tiputat+ soarisat+ kaipitaat+h+

itapipa wɪndi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asisɪha Pɪraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatɪhandapɪ kahapaamapɪpauni ami isɪhiya sawanauni nepɪ tɪmanɪndaatɪwɪhuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asɪhiya Garirihandaahapɪ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɪ maasi nasohiyɪhiya Josepɪhoai nɪwɪpinjai nowaayopo. Nɪwɪpinjai nuwɪ Josepɪho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɪpɪhɪ mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmonɪwɪ kaiwɪmapɪ japɪhɪ kiyaami anɪpɪpɪhapɪ nowaayopo. Nuwɪ atɪpatɪ tausotɪpatɪ satɪpatɪ biyatɪ waamainjotɪhapa nepɪ tɪmanawaayopo nesaiwɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatetɪ jaitaatɪwo. Saiwɪ kapa nepɪ tɪmanɪwɪ kiyawaahandi kandi asisɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪtihiyawaawɪ namapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katirɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ ikɪnɪwɪ bindawaayopo.

24

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Napotatɪ Japɪhɪ Nepasɪtɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakɪho 16:1-8; Jonɪho 20:1-10)*

¹ Saraarehɪramɪ asisɪha jɪha Sandehura asisɪhaatɪhɪ sangɪ saasinjɪhɪ kohokoaisawɪ nepasi asɪhiya nawɪhaatɪhɪ isɪhiya otɪputɪwɪ akohaahaiwɪ anɪmwaahɪpatɪ kaiwɪhataatɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhapɪ niyawaayopo. Siya asɪhiya satɪpatunɪ atɪpatunɪ wapa biyatɪ waamainjotɪhapa gaahapa nepɪ tɪmanɪwɪ isɪwasohɪpɪpa isɪsi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwɪ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpatamɪ maasomwaanɪ nawɪha awaisɪha naanɪha nepɪ nepehaasawɪ anɪtiwɪ dɪhɪwɪ napuhotɪha sawɪ nundɪwatɪ owetɪhɪ mmonawaayopo. ³ Setɪhɪ kiya nandaapɪ mɪhatɪhɪ mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ katɪhɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪtɪmetɪhɪ sandɪ napitimatataise tɪwɪ taawɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaroamapɪ bitotawaayopo. Aihɪ ami ketɪnɪhɪ utaahurɪ wurɪ kuramɪhapa utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ kɪhoepɪtati nausaatahurɪ ketɪ kiyaamɪhinɪ detɪ noaipapɪ bitotamaise. ⁵ Aihɪ kiya asɪhiya waatɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaiwɪ kiyaami mɪtɪho kɪwopopɪ wɪtɪwɪ yapɪpatetɪ japɪ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɪ kurɪ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɪhiya napohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ utaaho japɪhɪ asohoematatɪ nepasɪmopɪ sahɪ napaapɪ taawɪ daapɪ mmohopo? ⁶ So kɪmbɪhɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Owetise. Kohɪ aimɪ japɪhɪ asohoematatɪ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɪ maasi bindataatɪ sangisɪ aimɪ satatɪ kasatisɪhaapɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaawaayowo? ⁷ ‘Isɪhiyaami Saaho Jɪhoai nepɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaami ikwɪraatɪhɪmasaihɪ kiya nepɪ koaisɪ tipɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɪ napotatɪ asisɪha mairɪmanya sanɪyonɪhɪ japɪhɪ nepaitaise,’ tatɪ sangisɪ aimɪ kasatisɪhaare,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihɪ kiya asɪhiya Jisaasiho jɪhɪ satatɪ kaundiwaiwaapɪ e akɪte tɪwɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihɪ asɪhiya kapɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhɪ namasisɪ japɪhɪ nuwɪ katɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpataatɪhɪ kaimatatɪ noaipasɪwaiwaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtɪhɪ auhɪramɪ naasohɪtahiyaaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaaisunɪ osamapɪ kaundawaatopo.

¹⁰ Asɪhiya siya Mariyaahaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Makɪtaraahandaahapɪhaatɪtɪhɪ Joanaahaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ Mariyaahaatɪ waatɪ Jemɪsihomɪ sanaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ asɪhiya usai maawɪ nuwɪ saimatatɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonɪhohɪwaiwaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai ausapɪ kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satɪwɪ kaundauhɪhandɪ kandi otɪpɪpatɪhiya asɪhiya etɪtaatɪtɪwɪ jaipɪtawaatopo tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawɪ kiyaami pɪwɪhaapɪ akɪtɪ kanyatawaatopo tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhɪhandɪ kandi Pitaahohɪhɪ dosisɪ nɪhɪtɪ Jisaasiho ahiyohɪpɪpɪhɪ niyataise. Nɪhɪtɪ niyatɪ mɪhatɪhɪ nambɪtatɪ atahɪwatɪ jataise. Siyatɪ Pitaaho mmonamapɪ notaatɪ sandɪ napitimatataise tatɪ maarɪho owesoetɪhɪ pɪhɪtatɪ gwɪnyapenataise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Otɪpɪpatɪhurɪ Yahurɪ Awaisɪhoai Usosɪtɪhandapɪhaare
(Maakɪho 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisaha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyahiyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandanda ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aih kur kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipapaapi sawahuri taami kanim nomaise. ¹⁵ Kur kaiwaapi taami wihwihoaanji piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurhi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aih ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanim naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kur kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aih kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihonji wani Jerusaremihandahapi nambihonjitaapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjitaapaapi?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih ko saundataase. “Sandi akitiindi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aih kuramiha wihooanjiha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwaha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aih nyami mitihyauni ami pirihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undih ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherhiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyati noaipati namahaasihi asisaha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihhi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipihhi mmoniwimapi napiw nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihaaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihhi napiw sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonhihi kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih ami nyami usa kapihhi koai ahiyohipihhi nuwi mmonawa titihi asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraahae. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiya piwaha katiw ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihi akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraahae. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihooaisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahep-umaitaapo tati piwaha ahotisahaapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwahaapihap namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaamihatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihhi sawahopi saitaase tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetih Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi kur owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasihhi napwihataiso,” undih namati ko anaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwih sura kurami ndiha nusorihatihhi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih kohi kurisi namasisi kapihhi keti aimi wometihhi mmomi japi namamaise. ³² Aih kur sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihhi ko Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihhi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha

nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atishaawi sura yahuraanyami maarho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aih kur sanimap kuraanihi dosisaahi japhi Jerusaremihandaaahapi no- maise. Numwi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihiyauni ahoyaniwi maasi bimaui winjamaise. ³⁴ Aih ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitihihi asohoematati japhi nepase. Saimoniho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aih ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaun- damaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamih sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai Usonihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwaha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih kiya kop yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aih ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maarho omanititihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nihi kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aih kiya kop waati maar- itawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihoni undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aih kiya araiho tihwiho posoho wihoanjo nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjhi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nihi jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwahaatihuni ami Autaa- haatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihooatihuni katwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemat katohimumwaan kamwaan noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwaha jihura kopitahi ahotishaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundih kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katati ahotishaapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwaha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisha mairimanya saniyonih japhi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonih komi ambipataahi piwaha ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaih kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japhi nepemaitwi Autaahaatihooenda napisaih Autaahaatoho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaaahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nihi kiyonih sahi mmonihoiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nihi niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbhihi kimatih aunaahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatihi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatoho Numwaasi Japhi Yamihapataatihapi
Naindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namahaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Be- taanihanda noaipati Autaahaatoho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi

gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatihonumwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵² Aihikiya kopigaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihikiya nasisoari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihibindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritiwimepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomu Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesiphaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisihho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi ishiya taahiyhiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya sawanaapi nepi noasawu usaapitiwi katwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Anaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwaha Anaatihya nepemaahiwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Ahi nyahi Jonhomu pwaha nepemaahwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukho siya jhi kiyaami pwaha jipatipiyawaayopo. Ahi ipoti Jonho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwaha jipatipiyataise. Ahi pwaha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohi pwaha yandihya wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhomu pwaha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwaha Akaahaami satihho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjithandamuni asitimatitaatiwhandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoari kiyaanhi bimitaatiwhandami kaatho nandapa birethandati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apihho Autaahaathoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatih bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwaha wa awaisihaahi Jonho pwaha atisati nesihya timanati anitisiati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaathom Mwaaho akohoe tpi gwinyaape.

Jonhomu Pwaha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasithandapiha (1:1-18)

Jonho ishiyai Baawusihho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jhapihya usai numwaasithandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandaahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi ishiyaapihi auta noaipasih kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisihya waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi auta noaipasih kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Pwima Pwaha Ishiya Asitimatitaatiwhandisihapihaare

¹ Jihî aimehuraanîhî kahapaamapîpa sangî noaipasîhura Pîwîha wa ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwa Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwaisangi Autaahaatîhore. ² Iyataatî kîmîka Pîwîma Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataatî sa Pîwaisî Autaahaatîho netî isîsi ketapî kaaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahiyataise. Iyataatî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaimbîpa nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sa Pîwai netî isîsi kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa kiyatî ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaahaasî isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî pîwa ketî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandîsîhaapîhî amî nausainjîtîhandî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa Utaahoe. Isî amî ko nausainjîtîhandamatiyatî Autaahaatîho siyatî setahoe tati netî isîhiyaisî gîwunyaatî netî nunjatî gîwunyaitandîhoe. ⁵ Siyatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî biyatî namusesîpatatî gîmaawunyaatahiyai netî biyatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpahonîhî kopî mmondaatîwî ko nausainjîtîhandamatiyatî nasataise. Siyatî nasatî nîwusainjîhandî kandî isîhiya kopî wîndî gîmunyaapî monîhopo. Siyauhîhandî komî nausainjîtîhandî wîndî namaayotatî kandîinîhî wapîhî asîhatimbîpîhî taatî nausaataise.

⁶ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Jonîhoai Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha nunya nusoaasîhî nasataise. ⁷ Iyatî nausainjîtîhandisaho nasatî isîhiyai nusesîpatî gîwunyaitandîhopîha pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataase. Amî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaawî kopî baiwî gîwunyaitaatîwo. ⁸ Iyataatî Jonîho so isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandî nausainjîtîhandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjîtîhandisaho ipotî nasatî isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandîhopîha pîwîha nehî jihî ausaitandî noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataatî ko nausainjîho akîtî akohore. Akîtî akohosî isîhiya nahatiyai nga nîwusainjîhore. Iyataatî wanî ko yaho detî yapîpataapîhî taatî nasataise Autaahaatîhopunî amî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapunî netî isîhiya nahatiyai nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataatî sa Pîwa maapî yapîpataapîhî isîhiyaamî otîhatîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpaunî isîhiyaunî saiwa Autaahaatîho sa Pîwaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kiyatî ahiyataise. Saihîhandî kandî isîhiya komî kiyatî ahaisawîhiya wîndî mmonîwî usîtîmaiwi amî wîndî kopî baiwî gîmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataatî so komîhatî yapîpata tîtîhî komîhiyenda napîhîhandî kandî komîhiya koai wîndî baiwî namumwaapî ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amî siyauhîhandî kandî isîhiya usa wowaatî koaisî wîndî ahosumwaamapî kopî kiya satîwî nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore tîwî gîwunyaapî koai numwaa-hohiyîhiyai ko kaundîhî kiya noaipapî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwî kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatî isîhiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatohiyîhiya saniya sapiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maapî isîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî nanohohîtîhandaa-hîmahe. Iyataatî isîhiya sawanaamî watîpîhandî gwînyaahohîtîhandaa-hîmahe. Iyataatî amî nehî isîhiyaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîtîhandaa-hîmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sawahomî watîpîhandaa-hî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî netî gîwunyaatî nusepemaishî kiya noaipapî komî mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataatî sa Pîwîha isîhiyai netî Autaahaatîhopî siyatî setahore tati nunjîtandî akîtî akîtîinîhî nehî utaahoematatî nasataise. Nasatî nyamîhatîhî bindataise. Bindataatî isîhiyaanangi maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nanyinyatî gaahandî kanyisatî watîpîhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatî ko sawahomîhetapî Autaahaatîhopî ko siyatî setahore tati isîhiyai netî nunjataise. Siyatî ko netî nanyîsîhî kometîrîhîretapî komî gaahaiwa yundanyîha otiwa kaumbwaatî awaindîhandî nausainjîtîhandî nyahî mmonîhaayo. ¹⁵ Aihî Jonîho pîwîha ausaataatî Utaaso sopî satatî kandaase. “Utaaho

sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipahaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihop kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihoh ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehhandi koaisun-yaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasihoh apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoh komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihoh maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatihoh neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihohi apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi Mwaaho Jisaasihoh Autaahaatihohisati maasi bimainjati napsihohih ami sawaho Autaahaatihohi Autaahaatihohi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Pwima Jonho Ishiyai Baawusihoh Pwaha Jisaasihop Ausaatihandapahaare

(Matyuhoh 3:1-12; Maakihoh 1:7-8; Rukihoh 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumanih nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihohi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunaipati Jerusaremhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napihwi Jonhohoi saundihwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundihwi nunjenhauhi Jonhoh windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Tihhi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahwisohoninmaah. Owetise,” Undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahop napitaise tohohono?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi Jonhoh kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninmaah. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamih wa jhaati satihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pwaha atisati neti awaisihop ausaitandihoh napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi konho?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonhoh wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninmaah. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundih kiya jhaati Jonhohoi satihwi kaundawaatopo “Ishiyah kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditahaaha kanyate. Kinyi kwahonyapi sissaindihonine tip kanyate. Kanyatisamih japih nowaati ishiyah nyangi natiwinyoasohiyhiyai kinyi kanyatisamih kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aih Jonhoh kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihohi pwaha atisati neti ausasihoh Aisaiyaahoh satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati ishiyah iwihwihoh owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisihoh wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitihwi sami maiphaiwa namapi sami maarho omanjitih nepi timaninihwise,’ tati Autaahaatihohi pwaha atisati neti ausasihoh Aisaiyaahoh katisihonine,” undataase. *Aisaiyaahoh 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Ishiyah Jonhohoi nunjenohiyhiyah siyah Parisihyah natiwusaasauhi napihwihyaare. ²⁵ Parisihyah natiwusaasauhi napihwihyaasi kiya Jonhohoi saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kraisihoninmaah. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahoninmaah. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihohi pwaha atimb nepi ausaitaaphoninmaah. Isi gisi ndi kahitih ishiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundihwi nunjenhauhi Jonhoh wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati

nini kiyohipati nusatiphaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japhi numwaitandi Autaahaathi Awaisihoe tiwi sahi wandi mmonwi gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitiphaaho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihiya awaisawhiya kiyami awaisawhiya kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi awaisawhiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kandi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihini ko otipipati kaitandhandapi jhi turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Jonho isihiyai baawusihisaiwa noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tishaare

²⁹ Aihini bowihi Jisaasiho napihini Jonho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihiyai nahatiya yapipatambhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore.

³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitiphaaho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitiphaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisingi kope kore ndi titihi wandi bairi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kope nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aihini ami Jonho sandaase. “Nisingi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaathi Ahiwisihoe ndi wandi monitihonine. Monitihoninithihandi kandi nehini waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaathiho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasihini nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. ‘Itipihohi utaaho womhasini nasati bimonihini kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komhasini Itipihohi bimiso isihiyai Itipihohi waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaathiho ningi kandataase.* ³⁴ Aihini nini saindini iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaathomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai Namhainjithandapahaare

³⁵ Bowihini Jonho komi otipipatihuri nehini yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosihini Jisaasiho taati napihini Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai shoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundihini kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihini Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihini sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihini kuri wihoanjiha saundamaase. “Rabaihohone, (Katipunjingihohone) kinyi maahiwapihini bindapaahohone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati pwiha sa Rabaihohone undisimaami tanyaaha pwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihara Katipunjingihohone undamaase. ³⁹ Aihini ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihini mmonimise,” undataase. Aihini kuri numwi ko bimimbipihini mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihohi aimini yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihini koaisami maasi bindamaise.

* **1:32-33:** Aihini nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipihohi yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyahohi nasati Jisaasihoasini bimihini nini iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahohi sipipihohomatiyahohi totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihiyai sipisipihohi sipipihohohi tipitihiwini Autaahaathohoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihiyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathohoi nunyandandihohi tawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi p̄w̄iha katih̄i at̄iwim̄imap̄i Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururam̄i wo Saimon̄i Pitaahom̄i sainḡiho And̄iruhoe. ⁴¹ Aih̄i And̄iruhoe keti noti komi saaho Saimon̄ihoai saundataase: “Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄iho K̄iraisihoai nyah̄i aim̄i uson̄ihaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aim̄i uson̄ihaayo undati And̄iruhoe komi saahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaap̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noipas̄ih̄i Jisaasihoe koai usonataati saundataase “K̄inyi Saimon̄ihone, Jonhom̄i mwaahon̄i. Is̄i kinyi ambipati wan̄i Sipaasihon̄it̄itaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitot̄imand̄i Pita tawaatopo. Pita tot̄imand̄i Naw̄ihaaraṅe tawaatopo.‡

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasihoe N̄ngi Nanipinjai Namise Undind̄ihand̄ihaare

⁴³ Aih̄i bowih̄i Jisaasihoe yap̄ipati Garirihandaahap̄i naitand̄i taati t̄iman̄inataati Pirip̄ihoai iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “K̄inyi nambi n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Pirip̄iho so aunah̄ipati Betesaitaahandaahap̄ihore. Iyataati am̄i Betesaitaahand̄i sand̄i Pitaayi And̄iruyaam̄i aunah̄ipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih̄i Pirip̄iho niyati Natanair̄ihoai usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi nap̄itaise t̄iw̄i j̄hura Mosesihoun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiyauni kat̄iw̄i j̄ipatiipaiwi ahiyoh̄ihoai aim̄i nyah̄i uson̄ihaayo. Iyataati ko Josep̄ihom̄i mwaaho Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄ihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih̄i Natanair̄ihom̄iha Pirip̄ihoai saundataase. “O am̄i Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i noaipaitih̄ino?” undataase. Saundih̄i Pirip̄iho Natanair̄ihoai saundataase “Gi ip̄ip̄ih̄i mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih̄i kuri numwi noaipas̄ih̄i Jisaasihoe Natanair̄ihoai usonata sandaase. “K̄imo utaamo Autaahaat̄ihopi biyati giwunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihore. Iyataati ko jaiwit̄itand̄ihand̄i owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih̄i Natanair̄iho Jisaasihoe saundataase. “K̄inyi nisi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i napitaimbi nisonapaap̄ise?” undataase. Aih̄i Jisaasihoe kom̄iha wihooan̄iha Natanair̄ihoai saundataase. “J̄ih̄i Pirip̄iho sangi noti p̄w̄iha kah̄it̄ih̄ihura k̄inyi kaan̄ih̄i ipatami tamb̄ip̄ih̄i bimin̄ih̄i n̄n̄i gison̄iho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undih̄i Natanair̄iho Jisaasihoe saundataase. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihonye, k̄inyi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i katapaase. K̄inyi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄i Is̄iraher̄ihyaanam̄i Awais̄ihone, nyangi nyainjaapi bim̄inḡihon̄o,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasihoe wihooan̄iha Natanair̄ihoai saundataase. “N̄n̄i gisi ipatami tamb̄ip̄ih̄i kaan̄ih̄i bimin̄ih̄i gison̄iho tohit̄imand̄ipi k̄inyi nisapi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoe t̄ipi ginunyaapaino? O am̄i ipot̄ihura sandi nusatip̄ihaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan̄ih̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “N̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi k̄imand̄i kasatataato, ipot̄ihura yam̄ihapati t̄iw̄itawamahon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihya ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihya N̄n̄i Is̄ihyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i Awais̄ihonisaap̄ih̄i noaat̄ipap̄i am̄i nasaamasahi sah̄i usondaapo,” undataase.

2

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Wat̄ip̄ihanda Jisaasihoe Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i Wuwan̄in̄ih̄i J̄ihap̄ihand̄i K̄aind̄ihand̄ihaare

¹ Aih̄i asis̄iha aim̄i yatairi sanaihi kas̄in̄iheti Jisaasihoun̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanuni yap̄ipati P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih̄i asis̄iha seti yap̄ipati P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Garirihandami aunah̄ipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati neti w̄iraitand̄i nandapa neti t̄imanataise. Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄i sanaati kura niyati kap̄ih̄i bindataise. ² Aih̄i utaaho neti apopaati w̄iraitandura Jisaasihoun̄i nyah̄i komi

‡ 1:42: P̄iw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara Pita und̄iw̄i am̄i Aramaik̄ihaara Sipaasi undot̄imand̄i naw̄ihaaraṅi awais̄ihaaraṅe undawaatopo.

otipipatihyaaninunî utaaho apopaati neti wirahonihî iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhi niyahaayo. ³ Aihî waapoho wainihandî isihiyai nunyawî owetihî Jisaasihomî sanaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainihandî kandinîhî nunyauhî windî ahimotati kandinîhî owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nîngi saime saime dîtaapi kînyihandîmaahê. Nisîhande. Apîho Autaahaatîho kandonihî nînî noaipati Awaisihonînimatîtandîhura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaati isihiya otipipatihya kapîhapîhiyai saundataase. “Nisî maasihîho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahî atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aihî kapîhî onaahaiwa nawîhaara kaiwîhaiwa ikwîwihîtirîtîhî wihînihîramî naasohîtîhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpetî japepîhîrîwî ikwauhirunî kahapaamapîpauni bausanîwî bausîtaatiwîhaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pîhîtatî windîtandîhaiwa apîpaahî aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihî saiwa onaiwopî waapoho nipî nepî tisaipî nuhaitaatîwî otipipatihya kapîhapîhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihî kiya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhî kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Nînî kasatonîhî waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhî tisaitisîmomî nuhaapi wanî isîsi naiwî utaaho nandapa tîhauhî jaatî bimisîhoai nunyawise,” undataase. Aihî kiya komî pîwîha atiwi nuhaapi isîsi naiwî awaisîho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhî ko nandapa tîhohîtîhandî jaatî bimisîho waapoho so noaipati tîtîhî wainîhandîmatisîho netî nanatî mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandî sandapî maahapîhapî nesi napîwîhoe tatî windî gîmunyaase. O amî otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundihî waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyaahî sandapî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî nandapa tîhohîtîhandî jaatî bimisîho netî nanatî mmonata waapoho wainihandî apîpaahî gaahandîtîhî namatî apopaati netî wiraitandîhoai gaatatî numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatatî numwaati saundataase. “Usîpîpaapîhura wainihandî waapoho gaaho biyatî jîpaisîho jîhî isîhiyai nunyauhî kiya waati nanîhauhî ipotî waapoho wainihandî gotî wonjî jîpiyahandî nunyawaayopo isîhiya nanawaawi waapoho kîmo jîpiyahoe jîmaayahoe maatîwî kiyaamî amîtîha aimî naharimainjîhandisî nehî nanîhaiwî nandaatiwo. Siyatisî kînyî kîretî saimbî kamaimbî gaaho waapoho ipîhatimbosapapî wanî kîmura kînyî gaahatî kaimbî otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandî watîpîhandî Jisaasiho kaihî noaipasîtîmandî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Kenaahanda wuwanihî watîpîhandî jîhapîhandî namasatî kiyataise. Iyataati sandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî kiyatî satatî, “Nînî Autaahaatîhonîne,” tatî kiyai nunjataise. Siyatî kaihî komî otipipatihyaanî sandî komî wandîha watîpîhandî mmonîhaawi, “Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Akohore,” taatî kopî nyahî gwînyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati netî wirasîhî nandapa tîhohîtîhandî aimî owetihî Jisaasihounî komî sanaatunî komî saingoyaunî komî otipipatihyaanunî kapîhî namasi aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandahapî nohaayo. Nowaatî asisîha wanya bindîhaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Taawi Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Kahapaamapîpa Nunyawî Nehauhî Jisaasiho Saiwî Kamaiwise Undatî Tahamanausoasindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakîho 11:15-17; Rukîho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaatî Judaahiyaanamî kimbapîho Pasopaahandî asisîha awaisîha noaipaitandîhura aimî detîtîhî Jisaasihounî nyahî komî otipipatihyaanînunî kapîhî namasi Jerusaremîhandahapî niyahaayo. Iyataati asisîha sa jîhura Isîraherîhiyaamî anaanamî maasomwaanî jîtîpatî jandihî mmonataati Autaahaatîho namatî Isîraherîhiyaamî manyinyai tîmaawatî Isipîhiyaamî manyinya jîhî bwandîpîhiyai tiwîtandî notaati nehî nusatipati naindîhandapî gwînyaapi namîhanîwî

mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ maasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhapĩ niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mĩhatĩhi isĩhiya bindawa taawĩ sipĩsipĩho kauho amĩ koho nunyawĩ nawĩho nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nawĩho Judaahiyaamĩ (Anĩ Awaindĩhandamĩ) nawĩhoetemapĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wĩrĩhĩrĩ taahĩwaiwa netĩ tĩmaamahĩwati pĩpĩtĩpiyatĩ isĩwatata kĩraahi isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ amĩ kohasĩpĩ sipĩsipĩhandisunĩ amĩ kauho sapai tahamanatĩ mĩhaapĩ nehĩhaatĩmataise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya nawĩho Judaahiyaamĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho netĩ nepuhotĩ kiyaamĩ nawĩho netĩ kipwĩratĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhinĩ yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyatĩ isĩhiya koho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ koho kĩmo nesi nehĩhaatĩ nuwĩse. Nisi Apĩhomĩ anaaanĩ kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ naitaatĩwĩhaanjamataiwĩ sahĩ kamaiwĩse,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati pĩwĩha wa jĩhura satĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anaaanĩ nopĩsasinjaanaaanĩ netĩ japĩhĩ itatamanĩtĩ baindĩ tĩtĩhemaitandĩhandapĩ maarĩho nanĩtĩmasĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya ningĩ yaasĩhandĩ naninyawaayopo,” tatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ gwĩnyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya sandĩ Jisaasiho kaindĩhandĩ mmonawaawĩ koai waapĩhundĩwĩ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapĩ ko isĩhiyai anĩ awaindĩhandaahapĩ tahamanatĩ nehĩhaatemaitandĩho Autaahaatĩho ahĩwihĩ kiyataisi awaisĩhoe taatĩ gwĩnyaitaanĩ sĩwĩpatĩ watĩpĩhatĩ wĩtĩ wanĩ kĩmĩkura kĩnyĩ kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wĩhoaagĩha kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandĩ sahĩ nepĩ nopĩsasisaihaahĩ nĩnĩ netĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ japĩhĩ anĩmatĩto,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamĩ asoya kĩmandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandĩ anĩmatawaasauhĩ kĩnaungwĩha pĩhĩtatĩ 46 kiyatĩ sanausohaaniĩsĩ kĩnyĩ ketĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ nga anĩmatĩtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandapĩ kaundindĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩ anĩ awaindĩhandapĩ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komĩ ambĩpatapĩ nepemaahĩwati kaundataase.

²² Aihĩ ipotĩhura Jisaasiho napwihĩ asisĩha mairĩ ma sanaihĩ Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaasĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ ko pĩwĩha katisĩhaapĩ akĩte taatĩ gwĩnyaawa mmonĩhaayo. Iyaati amĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihopĩ saitaise saitaise tĩwĩ jĩhura jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwaunĩ Jisaasiho sawaho pĩwĩha sa katihĩ atisohĩhaunĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhandĩ noaipasĩhĩ nyahĩ mmonahaawĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩte taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

Isĩhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamĩ Maarĩhoatĩhĩ Gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihĩ asisĩha Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisĩha jĩhura Autaahaatĩho Isipĩhiyaamĩ manyinyai tiwĩtandĩ notaati Isĩraherĩhiyai nehĩ Nusatipa Naindĩhandapĩ namĩhanĩwĩ mmonihohĩhetĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandaahĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaihĩ isĩhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawĩ Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandĩ kaindĩhandapĩ kopĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihĩ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gwĩnyaawaamaayopo tatĩ usonataise. Sandĩ apaapĩmahe amĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ aimĩ usonataate. Iyataati sandapĩ ko kiyai nehĩ wĩndĩ maawinjase kiya koai nepĩ awaisĩhoemaitaatĩwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isĩhiya usa Jisaasihoai isĩhiyaapĩ siya saiwĩ saiwĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiye undĩwĩ kaundĩtaatiwĩhiya owetise. Nehĩ sawaho isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ ketĩ mmonahore.

3

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatĩ Pĩwaatinĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatih Jisaasihoapih noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatihho gi natasoasihi kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonimatipi nasapaise. Aih nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinih gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinih japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundih Nikodimaasiho komiha jhaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati sangihho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaatih noti kipwinihonih sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinih sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahun ami Itipihoraahun noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditih ko windi monati katih namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titih isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titih saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipap titih ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihiya siya titih Autaahaatihomi manyinya ishiyaaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisionih noaipap titih Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihirwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimap pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihooanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihho mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi moniphone. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihiya sikireti saiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonih kiya noaipap Autaahaatihomi ishiyaaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihon awaisihonis nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinih kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohaha sahi nep dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga gwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapipa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipapaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gmunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gmunyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihap naiwi Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninini Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwawirihho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi sipipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya

akwiran+hom+ s+wipati mmonawaaw+ kiyaam+ timbipa owetan+hi kiya w+ndi namaapop+ asi+y+hiya bim+taat+wo. Isi am+ Is+hiya Nahatiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+hisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ is+hiya nan+maap+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti nani+maap+ n+w+taapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasaih+ n+n+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti nimaatoh+t+handap+ is+hiya g+nunyapenawaaw+ nyangi ko jap+hi nanyamaitand+ napotaise t+w+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nunyataise. Siyati maar+ho aungwohand+ nunyataati n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+n+ nehi naason+hi kiyaap+hi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasind+mand+ apaap+mahe am+ utaaho itapa wo waati nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiya asi+yaimat+w+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kiyaan+hi bim+taat+we.

¹⁷ Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+hi natanoaasih+ ki+maap+ yap+pataap+hi nasoh+t+mand+ is+hiyai neti p+w+ha kiyaam+het+ yawutaati sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha naitaapo und+tand+mahe. Owetise. Is+hiyai n+n+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi numwaitand+ n+ngi Autaahaat+ho natanoaasih+ nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi is+hiya usa nisap+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+hoe t+w+ g+nunyaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaap+ satati ‘Kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha w+ndi namaitaapo,’ tati kat+taise. O am+ is+hiya usa nisap+ w+ndi g+maanunyaasaih+hiyai kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha awais+ha neti yawutaati saund+ti, ‘Sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nepise,’ und+ti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+ katise. P+w+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mand+ apaap+maase is+hiya nisap+ sati+w+, ‘Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho naasoh+hi nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+hoe,’ t+w+ nisap+ g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaitand+handap+to. ¹⁹ Iyataati+ is+hiya nisap+ g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, ‘Sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise,’ und+tand+handam+ tanyaaha siyate. N+n+ nausain+jhon+n+isi nisi kiyoh+waiwa nusaatat+ sis+haamatiyati is+hiyai n+wusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi+ nisi kiyoh+waiwaap+ maar+ho naninyaw+ g+maanunyaap+ daah+ kiyaan+hi maip+haiwaisaah+hi maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyoh+t+handaaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha neti yawutaati sahi sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise und+taise. ²⁰ Iyataati+ is+hiya maip+haiwai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyati nusaatahaiwa n+n+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ poundon+hi kiya kaiwai ahosumwap+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo. Iyataati+ is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya am+ saiw+ gw+nyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handeti nyah+ naisaih+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa auta noaipaitaiso t+w+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handetap+ kiya w+ndi namaap+taapo. ²¹ Iyataati+ is+hiya ak+ti+n+hi t+ti+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handetap+ nan+haiw+ nap+taapo. Iyon+hi is+hiya kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa usonawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handaaah+ kiyawaayopo t+w+ gw+nyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p+w+ha saiwa kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihop+ Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Katind+handap+haare

²² Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanun+ Jerusarem+hand+ bimainjaati kap+hi namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pati wihooan+jhataahap+ nohaayo. Nowaati kap+hi bind+haaw+ is+hiyai waapohora baawus+haayo. ²³ Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Aion+hand+ Sarim+handam+ det+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataati+ sap+hi waap+haati asaket+hap+his+ am+ kap+hi waapoho asaketimb+p+hi is+hiya namandariw+ koenda nasau+hi kiyai kap+hi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati+ Jonho is+hiyai baawusisura sura sang+ nap+w+tat+ nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aihĩ sura utaaho wotihĩ Jonihomĩ otĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ satĩwĩ itĩhĩnnawaatopo. “Jonho isĩhiyai baawusindĩhandĩ yatĩhĩtĩhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai baawusindĩhandĩ autaahĩ apĩpaahĩ awaaindĩhande,” tĩwĩ itĩhĩnnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itĩhĩnnawaawĩ namapĩ Jonihomĩ otĩpatĩhiya nuwĩ Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, jĩhura utaaho wo waapĩhaati Joritanihaatainĩ gisati maasi bimihĩ kĩnyĩ kopĩ sĩsiyahoe tipĩ kanyatingĩho wanĩ taati isĩhiyai baawusataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya koapĩhĩ niyohĩtĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩmaache,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhĩ Jonho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiyaari kiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandaaahĩ saiwĩhaiwa wĩndĩ kamaitaapo. Owetĩtaise. Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho watĩpĩhandĩ nunyati gwĩwunyaahonaahĩ saiwĩhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho Jisaasihoai watĩpĩhandĩ nunyati kaundihĩ isĩhiya koapĩhĩ nga tĩtĩhĩ nowaayowĩ sahi kopĩ napaapĩ itĩhĩtopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jĩhura pĩwĩha sandĩ sangi kasatonĩhĩ sahi aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhonĩnĩmaache. Owetise. Ko ipotĩ napĩtaihĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngi jĩhĩ natanooasihĩ pĩwĩha kati jĩhĩ napĩtĩhonĩne satĩtĩ sangi aimĩ kasatonĩhĩ sahi aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. ²⁹ Isĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhandĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netĩ wĩrataataahĩ saati apopaati tĩtĩhĩ komĩhaatimatĩtande. Iyataati apopaati netĩ wanĩ wĩrasĩho pĩwĩha gaaha katonĩhĩ komĩ naisoho kahapaamapĩpa netĩ turĩmasĩho kapĩhĩ detĩ bitondaatĩ atisata apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati pĩwĩha namĩhandĩ katohĩmaami tanyaaha siyate. Isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyĩhiya siya noaipapĩ tĩtĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩ nowaayopo. Aihĩ nĩnĩ komĩ otĩpatĩ kaitandĩhati netĩ jĩhĩ turĩmanĩhohĩhonĩnĩ sandĩ mmonataati apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isĩ ko nanĩtipĩhaati noaipati utaaho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhotĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ nĩnĩ noaipati komĩ yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimĩto,” undati Jonho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napisĩho so isĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaati apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhore. O amĩ isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya siya yapĩpatambĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ nusesĩpatati gwĩwunyaatahiyaare. Isĩ kiya tĩtĩhĩ kĩmaapĩ yatĩhĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya mmonĩwĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ katĩtaapo. O amĩ autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napisĩho so isĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩha apĩpaahĩ autaahĩ awaisĩhore. ³² Siyati apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhosĩ ko aimĩ mmonati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundĩtaise. Pĩwĩha ausaati kaundonĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ atĩhomaawitaapo. Isĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩhiyaami otĩhatĩhapi nehĩ naasohĩ naasaamĩhĩ nga komĩ pĩwĩha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatĩho natausaasihĩ napisĩho soai Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho pĩhĩtati waati tisaitati tirandĩwaho numwihĩhosĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nga ausaitaise. Isĩ isĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha katisĩha atiwi nepĩ isĩwatawaawĩ japepĩhĩrohiyĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ satĩwĩ, ‘Ko pĩwĩha akĩtĩha kandaase,’ tĩwĩ gwĩwunyaawaawaahĩ amĩ kĩmĩkaiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩsangi, ‘Pĩwĩha akĩtĩha katahoe,’ tĩwĩ mĩkaiwĩ gwĩwunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapĩho komĩ Mwaahoai maarĩho aungwohandĩ nunyataati namati nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwa komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise. Aihĩ nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isĩ utaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahopĩ gwĩwunyaataataahĩ so asĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ aimĩ netaise. O amĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahomĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomisati ahosumwatataahĩ so komĩ astĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaitaise. Owetĩtaise. Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha netĩ komĩhetĩ yawutaitandĩhapĩhĩ aimĩ netĩ sawaho tĩmanĩnati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya maipĩhiyaapĩ apowindĩhandaatĩhĩ kandĩ ko naitandĩhapĩhĩ aimĩ bindataise,” undati Jonho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

4

Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho Piwaatinjithandapahaare

¹ Aihĩ suraanĩhi isĩhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopi piwĩha satiwĩha atisawaayopo. Isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isĩhiyai baawusisawĩhiyai nusatipĩhaati apĩpaahi taahiyĩhiyai waapohora baawusataise tiwĩha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomĩ ikwĩraahi isĩhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangisaahĩhi nahatewetĩ kanyatihĩ isĩhiyai nyahĩ baawusĩhaayo. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩhandapĩ isĩhiya Parisihiya aimĩ atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisapĩ apowĩtaiso tati gwĩnyapenataati namati kapĩhi Judiyaahanda namasi yapĩpati Garirihandaahapĩ naihi nyahĩ maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihĩra Samariyaahandaahĩra daundirĩhĩraapĩ maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihĩ kira naihi nowaati yapĩpati Samariyaahandamĩ aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapĩhi jĩhura Jekopĩho komĩ mwaaho Josepĩhoai yapĩpati numwipati kapĩhi Saikaahanda detĩ ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jĩhura Jekopĩho anĩmwaahĩpati waapoho niwĩtaatiwi yamwaasĩpati kapĩhi aunahĩpa Saikaahandamĩhinĩ ahendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho daihĩra utarĩhandaatihĩ daindĩhandapĩ nurĩpotĩndĩwihĩ namati otapĩhaati ipĩho otĩhasĩnĩtihĩhura waapohomĩ anĩmwaahĩpataini detĩ bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ nawĩho nunya nandapa naitĩhaawi nahatiyaanĩnĩ aimĩ nowaamahonĩhuraare. Aihĩ siyati Jisaasiho waapohomĩhinĩ bimihĩ apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwĩto tati onĩha isĩsi nasataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanĩ naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihĩ kaati apopaati kaatamĩha wihoaanĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Judaahonĩtihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Samariyaahaanĩnisĩ nĩngi kĩnyĩ waapoho wo naninye tĩpĩ napaapi sandĩ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kĩnyĩ Judaahaanĩtihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Samariyaahaanĩne undindĩmandĩ apaapĩmunje amĩ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaanĩwi amĩ wĩndĩ piwaamanĩwi kiyaisĩ nehĩ yiyandĩhi bindawaahuraatihĩ kandapĩ kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoagĩha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomĩ gaahandĩ gi nehĩ nahĩmitandĩhandapunĩ amĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ gi taati piwaahĩtohimonisapunĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahi kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ nĩngi waapoho naninye disamĩhi waapoho asĩtimatĩpi jinjapĩhi jinjapĩhi bimĩtaapĩho ko wĩndĩ namaapatati konĩhi noasiho gi nĩnĩ nahĩmito,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihĩ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamĩha saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, waapoho kĩmo onĩhi mĩhopĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kĩnyĩ onĩhaunĩ wirĩhirunĩ apĩpaahi owehonjisi waapoho so asĩtimatĩwi bimĩtaatiwĩho kĩnyĩ napitaimbi nipĩnĩmĩtaapĩse? ¹² Iyataati jĩhura nyamĩ asĩho Jekopĩhounĩ komĩ mwaayaunĩ komĩ sipĩsipĩhandunĩ waapoho kĩmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanĩwi bimambĩwi nyamĩ asĩho Jekopĩho waapoho kĩmo nyangi nanyamihĩhore. Isĩ kĩnyĩ nyamĩ asĩho Jekopĩho waapoho kĩmo nanyamisĩhoai kĩnyĩ nusatipĩhaapi awaisĩhonĩtapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamĩtaapĩnno? Owetĩtaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha piwĩha wihoaanĩha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya nahatiya waapoho kĩmo nanĩhohiyĩhiya waapohopi jinjapĩhi nawĩtaise. ¹⁴ O amĩ waapoho isĩhiyai nĩnĩ numwĩtandiyohĩmomĩ utaaho wo netĩ nanataataahi koai sĩhi ipotĩsangi wĩndĩ waapohopi pihitati wĩndĩ namausĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Nisĩ waapoho isĩhiyai numwĩtandiyohĩho numwisanihi isĩhiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi notĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopi waapoho jinjapĩhi noaati konĩhi nimandipamatiyati konĩhi noaati tisaitati tirandĩwa nimandĩtaise. Iyonĩhi amĩ isĩhiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩsangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapĩhi konĩhi noaati nimandataati isĩhiyai asĩtimatĩwi

bim+taat+wi+handi numwi+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi pi+wi+ha kaundisi+haapi w+ndi api+paahi namauses+painji+hi kaati wi+reti titi+hi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisi+hone, waapoho so katingi+ho n+ngi naninye. Nan+misam+hi n+ni nanataati waapohopi nahateweti w+ndi n+ngi namainyon+hi niwitandi ki+mandi daahi utaar+mandaati+hi w+ndi namaap+taano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho pi+wi+ha kom+ha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japi+hi numbwi kinyi ki+wi+hoai numwaasi jahira kimb+hi nap+taapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih+ apopaati kaatam+ha wihooan+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N+ni ni+wi+ho owehaan+ne,” undataase. Saundati kaundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi ni+wi+ho owehaan+ne tingit+mandi+hi titi+hi akiti+n+hi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati j+hura is+hiya ikw+ri naasair+tahiyai namaat+papi japi+hi usesi noaipap+haane. Aih+ wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titi+hi kinyi ki+wi+homahe. Aih+ kinyi ni+woya owehaan+ne tingi+ha titi+hi akiti+n+hi katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi n+ngi w+ndi maanison+hini+hi kiyohi+waiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katin+hi n+ni kinyapi Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaitandi+hoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimb+hi Samariyaahandaahapi+hiya sisi+ho kimo deti ahetsi+moasin+ni ahoyan+w+ni Autaahaati+hopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyan+w+ni Autaahaati+hopi gwinyaapi gaapundauh+handi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati api+paahi watip+ti+w+map+ and+tit+w+ni satiw+hiyaate. ‘Ahoyan+w+ni Autaahaati+hopi gwinyaapi gaapund+taati+w+hap+hi neh+ni Jerusarem+handaa+hihe,’ ti+w+ni katiw+hiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, n+ni pi+wi+ha api+paahi akiti+n+hi sandi gi kahitataato si+hi Api+ho Autaahaati+hopi is+hiya gwinyaapi gaapund+taati+w+ni kimo sisi+moasin+napaahi+hi w+ndi gwinyaasi namaap+taapo. Aiw+ni ami Api+ho Autaahaati+hopi gaapund+taati+w+ni Jerusarem+handaa+hapahi+hi w+ndi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Oweti+taise. Neh+ni kiyaam+ni oman+iti+hi+hi+ni Autaahaati+ho sawahopaahi+hi gi+wunyaapi koai pi+waund+w+ni gaapund+w+ni nep+ni mep+ni autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atiwi nep+ni ausaa+hohiy+hiyaami pi+wi+hauni ami pi+wi+ha auni+hi+hi+raati+hi ahotiwaiwauni w+ndi minjapepih+ropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundoh+hopi sahi w+ndi mmon+w+ni namaases+patati gi+maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaan+n+hi nyami gaapundoh+hopi nga ginunyainji+hi mmon+haawi nyangi nanyesi+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundoh+hopi mmonaati gi+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne tohit+mandi apaap+maato ami nyahi Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha ji+ha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepih+ri+haayo. Iyon+hi Is+hiyai Autaahaati+ho japi+hi numwaitandi+handi nyahi Judaahiyaanam+hetapi noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaati+ho utaaho is+hiyai japi+hi numwaitandi+hoai neti natausaasih+ni maapi yap+pataapi+hi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaam+hetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisi+ha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani ki+muraare is+hiya Autaahaati+ho akohopi akiti+n+hi gwinyaapi gaapund+w+ni pi+waund+w+ni koai ni+wimaapi mep+ni autaahepwahohiy+hiya Autaahaati+homi Itip+ho kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaah+wa gi+wunyaas+ri+hi+reti koai pi+waund+w+ni kom+ni amb+pati ni+wimaapi mep+ni autaahepumwapi gaapund+taati+w+ni. Is+hiya sawitaati+w+hiyaapi Autaahaati+ho maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaati+ho neh+ni utaa+homahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaati+ho Itip+hiore. Ami Autaahaati+ho Itip+hos+ni is+hiya kop+ni gwinyaapi pi+waund+w+ni koai ni+wimaapi mep+ni autaahepumwapi gaapundohiy+hiya Autaahaati+homi Itip+ho neti gi+wunyaati nunjiri+hi+retuni ami kiya Autaahaati+ho api+paahi akiti+n+hi akohoso ti+w+ni titi+hi akiti+n+hi gi+wunyaahori+hi+reti japepih+ri+w+ni koai mep+ni autaahepumapi pi+waund+w+ni

ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisiho Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+ho nap+taise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihop+ akohoe tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisati kanyat+taise. Kanyaton+hi nyangi biyati nanyes+pat+taise ndi gw+nyaat+haan+ne,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Nam+hanati Ah+wis+hon+ni kim+kon+ni gi wani taati piw+ha kah+tataato,” undataase.

K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya Jap+hi Nap+w+ Niw+paahoh+it+handap+haare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nandapa nait+haawi taun+handa niyohiy+hiyaan+ni jap+hi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatind+handap+ pi+h+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni pi+h+taati gw+nyaahoh+it+mandi Judaahiyaanam+ win+hapi+pa siy+hapa ahiyaue, as+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaatihom+haiwaapi nyah+ w+ndi katawaamunj+taano tiw+ ahiyaw+hand+tihi kandap+ nyah+ pi+h+taati gw+nyapen+haayo. Siyaati piw+ha gw+nyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “K+ny+ piw+ha maah+wa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyah+ w+ndi koai namunjen+ho owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “K+ny+ napindape?” undaati nyah+ w+ndi namunjen+ho. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih+ apopaati kaati kaatami on+ha waapoho niwitandi is+si naps+ha ahiyamapi jap+hi aunah+pataahap+ notaise. Not+ is+hiya kap+h+ aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo j+hura nisi kaindi daayoh+waiwa w+ndi monaho wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+hotind+ho? Sah+ koai usondaatiw+ keti nap+w+se,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati not+ is+hiya aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya piw+ha kaatami kaundis+ha atiwi+map+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasiho bimimb+pihi nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihoai saund+haato. “Kat+punjing+hone, k+ny+ nandapa aim+ nan+me,” und+haato. ³² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+w+hapa yahapa is+tihon+ne,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni siyaati kan+haato. “Utaaho wo nandapa is+si nasati koai aim+ numwihiso?” taati kan+haato. ³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+w+hapa n+ni yahapa is+tihon+ne satoh+pi+pa siyahapaap+to. Apiho Autaahaatiho n+ngi natanoaasihi nasoh+hom+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ kom+ ot+ip+pati j+h+ kaindi owemaitaano nd+to. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Waat+ho mur+tan+hi mur+tan+hi 4 kiyati saniyon+hi nandapa aim+ akuraahiyati t+hon+hi kipw+taapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sah+ osaataati k+maiwa taah+w+maiwai sam+ nd+ha naingaapi mmon+w+ jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipw+taatiw+ aim+ akuraahiya timetimb+paamataiwi is+hiya k+miya nisi piw+ha atitaatiw+ t+man+n+w+ nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwis+homatiyati is+hiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjat+tandi taati numwaas+ho naw+ho aim+ netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipoh+patamatiyati is+hiyai kiya nap+w+ as+timat+taatiw+hand+ naitaatiw+ taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isap+pa nimas+homatiyati is+hiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha ausaati kaundis+houni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwis+homatiyati utaaho wo is+hiya Autaahaatihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaati ahoais+houni maisahuri maarit+taati+mo. ³⁷ Iyataati piw+ha wa is+hiya satoh+ha akiti+haare. Iyataati piw+ka sat+haap+to, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isap+pa j+h+ niyaamas+hi ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tih+haap+to. ³⁸ Aih+ n+ni sangi is+hiya usa sam+ j+h+ ot+ip+pati kaiwi daiwi nam+haahauh+hap+hi ipoti nand+soasataayo. Sah+ kiyaami ot+ip+pati kiyoh+patami nandapa ak+ip+pa sah+ usaiman+n+w+ kipw+wi niman+taatiwo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihop+ Isihiya Samariyaahiya Taahiy+hiya Gwunyaawaayopo
Tahaare*

³⁹ Am+ Samariyaahiya taahiy+hiya aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Saikaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ Isihiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoso t+w+ gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataat+ apopaat+ kiyai Jisaasihop+ saundat+, “N+n+ nahatewa kiyoh+waiwaapi ko ausaat+ kandataase,” undind+hand+ atisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih+ am+ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ kimb+h+ nyangisap+ bime und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ ko kiyaisat+ asis+ha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya usa kom+ maahomwaanap+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha atisawaaw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ kiny+ p+w+ha katin+h+ atisoh+haap+ kop+ gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ nyah+ yawanaan+n+ ko sawahom+ p+w+ha kanyatis+ha atis+haaw+ am+ nyah+ ko utaaho ak+t+n+h+ is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+hoso taat+ mmon+haaw+ nyah+ kop+ gwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Gaman+hom+ Ot+p+pat+ho Wom+ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho
Tit+h+wis+it+h+hand+p+haare*

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Ruk+ho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asis+ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aim+ kair+ yatair+ sanaih+ sap+h+ namasi am+ Garirihandaahap+ jap+h+ niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataat+ sand+ Garirihanda j+hura Jisaasiho satat+, “Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaasiho p+ropet+hoai kom+ is+hiya w+nd+ baiw+ usop+ kom+ amb+p+at+ nep+ n+w+maap+ namumwaahopo,” tat+ katipata jap+h+ ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ asis+ha awais+ha k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ mmon+w+ nandapa maahoai pat+ t+h+w+ nan+hoh+ha noipas+h+ Jerusarem+handaahap+ niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kura Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handa kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw+hiyaas+ am+ Jisaasiho jap+h+ Garirihanda nasat+ noipas+h+ kiya koai maarit+w+ usow+ numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauh+ Jisaasiho aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kenaahand+ yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihanda ah+tipataahap+ jap+h+ notaise. Iyataat+ sap+h+ j+hura ko waapoho net+ nepemais+h+ noaipat+ wain+handimatimb+p+he. Aih+ am+ sap+h+ aunah+pat+ Kapaniyaam+handa gaman+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ho wom+ mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaah+raap+ Garirihanda aim+ yaho napise tauh+ ko met+h+om+ sap+h+ atisataise. Atisamap+ ko Jisaasihoenda nasat+ nunjenataise kom+ mwaaho aim+ napw+itand+ det+it+is+hoai not+ tit+h+wiw+itando. ⁴⁸ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “N+n+ sam+ nd+h+et+ siwipat+ wat+p+haiwa sam+ maar+ho jandohaiwa w+nd+ kamaisanaah+ sah+ nisap+ ko nyangi nyatatamanat+ nga and+itinyaiw+itaiso t+w+ w+nd+ g+maanunyaitaapo. Ap+paah+ owetit+aise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih+ am+ gaman+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, nis+ met+ho aim+ napw+itais+ sang+ napon+h+ kiny+ n+ngisap+ ket+ kim+kuraan+h+ namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kiny+ kimwaahoai timb+pa numw+haahon+h+ asohoematat+ nga bim+taiso,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ ko Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaat+ notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataat+ ko asis+ha bowih+ taat+ daih+ra naih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya nap+w+ daih+ra nutan+n+w+ koai saund+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimwaaho aim+ timb+pa owetat+ gaawimainj+h+ nepat+ binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauh+ am+ ko kiyai saundat+, “Timb+pa met+hoai maah+wura numw+haase?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya koai am+ saundawaatopo. “Bat+ as+hataahura wan+ k+rok+huraar+ sis+ha busoat+ owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauh+ am+ met+h+om+ sap+h+ gw+nyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundat+, ‘Kiny+ kimwaaho namaapot+ asoho bim+taise,’ undisurura ku-raatih+. Aih+ sandap+ ko met+h+om+ sap+h+ sawahoun+ kom+ apwaataat+ am+ manyinya

ami otipipatihyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahawisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimat s'wipati watipimat kiyati metihoai komi piwahaara titih'wisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titih'wisitihandapahaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanahi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyan'wi kiyaami kimbap'ho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbap'ho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikahaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri duriram mangiraini anjan' usaanai'pithonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi ⁵ kiyati'honya anjimat'auhi saphi anjimat'ndataise. ³ Aih' saphi an' usaanai'ponyaap'hi isihya timbipaisahiya taahiy'hiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi saphi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asis'ha wiwa wiweti yamihapataat'hapi Autaahaathomi otipipatiho enjer'ho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonih' keti kuraan'hi timbiyohiy'hiyaami wo jih' noti timandainj'ho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aih' utaaho wo saphi ko timbiyatoaatih' kinaungw'ha ³⁸ kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aih' Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungw'ha utarihandi timbainjahotih' gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetan'hi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjes'hi ami timbais'ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais'honye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahon'hura n'ngi neti durih'raat'hi n'mandaitand'ho utaaho wo n'ni owehon'ne. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainj'hura n'ni taati nason'hi utaaho wo jih' n'ngi nanitipati noti durih'raat'hi timandainj'he,” undataase. ⁸ Saundih' ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titih' dope. Dop' kinyi yutih'ri gwaumbw' nanohing'p'pa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundih' neh' keti kuraan'hi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutih'ri nawoti isisi notaise. Asis'ha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titih'emwasura Judaahiyaami asis'ha ik'noh'ha Sapaat'handeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aih' ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya utaaso titih'wimainjoai n'wisapuposaw' bitos'hi saundawaatopo. “Kima asis'ma nyami Sapaat'handeti ik'nd'haahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutih'ri nawopi tipw'itipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaat'mandi nanyop'isasis? Nyami w'n'hap'pa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutih'ri gwaapwing'p'pa nawopi isipi dahomaima,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiya koai saundauh' ami ko kom'ha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho n'ngi titihen'masih'ho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutih'ri gwaapwing'p'pa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundih' ami kiya koai saund'wi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutih'ri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saund'wi kiya koai nunjen'hauh'handi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titih'wimainj'ho koai titih'wisihopi w'ndi monati gi munyaase, ami kapihi isihya apipaahi taahiy'hiya w'risand'handi bitohauh' ami kiyaam'hat'hi Jisaasiho nih'ri'nat' wometiho.

¹⁴ Aih' kapihata wonji otih'itih' utaaso soai Jisaasiho An' Awaind'handaat'hi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maip'handi j'haati w'ndi kamaima ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaind'handi naan'handi nepi nop'isasin'daino,”

undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihî utaaso sapîhî namasi notî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nîngi tîtîhînisîho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihî sandî Jisaasiho kaimandî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî Saararehura kaihî kandapî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai naanjîhandî nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nisî Apîho isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî nasisoari konîhî taatî kaihî amî nisangi ko kaime dirîhîretî isîhiyai netî iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî taatî kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Amî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya sandî atisawaawî kandapî Jisaasihoai soho koaisînhî nemaitaatîwî mîtaahî awaindîhandî waatî gwînyaawaayopo. Sandî apaapîmahe, amî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandamî wînhîhapîpa satatî, “Isîhiya asisîha kîmetî ikîndaatîwîhuraasi otîpîpatî kamaiwîse,” tati katimbîpa netî nopîsasatunî amî ko satatî, “Autaahaatîho nisî Apîhore,” ndaatî ko noaipatî sawaho Autaahaatîhoaisatî nauratetatî amî ko Autaahaatîhoemainjîhe.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Otîpîpatî Kaitandî Watîpîhandisahore Tindîhandapîhaare

¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanjîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînhî sangi akîtînhî kasatataato, nînhî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonînhî nehî nîngisunyaatî nînhî nîwahonînhî wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisî Apîho taatî kaihî iwinjahohîpîpa sapaahîhî nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî sangi taatî kiyataayo. ²⁰ Amî nisî Apîho nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî maarîho naninyataatî ko sawaho taatî nahataapa kaimbîpa nîngi netî nanîsataise. Amî kîmaiwa wanî nînhî taatî kiyohîwîmaiwai nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî awaiwaiwa nînhî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî kaitandî nîngi Apîho nanîsataise. Iyonîhî nînhî kaiwa kaisanîhî amî sahî ese tîwî samî maarîho jandohaiwa mmonîwî pîhîtîwî gwînyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataatî amî nisî Apîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai ahowîmasîhî kiya nepahauhî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî kiyai nunyahore. Isî amî sîrî Apîho kairîrî kîretî nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî nînhî gwînyaatî maarîtî isîhiya kawîtaahinyonîhiyai amî kiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî numwîto. ²² Iyataatî amî nisî Apîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapa tîtîhî gaahiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandunî amî maipîhiyai kiya kiyaanîhî napwîtaatîwîhandunî numwîtandîhandî sawaho wîndî miwatise. Satî otîpîpatî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonîtî gaahiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyatî amî maipîhiyai kiya napwîtaatîwîhandî numwîtandîhandî nahandî nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi satî otîpîpatî kinyîhate ndatî naninyataise. ²³ Amî isîhiya nisî Apîhoai nepî mepî autaahepwahohiyîya amî sîrî kîretî nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi nepî nanimaapî nîngi kiya mepî autaahepînhîmaitaatîwo. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi maarîtîwî nepî wîndî mepî autaahepînhîmaanîmahohiyîhiya amî kiya sîrî kîretî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho nîngi natanoaasîhî nasohîhoai maarîtîwî wîndî mepî autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Amî nînhî sangi apîpaahî akîtî akîtînhî kasatataato. Isîhiya wowaatî nisî pîwîha ka japepîhîrîwî amî nîngi natanoaasisîho Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya aimî kîmura wanî namasawî kiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî taawî newaayopo. Amî kiya aimî napwîtaatîwîhandî namasi asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî taawî newaayopo. Isî Autaahaatîho kiyai netî wîndî pîwîhaapematî wîndî tipîtapaatî mausondaise. Owetîtaise. ²⁵ Nînhî sangi apîpaahî akîtînhî kasatataato asisîha wa yaha taatî nasataise. Iyataatî amî asisa sa aimî wanî kîmîkuraare isîhiya asîyîhiya kiya amî kiyaamî maipîhaiwaatîhî bindawaawî aimî napomahohiyîhiya nînhî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonînhî pîwîha ausaatî kandî kandunjisanîha atîtaatîwîhuraaro. Iyataatî isîhiya nisî pîwîha akîtînhî atîwî nepî japepîhîrohîyîhiya kiyai pîwîha ka nga numwaatî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyonîhî asîyîhiyaimatîtaapo. ²⁶ Amî siyatî nisî Apîho isîhiya asîtimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandamî sawaho tanyaahosî amî isîhiyai kiya wîndî namaapopî asîyîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyataise. Amî sîrî

kireti nisi Apaho ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihini nini noaipati ishiya kiyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Apaho ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho. ²⁸ Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyihiya kiya napopi ahotohipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹ Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwihotohipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatho saundati, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Ishiyai Autaahaathomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ "Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati ishiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apaho ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ "Ami nini niwahonisapi piwaha katisanihi ishiya windi satiwu, 'kinyi kiwahonyapi piwaha katingiha akiti akaahe,' tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Apaho nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwaha Jonho Ishiyai Baawusishoapihini naseniwaha nusoaasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwaha katohima nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini ishiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho ishiyai baawusisho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi thataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise. Ahi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apaho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa ishiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapaho natausaasihini nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apaho ningi natanoaasihini nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Ahi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihiyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjitihini nisapi satiwu, 'Autaahaatho koai natausaasihini napisihoho kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiwu sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha jihini wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamaniwu baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimatitaati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindihini sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusaasihandi kandu sahi nisenda asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaathoai windi apipaahi akitinini namunyawuhiyaatitho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apaho Autaahaatho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihini nasonihandi kandu sahi windi ningi nisoniwu namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi

watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihahahi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwihaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwihaha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwihaha nisapi katati piwihaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwihaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami ninu wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwihaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihandi kandi sahi komi piwihahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwihaha nisapi katati jih jipatipaisihaapi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wani ninu sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwihaha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamapi ipotihura wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaaati niwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatiram ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai tihiwisih iwinjahohiyihiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisihomasihonjaasin nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapihawaisihopasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritwi mmondaatiwihoho aima detindaise. ⁵ Ahi Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawihoho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko gwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aima mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesih ami Piripihohi komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi mas masihonyaisangi nandaatiw nawihoho ikihiyatiwisingi 200 kina kiyaaati nyahi newaati nandapa birethandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Ahi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Andiruhohi Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metihoho w kimbih nandapa konihoho baarihanda tihiwihandi birethandi ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho yahuri isiwahoho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundihohi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya yatihohi woyihaatihohi bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapihohi woyihaha kitarihiri phitati

ahetihî isî wirîsandîhiya kapaatihî bindawaayopo. Iyataatihî isiya siyaami otîhatîhî nehî usîhiya gwînyaahiyaahîhî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yatîhî bimauhî Jisaasiho bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîha ikwî naasairîtaha netî isîwatataatihî Autaahaatihîhoai kaapî kînyî iparîhonî gaahone, gaare undatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newa isîhiya kapîhî yatîhî bimohiyîhiyai newaunyîhaayo. Iyatî araihoaisangi sirî kîretî kiyatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newa isîhiya wirîsandîhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonîhî kiya nepî pîhîitîwî nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwî isîhiya nahatiya nga nanîwî kiyaami gwîsîha tisainjîhîhura ko nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahî nandapa sapa nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa wîndî newaatî nopîsasaatî tîmaamaitîhaawi amî sahî kapa asîwî nepî ahoyawîse,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aihî kiya nandapa bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîhapa isîhiya nanawaawi kanaahîpa nawîpîpa ahotimbîpa newa ikihî basîketîhandî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî asundîpîho yahurîtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatî kîpohaayo. ¹⁴ Isî wirîsandîhiya siya sandî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî Jisaasiho kaîndîmandî mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akîte uta kîmo Autaahaatihîomî pîwîha jîpatîpîndîsîhaatihîpî jîhura satatî, ‘Autaahaatihîomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaitandîho maapî yapîpataapîhî napîtaise,’ tatî katisîhore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhî Jisaasiho kiyaami omanîtîtîhî taawî gwînyaahohîtîhandî mmonataise. Iyataatihî kiya koai nepî tarîwundîwî wîndî maarîmitîhandî kandî kînyî nyamî awaisîhonîmatîpî nyainjaapî bime undîtaatihî kiyaami maarîhoatihî taawî gwînyaawaayopo. Siyauhî ko namatî kiyaapî nawîsatîtatî nehî sawahohîhî jahîra sisîho masîhonyaaasînapî niyataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîrî Waapîhaatetî Autaahî Itîpatî Daindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakîho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihî amî Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangî napise. Aihî amî aimî notî asîsîha napandotî asîhatîtandî asîhananaataatihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yatîhî durîhîrainî noaatîpîhaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatîpawa kinnî kopuhu wo newa isîsî jahîra Kapaniyaamîhandaaahapî durîhîrî nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonîhî aimî netî asîhatamasîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangî napise. ¹⁸ Iyataatihî amî itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî durîhîrî awaîndî sisîhomatîyatî dotî waapîhaatî netî tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî kopuhotî aimî otîhî wonjî nowaatî utaarîhandî 5 kiromita kiyaatî amî 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otîhapîhîtîhîhura Jisaasiho durîhîraatihî autaaahî wîndî wîmitatî nanîhiyatî taatî itîpapî napîhî nyahî koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatî ko taatî detî kopuhomîhinî nasataise. Napîhî nyahî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî maipiyawaatî yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nînisî sahî wîndî yamaiwîse,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai kopuhotî numwaitîhaawi maarîtaatihî numwaahaayo. Iyonîhî ketî kuraanîhî nyahî gwînyaasi niyohîpîpîhî nyamî kopuhooatihî nowaatî noaipîhaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Daahohîtîhandapîhaare

²² Aihî bowîhî isîhiya wirîsandîhandî durîhîramî wîhîni Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwîmbîpîhî bimohiyîhiya sapîhî kopuhu nehî naasohî ahotîhî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatihî kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî wîndî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî yamwaasi niyonîhî kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amî kopuhu wiwa durîhîrî Taiberiyaasihandaatihîhapîhaiwa nasatî sapîhî Jisaasiho isî wirîsandîhiyai nandapa Autaahaatihîhoai gaahonî iparîhone gaare undatî numwîhî nanîhohîpîpîhî detî nasatî ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihî isî wirîsandîhandî mmonawa Jisaasihounî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî owendaise. Aihî namapî kiya kapîhî kopuhu ahotiwaiwotî yamwaasi Jisaasihopî daapî aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandaaahapî nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Isihya Nanwi Asiyhiyaimatitaatwi Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipare Tahaare

²⁵ Daap̄ nuw̄ dur̄h̄ram̄ wih̄n̄ m̄h̄ih̄n̄ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaaw̄ am̄ saundawaatopo. “Kat̄punjinḡh̄one, k̄nȳ napitaimb̄ am̄ maah̄wura k̄mb̄hap̄ napise?” und̄w̄ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihooanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ nisap̄ daap̄ nasoh̄t̄mand̄ n̄n̄ s̄w̄ipati wat̄p̄hand̄ kiyoh̄t̄mandap̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoso t̄w̄ nisap̄ sah̄ gw̄nyaap̄ am̄ mmonawaaw̄mahe. Owetise. Neh̄ am̄ n̄n̄ sangi nandapa nasanyon̄h̄ sah̄ nanawaaw̄ sam̄ gw̄s̄ha tisainj̄h̄ kandap̄ sah̄ nisap̄ daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sah̄ nainjaih̄ ket̄ kuraan̄h̄ net̄ nop̄sas̄nati owet̄tand̄hapaap̄ and̄tati napa-maamap̄ise. Am̄ neh̄ nandapa sangis̄ sah̄ asiȳhiyaatimat̄wi jinjap̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ kiyaat̄n̄h̄ bim̄taat̄w̄hand̄ nasam̄tand̄hapaapaah̄h̄ sah̄ and̄tati napamap̄ daap̄ise. Sapa nand̄pa sah̄ nanawaaw̄ kiyaat̄n̄h̄ asiȳhiyaatimat̄taat̄w̄hapa N̄n̄ Is̄hiya Nahatiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄n̄ Awais̄hon̄n̄ sangi nasam̄to. Am̄ n̄ngi nis̄ Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ naninyat̄ is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ satat̄ sapa gaas̄ k̄nȳ kaime ndih̄hon̄n̄iso,” undat̄ kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih̄ am̄ kiya koai saund̄w̄ nunjenawaayopo. “O am̄ nyah̄ napitiyahaaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyaat̄ maaritir̄h̄ret̄ japep̄h̄r̄t̄haawe?” und̄w̄ koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjen̄hauh̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihooanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄ipati kawitaat̄w̄hat̄ k̄mate. N̄n̄ ko natanoaasih̄ nasoh̄honisap̄ sah̄ ḡnunyaitaat̄w̄ Autaahaat̄ho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundih̄ am̄ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am̄ gis̄ Autaahaat̄ho natasoason̄h̄ namb̄hon̄tapaapaah̄ k̄nȳ suwipati w̄t̄ ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄p̄hat̄ kaime. Am̄ nyah̄ kinyap̄ koai Autaahaat̄ho natausaasih̄ nasahoe taat̄ gw̄nyaitaano. Is̄ k̄nȳ nyam̄ nd̄het̄ napind̄ kaitaise? ³¹ Am̄ nyam̄ asoya asisa iw̄w̄r̄ho waap̄haat̄ is̄hiya nandapa owetati awas̄hap̄h̄ nandapa wapa amb̄ipati mannaahand̄ kandam̄ tanyaaha k̄mand̄ napinde t̄w̄hand̄ (Mosesihom̄hetap̄) Autaahaat̄ho numwih̄ nan̄hopo. Siyat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄haat̄h̄ wan̄sangi k̄ma j̄pat̄p̄indat̄ sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hapa nandapa b̄ret̄hand̄ numwih̄ kiya nan̄hopo,’ tat̄ j̄pat̄p̄indataiso. (Is̄ am̄ k̄nȳ Mosesihoai nusatip̄haap̄ awais̄hon̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hoap̄hap̄ namb̄hon̄tapaapaah̄ nyangi w̄nd̄ jahomaanyaman̄ta nandapa nasisoari nanȳnye,” und̄w̄ kaundawaatopo). ³² “Am̄ n̄n̄ ak̄it̄n̄h̄ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ nandapa mannaahand̄ sam̄ jaaso jaasisa nep̄ nan̄hoh̄p̄pa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Am̄ nis̄ Ap̄ho nandapa ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄ip̄pa yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ napimb̄pa wan̄ nis̄ Ap̄ho taat̄ sangis̄ nasanyataise. ³³ Am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaah̄ n̄n̄ n̄wahon̄ne. N̄n̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ maap̄ yap̄mbatamb̄ is̄hiyai asiȳhiyaimat̄taat̄w̄hand̄ numw̄tand̄ noat̄pataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih̄ am̄ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais̄h̄one, sapa nand̄pa k̄nȳ katinḡp̄mba nyangi nasisoari nanȳnye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai kom̄ha saundataase. N̄n̄ nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaamataind̄hon̄ne is̄hiya kapa nanawaaw̄ asiȳhiyaimat̄w̄ kiyaan̄h̄ bim̄taat̄wo. Utaaho itapa wowaat̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyaap̄ nisenda nasoh̄ȳhiyai nandapaap̄ w̄nd̄ ap̄ipaah̄ jahomumanat̄ am̄ waapohop̄ ap̄ipaah̄ kiyai w̄nd̄ namaaw̄taise. ³⁶ Am̄ n̄n̄ sangi sah̄ aim̄ n̄ngi niso-hop̄ sat̄t̄ kasaton̄hand̄ kand̄ sah̄ nisap̄ w̄nd̄ mmon̄w̄ ḡmaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Is̄hiya nahatiya nis̄hiyaimat̄taat̄w̄ nis̄ Ap̄ho nam̄hanat̄ nan̄misaw̄hiya noaipap̄ kiya t̄t̄h̄ nis̄hiyaimat̄taapo. Iyataat̄ nisenda nasoh̄ȳhiyai n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ owemund̄to. ³⁸ Am̄ n̄n̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ maap̄ nasoh̄t̄mand̄ n̄n̄ n̄wahonis̄ maarit̄t̄ gw̄nyaahoh̄p̄pa kaitand̄ nap̄t̄hon̄n̄mahe. Owetise. Nis̄ Ap̄ho n̄ngi natanoaasis̄ho maaritat̄ gw̄nyaas̄p̄pa kawitand̄ nap̄t̄hon̄ne. Is̄ am̄ is̄hiya ko

nan+misaw+hiyai n+n+ w+ndi owemund+ti numwaito. ³⁹ N+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+n+ k+mandi kaitand+ maaritataise. Is+hiya nahatiya ko n+ngi nan+misaw+hiyai n+n+ ap+paah+ w+ndi wowaati namih+r+ti am+ kiya nahatiyai asis+ha ipot+het+ nis+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura jah+ra ahowimasan+h+ nepasaih+ kiyai as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. ⁴⁰ Am+ nisi Ap+ho gw+nyaat+ maar+itir+h+ret+ siyat+ maaritati gw+nyaataise. Is+hiya n+ngi ninjap+ ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoso t+w+ nisop+ am+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ as+timat+w+ nasisoaari bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaapo. Aisaih+ asis+ha ipot+het+ n+n+ kiyai ahowimat+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. (Am+ ipot+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura n+n+ kiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaati as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “N+n+ nandapa b+ret+h+handan+n+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ nap+t+hon+ne,” tati katindh+handap+ usaari Judaahiya ko p+w+ha sa t+t+h+met+ha kandaase t+w+ b+pi yat+h+ kop+ p+h+ti+w+ p+w+aat+w+ it+h+itawaatopo. ⁴² Aiw+ kiya satawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo Josep+h+om+ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyah+ kom+ sapiy+ sanyai usonaahiyaane. Isi am+ ko sand+ wan+ satati, ‘N+n+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ nap+t+hon+ne,’ tati napindap+ise?” t+w+ kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san+h+auhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaat+ p+w+ma p+h+ti+w+ gw+nyaapi kaman+w+ nam+haap+ise. ⁴⁴ Is+hiya wo waati neh+ koai kaatisun+yaat+ nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+w+at+ numwaati natausaason+ho natausaason+h+aat+h+h+ nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+h+ am+ soai saati asis+ha ipot+het+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ ahowimasan+h+ jah+ra nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaat+h+ p+w+ha wa satati j+pat+pindise:

‘Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai kataunj+taise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tati j+pat+pindise. Satis+ nisi Ap+h+oi is+hiya atiwiwi am+ usow+ ko kataunjimb+pa nehohiy+hiya nahatiya nisenda nap+taapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati p+w+ha k+ma n+n+ w+ndi sandaamaato is+hiya nahatiya nisi Ap+h+oi aim+ kiyaam+ nd+h+ara usop+ us+tiyopo nd+ kandaamaato. Owetise. Neh+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+h+ koaisati bimamb+ti nasoh+hon+n+h+ nisi Ap+h+oi n+n+ usot+hon+ne. ⁴⁷ Ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaat+ wowaati nisap+ g+nunyaas+ho g+nunyaasaamaat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise. ⁴⁸ N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataindhon+ne is+hiya kapa nanawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+wo. ⁴⁹ J+hura iw+w+r+ho waapoho nandapa is+hiya owehap+h+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahand+ nanawaahand+ kand+ kiya as+timaamat+w+ kiyaan+h+ napopo. ⁵⁰ Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ napindindh+ neh+ kand+ w+ndis+ is+hiya wowaati kand+ nan+hohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiyaan+h+ as+y+hiyaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taapo. ⁵¹ N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataindhon+n+ is+hiya wowaati kapa nanawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+taat+w+ yam+h+apataat+h+ namasi maap+ nasataayo. Am+ utaaho itapaat+ wowaati k+mba nand+pa nanataataah+ sosaat+ as+timat+ti jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise. Sapa nand+pa b+ret+h+and+ n+n+ soai saati nandand+ numw+tant+h+apa n+n+ n+wahonis+ amb+pate. Is+hiya yap+pataap+hiya as+y+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ n+n+ nisi amb+pate ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hateti nunyand+ namat+ napw+to,” undataase.

⁵² Am+ sandap+ Judaahiya apowih+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho katis+ha kiya nep+ it+h+ti+w+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta k+mo nyangi kom+ amb+pate nyah+ nand+h+aw+ napitiyati nanyam+tand+ise?” t+w+ kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+h+ kasatataato. Am+ sah+ N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+is+ amb+pate w+ndi namaan+w+ am+ nisi j+ti+pati w+ndi namaanawaawaah+ sah+ w+ndi as+y+hiyaatimat+w+ b+mim+taapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho

itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jtipatuni nanhohiyahiya kiyaanhi jinjapahi jinjapahi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisaha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyhiyaimaitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipe. Iyati ami nisi jtipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jtipati nanhohiyahiya siya nisihatihi nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihi nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaiti bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apaho ishiya asiyhiyaimatiwihandisaho ningi natanoasahi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohonimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jtipati nanhohiyahiya nisihetapi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasa-taayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipapaamatiyahapaamahe. Ishiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanhohiyahiya kiyaanhi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwaha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Asitimatwi Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyahiya otipipatihiya taahiyahiya usa Jisaasihomi piwaha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitiha omanititih neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwhandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisatasi sami omanititih mimaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonni jhi sahi ninjasaihi jhi nini bimohipipihapi nasaamasanihi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ishiyai kiya asiyhiyaimatiwihandi nunyataise. Ishiya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitawihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apaho koai neti nusemahonaahih ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyahiya taahiyahiya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawsauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyahiya ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami isundi phuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahho? Sangisangi ningi nanmasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aih Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj ishiyaani asitimatitahaahandi nanyamitandaha piwaha isiphone. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahih aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomihonitih ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihonitihohi,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatitaise. Nini sahi ishiyaati ikwi maindi mwitih auhirami isundi phuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonj Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipoti hura ishiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwitandho Judaasiho Saimonho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihom mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom otipipatihiya ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami isundipihur yahuritisawhiyaami wore.

7

Kima Pwima Jisaasihopi Kom Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohithandapahaare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati ishiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisaha kimbapihho wo awaisiho kiyaami saisatoya ishiya iwiriho owehapihi nehahaat nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anaanj etitaataiwi anjmatiw asisaha ikwiri naasairitanihi wiram isundipihho murmoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitih Jisaasihom saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbhi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya kinyi pwiha atiw nehohiyhiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamhi gisonwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami ishiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini ishiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriw asisaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura neh sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisaha nini ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahinisihonine ndi ishiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Ishiya yapipatambhiya sangi windi mimaipsiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninhi taati saundim niyonho. Sahi taawi kiyohwimaiwa ami sami dahopa pwiha apipaahi maipe undonho. ⁸ Sahi kimbapihho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Anaanj Gohaparhaiwaami Kimbapihho Mmosithandapahaare

¹⁰ Kom saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko neh sawahohihi ishiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Aih sura so kimbapihho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi ishiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyhiyai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahape?” undwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandhiya pwiha pihitwi yatih bipi gwaamwirinwi katwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko ishiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kop sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta ishiyaami ndiheti ami ishiya atisaihapihi kop pwiha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanjhandi numwitauho.

¹⁴ Anaanj gohaparhaiwaami kimbapihho aimi mmomi nuwi asisaha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanaha ahotih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihom Anaanj Awaindihandaatih namasati ishiyai pwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap kiya kop satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda

windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahap+hapi nehaiwe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiya saundataase. “Nini ishiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjoh+wimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatoho kandihihaiwa ishiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Ishiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatoho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini ishiyai kandunjoh+wimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatoho kandati nanisihis ishiyai kaidunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonis watipihanda ishiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati ishiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihis napisihoai ishiya ambipati awaipati nunyaw niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahoho ami piwaha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiriw kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiya saundihis ami kapihi ishiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipho maipho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihis kinyi naharitapaase. Ishiya diya gi tihwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiya saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihis sahi kati mmoniw katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisaha sami ikinohaha awaisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namosorahaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihis Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namosawihande). Ahi metiho wohoi sahi asisaha awaisaha sami ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehmwaapi nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisaha awaisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitmandapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehi sami ndihara yamaatihis auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniw namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniw baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titaue,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatoho Namhainjhotindihoho Tiwi Ishiya Nasenohitihandapithaare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremihandahapihiya ishiya usa satiw Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi kopi taawi daahohihotindihoho? ²⁶ Ami koi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya ishiyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatoho Ahiwisihoho Kiraisiho tohohore tiwi mmoniw aimi gwinyaawaawitindihoho? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimom aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapihiya Anj Awaindihandatihi ishiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanji nasaati piwaha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite.

Sahi n'ngi baiwi akiti nisopi ami n'ni nasohipipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniw'hiyaate. Ami n'nihi neh' n'ngi niwahon'nunyaati nasataamaayo. N'ngi Ap'ho neti natanoasih' nasoh'ho ap'paahi akithosi ishiya kopi utaaho akithoe tiwi gwinyaap'hore. Koai sahi w'ndi mausop'hiyaate. ²⁹ Ami n'nihi ko natanoasih' kooap'hap' napit'ihon'nihi n'ni koai usot'ihon'ne," undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih' atiwasaw' kiya koai isipi nepi w'raitotiwiyaahandi kandi koai usa w'ndi ikwira isipi nepi w'mirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiw'ha asis'ha Autaahaat'ho ahais'ha sang'tiho. ³¹ Ami ishiya taahiy'hiya ishiya w'risand'hiyaami ot'hat'hap' kopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo watip'haiwa ap'paahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi K'raisih' kimo kore," tawaatopo.

K'ima Piw'ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoi Nepi W'raitatiw' Tingaat'haihai Nat'wusaasoh'it'handap'haare

³² Ishiya w'risand'hiya usa b'ipi yat'hi saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamw'rihiwi kan'wi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa at'ihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasaw' kiyauni p'risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasip'ho t'hiwi Autaahaat'hoai waamaitumwap' dipumanohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiya m'it'hiya p'risihiyauni Jisaasihoi isipi nepi w'raitatiw' tingaat'haihai nat'wusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasih' sandaase. "Neh' masiwonji kap'hata sangisati n'ni bimambi' nasamasi n'ngi natanoasih' nasoh'hoenda jap'hi naito. ³⁴ Naisan'hi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi n'ngi sahi w'ndi maanondaapo. Ami n'ni naindi bimisanihap' sahihi w'ndi kap'hi namaap'taapo. Ami sandi n'ni bimoh'p'p'hi sahi w'ndi namaasoh'tinda sahi n'ngi w'ndi maanondaapo," undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundih' Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nutandaimb'p'hi maahap'hap' niyonihi nyahi koai w'ndi mausondaan'hihi. Nyami ishiya Judaahiya nuwi tor'wat'wi bimoh'p'p'hi G'rik'hiyaami aunah'pa awaiwaiwa taun'hand' not' G'rik'hiyai kataunjitand'tind'ho? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kop' daahaahandi kandi koai w'ndi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimb'p'hi w'ndi namaito ndaase. Piw'ha saami tanyaaha napit'taha kanyatind'ho?" tiwi kan'wi nasenawaayopo.

K'ima Piw'ima Waapoho Ishiyai As'imat'itaatiw'hand' Numwitand'hop'haare

³⁷ An'anj' gohapar'haiwaami kimbap'hom' asis'ha ipotiha ap'paahi awais'heti doti bitondaati Jisaasih' kom' maahomwaan' nusaati waati satati kaahandaase. "Ishiya wo waati kiyaami naahw'itar'hihi awaurisati waapohopi nawisaw'hiya nisenda kiya nap'wise, n'ni kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha jipati'pindis'ha katipatamatiyati ishiya nisapi g'nunyaahohiy'hiyaamihetapi kiyaami maar'ho oman'it'it'hap' waapihaati nasisoari noati nawet'maitaise. Kaatami waapoho ishiya naniwi as'imat'itaatiwo," tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasih' sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaat'hom' It'ip'hopi Jisaasih' kandaase ami kop' gwunyaahohiy'hiyai ipoti'hura Autaahaat'ho numwitand'hopo. Ami sandi ko apaap'maase. Jisaasih' ip' t'it'hi ataw'hateti sang' napoti ami yam'hapataat'hi sang' niyati Autaahaat'ho koai sang' awais'hoemati amb'ipati awaipati sang' nunyataati Autaahaat'ho ishiyai It'ip'ho sang' numwih'hop'ise.

K'ima Piw'ima Jisaasihopinawaawi Ishiya Nepi Yiyand'hi Tip'tapaatohit'handap'haare

⁴⁰ Aih' ishiya w'risand'hiyaami taahiy'hiya usa Jisaasih' katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

"Ami akitihihi utaamo kimo Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atisati neti ausas'hore. Iyati ami Autaahaat'ho natausaason'hihi napit'aise tauhi ishiya kop' jasoh'hore," tawaatopo.

2 Samwer'ho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatoho namhana ahawisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satwi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraisiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoaipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaatohomi piwaha jipati piyotaha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherihyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jtipati japepilirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoi isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohithandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaathaisahya Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya natiwusaasihiyahiya Jisaasihoi nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwipi risihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiwi Autaahaatihoi waamaidumapi dipumanihohiyahiyaami pirisihya awaisawihya mitihyaisuni ami Parisihyaisuni nehi sawana napiwipi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoi windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamiha wihooanaha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwaha atiwisahaawi isihya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati isihiyai piwaha nuyati kataunjih kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaathaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwahaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwipi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanamisaaninisingi ami Parisihyaanamisaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahonihohi? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwipi ami kopi giwunyaahohiyahiya siyaahih Mosesihomi winihapipaapi windi mmoniwipi am namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatoho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwipi Awaisawihya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapih kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jih wura apatindih Jisaasihienda notihahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha isihya atiwipi nepi katiwipi atisohipihipi nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawipi ko yaawihandi nenetihawipi nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindihohi e owetindihohi?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihipi ami awaisawihya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisingi Garirihandaahapethone? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatohomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihohi piropetihohi aunahipati Garirihandaahapihohi wo noaipaitaise tati piwahaatihohi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihipi isihya nahatiya kiyaami anpipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihahati Jisaasihooapihi Numwaasi Nasohithandapihaare

* **7:53:** Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyahiya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi notihaha itihaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho windi jipati pimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. ² Aih kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasih isihya nahatiya koenda napwi komihin ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatih bindataati kiyai pwiha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjih ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihhaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi isihyaami ndiheti ahwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahwisauhi bitoshi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winhapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoai numwih ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatih satati, ‘asihya usa saisaihiyai nawihara nepi siyhiyai timapise,’ tati pwiha watipha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitwitahaawe?” undwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitmandi ami ko wihooanaha kiyaisi pwiha wa mimaipitih kaundonhi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemap isihya awaisawhiyaapih koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotwi iwinjataawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenhauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatih pwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapih kiyaanhi bitotawa koai jinjapihemap taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati tithematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonj maipihandi windi kamaimbihonj nawih jhapih nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatih wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho pwiha sa kaundisa atiwi mapi sapih namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jih gwinyaahiya taha-patahiya kinaungwiha awaisahaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetih kapih waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapih nambitati bitosipih kapih Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih ami apopaatisangi sapi neh sawihaamih kiya nesipwi ahwisopih kapih bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinhi maiphaatisi kaatami maipihandapi pwiha neti napone,’ tati pwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihho wo bimitosi maahaphe?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhi wo bimitose. Ko pwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaanj apipaahi maiphaanisi pwiha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandihho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahititi, ‘Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanj napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

Kima Pwiama Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tat Katindihandapihare

¹² Jisaasiho isihyaisi japihi pwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisho so ko asihatindihandaatih windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihya asimatitaaatwihandami nausainjithandi naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihĩ ami Parisihiya p̄w̄iha sa ko katihi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmaiwa ot̄ip̄ip̄ati k̄inyi kainḡiwaiwaapuni ami k̄inyi k̄iwahon̄i k̄iwahonyetir̄ih̄retapuni nehĩ k̄inyi k̄iwahon̄i naason̄ih̄i taap̄i katinĩ nyahĩ is̄ihiyaani k̄inyi katinḡiw̄imaiwaap̄i ak̄ite taati w̄indi ḡmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kom̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami k̄imand̄ih̄i ak̄ite. N̄ini nehĩ n̄iwahon̄ini n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄w̄iha ausaati kandaato. Saind̄i kandaahand̄i kand̄i n̄ini n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄w̄iha katoh̄ihaap̄i is̄ihiya ak̄ite t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i naitaapo. Ami sand̄i apaap̄imaato n̄ini nisi namasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ih̄i namasi nap̄it̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmon̄iti ami n̄ini taati naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ihap̄i naitand̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmon̄it̄ihon̄ine. Ami sah̄ih̄i n̄ini namasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i w̄indi mmon̄iw̄i ami n̄ini naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i ko sap̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naitaise t̄iw̄i w̄indi mon̄iw̄ihiyaate. 15 Sah̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nehĩ maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ihiya kaiw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ami is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄ihiyaate. N̄ini utaaho wom̄i kaiwaiwa ami kometir̄ih̄retap̄i net̄i koai w̄indi tip̄itapaati mausot̄ihon̄ine. 16 Iyataati ami n̄ini utaaho woai net̄i tip̄itapaati usonataataahi t̄it̄ih̄i kaito ami n̄ini nehĩ n̄iwahon̄inihi kiyataamaayono Ap̄iho n̄ingi net̄i natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho n̄ingisati maasi bitos̄ih̄i kiyataayono. Is̄i is̄ihiya n̄ini is̄ihiya usais̄i tip̄itapaati uson̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmonawa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kiyataise t̄iw̄i mmondaapo. 17 Iyataati sah̄i sawanaatami w̄in̄ihap̄ipaatihi p̄w̄iha wa satati j̄ip̄at̄ipindise ‘Utaahur̄i yahur̄i p̄w̄iha wa katamaami nehĩ naas̄ika katisaihaahi kurami p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ihe,’ tati j̄ip̄at̄ipindise. 18 N̄ini n̄iwahon̄ini n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄w̄iha kandaato saind̄i ami setahon̄ine nd̄i. Ami nisi Ap̄iho ko n̄ingi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho nisap̄i p̄w̄iha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundih̄i ami kiya Jisaasihoai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gap̄iho katinḡiho maahap̄ihe?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄ihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai kom̄ha wihoaaniha saundati kaundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i w̄indi mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaatati namaases̄ipainje. Aiwi nisi Ap̄ihop̄i sah̄i w̄indi mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaatati namaases̄ipainje. Ami sangi nisap̄i ahoso t̄iw̄i gisunyaatati nases̄ipatamataataahi ami nisi Ap̄ihop̄isangi k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i gisunyaatati nases̄ipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaarehaiwa naw̄iho nesaiwi wihoh̄iwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotir̄ih̄rot̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bitondaati is̄ihiyai taati kataunjataati p̄w̄iha saiwa kandaase. Aih̄i ami is̄ihiya kom̄i tiworisa koais̄i w̄indi is̄ip̄i nep̄i w̄imirahopo ami kom̄i asis̄iha sanḡi noaipas̄iho.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati N̄ini Naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i Sah̄i Is̄ihiyaati Namaap̄itaapo Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyati j̄ihaati is̄ihiyai satati kaundataase. “N̄ini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sah̄i n̄ingi w̄indi maanisondaapo. Maanison̄iw̄i sah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyaat̄inihi kaim̄i nuw̄i kandisaw̄i napw̄itaapo. Aiwi ami n̄ini naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sah̄i w̄indi namaitaapo,” undataase. 22 Saundih̄i ami Judaahiya sawana san̄iw̄i nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatind̄imand̄i nisi naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sah̄i w̄indi namaap̄itaapo nyatind̄imand̄i Jisaasiho sawaho net̄i owemat̄itand̄itind̄iho?” n̄iw̄i kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. 23 Kiya san̄ihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i k̄imaap̄i yat̄ih̄i yap̄imbatamb̄ihiyaate, ami n̄inihi m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ine. Sah̄i k̄imaap̄i yat̄ih̄i yap̄imbatamb̄ihiyaate. O ami n̄inihi maap̄i yat̄ih̄i yap̄imbatamb̄ihon̄inihahe. 24 Aih̄i ami k̄imand̄i kandap̄i n̄ini sangi aim̄i sand̄i kasato. Sam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaan̄ih̄i ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaat̄inihi kaim̄i nuw̄i kaiwaisaw̄i napw̄itaapo sat̄ito. Ami sah̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄iho Jinjap̄ih̄i Bimisiho K̄im̄ikore. K̄im̄ikiyati Bimisiho K̄im̄iko Bindataise,’ t̄iw̄i w̄indi

gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauhi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi nini sangi wuwan+huraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahon+ne,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi p+w+ha kasatimi nasatoasoh+maare. ²⁶ Nini sametir+hiretapi p+w+ha katitand+haiwa y+haiwa taah+waiwaisahon+ne. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondand+handi kandi w+ndi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanooasih+ nasoh+ho p+w+ha neh+ akiti akaahaah+hi katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandih+ atindi nehoh+haah+hi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih+ sa p+w+ha Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko kom+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hopynyaso,” tiwi kiyai w+ndi apipaah+ gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai w+ndi namusesipainj+hi namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihyaami Saaho J+ho Awais+hoai sahi nepi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napw+taise. Sahi koai sawisahi napon+hura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini k+m+kaindi Bimoh+hon+ne,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko k+m+kiyati Kon+hi Bimis+hoe,’ tiwi mmon+w+hi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatoh+wiwa nini niwahon+nunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Ap+ho ningi neti nanisati kyanisih+hapaah+hi nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ningi natanooasih+ nasoh+ho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi w+ndi namaan+mase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaah+hi nini nga nasisoari kiyon+ho,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati p+w+ha kataunjih+heti kura isihya taahiy+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya Jisaasihopi, “k+m+koso,” tiwi mmon+w+hi gwunyaawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napw+tiwi Bimoh+waiwaat+hapi Nisi P+w+ha Akaaha Nuwat+ Nasamaat+ Neh+haatesamaitaise Undati Kaundind+handap+haare

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop+ aimi gwunyaahohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi p+w+ha kandisasoh+wiwa sahi nepi an+tiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akiti+n+hi ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otip+pat+hiyaati akiti+hiyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aiwi ami Nini p+w+ha Autaahaat+hopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatoh+ha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmon+w+hi nepi gw+nyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraah+ sahi maip+handaat+hi napw+tiwi bimoh+ti+handaat+hapi Autaahaat+ho nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih+ ami kiya koai kiyaam+ha wihooan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ Ab+raaham+hom+ isihyaan+ne. Nyah+ utaaho wom+ otip+pati naw+ho owehati neh+hati waara w+ndi kamaawisaati ami naputaati wom+ ot+ti+hi apipaah+ masihonjisangi w+ndi b+m+maawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napw+tiwi utaaho wom+ otip+pati naw+ho owehati kawiw+ bimoh+ti+ti+hapi neh+haati noaipaitaapo ting+timandi napit+tip+ha katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akiti+n+hi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiya siya noaipapi maip+handam+ otip+pati naw+ho owehati kawiw+ kataat+hi naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo neh+ otip+pat+ho nususasam+ an+pip+hi w+ndi apipaaho kon+hi b+mim+taise. Neh+ kap+hi nususasam+ an+pip+hapi met+hoh+hi sap+homi an+pip+hi nasisoari kon+hi b+m+taise. ³⁶ Isi ami nini Autaahaat+homi Mwaahon+n+hi sahi maip+haiwa kaiwi naputoh+ti+handaat+hapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akiti+n+hi japi+hi w+ndi kaiwaat+hi namaaputitaapo. Namaaput+wi sahi neh+haati noaipaitaapo maip+handi namasiso. ³⁷ Ami nini aimi mmon+ti gw+nyaaho sahi Ab+raaham+hom+ isihyaat+tiho. Sahi Ab+raaham+hom+ isihyat+itawaahandi kandi nisi p+w+ha sangi kandisasoh+waiwa atiwi namepi ami ka sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi w+ndi kumwaasamundih+ sahi nini sohon+hi niw+taatiwi t+metawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nini nisi Ap+homi nd+maahomwaan+ bitondaati ko kandih+ atindi mmon+ti nehoh+ha p+w+ha kandaaton+hi ami sahi sam+ japi+ho Bwaas+r+hi+ri kaitaat+wi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiw+se,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihí amí kiya kiyaamíha wihooanjíha koai saundawaatopo. “Amí nyahíhí nyamí asího apího Abíraahamíhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhí amí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amí akítíníhí sahí Abíraahamíhomí satoyaatí mwaayaatítawaawaahí amí sahí ko kaipatí nepí kiretí títíhí sahí kaitaapo. Amí sahíhí Abíraahamího kaipatí kati wíndí kiretí kamaayowí sahí Abíraahamíhomí saisatoyaatí mwaayaatímaae. Owe. ⁴⁰ Níní píwíha kímaiwa taatí sangisuní amí isíhiyaisuní kasatítí kaundohíwímaiwa Autaahaatího píwíha akítíníhí akaaha nahata kandihí atíndí nehohíwímaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindí níní píwíha akaaha kasatoníhandí kandí sahí níngí sohoníhí níwítaatíwí samí omasíha naitípwíríwí tímetawaayopo. Abíraahamíhohí sahí kopí nyamí asíhoe tohíhohí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyai koai píwíha Autaahaatíhopí kaundauhíhiyai wíndí siyatí sahí níngí kanisohítímandamatiyatí kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Amí sahíhí samí japího (Bwaasíríhírí) kaipatí kati nepí kiretí kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihí amí kiya kiyaamíha wihooanjíha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amí nyahíhí nehíhaatí maatímaatí daihíraapí niya nanyamwíwíhiyaanínímaae. Autaahaatího nehí naasohí sawahohíhí nyamí Apíhore. Nyahí komí mwaayaaní akíyíhiyaaníne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhí Jisaasiho komíha wihooanjíha kiyai saundataase. “Amí akítíníhí Autaahaatího samí Japího tanaahí sahí níngí maarího nanímítaapo. Amí níní Autaahaatího koaisatí bimambítí waní kimbíhí kimoníníndaayono. Níní níwahonínunyaatí napítíhonínímaae amí Autaahaatího natanoaasíhí napítíhoníne. ⁴³ Sahí nisí píwíha sangi kasatítí katohíwímaiwa atíwí namehohítímandí napaape. Sandí apaapímaae sahí satíwí komí píwíha katiwaiwa wíndí newaatí atíhomaawítíhaawo tíwí samí maarího atíhírí nepí daahí nisaputohítíhandaahe. ⁴⁴ Sahíhí samí japího Bwaasíríhíríramí mwaayaate. Isí amí ko gwínyaatí maarítatí kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahí nepí iwinjapepíhíríwí amí watípítíwí mwítetíwí kaitaatíwí maarítíwímawaayopo. Ko aimapí isíhiyai koníhí tiwamainjahore. Wapa píwíha akítí akaaha katatí píwíha akaahaamíhíhooanjí bitotí kaitandíhandí apípaahí owehore. Ko jaiwítítandíhandí sandíhíhí títíhí komí píwíhe nahatewetí píwaatisíha amí ko nehí jaipípaahíhí kurímundahoso. Amí ko nehí píwíha jaipípaahíhí katahosí amí ko noaipatí jaipípa namoyaasího sapíhoematataise. ⁴⁵ Amí níníhí píwíha akítí akaaha katoníhiyawa sahí nisí píwíha katohíhaapí satíwí ‘Ko akítí akaaha kandaaso,’ tíwí gímaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Amí níní maipíhaiwa kaindíhonínítanaahí samí woní nga ausaapí nanisapí, ‘kinyí maipíhaiwa kímaiwa kaimbíhóne,’ ndípí kandítaino? Níní maipíhandí kamaíndí apípaahí owehoníne. Isí amí Níní píwíha akítí akaaha kandaatoní amí sahí nisí píwíha katohíwímaiwaapí satíwí, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tíwí atíwí gwínyaapí namehohítímandí napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya manyinyaahíhí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwíwí newaayopo. Amí sahíhí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaatí manyinyaatímetísí komí píwíha sahí wíndí atíwí namaitaapo” undatí kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Abíraahamího Sangí Noaipasíhí Níní Níwahoníní Bímohíhoníne Tatí Katíndíhandapíhaare

⁴⁸ Saundihí Judaahiya kiyaamíha wihooanjíha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyí utaahoní Samariyaahandaahapíhóne. Amí kinyí omanítítíhí itípího maipího yaho bímohóne. Isí amí nyahí sandí títíhí akítí katíhaatono e owetiso?” undíwí kaundíwí nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kíya koai saundauhí amí Jisaasiho komíha wihooanjíha kiyai saundataase. “Níní nisíhetí nisí omanítítíhí itípího maipího wíndí bímimotí owehoníne. Níní nisí Apíhoai níwimaatí komí ambípatí níwimaatí autaaahí awaindemwataayo. Amí sahíhí nisí ambípatí nepí yatíhepínímawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Níní níwahonisí ambípatí netí naimaatataamaayo. Amí wo sanitandího yahore nisí Apího Autaahaatího, ko sahí nisapuní amí nisí kandí kandunjohíwíwaiwapuní gwínyaahohíwíwaiwa netí

tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nani-maataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinhi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwaha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonhi isiwatisiho asitimatitandhandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase” undataase.

⁵² Saundihhi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonthaayo. Akiti akitinhi kinyi itipihho maipihhoaisapihone. Abiraahamihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhhandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihirwi kiyohiyhiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asihho Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatiphaapihono? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihhi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanhihi kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apihho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohhihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninhi koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihhi ami ninhi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihhi pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasihho Abiraahamihho nini maapi yapimbataapihhi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihhi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihhi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisii ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanhihi kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhihi kasatataato. Abiraahamihho sangi noaipasihhi, ‘Nini Koninhihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihhi ami kiya koai yahwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anhi Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehahaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorahaasitihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aihhi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyhiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonihhi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihoanhihi satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihhi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihho ningi natanoaasihhi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditihhi isihiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihhi

bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjionine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotishomi ndiha niyotishaatihahi ahawisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotishoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihiko ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhi kahapaamapi nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihiko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami ishiya nehisaunikoai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata ishiya nuwi napiwiyauhiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotihahi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihahi bindata ishiyai nawiho kahapaamapi wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehii woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jihandi ndiha niyotisho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihiko kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihaitise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihahi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihaita gaatihahi nini nga jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihahi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahaihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini wandi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaihoai Nunjenohithandapithaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishoai ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishoai nusorihaihoai Saarahura Sapaathandete. ¹⁵ Aihiko ami Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyi ndiha nina pitiyati nangorihaitati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihahi ami nini bausanahonihahi nisi ndiha nanorihaitati gaatihahi wani nini bairi jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihiko Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaathandami winihapi nga wandi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatho natausaasihahi nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maiphandisaho wo siyati Autaahaathomihoti otipipati watipihaiwa wandi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatho koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwihapi nepi yiyandihematihapi tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihiko ami Judaahiyaanamihapi awaisawihapi ko ndiha jihahi maipitishoai jihaiti saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihaitaise. Kinyi kopihapi napitaimbihi ami diyaamahoe tipihapi gwinyapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwihapi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopihapi Autaahaathomihapi piwihahi atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akithinihahi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipitihapi niyotahoko wani nga nusorihaihoai jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanamihapi awaisawihapi kandapi akite

tɪwɪ gwɪnyaitaatiwɪ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɪ ko ndɪha nusorɪhainjɪhɪ jasɪhomɪ sanyɪ sapiyaapɪ gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhɪ kasanyurɪ napihɪ amɪ kiya kasanyuri satɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. “Amɪ kɪmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɪ simwaahoro? Koai komɪ ndɪha aimɪ niyotamasɪhoai sanaatɪ namotaihɪhorɪ? Sasanyuraahɪ satamaaso? Amɪ wanɪ ko napitiyatɪ nga jase?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundɪwɪ nunjenɪhauhɪ komɪ sanyɪ sapiyamɪha wihoaanjɪha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjɪhɪ usonɪhaayo kɪmohɪ yasanyuraanyamɪ metɪhotiho. Iyatɪ amɪ ko sanaatamɪ gwisɪhaatɪhapɪ aimɪ ndɪha niyotamasɪhoai sanaatɪ namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosɪ amɪ wanɪ komɪ ndɪha nusorɪhaatatɪ gaatihɪ biyatɪ mmonatɪ jasɪtɪmandapunɪ amɪ utaaho komɪ ndɪha tɪtɪhemwasɪhopunɪ yasanyuraanjɪ wɪndɪ mohɪ. Ko aimɪ gwɪnyaaho awaisɪhosɪ sawaho katɪtaise, koai sahɪ nunjenɪwise,” undamaase. ²² Komɪ sanyɪ sapiya pɪwɪha sa satɪmɪ katɪndɪmandɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiyaapɪ yayamaame. Amɪ kiya Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya aimɪ pɪwɪha wɪsasawɪ satauhe, isɪhiya usa Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ, “Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisɪhoe,” tisaihɪhiyai amɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyawɪ kiyaamɪ anɪhaiwa gwɪharaahaiwa Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatiwɪ ahoyanohɪwaiwaatɪhɪ isɪhiyaisawɪ wɪndɪ ahomaayandaatiwɪ nemaitaatiwɪ kanɪhauhe. ²³ Aihɪ sandapɪ komɪ sanyɪ sapiya sawahoi nunjenɪwise amɪ ko aimɪ gwɪnyaahoso undɪmɪ kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya kasɪnɪhandɪ jahɪra utaaho jɪhura komɪ ndɪha niyotisɪhoai gaatiwɪ numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihɪ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha nehɪ akɪtɪhaahɪ watɪpɪtɪpɪ katɪpɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwimaape. Nyahɪ kɪmo utaamopɪ (Jisaasimopɪ) aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Ko maipɪhore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhɪ amɪ komɪha wihoaanjɪha kiyai saundataase. “Amɪ ko maipɪhore e gaahore ndɪ nɪnɪ wɪndɪ mohɪ. Kɪmandɪ naasaindɪhɪ nɪnɪ mmonataayo. Nɪnɪ jɪhura ndɪha niyotahonɪnisɪ amɪ wanɪ nɪnɪ nga nisɪ ndɪha nanorɪhainjɪhɪ jatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihɪ amɪ kiya koai jɪhaatɪ saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɪhisataise? Ko kinyɪ ndɪha napitiyatɪ nangorɪhaatɪ tɪtɪhehɪmataise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhɪ komɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ sangi aimɪ kasato. Kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ atiwɪ namehopo. Japɪhɪ sahɪ napɪndapɪ atitaatiwɪtopo. Sahɪ noaipapɪ koai nɪwɪpinjawɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaatimatɪtaatiwɪtowo?” undatɪ nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihɪ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya apouwihɪ koai maipɪhaiwa kaundɪwɪ ambɪpatɪ maipɪhatɪ nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪhɪ koai nɪwɪpinjapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhone. Amɪ nyahɪhɪ Mosesihoi nɪwɪpinjaatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mmonaatɪ newa kiyohiyɪhiyaanɪne. ²⁹ Iyaatɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Mosesihoisaaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha numwise. Amɪ kɪmo Jisaasimo noaipasɪrɪhɪraapɪ sapɪhapɪ nasahoe taatɪ nyahɪ wɪndɪ mohɪ,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhɪ amɪ utaaso jɪhɪ ndɪha niyotisɪho kiyai komɪha wihoaanjɪha satatɪ kaundataase. “Sahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ pɪwɪha sa nehɪ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɪ sahɪ ko napɪmbɪpɪhapɪ ahapɪhapɪ nasahoe tɪwɪ wɪndɪ mohopɪ. Amɪ kohɪ nisɪ ndɪha nanorɪhaatɪ tɪtɪhenɪmataise. ³¹ Nyahɪ mmonaatɪ nanyesɪpatahiyaane. Isɪhiya maipɪhiya maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha Autaahaatɪho wɪndɪ atɪhomaawisahore. Ko nehɪ isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiya komɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrohiyɪhiyaisaaahɪhɪ atɪwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo amɪ komɪ ndɪha sanaatamɪ gwisɪhaatɪhapɪ niyotaho noaipahoi wo netɪ tɪtɪhɪwiwatɪ nusorɪhaase tauhɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomisopo. Kɪmandɪ nehɪ wanɪhandɪ noaipataise. ³³ Kɪmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɪho netɪ natamausoasonɪhondaataahɪ ko wapa watɪpɪhaiwa wɪndɪ nga kamataise. Owetɪtaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ kinyɪ kɪnaatamɪ gwisɪhaatɪhapɪ maipɪhandɪ tisaindahonɪ noaipapɪhone.

Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tip nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?" undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi "sikonjinh numwe," undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndaha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndaha niyotih titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanam awaisahiya nepi nehahaat yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko not koai usonata saundataase. "Kinyi Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihore tip giwunyaapaino?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesih ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihoh diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop kinyi ningi kande ami nini kop giwunyaitaano," undataase. ³⁷ Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wani kinyi koai aim usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitimoso," undataase. ³⁸ Saundih ami ko nd maipihoh Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo," undataase. Saundati kapih Jisaasihomihin atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini isihya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonih isihya ndaha niyotisahihya nusorihatonih jasaih ami isihya ndaha gaahiya ndaha niyotati asahatitande," daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satih kapih Parisihya Jisaasihomihin deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndaha niyotahiyaano?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami sami ndaha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatihaha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndaha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatihaha yaiha ahisondaise," undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindhandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. "Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titih onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titih sipisipihandami satihoh sipisipihandi biyati jatisihoh onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan jatisihoh onepati niwusih sipisipihandami satihoh nandaataise. Aih sipisipihandi ko satihoh jatisihom piwaha naahwitarihri atiwisataise titih atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi neh niinaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisihoh gwitih kom piwaha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aih satihoh jatisihoh sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satihoh kom sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaat ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jih naihi ami kom sipisipihandi satihom piwaha naahwitarihri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai kom ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho neh koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjaitaise. Daahi kop yanihimaitaise ami neh utaaho koai wom piwaha naahwitarihri windi atihomaawisahandiso," undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha kima nepemaahwati kaundihhandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. "Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine.

⁸ Nisi jhi nasohiyhiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikonwi nepi nopisasihiyhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhi nandaasaho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatihoho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatihoho siyati numwaasihoho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamatami neti kaiwai nopisasitandi nasataise. Ami ninihhi ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanhi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini bairidi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisihoho gaahoho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. ¹² Ami otipipatihoho nawihoho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosihoho sohoho sipisipihandami satihoho akohomaahoho. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihoho ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonihoho namasi yanihimaitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjihirihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise. ¹³ Nawihoho otipipati kaisihoho nehi nawihoho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitati gimunyaahoho. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihirihiri nasonihoho usesi yanihimaitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi bairidi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi bairidi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonihoho ami nisi sipisipihandi ningsi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. ¹⁵ Ami ningsi nisi Apihoho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmoniti usonitihonine. Ami sikairidi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamaniti kandi neti nopisasitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipihandami naaporimihoho kimihoho bitositimandamihatihoho windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimihoho naaporimihoho maitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasairiditonihoho ami sipisipihandi jatisihoho satihoho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihoho nandaasitihandisangi jatisihoho satihoho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihirihiri atiwito. ¹⁷ Ningsi nisi Apihoho maarihoho nanimindimandi apaapimaahoho ami nisi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihoniji namahonihoho. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisihinihi nemaanimaitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maarihoho namataayo nisi ishiyai japihi numwaitando. Sairidi nisi ambipati maarihoho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maarihoho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonihoho ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apihoho nini sairidandi watipihandi ningsi nanimihoho Autaahaatihoho piwaha watipihanihi nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihoho ko Jisaasihoho piwaha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kopihoho Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maarihoho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami ishiya taahiyhiya usa Jisaasihoho satawaatopo. “Itipihoho maipihoho komihoho nehi nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihoho ko nahirisati nahairindaase. Komi piwaha sahi atihirihiri mwitipisawihoho napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhoho ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihoho maipihoho bimohoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihoho maipihoho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitishohoai nga nusorihoho tithemwaitandihoho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwama Jisaasihohoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisitha awaisitha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitatiwi Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremihanda ahētindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi anaanjemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisitha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihī sura Jisaasiho mihatihī Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami naaporihroti masaataati ami usaanjipati Soromonihomi usaanjipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aihī Judaahiya napīwi koai otaatemapi nesīwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihō taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihō nangimihainjihonitapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatihī nisapi wīndi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahunī ami komi watipihandaahunī otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi wīndi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatihō komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwihā naahwitarihiri atinihī ami nini bairidi usohonihī ami kandi nīngi atinisiati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aihī nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya wīndi namaapopi ami wīndi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahīwati nēmanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apihō nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanitandi nīngi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihō watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihāati apipaahi watipihō awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahīwati nēmanimaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninunī nisi Apihouni noaipihā timaamaitihā nehī naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihī Judaahiya piwihā sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawihā awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahīwaiwa pihindi kairidi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahīwiwaapi sahi nīngi tipinimaitaatiwiyo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihī Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingīwaiwaami wītapi tiwaahimaitihaawīmaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehī utaahonitapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipī Autaahaatihomi aunahīpa nehīnīhi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawīyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami wīnihapipaatihi piwihā wa satati jipatipimindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatihō isihyaapi piwihā sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatihō kiya autaahaatihīye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwihā jipatipindisiha nasisoari akithaahihī ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati nīngi Autaahaatihō sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoasihī napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satīwi gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehī utaahonitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingīwīmaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatihopi sisipitipi Autaahaatihomi aunahīpa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaatihō natanoasihī napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihī akithi kandaato.

³⁷ “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apihō Autaahaatihō kaiwaiwa wīndi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi wīndi gīmunyaapi nehī namapise.

³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apihō kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohīwiwaapi

akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwu nisapi 'ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,' tiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akithaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihahi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapihokoaisatitihahi maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaaitaatiwo," undataase.

³⁹ Saundihhi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihhi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanhihimateise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanhihimatei Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mhihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusisihoko isihiyai baawusimbipihahi notinoaipataise. Noipati ko sapihhi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihhi bimihhi isihiyai taahiyihiyai koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwu kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonho komi piwihaha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditwuwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwihaha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinihhi noaipataise," tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwu Jisaasiho sapihhi bimihhi isihiyai taahiyihiyai kopigwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihhi timbiyataise. Aihhi ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanihoko Rasaarusihoai yaawihhi nanototisimomi sanaamaati kimitkaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati iwinjaati kataami misisihara Jisaasihomi auhuru neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuru Mariyaayhi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwihaha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisohoko kinyi maarihoko aungwohandi numwingihoko Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwihaha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho kapurami piwihaha neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiyai saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarihoko aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisihaha yatairi kapihhi bimimbipihhi daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aihhi sauru asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nyahi Judiyaaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo," undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundihhi ami kiya komi otipipatihiyai koai niwipinjohiyihiyai koai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihhi utarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihhi namasi yanhihimateise," undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. "Ami ipihoko naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoko? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihokoetihoko daisihoko ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehi apatihhi ko daayataati asahatihhi kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise," ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetihhi kapihhi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nyami naisohoko Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito," undataase.

¹² Ami komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihikoai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehikoai akitinhihi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihikoai kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵ Aihikoai ami ninisapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isiwani nyahikoai koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihikoai Judaahiya taahiyahiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwiji gwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihikoai namasi notaise. Naihikoai Mariyaahaatihikoai daahi anjipipihikoai bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati notidaihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyikoai kimbihikoai bindapaapisi nisi nyinoho windi namwaapwitahe. ²² Ami ninimmonataayo wanisangi kinyikoai Autaahaatihokoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihikoai Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyikoai sinoho japhikoai asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamihakoai Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ninigiwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisaha ipotihetikoai isihiyajaphikoai nepasaihura ko japhikoai nepaitaise. Nepatikoai asitimatitandihandikoai naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihikoai kaati Jisaasiho komihawihooanjihakoai saundataase. “Nininiwahoninikoai isihiyajaphikoai ahowimatikoai numwaahohihone. Aindininiwahoninikoai isihiyajaphikoai asitimatitaatiwihandikoai nunyohihone. Utaahowo nisapi ginunyaasihokoai napotaahandikoai kandijaphikoai nepatikonihikoai asohoematitaise. ²⁶ Ami utaahokoai asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasihokoai windi namaapwitahe. Mata ninikima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihikoai Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihakoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Ninikinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomikoai Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komikoai Isihiyajaphikoai Numwaitandi Autaahaatikoai Namhainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatikoai koai yapipataapihikoai natausaasitandikoai katisihokoai natausaasihikoai nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi ninigihunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japhikoai kaatamikoai sanaapwihati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisamikoai bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisihokoai kimbihikoai kimo nasatikoai bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati piwihakoai sa atisamapi ketidosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihikoai Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihikoai daahikonihikoai bitondaise. ³¹ Aihikoai Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawikoai maasi anjipipihikoai bindawa maarho asipiwiji gwusehohiyahiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaahaadosi keti anjaji namasi naiho. Aihikoai kiya saiwikoai kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihokoai ahiyohipipihapikoai notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwigiwinyaapi kaati niwipinjainowaayopo.

Parisihiyaap+hi nowaayopo. Nuw+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasaw+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami j+hiya m+ti+hiya iwinjatohiy+hiyaatih+ ami Parisihiyaatih+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ Judaahiyaami Kaunjor+hiya San+het+ren+hiyai gaat+w+ nep+ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ kiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitait+haawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) wat+p+haiwa taah+waiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi neh+ koai iwinjasaihi k+maiwa wat+p+maiwa kon+hi kaimi notaataahi kop+ is+hiya nahatiya g+wunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Rom+hiya nap+w+ nyami Autaahaat+hom+ An+ awaindahandun+ ami nyam+ is+hiyaisun+ aunah+pat+ yap+pat+ nanyep+ nep+ nanyop+sas+taapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaam+hat+hi utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindahand+ jatawa p+risihiya nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami j+ho awais+ho p+risihore. Siyati ko awais+ho m+ti+hosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi net+ jatataman+tanda+hapaap+ g+munyaap+hiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi net+ jatataman+tanda+hira yaihi+raasi ami kiraap+ sahi w+nd+ mon+w+ g+maasunyainje. Ami wiwa is+hiya nahatiya nep+ nop+sas+n+w+ napopi owet+taawi kiyaami aunah+pa net+ utaaho neh+ naasoh+ napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyon+hi is+hiya nahatiya w+nd+ nep+ nop+sas+n+w+ owemet+taati+wo,” undati kaundataise.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katis+ma neh+ sawaho gw+nyaat+ kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura k+naungw+ha set+ koai nam+hanauh+ noaipat+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaat+hom+ An+ awaindahand+ jatohiy+hiyaami p+risiho m+ti+ho j+ho awais+hore. Isi ko (Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausati) Jisaasiho kom+ is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ napw+tanda+handap+ j+hi t+manati p+w+ha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho neh+ Judaahiyaisaah+ jap+hi numwaati iw+tataman+tanda+ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati net+ ahoyon+hi k+hap+hi tor+wati+w+ bimohiy+hiya noaipap+ neh+ naasiyaah+ti+taati+w+ Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih+ asisa set+ suraap+ namasaw+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai koais+n+hi owemap+ nemaitaati+w+ p+w+ha kan+w+ w+sasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusarem+hand+ ot+hat+ kiyaami nd+het+ auta w+nd+ dahomaise. Ko aunah+pat+ w+ti iw+w+ri+ho is+hiya waapoho owehap+hi awas+hap+hi det+ aheti+hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunah+pa taun+hand+ masehonj+ katami amb+pati Ep+raim+hand+ notaise. Not+ sap+hi Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asis+ha awais+ha Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai neh+ winjas+hi nga bimoh+ti+handap+ Judaahiya gw+nyaitaati+w+ha kimbap+ho noaipaitand+ aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataati so kimbapom+ amb+pati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahand+ sang+ noaipas+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiya wap+hi wap+hi bimoh+p+p+hi namasi Jerusarem+hand+ahap+ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandap+ nep+ tit+hemati+w+ ami t+man+wi wapa kaitaati+wo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya tit+hi saasanotahiya noaipaitaati+wo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaaw+ kiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ daawaayopo. Daapi an+ Awaindahandaat+hi bitotawa is+hiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Am+ Jisaasiho kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ mmondand+ nap+taind+ho e namaap+taind+ho?” n+w+ nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindahand+ jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya j+hiya m+ti+hiya is+hiyai p+w+ha aim+ t+man+w+ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wap+hi bimoh+hi is+hiya koai usonawaawaah+ ami kiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyai kaund+taati+wo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai nep+ is+p+ w+raitaati+wo.

12

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisaha ikwi naasairitih wihinrami naasohitaha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasih bimimbiphe. ² Aih Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwi nandaatwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanhohiyhiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tihandi nawih apipaahi awaisih nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjitihi nahataapiphi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihoisangi sura sapih bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwishore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawih siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw naitihande. Nepi nawih ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya kinaungwaha naasaami otihatih nawih samwaanj nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarih asipiyataati sa piwaha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawih iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwet kiyami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisatosa komiha wihooanjiha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatowo. ⁸ Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninih sangisati maasi nasisoari windi bimumito,” undataise.

Kima Pwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatwi Pwaha Wisasohithandapahaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitwi taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaah usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jih animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoi maawi usondaatwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mitihya (Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyhiya) piwaha kanwi wsasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaapimahe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihohoi ahowimasih kandi mmoniwimap kiyaami awaisawhiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aih ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaapi piwaha wsasawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasih Isihya Koai Nuwimaahohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40)

¹² Isihya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisaha awaisaha Kimbapho Pasopaahandi mmondaatwi ahoyanwi Jerusaremhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipiphi (Betanihanda) nandapa tihwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisaha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremhandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi ishiya

utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Aptho Autaahaatho ambipati awaipati numwitaase,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapahaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maarho omanjitihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihini nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napititande? Nini satitanda, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitmandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titanda? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namahaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jahaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wirethiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoi Autaahaatho nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninihini wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihini isihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaathomi winihapipaatihi piwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jho Awaisihoi isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipahaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jho tingima tanyaaha napotipahaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiw Jisaasihoai kiya bapawi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihini ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandini utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonishiyaati manyinyaatimatiji isihiyai niwusaatitaatihiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi Giwaawunyaahohitihandapahaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaathomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaa-handi kandi kopu isihiya taahiyihiya windi giwaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihini kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami pwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tat katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi pwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatoho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maaroho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatoho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihooatih windi gimumyitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihooatih biyati gwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nin kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pwiama katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandhandapi mmonataati pwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami ishiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihiyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihiya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj gwiharaahonyapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihihi windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya ishiya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatoho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kop windi maarimitawaawe.

Kima Pwiama Jisaasiho Satati Pwiha Kandunjohiha Ishiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginyunyaasoho ami nehi nisapaahih ginyunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoaasih nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nin sisaha nausainjtihandamataindi ishiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginyunyaaso so asihatindihandaatih ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nisi pwiha atinisataahandi kandi pwiha ka biyati miwatisihoai nin windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nin ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaah. Owetise. Nin ishiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Ishiya yapipatambihyai neti tipitapaati usondandoho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi pwiha atihomisihi nenmasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi pwiha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahonj maiphandisapihonjisi kinyi pwiha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nin niwahonni gwinyaahohiha nin kandaamaato. Pwiha nahata nin kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipihanda kandi natanoaasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nin kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nin mmonataayo, Apihomi pwiha watipihanda katisaha ishiyai asitimatitaaatwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami pwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwiama Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihohenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati ishiya

maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhi bimohiyɪhiya komɪhiyai maarɪho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɪ amɪ sura komɪ isɪhiyai apɪpaahi aungwohandɪ komɪ maarɪho nunyataise. Nunyatɪ amɪ ko napwɪtandɪhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɪho numwindɪhandɪ waatɪ ausaati auta kiya komɪ isɪhiyai nunjataise.

² Aimɪ asɪhataahura napwɪhisuraatihɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaisatɪ maasɪ nandapa asɪhataahuraapɪhapa taawɪ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɪ utaaho maipɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ Judaasihoai netɪ gɪwunyaatosataise amɪ ko Jisaasihoai netɪ tiworisaami ikwɪraatɪhɪmaitando. (Iyataatɪ Judaasiho so Saimonɪ Isɪkariyotɪhomɪ mwaahore). ³ Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho aimɪ mmonatɪ biyati gwɪnyaahore. Amɪ komɪ Sapɪho Jisaasiho sawahomɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa netɪ ahaiho. Amɪ koai sura kahapaamapɪpa taatɪ nusoapatɪ isɪhiya kawisohɪpɪpai maawɪ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɪ Sapɪho watɪpɪhandɪ koai aimɪ numwihɪhoso. Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho siyatɪ nɪngi nisɪ Apɪho natanoasihi napɪtɪhoniso tati mmonatɪ gɪwunyaatahore. Iyatɪ ko siyatɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoenda japɪhɪ niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aihɪ taawɪ nandapa nanawaawɪ Jisaasiho dotɪ bitondaatɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ utaarɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ niyosɪrɪhɪrɪ nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɪ ko taurɪhandɪ wɪndɪ netɪ komɪ gwɪsɪhaapɪhɪ wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosatɪ amɪ waapoho netɪ kopuho disiho woaatɪhɪ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɪ namasatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaami auhɪrɪ baawusataise. Baawusatɪ taurɪhandɪ komɪ gwɪsɪhaatɪhɪ wisasainjɪtɪhanda kiyaami auhɪrɪ nuwɪpiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusamɪ notɪ Saimonɪ Pitaahoapɪhɪ komɪ auhɪrɪ baawusɪtandɪ noaipataise. Aihɪ amɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhonye, Kɪnyɪ nisɪ auhɪrɪ baanusɪtaapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ wani kɪmandɪ sangi taatɪ kasisohɪtɪmandapɪ gi wɪndɪ gɪmaahunyainje. Amɪ ipotɪhura gi gɪhunyaatonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nisɪ auhɪrɪ apɪpaahi wɪndɪ bahomaanusɪtaise. Owetɪtaise,” undataase. Saundihɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanɪha saundataase. “Amɪ nɪnɪ gi wɪndɪ bahomaahusataataahi kɪnyɪ nɪngisapɪ wɪndɪ maasɪ bɪmimɪtaise. Aimɪ kɪnyɪ noaipapɪ wɪndɪ nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanimbɪ nɪngi namaanipinjɪtaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɪ kiyonaahi Awaisɪhonye. Nehɪ nisɪ auhɪrɪhɪ bahomaanusapɪ amɪ ikwɪrɪ mɪtɪhoai maawɪ baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihɪ amɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɪha wihoanɪha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɪ bausanamapɪho nehɪ komɪ auhɪrɪhɪ bausɪtaise. Amɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ aimɪ bausainjɪhɪ kipatɪ owehoso. Iyataatɪ amɪ sahɪhɪ kipatɪ owetatɪ aimɪ gaahiyaatɪ popɪtɪhiyaate. Iyataatɪ amɪ sandɪ nɪnɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatapɪmaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Amɪ sandɪ Jisaasiho saundatɪ, ‘sahɪ nahatiyaatapɪmaato,’ undatɪ kaundindɪmandɪ apaapɪmunje. Amɪ koai utaaho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaami wo Jisaasihomɪ tiworisaami ikwɪraatɪhemaitandɪhoai usonatɪ gwɪnyaahosɪ kandapɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatɪ kipatɪ owetatɪ popɪtɪhiyaatɪmaahɪ,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaami auhɪrɪ baawusatɪ owematosatɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ netɪ niyotɪ amɪ komɪ bɪmimbɪpɪhɪ notɪ netɪ bindataise. Bindataatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai Jisaasiho saundatɪ nunjenataise. “Nɪnɪ wani kɪmandɪ sangi kasisohɪtɪmandapɪ gɪsunyaatatɪ nasesɪpatataiso?” undatɪ nunjenataise. ¹³ Amɪ sahɪ nɪngi sandɪwɪ ‘Katɪpinyasingɪhonye’ amɪ ‘Awaisɪhonye,’ dohɪtɪmandɪhɪ tɪtɪhɪ kandawaatopo. Amɪ nɪnɪ kɪmɪ konɪniso. ¹⁴ Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ samɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ amɪ sangi kandisasohɪhonɪnɪ samɪ auhɪrɪ baasusataayo. Isɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪnɪ sangi kasisohɪtɪmandɪ nepɪ wonɪ amɪ woai komɪ auhɪrɪ baawusapɪ bausanɪwise. ¹⁵ Iyataatɪ nɪnɪ sangi wani kasisohɪtɪmandɪ amɪ sahɪ mmonɪwɪ nepɪ kaitaatɪwɪ nasisatɪ kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataatɪ nɪnɪ sangi akɪtɪnɪhɪ kasatataato. Otɪpɪpatɪho komɪ awaisɪhoai daahemwatɪ nusatɪpɪhaataamaise. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo womɪ

otipipati kawitandi natausaasih naisiho koai neti natausaasisihoai daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwu gisunyaataaise. Isi am sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarho omanjitihi nga maaritaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataati ninu sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami ninu nisihiyaimatitaatiwihya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami ninu usoniti usitiyayaayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbambaapaahi ami Autaahaatihom piwaha nisapi jipati pindisiha noipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwaha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawu nandapa ninawipih nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihi nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasaha autaahi naimaase,’ tise.

Aunihihiri 41:9

¹⁹ “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasih jihu ninu sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwu, ‘Ko aimapi konhi susaatipimatati bimisihoe,’ tiwu nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ninu akitinhi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho ninu nandusoaasisihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataaahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarhoaatih maaritati nanimaataaahi ami Autaahaatoho ningi natanoasih nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Utaaho Wo Judaasihoi Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakho 14:17-21; Rukho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwa katati namhaatosati Jisaasihoi komi maarho omanjitihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aih komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Ninu sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Sami wonu ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih ahnitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundih ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinuwu jatiniwu satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihyaanam wo Jisaasihoi bapiyati kopi maaritati maarho numwisihoi Jisaasihomhini deti nausantondaise. ²⁴ Aih ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasihoi maarho bapiyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kinyu koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tiwo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undih ami ko Jisaasihoi koai maarho bapiyati numwisihoi deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihoi Jisaasihom kripipatoti nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyu utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesih ami Jisaasihoi piwaha wihoaagihaha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihaha neti waapoho supwihandaatih ti mandaati utaaho woai ninu numwito. Nandapa ninu numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanhaha nawipipa neti supwihandaatih ti mandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihom mwaaho Judaasihoi nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwih Judaasihoi nandapa nawipipa neti nainjih keti kuraanhi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aih Jisaasihoi koai saundataase. “Kinyu wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti taruwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoi Jisaasihoi napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasihoi nyami nawihoi nyainjatataahotih nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisaha kimbapihoi awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandahaahaha japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindihoi e isihya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindihoi taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aih Judaasihoi nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih asahatamataise.

Kima p̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Koai N̄wipinjohiȳhiyai P̄w̄ha W̄n̄hap̄pa Wan̄hapa Numwind̄handap̄haare

³¹ Judaasiho aim̄ ipaahaap̄ noaipas̄hura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wan̄ N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄n̄ (Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄ Numwaitand̄) Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄nis̄hon̄hi is̄hiya mep̄ autaahep̄n̄map̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nan̄m̄taapo. Nan̄misaihi n̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄is̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nehon̄hi kop̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paahi gaahore t̄w̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ mep̄ autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Am̄ nis̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nehon̄hi koai is̄hiya mep̄ autaahepumasaihi am̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄hi amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nan̄m̄taise. Am̄ ko sand̄ keti kuraan̄hi kaitaise. ³³ Nis̄ manyinyaate, n̄n̄ sangisat̄ utaar̄hand̄ w̄nd̄ b̄mim̄to. Sangi n̄n̄ nasamaitand̄hura ap̄paahi mas̄hon̄je. Is̄ n̄n̄ sangi nasamasan̄hi sah̄ nisap̄ daitaapo. N̄n̄ Judaahiyai p̄w̄ha kaundoh̄ha ka wan̄ sangisangi kasatataato n̄n̄ wap̄h̄ niyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ sah̄ w̄nd̄ namaap̄taapo. ³⁴ Iyataat̄ n̄n̄ wan̄ sangi w̄n̄hap̄pa saind̄ nasanyataayo. Sah̄ nis̄hiyaat̄ sawanaat̄ n̄naason̄j̄ n̄naasaan̄j̄ sam̄ maar̄ho baiwi ak̄t̄n̄hi nam̄n̄wise. N̄n̄ nis̄ maar̄ho baind̄ ak̄t̄n̄hi sangi nasanyon̄ am̄ sik̄ret̄ sah̄ nis̄ is̄hiyaat̄ sawanaat̄ won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ sam̄ maar̄ho ak̄t̄n̄hi nam̄n̄wise. ³⁵ Am̄ sah̄ nis̄ is̄hiyaat̄ sawanaat̄ saiwi sam̄ maar̄ho namin̄jaihi sand̄ sap̄ is̄hiya nahat̄iyai siyat̄ net̄ nun̄j̄taise, siya is̄iya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiȳhiye tat̄ nun̄j̄taise,” undat̄ kaundataase.

Kima P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Satat̄ Pitaaho Nis̄ Amb̄pat̄ Net̄ Nanoas̄taise Tat̄ Katind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maak̄ho 14:27-31; Ruk̄ho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nun̄jenataise. “Awais̄honye, k̄nȳ maahap̄hap̄ taap̄ niyapaise?” undat̄ nun̄jenataise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄ha wihoan̄j̄ha satat̄ kaundataase. “N̄n̄ wap̄hap̄ taat̄ niyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ k̄nȳ wan̄ w̄nd̄ nanipin̄jai namaitaise. Owetise. Am̄ k̄nȳ nis̄ ipot̄ nanipin̄jai n̄n̄ wan̄ taat̄ niyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ nap̄taise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih̄ am̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nun̄jenataise. “O napaap̄ wan̄ n̄n̄ gi w̄nd̄ namaahipin̄j̄to?” undat̄ nun̄jenataise. Am̄ n̄n̄hi k̄nȳ w̄nd̄ namwaapw̄taap̄ n̄n̄ k̄nȳ aunah̄pa net̄ napw̄tand̄ t̄mendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih̄ kom̄ p̄w̄ha net̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄nȳ ap̄paahi ak̄t̄n̄hi nis̄ aunah̄pa nep̄ n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ namwaapw̄tand̄ napw̄taap̄ t̄metapaino? N̄n̄ gi ak̄t̄n̄hi akaaha kah̄tataato ot̄pw̄s̄paat̄ sangi gaaton̄hi k̄nȳ nisap̄ mair̄maara sat̄p̄ ‘soai n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ mausot̄hon̄ne,’ tip̄ nep̄ nanoasap̄ kat̄taise,” undataase.

14

Kima P̄w̄ma Is̄hiya Ap̄hoenda Naitaat̄wi N̄n̄ Daihon̄ne Tat̄ Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare

¹ Jisaasiho is̄hiya koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyai saundataase. “Sam̄ maar̄ho yayapwitat̄ dot̄ w̄nd̄ b̄maasitone. Sah̄ sam̄ maar̄ho am̄ nd̄ha Autaahaat̄hom̄het̄ ahiyaw̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄ am̄ sam̄ maar̄houn̄ nd̄haun̄ nis̄het̄ ahiyaw̄ nausaw̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyap̄ise. ² Nis̄ Ap̄hom̄ an̄an̄j̄ k̄h̄rotohand̄ (rum̄hand̄) sap̄h̄r̄ k̄h̄rotohir̄ ȳyand̄hi net̄ tisaman̄tand̄ niyataayono. Am̄ w̄nd̄ sametanaahi n̄n̄ sangi k̄mand̄ kasatoh̄t̄mand̄ w̄nd̄ kamaasat̄taan̄he. ³ Am̄ n̄n̄ naind̄ wap̄h̄ sah̄ n̄ngisaw̄ bim̄taat̄w̄hap̄h̄ net̄ t̄manataataahi n̄n̄ jap̄h̄ nap̄t̄ sangi nasamaito n̄ngisaw̄ maasi bim̄taat̄wo. Saisan̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ bimoh̄p̄p̄h̄ kap̄h̄ sangisangi n̄ngisaw̄ maasi bim̄taat̄wo. ⁴ N̄n̄ taat̄ naitandiyoh̄p̄mb̄hap̄ daih̄ra sah̄ aim̄ mmon̄w̄hiyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihĩ ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingipĩmbĩhapi nyahi wĩndĩ mohoh. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwĩnyaito kinyi naitaapaingipĩhapi daihĩraapo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ isĩhiya nisi Apĩhoenda naitaatiwĩ daihonĩne. Isi isĩhiya nisi Apĩhoenda daihĩra wĩraapi namaitaapo. Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwĩ nisi Apĩhoai usondaapo. Ami nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ daihonĩnisi nĩnĩ pĩwĩha akaaha isĩhiyai netĩ nunjisanĩhĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ nga mmonĩwĩ gwĩwunyaatĩtaise. Kiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩwunyaatonĩhĩ kiyai Autaahaatĩho kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwĩtaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apĩhopisangi sahi mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatĩtaise. Wani kĩmuraapi namasati kopĩ gisunyaatĩhĩ ami sahi koai aimĩ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihĩ Piripĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apĩho kĩmore tipĩ nyangi nepĩ koai nanyise nyamĩ ndĩha nanyorĩhaatonĩhĩ nyahi koai usondaano. Usonĩhaawi nyamĩ maarĩhoatĩhĩ maaritaati ami gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ ngaatĩtando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha Piripĩhoai saundataase. “Piripĩhone, nĩnĩ sangisati utaarĩhandĩ bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi wĩndĩ monĩpĩ sangĩ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesĩpatataataahi ami Apĩhopisangi ko aimĩ mmonati aimĩ koai nusesĩpatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi nĩngi sandĩpĩ kinyi Gapĩhoai nepĩ nyangi nanyise ndĩpĩ nanĩsehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apĩhopuni wĩndĩ monĩpĩ gwĩmaanyunyaahĩno? Nisi Apĩhounĩ nĩnuni yaindaanĩ tĩmaamaitĩha nehĩ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanĩ. Iyataati nĩnĩ sangĩ pĩwĩha kasatohĩwiwa nehĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonisi pĩwĩhaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apĩho nĩngisati maasi tĩmaamaitĩha bindataati komĩ otĩpĩpati kiyati sangĩ ko pĩwaasataataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi pĩwĩha nĩnĩ sangĩ sandĩ kasatotĩhaapi gwĩnyaapĩse. Nisi Apĩhoaisĩha yaindaanĩ nehĩ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanĩ satohaapo. O ami sahi wĩndĩ saiwĩ gwĩmunyaitaatiwaaahi nĩnĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apĩhoaisaha yaindaanyapi satĩwĩ kindari nehĩ utaaho naasomataimĩhindare tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. ¹² Iyataati nĩnĩ sangĩ apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watĩpitati mĩtĩho nusoasati andĩtati napama gwĩnunyaasĩho gwĩnunyaasaamaati nĩnĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩpatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nĩnĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwai nusatĩpĩhaati apĩpaahi awaiwaiwa isĩhiyaami maarĩho dotĩ bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nĩnĩ nisi Apĩhoaisati apĩpaahonĩnĩ bimĩtandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisĩhiyaati nisi Apĩhoai nisi ambĩpataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nĩnĩ atĩndĩ samĩ nasenohĩpĩpa kapa kasĩndĩ nasamĩto. Saindĩ nasanyataati isĩhiyai netĩ nisi Apĩhopĩ ko apĩpaahi gaaho nehĩ koai wĩpetahoe undĩtĩ nunjĩto. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi nĩngi nanĩsesaihĩhapa kapa nahataapa sangĩ atĩsĩndĩ netĩ kasĩndĩ ami nasamĩto,” undati kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Itĩpĩho Gaahoi Netĩ Nandusaasĩtotĩndĩhatapĩhaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyai wa pĩwĩha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi nĩngi samĩ maarĩho naninyawaawaahi nĩnĩ pĩwĩha kasatĩtĩ sapa kaiwĩse. Satohĩpĩpa kapa sahi nĩngi atĩniwĩ kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi nĩngi atĩniwĩ kaisaihi ami nĩnĩ nisi Apĩhoai nunjendo wo nasamĩtandi. Ko Koai sangĩ nasanyonĩhĩ nasati samĩhinĩ bindataati sangĩ jatatananati netĩ andĩtisaiwĩtandĩho. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahopĩto. Isi ko nasati samĩhinĩ konĩhĩ nasisoari bitondaati sangĩ jatatananati andĩtisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretapĩ isĩhiyai netĩ nunjati gwĩwunyaaitaise. Iyataati isĩhiya maapi yapĩmbatambĩhiya ko Itĩpoai wĩndĩ namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai wĩndĩ mausopi ami kopĩ kiyai wĩndĩ gwĩmaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihĩ Koai usonĩwĩhiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotĩhura ko nasati samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimĩtaise.

18 “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinhhi na-maasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. 19 Windi otihimetaninhhi ishiya yapipatambihya nini woninmetisaninhhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihhi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwu ami sangisangi asitimatihu kiyaatinhhi bimitaapo. 20 Nini japihi sangisaapihhi napisanihura sahi mmonihu gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihuni ami ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawu maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonihhi sahuni ninuni utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanine. 21 Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apihoni maariho numwataise. Nunyonihhi ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koaapihhi napito,” ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihhi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapihhi Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahigi nangipinjohiyhiyaanangisaahihhi kiwahoni saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tipu nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami ishiya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

23 Saundati nunjesihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apihoni maariho numwataise. Nunyonihhi nisi Apihuni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaninhhi bimito. 24 Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanimo so ami nisi piwaha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apihoni ningi neti natanoasihhi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonihhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

25 “Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonihhi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. 26 Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihhi Itipihhi Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apihoni natausaasonihhi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihhi nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasitati ami neti gisunyaahonihhi ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihhi gwinyaitaapo.

27 “Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitatu yatihnitindihandhi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihhi nipatisainjitihandhi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati ishiya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitatu yatihwitindihandhi nunyawu naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasitati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. 28 Nini sangi piwaha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwu nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihoni taati naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawu) niyataiso tiwu sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apihoni ningi natanoasihhi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahhi jihhi autaahi awaisihore. 29 Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihhi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmonihu e akite tiwu gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

30 “Nini sangisati piwaha wonji otihhi utari pihindhi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihhi jatihhi aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise.

31 Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandhi owendaahandhi kandi ami ishiya maapi

nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihiyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi nanimhanaw+ sam+ otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamhanataayo sahi noaipap+ nisihyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yandip+ho pihitiwi+ taahho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandip+ho akipipa sahi namiwiyohip+pa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Ap+hoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenoh+pa sangi nasam+taise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi win+hapi+pa piw+ha watip+hapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaason+hi sam+ naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maar+ho nunyawise.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiy+hiyai Isihiya Yap+patamb+hiya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami isihiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mandit+sisaihaahi. Ami sahi gw+nyaap+ise kiya ningi j+hi mandit+nisoh+tihandiso. Ami s+ri kireti sangi kiya mandit+sitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihiya maapi yap+patamb+hiyaamataiw+hiyaat+tanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisoh+rih+ret+ kasiw+ kiyaami maar+ho nasam+tauhe. Nasam+tihand+ kandi ami nini sangi kiyaam+hat+hapi yand+hesamati nisihyaatimatitaatiwi+ aim+ nasamahanon+hiyaate. Nasam+hanon+hiyaat+tihi+ kandapi isihiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mandit+isaipi+ ahos+samawaayopo. Ami sahi yap+patamb+hiyaat+metiho. ²⁰ Nini sangi piw+ha kasatoh+ha gw+nyaap+ise. Wo otipipati kom+ awais+hoai w+ndi+ namusatip+haase. Owetise. Ami sam+ awais+hon+hi kiya m+maip+niwi+ yaas+haiwa naninyow+ ami sangisangi kiya m+maip+siwi+ yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piw+ha at+nisawaawaahi+ ami sam+ piw+haisangi at+sitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi m+maip+siwi+ yaas+haiwa nasanyoh+ti+ndi+ ami sahi nisihyaat+tihe. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoaasihi+ nasoh+hoai w+ndi+ mausonawaawe. ²² Ami nini w+ndi+ namaap+ti+ ami nini kiyai piw+ha w+ndi+ kamundisanaahi+ kiya maip+hand+ owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handap+ piw+ha kiyai w+ndi+ namusaitaihe. Siyat+ kiyai piw+ha w+ndi+ namusait+hat+ kat+ ami nini aim+ nap+ti+ piw+ha kiyai kaundon+hi+ ami kiya nisi piw+ha nemap+ ahos+n+mahopo. Isi kiya sat+wi+ nyah+ maip+hand+ owehiyaane tiwi+ w+ndi+ kamaat+taapo. Kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaasi+ kandapi kiyai piw+ha aim+ nusetaise. Isi kiya w+ndi+ yamaan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi mandit+nisat+ nisap+ poundiso so ami nisi Ap+hoaisangi mandit+wisat+ kop+ poundataise. ²⁴ Nini kiyaami ot+hat+hi+ bindataati+ kiya ninj+hauhi+ otipipati+ watip+hahiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo j+hi+ aim+ w+ndi+ kamaay+hahiwa kiya mmon+hauhi+ nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaam+hat+hi+ saiwa w+ndi+ kamaisanaahi+ kiya maip+hand+ owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handap+ piw+ha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait+hat+ kat+ ami nini saiwa kiyon+hi+ ninjap+ mmonawaahand+ kandi+ daah+ n+ngisun+ ami nisi ap+hoaisun+ maindaanyangi mandit+nyiw+ pohip+nyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaasi+ kiyaami+ maip+handap+ kiyai piw+ha nusetaise. Kiya w+ndi+ yamaan+h+maitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sand+ kiyoh+ti+mand+ kiyaami+ win+hapi+paat+hi+ piw+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha noaipati+ akaahaimat+tande. Iyataati sa piwa satise. ‘Ningi kiya neh+ nuwip+hand+ mandit+niwi+ pohip+nisopo,’ *Aun+hi+hi+ 35:19, 69:4* tat+ j+pat+pindise.

²⁶ “Nini nisi Ap+hoap+hapi+ sangi net+ Jatatamanati+ And+ti+siw+ti+nd+hoai+ nandu+soaasisan+hi+ ko sangisenda nap+taise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati+ And+ti+siw+ti+nd+ho so Itip+hopto+ Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retap+ piw+ha ak+ti+ha net+ autemas+ho. Itip+ho so nisi Ap+hoap+hapi+ noaipasi+ nasat+ nisap+ sangi piw+ha nes+pa+ ausaat+ kasat+taise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyon+ sangisangi nisap+ isihiyai piw+ha nes+papi+ ausaapi+ kaund+wise+ ami sahi wuwan+huraap+ n+ngisaw+ maasi+ bimamb+w+hiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami aanaŋi gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihahi sahi windi namutaatiwi ishiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihahi ishiya sangisi siyhiyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihohai gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Ishiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwihyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihahi nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwahi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jihahi timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoasisiho nisi Apihienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi na maanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihahi sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami Maarihohi siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitihandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihohi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihahi ami koai nini neti nandusoasisanihi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura ishiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihahi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatihohi ishiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihohi sahi ishiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi piwaha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwahi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihohi titihohi Autaahaatihohi ahowimatihohi numwasi niyati awaisihohemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihienda yamihapataatihapi naisanihi ami sahi ningi japihi wonhi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatihohi sahi piwaha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoai phipiwihahi ami ishiya maipihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihohi sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatihohi Bwaasirihiri yapimbatihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi piwaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha kasatitandihahi pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwahi namaitaapo ami piwaha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Ami Itipihohi Autaahaatihohimetirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti ausaimasihohi nasataahura piwaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihohiapihapi atisati nesihahi sangi neti gisunyaahonihahi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihahi piwaha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehohi ko atisihahahi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini piwaha katisanihahi ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahenimatihahi ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihahi ami sandi kandapi Itipihohi nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komu Otupipatihiyai Saundati Windi Otihimetanhi Sami Maarho Yaasati Tisatamatatihandhi Kandhi Japihhi Masihonjitanhi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindhandaapaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komu otupipatihyaanhi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanhi sahi ngingi windi maanondaapo. Maanonwi amu nehi masihonjitanhi sahi ngingi japihhi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihhi amu nyahi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanamu usaanini newaati yawanaanu sanaati nasenahaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapahi sahi ngingi windi maanisonwawu amu nehi masihonjitanhi sahi ngingi japihhi nisondaapo. Amu nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenahaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati amu japihhi jinjhaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapu nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaamu tanyaaha napotahaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaanu nasenahaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenhonhihi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihawiyohihaapu nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amu nini pwiha sangi kasatohihaapu ko napitindaase tiwi taawu kanawaatowo? Nini wonihi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisonwawu amu japihhi masihonjitanhi ngingi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nini apipaahi akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Ngingi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonhihi ishiya yapipatambhiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaahi amu sahihihi samu maarho tisatonhihi maarho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandhi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi samu maarho yaasati tisatonhihi waati waapihitwi gwuwawihyaati kiyaati amu nepemaitwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihhi nepati jainjasanhihi amu sahi ngingi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihyaate. Apopaati kaatamu maaha namwitandihuraatihhi kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawihhi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihhi nehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimu namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gumunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimu noaipasihhi kaapi maaritataise. ²² Amu sangisangi sikireti wanu samu maarho yaasihhi nehotiwi sahi maarho asipaiwi taawu gowaayopo. Taawu gowaahandhi kandhi amu nini sangi japihhi jainjasanhihi samu maarho usaasinhonhihi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandhi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi samu maarhoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisaha seti) nini japihhi nepasi nisi Apihienda naisanhura sahi ngingi wapaapu windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Amu sahi aimu nisihyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapu nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayonu kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wanu kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitwi nyahi Jisaasihomu naisihyaanhi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapu windi namunjenihopo. Isi amu wanu kimuraapu namasawu sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapu nunjepise amu sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonhihi amu samu maaritohitihandhi noaipati samu maarhoaatihhi tisaitati kandinhihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambhi Watipihandhi Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandhi Nainaamaninjithandi Ipihatindimataayo Tindhandaapaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jhaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa pwiwa kaiwaamu tanyaaha akaaha noasandihhi nehi siwipati namhandhihaiwa kasatimu naso. Ipotihura nini japihhi siwipati namhandhiha pwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihhi pwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapu nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini samu aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Amu Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komu maarho nasanyahore amu sahi aimu ngingi samu maarho naninyauho.

Ami sahi nisapi satiwu ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwu ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihu ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaani koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwaha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwaha nyangi winti gimaanyunyaatoha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwaha namihanipaha titihi piwaha noasandih katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonih ko sangi gi nangisehonih kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaundiataise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisih kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonih ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandih ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoo ningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maarho yatih japatibandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maarho amihaha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinih newaaitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi winti yamawu andititihu bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaninati Autaahaatihooai tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyapi Gaapihundindihandapahaare

¹ Piwaha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaan niingaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoo bimimbipih jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyaha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyaha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyaha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apihoo apipaahi gaaho sanahoo otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ² Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaah iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingiyihyai kaundisanih kiya asiyihiyaimatiwu kiyaanih jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwu kiyaanih jinjapihi bimitaatiwuhandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoni Autaahaatihoo akitihonyapi mmoniwu gwunyaatatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraishonini kinyi natipinoasinih nasohonohisapi mmoniwu ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwuhandi nepi kiyaanih jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataah isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apihoo apipaahi gaaho sanahoo otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyaha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶ “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinih ningi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonih kiya kinyapi mmoniwu gwunyainjih kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihyaaso. Aiwu kiya kinyi piwaha aimi nepi taawu gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawu ami wani kimuraanih kiya aimi mmoniwu

giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapthap napihoh. ⁸ Ami kinyi ningi kinyi pwiha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonhi kiya nepi kiyaami omanititih ahiyaw gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaathoapthap nasataise tiwi mmonowi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjih mmonawaawi ami nisapi satwi koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apore. Nini ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini ishiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyhiya ami kiya kinyihiyaatih kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Ishiya nahatiya nishiyaatohiyhiya ami kinyihiyaare. Ami ishiya nahatiya kinyihiyaatohiyhiya ami nishiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi ishiya nahatiya satwi 'Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,' tiwi nisi yundanyha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otih bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaah maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinhi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimpi iwinjatime. Anitimpi iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapi timaamaitwi nehi naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindantohipatamataiwo. ¹² Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti winti namihrinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohhi ko nehi naasohhi neti nihirinje ami kinyi pwihaathih jipatipindisaha noaipati akaahaimatitandoh. ¹³ Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maarho aungwohandi winitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ "Kinyi pwiha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonhi kandapi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa winti kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi ishiya yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti winti gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimpi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamhi ami utaaho maipihoh kiyaisi winti neti namusopisastando. ¹⁶ Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambhiyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi ishiya yapipatambhiya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaati winti kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi pwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi pwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanititih kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titih kinyihiyaatito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyhiya nisi otipipatihiyaisi nini wani neti ishiya yapipatambhiyaamihatih bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonj naasonyami otipipatihiyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatih kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonyami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahisataayo.

²⁰ "Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahhi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi pwiha ishiyaisi kaundisaihi ami ishiya kiya kiyaami pwiha atiwii nisapi ginunyaapi nisi

otipipatihiyaimatitaatwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititaatwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatwo. Aiw kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi 'E koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahoe,' tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindihat kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatwo kinyuni ami nini timaamaitohipatamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaiti gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinhi ami nini gisatitohitmandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maarho naasohitanhi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya nisapi satiwi, 'Kois Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maarho numwipatamatiyati komi ishiya kiyaisi Autaahaatho maarho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatih ami nini bimohipipih kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maarho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi titi gaahoniso ami ishiyaisi titi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usoniphone. Saimbi kinyi titihonitinandhi ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya apipaahi wandi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninhi gisi nasisoari gisoniti ghunyaatihonine. Aih ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniw gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinhi napitihoninitho. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisi miyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaundi koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanhi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maarho nanimingiho kiyaamihatihititando."

18

Kima Pwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipho mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatih awusaitandho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapih ahoyan'hauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipho mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraatatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aih ami Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih prisihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho thiw Autaahaathoai dipumanwi waamaitumahohiyhiyaami mitihiya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandi jaaw bitohohiyhiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisaw maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni tingaathaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi sisaha norhiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisaw tundaatiwihandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. ⁴ Ami Jisaasiho ishiya kiya

koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjeshi ami kiya koai wihoaagha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimitkonine,” undataase. Ahi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Ahi ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimitkonine,” undih ati sawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihioanji onihitiwi yapipateti yatihi timahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjeshi ami kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai iswa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimitkonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawitiwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piwihajhi satati katihiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinhi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katihiha noaipati akaahaimatataase.

¹⁰ Ahi Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri krami anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kaiwi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jhomi otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomi ambipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Ahi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri krami anjandji pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapih Numwaasi Niyotihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakho 14:53-54; Rukho 22:54)*

¹² Ahi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni kiyai tihapundohiyihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihihi ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Ahi koai jhi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jho Anaasihoapihhi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho jhoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura prisiho mitiho jho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimitko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundishoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi ishiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimatit napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundishore.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Wini Mausotihonine Tindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wiraasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihhi

otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyati usonati pwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyhiyaamo jhaapi mhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noipati apopati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati pwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mihatih prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho prisihomi anjitihi masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasih apopati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoi saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoninaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohoninimahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih ami mbwaasih sapihi otipipatihiyauni ami tingaathaisahiyauni sisaha thoaawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa thwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati thwindataise.

Kima Pwima Prisihiya Ishiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipho Tihwi Autaahaatihoi Dipumanihohiyhiyaami Prisiho Mitih Jho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usosithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Rukho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aih sura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho Jisaasihoi komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyhiyaapun ami pwaha ko ishiyaisi kataunjiwai-waapun nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih ami Jisaasih ko awaisiho jho mitoi saundataase. Nini nasisoari ishiya nahatiyaisi pwaha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini ishiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatituni ami anj gwiharaahonya ishiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi gaapundopipih kiya ahoyanhauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini pwaha wa ishiya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti winti kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nansehise? Nini pwaha katohiwaiwa ishiya atiniwi nehohiyhiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

²² Jisaasih sa satati katihhura kapihi ishiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoi ndimaahomwaanj pihapipati twihwat saundataase. “Napaapi kinyi awaisiho jho mitimoai pwaha sreti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aih ami Jisaasihomha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Nini pwaha maipaha mimaipindi katisanaahi sa satinhito tip kimbih isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami nini titih gaahaahih katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaanj niwihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aih ami Anaasih Jisaasihoi prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapihap neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinih wisasandihhoai tingaathaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jhaati Jisaasihoi Nini Mausotihonine Tindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maakho 14:69-72; Rukho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapihi konhi daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisahaapihi thwindataise. Aih ami kapihi ishiya usa bitohohiyhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoi) niwipinjohiyhiyaami wone,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoi) niwipinjohiyhiyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aih sura sapihi

p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i nan-
dapa kohas̄ip̄ih̄o t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳih̄iyaam̄i
p̄risiho awais̄ih̄o m̄t̄ih̄o j̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄o wo bindataise. Iyataat̄i so ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄o
Pitaaho atih̄r̄i t̄isatamas̄ihom̄i naisohore. Is̄i am̄i ko Pitaahoai saundat̄i, “K̄inȳi
Jisaasihoaisap̄i tand̄ip̄ihom̄i osaataat̄i bitohin̄ih̄i gisahon̄i k̄inȳi k̄im̄+k̄one,” undat̄i
nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i Pitaaho j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i, “Owetise. N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai
n̄iwipinjohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e,” ndaase. Satih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i ot̄ipw̄is̄ipaati
sap̄ih̄o gandaase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Pairot̄ih̄o Tip̄itapaat̄i Usos̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Mat̄iyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak̄ih̄o 15:1-5; Ruk̄ih̄o 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Aih̄i Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namasi
gaman̄ihom̄i awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i awaimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nowaayopo. Sand̄i kiya
asis̄haat̄ih̄i kohokoaisaw̄i kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahand̄i Judaahiyaam̄i
awaisaw̄ihiya sawana m̄ihat̄ih̄i gaman̄ihom̄i awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i
nam̄indaahopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i kimbap̄ih̄o awais̄ih̄o Pasopaahandap̄i maahoipati
sip̄isip̄ihand̄i am̄i kauho wapa tip̄i t̄ih̄w̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihuraat̄ih̄i am̄i wiwa kiya
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti noaipap̄i kipop̄i ainjotahiyaan̄i taane t̄iw̄i. Kiya t̄it̄ih̄i
pop̄it̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti j̄ihura Isip̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyai neh̄i
iwinjas̄is̄ih̄i nga bimot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maahoipa kohas̄ip̄ih̄o tip̄i t̄ih̄w̄i
nandaat̄iwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiw̄i gaman̄ih̄o awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i sawana w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄i
ipaahaap̄i bindawaayopo. Iyauh̄i Pairat̄ih̄o noaipat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Napaap̄i
k̄imom̄iheti sah̄i p̄iw̄iha nep̄i yawutaahopo?” undat̄i nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha Pairot̄ih̄oai saundawaatopo.
“Am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahotanaah̄i nyah̄i koai gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i numwaasi
nasaat̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄iheti w̄ind̄i newa yahomaawutaitaan̄ih̄e,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauh̄i Pairot̄ih̄o kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i sawanaat̄i k̄imoai nep̄i sam̄i
w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄i sohoai tip̄ise,” undataase.
Saundih̄i kiya kiyaam̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i utaaho woai
sohoai w̄ind̄i t̄imaaw̄ito am̄i sah̄i Rom̄ih̄iyaat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanangi sah̄i is̄hiya
usai siȳih̄iyai w̄ind̄i tip̄ise nyat̄iw̄i kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya k̄ima
p̄iw̄ima sat̄iw̄i katoh̄it̄imand̄i j̄ih̄i Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw̄itand̄ih̄iretap̄i katis̄iha
net̄i akaahemat̄itand̄i katawaatopo.

³³ Pairot̄ih̄o gaman̄ih̄o awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i j̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i gaatih̄i
tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaat̄iw̄ih̄iya numwaasi koap̄ih̄i nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nan-
daahauh̄i koai Pairot̄ih̄o saundat̄i nunjenataise. “K̄inȳi Judaahiyai iwinjaap̄i bim-
inḡihon̄j̄i awais̄ihon̄j̄o?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Pairot̄ih̄oai wihoaan̄j̄iha
saundataase. “Sa p̄iwa k̄inȳi n̄ngis̄i nan̄isen̄ihinḡima k̄iwahon̄j̄i gw̄inyaap̄iha kanda-
paino e is̄hiya usa nisap̄i gis̄i kah̄itauh̄iha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih̄i am̄i
Pairot̄ih̄o Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi sandinḡima n̄in̄i Judaahon̄n̄it̄ih̄ino. K̄inȳi
k̄iwahonȳi is̄hiya kiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i nanḡimaasi nasawaay-
opo. K̄inȳi napind̄i kain̄ih̄e?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Pairot̄ih̄oai kom̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha
saundataase. “N̄in̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i jato-
hiȳih̄iyaamataind̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e. O am̄i n̄in̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i maap̄i
k̄imb̄ih̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i jatohiȳih̄iyaamataind̄ihon̄in̄i t̄isanaah̄i am̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi
nanipinjohiȳih̄iya nisap̄i nis̄i tiworisaisaw̄i dop̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaapo am̄i n̄ngi
Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ep̄imaan̄imaitaat̄iwo. Nis̄ih̄iya nga
sait̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i owetise. Am̄i n̄in̄i usa maap̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i
awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i jatohiȳih̄iyaamat̄imaind̄ihon̄in̄it̄ih̄o,” undataase. ³⁷ “Am̄i
k̄inȳi awais̄ihon̄j̄i is̄hiyai iwinjap̄i biminḡihone,” undat̄i Pairot̄ih̄o Jisaasihoai

kaundataase. Pairotho saundihĩ ami Jisaasiho wihoan̄ha saundataase. “Amĩ saahi nehĩ kinyĩ kiwahonyĩ piwahaare. Ninĩ maapi yapimbataapihĩ napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandĩ tanyaaha nehĩ kima naasaape. Piwaha nehĩ akitinĩhi akaahaahĩhi kisanĩhi ishiya piwaha nehĩ akaahaamihihooan̄ piyohiyhiya ka atiniwi mmoniwĩ naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihĩ ami Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha akitinĩhi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakho 15:6-20; Rukho 23:13-25)

Aihĩ Pairotho jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihĩ noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa ninĩ moho ami ninĩ sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. ³⁹ Amĩ sahi ninĩ kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaa-handapihura naputohiyhiyaami wo sahi kopĩ maaritauhihoai nutusoaasoniho. Isi ami ninĩ sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasitandoo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihĩ kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahē. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihĩ Pairotho awaisiho katihĩ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawhiya (kinhiya) ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoatihĩ niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihon̄i (Kin̄ihon̄i) Kon̄in̄hi Kinyi ishiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapihĩ tiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihĩ ami jihaapi Pairotho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Ninĩ sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandĩ kandapi piwaha komihetemitandihandĩ windi ninĩ moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai ninĩ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noipasihĩ Pairotho ishiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihĩ kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ p̄risihya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi An̄i Awaindihandaatihĩ otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihĩ tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwĩ waamaitumwahohiyhiyaami p̄risihya mitihya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Autaahaatihomi An̄i Awaindihandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyhiya tingaatihaishahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawĩ kiya satiwĩ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipĩ tipimandaape. Ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipĩ tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhĩ Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Ninĩ utaamo k̄momiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipĩ tipimandaapise,” undataase.

⁷ Aihĩ Judaahiya kiyaam̄ha wihoan̄ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapipa satati utaaho wo ninĩ Autaahaatihon̄ine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipiton̄ihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Amĩ ko ninĩ Autaahaatihomi mwaahon̄ine tati ko noipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹ Yayati mihatithi gamanihomi anihandaatithi jhatithi nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoanaha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundihai Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi nngisi wihoanaha windi kandi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tngiti tihipimandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watiphandisahoniniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihai Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaatitho gi watiphandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihiya nngi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamundataise. Isi ami isihiya nngi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihai awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihapi kiyaanhi satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namihapusoasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonjimahe. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihonine tati katisiho so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworihometaiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwititho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwihha atisihomihoaasin bindataise. Iyataati so gwititho nawihha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Ami piwihha Ipiruhaara so gwititho nawihhaara namasawi kiyohopi satiw Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipitho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatitho Isiraherhiyai nehi iwinjasithi baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisihha awaisihha kimbapitho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi tmanjiniwi ami kahapaamapipa nepi tmanjitaatiwihuraare. Aihai Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihai ami kiya satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhai Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihai Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohaspiho tihiwi Autaahaatithoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihya jhiya wihoanaha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahithi nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihai ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titih atawihateti kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipitipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo. Aiwai kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwihha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). ¹⁸ Sapithi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanatihai ami woi komi ikwiri konaamohihoanatihai tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katihai piwihha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autahai satiw **Nasaarethandaahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya sa piwa awitawaayopo

ami Jisaasihoai tip+ tip+mandaahoh+p+p+h+ aunah+pa awaipatami det+tihiho. Iyataati ami sa p+wa p+w+ha Ip+ruhaaraahun+ ami Rom+hiyaam+ p+w+ha Ratin+haaraahun+ ami G+rik+haaraahun+ j+pat+piyahiso. ²¹ Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami m+tihiya j+hiya it+h+i+w+ ami Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ sat+p+ ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatis+ho Awais+hoe,’ t+p+ w+ndi j+pat+p+maime. Ami kiny+ sat+p+, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, N+n+ Judaahiyai Iwinjaat+ Bimoh+hon+n+ Awasihon+ne tati katahore,’ t+p+ j+pat+p+maime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauh+ ami Pairot+ho kiyai kom+ha wihoaan+ha satati kaundataase. “Aim+ nin+ is+hiyai kaundon+h+ j+pat+p+aiwosoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ kiyati j+pat+p+indane,” undataase. ²³ Aih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai ip+ t+ti+h+ ataw+hateti tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayopo. Tip+mandaaposaw+ kom+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ nes+p+api y+yand+h+map+ mat+mur+ mat+mur+map+ kiya newaayopo. Newaaw+ ami w+r+ k+ri utaar+h+r+ k+raat+h+ kupw+nati nipaati+r+h+r+ osaamapi apot+h+r+ neh+ naasairaah+ gw+n+w+h+r+is+ kiya w+ndi y+yand+h+emapi namehopo. ²⁴ Namep+ namap+ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyah+ kim+r+ apot+m+r+ w+ndi namwaapw+r+ti+haawo. Namaapw+ra diyaamaho k+r+ nese taati ip+pa wapa is+ti+haawo,” n+w+ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyoh+ti+mandaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha wa ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotis+ha noaipat+ akaa-haimatataise. Iyataati p+w+ha sa satati,

“Kiya nisi apot+h+r+ tip+tapap+ k+honj+ k+honj+ newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya ip+pa nisi apot+h+r+ osamandir+h+rap+ isawaayopo wo k+r+ naitando,” *Aun+h+i+r+ 22:18* tati j+pat+p+indise. Aih+ s+r+ k+ret+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih+ sap+h+ Jisaasihoai tip+mandaaposoh+p+p+h+ ip+ t+ti+h+ ataw+hatain+ as+hiya bur+ bur+ bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ti+h+ ami waati kaatami sanaapw+haat+ti+h+ ami waati kaatami amb+pati Mariyaahaat+ Kiropaasihom+ apwaataat+ti+h+ ami waati kaatami amb+pati Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haate. ²⁶ Iyauh+ Jisaasiho sanaatisun+ ami koai n+wipinjis+ho Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho biyati nunyamas+hoaisam+ kindar+ det+ bitos+h+ iwinjataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ sanaati saundataase. “Kiny+ kimo utaamoai numwaap+ kimoahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho biyati numwis+hoai saundataase. “K+maati kiny+ k+naatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih+ sura kuraap+ so Jisaasihoai n+wipinjiso kaati numwaasi kom+ an+p+p+h+ not+ iw+tatamanati iwinjatataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napot+ Maar+ho Napatat+ Nusoasind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maak+ho 15:33-41; Ruk+ho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmot+nataati kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatewa aim+ kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+h+om+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotis+ha net+ akaahemaitand+ ko sandaase.

“N+ngi waapohop+ nainyati nisi nahutar+h+r+ an+wasise,” *Aun+h+i+r+ 69:21, 22:15* ndaase. ²⁹ Aih+ sap+h+ woy+ha wa waapoho wain+handis+ha ahondaise. Aih+ w+ndi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotan+h+ namopi nandaat+w+hand+ s+ponj+hand+ kap+h+ ahondaise. Ahotih+ kand+ nep+ wain+handaat+h+ t+mandaapesi ipat+ isop+hatami ir+h+r+ t+sat+w+ mw+tip+ Jisaasihom+ mipateti maahomwaan+ ah+wisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ah+wisauh+ Jisaasiho sand+ wain+ndi net+ nanataise. Net+ nanati ko sandaase. “Aim+ nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati kom+ m+ti+ho namb+tat+ kom+ maar+ho nusoaasati napatataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Tunn+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ Wo Jisaasihoai Kom+ Bopitain+ Yahot+ Muwat+ Nawih+ J+pat+ Noas+ti+handap+haare

³¹ Aih+ sura asis+ha Judaahiyaam+ ik+ndaat+w+haapi nep+ t+man+ndaat+w+huraare. Iyataati sand+ Sapaat+hand+ kiya mmondaat+w+ taati napind+nd+ ap+paah+

awaindihande. Iyati sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aihisihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihiya nimanditaatwihandapi poundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairothoi piwaha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihri niyaitotiw koapthi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhri winti maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihikiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jipati waapohoaisati ahoyati noati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihii utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwaha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwaha ko katisa akithaare. Ami noaipasithi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyapi giwunyaapise. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwaha Autaahaathomi piwahaathih jipati pindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi winti maapaihopo tise.” *Japithi Numwaasitho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi Autaahaathomi piwahaathih satati ahondaise Kiya yahohoi baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosha Wanhatopi Ahiyaw Yamwaahohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakitho 15:42-47; Rukitho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihii utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephi aunahipati taunhandi Arimatiyaahandaahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasihoi Pairothoi nunjenataise. Iyataati Josephiho so Jisaasihomi otipipathiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noatati niwipinjahore. Aihii Pairothoi koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undih ami Josephiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. ³⁹ Aihii Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apathih noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josephihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogirem kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaaise. Nepi ishiya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apothiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataati sapihii Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahohipihii deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosha wa ishiya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisaha awaisaha ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aihii sapihii deti animwaahipati akosha wa ahendaise. Aihii kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

20

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japithi Nepasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakitho 16:1-8; Rukitho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisahaathih biyati sangi bowih kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati animwaahipati akoshaapihapi noti noaipataise. Noipati jata nawaha awaisaha animwaahipati akoshaami awaha nisapupwi napuhohaha nundwa nehahaati ahondaise. ² Aihii kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoen-daahun ami wo otipipathiho Jisaasiho koai maarho biyati nunyamasihoendaahuni

noti kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishiya nema-hopo. Nemahowi koai maahapithi ahiyawaayondihoni windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihni Pitaahotihni amni so wo Jisaasihoni niwipinjohiyihiyaamotihni aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihni nihiti Pitaahoni nusatipihaiti notihni jihni animwaahipatapihni noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitaiti mihatihni akosihoni animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihirni kihoeptihirni Jisaasihoni mmapi yamwaahohirihirni ahotihni mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatihni windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaahoni komi ipotihni nasatitihni mihatihni animwaahipataatihni nandaati apotihirni kihoeptihirni ahotihni mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati amni apotihirni wirni Jisaasihoni mitihoni mmapi napapihohirihirni ahotihni mmonataise. Wirisatitamaamaitaiti ahimotaiti nehni kiri yandihni napapotimaninatihni ahondaise. ⁸ Aihni Jisaasihoni otipipatihoni jihni animwaahipataapihni noaipasihoisangi nandaati mmonatihni amni satatihni e Jisaasihoni aimi japihni asohoematatihni nepataise taiti gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataatihni sura kiya windi baiwini gimumnyaahopo Autaahaatihoni piwihni satatihni Jisaasihoni animwaahipatombi japihni nepataise taiti ahotisihapo. ¹⁰ Aihni kuri Jisaasihoni otipipatihurini aunahipataahapini japihni niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoni Iwinjatihni Nutainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhoni 28:9-10; Maakihoni 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaatihni sapihni detihni animwaahipatamihini bitondaatihni kaatihni taatihni gotaise. Siyati kaatihni taatihni gotaahetapini nambitaiti animwaahipatihni akosihotihni jataise. ¹² Jataatihni Kaatihni Autaahaatihoni enjerihurini otipipatihurini yahurini yamihapataatihapihurini apotihirni kihoeptihapini niyopihurini Jisaasihoni ambipatihni ahiyohipipihni bindamaise. Kuramini wo Jisaasihoni mitihoni ahotimbipihitihni amni wo auhirni ahotimbipihni bindamaise. ¹³ Saimini bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaatini saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapini taapini gopaise?” undamini nunjenamaise. Nunjesihni amni kaatihni kuri saundataase. “Nisihni Awaisihoni ambipatihni nesi wapihni nepihni ahiyauhni ninini windi monataatitoni,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosatini nepemaitataahetapini jata kapihni Jisaasihoni nehni koai utaahoni womatiyahoni bitosihni iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopini Jisaasihonetatini kaatini usonatini gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aihni Jisaasihoni kaatini saundatini nunjenataise. “Itaponi, kinyi napindapini taapini gopaise? Aimbini diyaapini taapini daahise?” undatini nunjenataise. Saundatini nunjesihni amni kopini kaatini siyatinini kapihni osaataatini utaahoni nehni koai otipipatihni kiyatinini bitondaahosoni taiti gwinyaataise. Siyatinini gwinyaataatini koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisihni awaisihoni ambipatihni wapihni nepihni ahiyapaapaahini amni ahapihni ahiyoni nde amni ninini komini ambipatihni naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihni Jisaasihoni kaatini saundataase. “Mariya!” undatini kaatamini ambipatihni ambihundataase. Saundihini kaatini komihihooanini nepemaitatini koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.* ¹⁷ Aihni Jisaasihoni Mariyaahaatini saundataase. “Kinyi ningini maaniwate amni ninini Apihonienda mihaitini yamihapataatihni sangini niyono. Amni kinyi nisihni nihooarisa ningini nanipinjawi amni nisihni otipipatihnihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwini kinyi kiyaini kaunde ninini nisihni Apihoniendaahunini amni samini Japihonienda japihni niyataayono. Amni kimikoni nisihni Apihoni amni samini Japihoni. Kimikoni Autaahaatimomini ninini piwihni atiwindi komini asimwaatitihni piniyohihoniendaahunini amni samini Autaahaatihoni sahi komini piwihni atiwini komini asimwaatitihni piniyohihoniendaahunini japihni niyataayono tise undipini kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihni Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoni otipipatihnihiyaapihni notaise. Notihni piwihni kaatini Jisaasihoni kaundisihni nesi notihni kiya

* **20:16:** Sandihni Raponini undindimandini Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ Awaisĩho aimĩ nepasĩhi iwinjati pĩwaundo amĩ ko nĩngi pĩwĩha kĩma kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhi Jisaasiho Nehĩ Akohĩ Noaipati Nun-
jaayainjitihandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuhũ 28:16-20; Maakĩho 16:14-18; Rukĩho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjawi komĩ otĩpĩpati mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiya Sande-
hura aimĩ ipĩho notĩ taati asĩhatihĩhura anjanĩ wĩndaapĩhi maasomwaanĩ na-
putĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai manditĩwiwĩ
tiwohiyĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawi sandĩ kandapĩ maasomĩhaiwa nahatewa naputĩwĩ
mĩhatihĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwĩ naputĩwĩ bimauhĩ Jisaasiho nehĩ
akohĩ noaipati kiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saun-
dataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati nahandi gaatati yatĩhĩsitati japatisanane,”
undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komĩ ikwĩrĩ amĩ bopitati koai komĩ ti-
worisa tipĩ yahohĩwaiwaamĩ yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihĩ amĩ kiyai komĩ
otĩpĩpatĩhiya Awaisĩhoai usonawaawi kiyaamĩ maarĩhoatĩhapĩ asakaiwĩ ma-
aritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai jĩhaati saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho
ambĩpati nahataapa gaatati yatĩhĩsitati japatisanane. Nĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩho natanoasihĩ
maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ nasohĩpatamataindi sahĩ nuwĩ isĩhiya maapĩ
yapĩmbataapĩhiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ nandisoaasataayo,”
undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamĩhasĩnĩ komĩ Mbĩpa Itĩpĩho Gaaho
ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ Mbĩpa Itĩpĩho Gaaho nepise. Nepĩ koai samĩ
omanĩtĩtĩhemapĩse. ²³ Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nepumwawaawaahĩ amĩ
Autaahaatĩhoaisangi isiya sikiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa aimĩ nemwasĩhi owendaise. Komĩ
ndĩhetĩ maipĩhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiya usaamĩ maipĩhaiwa
wĩndĩ nepĩmumwawaawaahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisangi sikiřetĩ nemwaumwasĩhi
kaiwaanĩhĩ wĩndĩ owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapĩhi Noaipasĩhi Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai
Usositihandapĩhaare*

²⁴ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwipinjawi komĩ otĩpĩpati mmonĩwĩ nepĩ
kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩhi noaipasura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩ mainĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ
yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wo komĩ ambĩpati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi wĩndĩ bĩmimise.
(Iyataati komĩ ambĩpati wĩti awĩtipõ undĩwĩ ambĩhundĩwĩhore. Amĩ pĩwĩha
Ibĩruha amĩ Aramaikĩhaara Ditimaasi undĩwĩ ambĩhundĩwĩhore). ²⁵ Aihĩ amĩ
Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundĩwĩ, “Nyahĩ Awaisĩhoai ko noaipã
nyainjasĩhĩ usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ amĩ ko komĩha kiyai saundataase.
“Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ nerĩhĩramĩ yamwipataatĩhĩ nisĩ ikwĩrĩ ahiyati
iwitĩ amĩ nisĩ isundĩpĩho komĩ bopitainĩ yaipatamĩ yamwipataatĩhĩ ahiyati iwi-
wataataahĩ nĩnĩ Jisaasiho japĩhi anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepataise ndĩ gĩwunyaito. O
amĩ nĩnĩ koai saindĩ mausotĩ amĩ nisĩ ikwĩra maawiwataataahĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ
gĩmunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Amĩ Saararehĩrĩ aimĩ wĩrĩ sanaihĩhura Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya japĩhi
ahoyanĩwĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ bindawaayopo. Bimauhĩ amĩ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi
kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwĩ maasomwaanĩ nahatewa anĩtiwĩ napuposawĩ bimauhĩ
Jisaasiho nehĩ akohĩ kiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati
kiyai ko saundati, “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati nahataapa gaatati yatĩhĩsitati
japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ
isundĩpĩho nisĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ ahiyapĩ mmome. Mmonĩpĩ amĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ
mbapĩ nisĩ bopitainĩ ahiyapĩ nipĩ nisome. Nisonĩpĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yiyahwĩ
gwĩnyaahingĩho namape. Namapĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaape,” undati watĩpĩha

kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihĩ Tomaasiho komĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nisĩ Awaisĩhoye. Kĩnyĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhoye,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ kinyĩ ndĩhaara nisonapaapĩ wanĩ e akĩte tĩpĩ gĩnunyaapaino? Amĩ isĩhiya nĩngĩ wĩndĩ maanonawaa-handĩ kandĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya siya awaindĩhandĩ kiyaanĩhĩ maaritĩtaapo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonho Bukĩmandĩ Kĩmandĩ Jĩpatĩpaindĩmandamĩ Tanyaahaapĩhaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ sĩwipatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩmaayo. ³¹ Amĩ nĩnĩ kĩmaiwa pĩwĩma kĩmandĩ bukĩmandaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩma amĩ sahĩ Jisaasihopĩ satĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Komĩ Isĩhiyaisĩ Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho kĩmĩkore tĩwĩ kopĩ sahĩ gĩwunyaaitaatĩwĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandaaahĩ noaipapĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwo. Asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ nĩnĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo.

21

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ Noaipatĩ Iwinjatĩ Nun-jainjĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Ipotĩ asisĩha wonya naasonya sanaihĩhura Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ jĩhaatĩ noaipatĩ nunjaanataise. Iyataatĩ Durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩ ko kiyai noaipatĩ iwinjataise. Sĩrĩ duriramĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapĩhĩ siyatĩ noaipataise. ² Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ noaipatĩ nunjaayain-jura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kura maasĩ bimohiyĩhiya kĩmiyaare: Saimonĩ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ awĩtipĩho (Ibĩruha amĩ Aramaikĩhaara Didimaasiho) amĩ Natanairĩho aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhonjĩ gwĩharaahonjĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirihanda ahētipatĩ Kanaahandaahapĩhotihĩ amĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahurĩtihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhuri wurĩ yahurisangi maasĩ bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwĩ bindawaawĩ Pitaaho komĩ naisĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ araihōpĩ ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ tĩmatĩ mmondandĩ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ komĩ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amĩ nyangisangi gisaatĩ maasĩ araihōpĩ ikihĩ tĩmaitĩhaawĩ nutĩhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanĩwĩmapĩ kopuho awainaa-hoetaho wotĩ yamwaasi durĩhĩraatĩhĩra araihōpaitaatĩwĩ nowaayopo. Iyataatĩ sura apatindĩtĩhĩ kiya araihōpĩ ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ tĩmapĩ mmonawaahandĩ kandĩ araiho wo namohopo apĩpaahĩ owetise.

⁴ Aihĩ asisĩha bowatĩ ipĩho taatĩ noaipasĩhĩ Jisaasiho durĩhĩramĩ aripatainĩ bitosĩhĩ kiya kopĩ Jisaasihoe tĩwĩ wĩndĩ mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihĩ ko kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Naisĩhiyaate, sahĩ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ kiya wihoaanjĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ araihōpĩ ikihĩ samĩ kopuhomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihōaanjĩ tĩmapĩ yotĩwise amĩ sahĩ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ mĩhaapĩ yotawaayopo. Yotĩwĩ kiya araiho waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ taahĩho ikihōpĩ kĩpwinjĩhĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ araihōpĩ apĩpaahĩ naanamasĩhĩ wĩndĩ nga aipĩ kopuhotĩ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kiyaamĩ wo Jisaasiho koai apĩpaahĩ maarĩho numwisĩho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩmo awaisĩho nyangi pĩwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ nausohaati ahiyatosirĩhĩrĩ ko sa pĩwa Awaisĩhoe tauhĩ atisataatĩ netĩ nipatataise. Ko komĩ saaketĩhandĩ siyatĩ netĩ nipainjĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ napwaatatĩ ikwauhĩrĩ tĩmatĩ

naahiman+mi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaaami dawaap+pihi ikihi umben+handi araiho tisaitamas+hihi aisi nap+w+ aripataini yamini dur+h+rami mang+raini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaaami kopuhoaisawi dur+h+rami mang+rainami w+ndi on+h+metawaayopo. Nehi mas+honji 100 mita kiyahap+h+tawaayopo. ⁹ Saiw+ kiya nap+w+ mang+raini noaipapi jawa sis+ha wa taati t+hataise. Aih+ araiho wo sis+haap+hi t+h+ndataise. Aih+ ami kaat+ha b+ret+handi wonyaisati maasi sis+haap+ ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ araiho wani nohoh+w+waami wonya nesi nap+w+ise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundih+ Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatat+ ikihi umben+handi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaah+hi tisaitamas+hi aripataat+hi nasaa-manataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohoh+ho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho ap+paahi p+h+tati taah+hondaahandi kandi ikihi umben+handi w+ndi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nap+w+ nandapa asis+haat+hap+hapa nan+w+ise,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya kom+ otip+pat+hiya yayawaawi kiyaaami wo naasohisangi and+tit+w+ koai saund+w+, “Kiny+ diyaamahone?” und+w+ w+ndi namunjehopo. Ami sand+hi kiya kop+ Awais+ho kim+koso tiw+ gw+nyaawaawe. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho det+ sis+haam+hin+ not+ kaat+ha b+ret+handi net+ kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sik+ret+ kiyati net+ kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sand+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ aim+ ahowimat+ numwaas+hura Jisaasiho aim+ mair+maara kom+ otip+pat+hiyaap+hi noaipataise.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundat+ Kiny+ Nis+ Sip+sip+handi Sip+pi+hohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undind+handap+haare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi kom+ otip+pat+hiya aim+ nandapa nan+w+ owendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jon+homi mwaahonye, kiny+ n+ngi aungwohandi kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaino? Aimb+ kiny+ maar+ho nan+ming+ho k+miyaami maar+ho naninyoh+ti+handi nusetip+haap+ kiny+ naninyapaino?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honye, kiny+ mmon+pi+hone. N+n+ gi maar+ho nahinyon+ho,” undataase. Aih+ ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nis+ sip+sip+handi mwaahonyai winjat+me,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundat+ Jisaasiho kap+handi j+haat+ saundat+ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jon+homi mwaahonye, kiny+ n+ngi kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+hi ami Pitaaho kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honye. Kiny+ mmon+pi+hone, n+n+ gis+ maar+ho nanginyon+ho,” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nis+ sip+sip+honyai iwinjat+me,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundat+ nunjenatosati j+haat+ mair+mandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Saimon+hon+ Jon+homi mwaahonye, kiny+ n+ngis+ kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaino?” undat+ nunjenataise. K+mand+ j+haat+ mair+mand+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai n+ngi maar+ho naninyapaino undat+ nunjes+ti+mandap+ Pitaaho maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi naan+awisataise. Naan+awih+ namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye. Kiny+ nahataapa mmon+pi+hone. Mmon+pi+honis+ n+n+ gis+ maar+ho nahinyoh+ti+handi mmon+apaise,” undataase. Saundih+ ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nis+ sip+sip+honyai kiny+ nandapa nanunyp+ n+winjat+me,” undataase.

¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “N+n+ gis+ ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi kahitataato. Kiny+ waimwaahon+hura kiny+ nep+ timan+in+pi yamepati apot+hi+ri ip+hatimbi wisasan+map+ kiny+ daitaap+ gw+nyaap+ maariting+pi+pi+hap+ daayapaise. Saimb+ daimb+pi+hon+tapaaahandi kandi ami kiny+ aim+ noaipap+ aungw+hon+tapaaahura kiny+ ikw+r+ mbapi d+h+mwan+pi usai numwisam+hi kiya kiny+ yamepati nep+ w+ngisasaw+ nang+maasi kiny+ wap+hi nutaap+ maar+miting+pi+pi+hi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sand+ Jisaasiho katind+mand+ ipot+hura Pitaaho

napwítandíhíretapí namíhanatí kandaase. Ko napotaatí Autaahaatíhoai ambípatí awaipatí numwítandíhíretapo. Saundatosatí ipotíha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kínyí nínngisí nanipinjapí nisí kiyohíríhíretí kaime,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Níwipinjohiyíhiyaamí Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarího Numwíshopí Katisíhaare

²⁰ Aihí Pitaaho nepemaitatí dawaataatí jataatí kiya Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiyaamí wo Jisaasiho koai maarího apípaahí numwísho kuramí ipotí taatí níwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatí so nandapa ipotíhapa Jisaasiho koai níwipinjohiyíhiyaisatí nainjura Jisaasihomí kírwípatotí komí mítího nausatí bimíshore. Iyatí amí kímíko Jisaasihoai saundatí, “Awaisíhonye, gísí kinyí tiworisaamí ikwíraatíhí diyaamaho netí angusaitaihise?” undatí nunjesíhore. ²¹ Aihí amí Pitaaho kímíkoai iwinjatosatí Jisaasihoai saundatí nunjenataise. “Awaisíhonye, kímoai napa napítíwimatatí amí ko napa kaitaise?” undatí nunjenataise. ²² Saundatí nunjesíhí amí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wíhoanjíha saundataase. “Amí níní maarítóhítíhandí kímó koníhí bimaamí notí níní japíhí napisaníhuraatítandí nehí níwahonísíhandísí níní koai kíretí kawító. Isí amí kinyí kandapí napíndapí taapí waatí gwínyaahise? Kínyí nínngí nanipinjapí nínngísí nanoaipasíhí nehohípípa kinyí nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundihí amí sandapí Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiyaamíhatíhí taahiyíhiya píwíha saapí atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiyaamo wíndí namwaapwítáise tíwo. Iyataahandí kandí Jisaasiho wíndí satatí ko wíndí namwaapwítáise tatí kamaatise. Nehí kohí sandaase. “Amí ko wíndí namwaapotí koníhí bimaamí notí níní japíhí napisaníhuraatítandí sandí kinyíhandímaahé kandapí kinyí waatí gwínyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataatí kímíko kímaiwaapí píwíha atísatí mmonatí nesíha ausaatí kandaase. Iyatí amí kímíkaiwa utípíhoaatíhí jípatípiyataise. Aihí amí nyahí aimí mmoníhaayo ko katiwaiwa akítítiho.

²⁵ Iyataatí kahapaamapípa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa píhítatí apípaahí taahíwaiwaare. Isí amí nahatewa kaiwaaníhí kwísiwí jípatípaisaihaahí amí yapímbataapíhí wapíhí utípíhaiwa kaiwa ahaitíhapíhí owetítaihe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare Kimandi Aposer+hiyaapi Utip+mandapi Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukho dokitaahoematati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihokimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi pwiha pwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaap+ha pwiha Rukho jhi namasati jipatipais+ha Rukhoap+hi sa ahotise. Ahi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaat+hi Rukho jipatipais+ma Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi nai+hura komi ishiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ ami kop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya taah+ihand+ noaipahot+handapun+ jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaat+hi pwiha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi ishiyaam+het+ nandaas+hi ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiw+ ami wat+p+haiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ha kimandi utipimandaat+hi katati ahondaise. Rukho katati jipatipaiw+maiwa ishiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati katikata nuw+ pwiha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ ishiya kahatamat+petahiyaun+ ami ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hapi+hiyaun+ nepemait+w+ nap+w+ ishiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jhi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Ahi sap+hapaah+ ipoti aunah+p+haiwa wiwa wiwara nuw+ ausaap+ pwiha kaundawaayopo. Ahi saiwaap+ Rukho pwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposer+hiyaam+mand+ p+waahaiwa awaiwaiwa maur+mandet+ tip+tapaatati ahotahande. Jhi wuwan+n+hi Jerusarem+hand+ ishiya namasaw+ Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaapo. Ahi kiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya itip+ho Gaaho nep+ otipipati kiyawaayopo. Ahi kiya pwiha ausaahauh+ Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ ami Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Ahi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha pwiha yap+ nahanda noti gaamas+hi ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami amb+pati siyate, 'Autaahaat+hom+ ishiya sap+hapi namasaw+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Ishiya Autaahaat+hopi gwunyaap+ saiwa siyauh+ nyah+ saiwa mmonaat+ newa gw+nyaaahaayo. Is+ ami nyah+ sataati kimandi utipimandi Itip+ho Gaahom+ kaind+handah+ noaipas+waiwaap+ katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati gw+nyaaahaawaah+ sand+hi tit+he. Sand+ apaap+mahe. Itip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihom+ ishiyai net+ taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemat+ wat+p+hand+ numwih+ ami kiya Kom+ pwiha Gaaha awusaap+ komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Pwiha Nap+imasati Ahondaise

Kom+ ishiya pwiha awusaitaat+w+ Jisaasiho wat+p+hand+ numwind+handap+ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom+ ishiya kap+hi Jerusarem+hand+ pwiha awusaahoh+t+handap+ha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihom+ ishiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ kom+ pwiha awusaahoh+t+handap+ha (8:4-12:25)

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ pwiha kaundati numwis+ha nesi nutand+hoematati noaipati yap+pati aunah+pati katikataah+mat+ pwiha awusaas+t+handap+ha (13:1-21:16)

Por+hoai Jerusarem+hand+ isip+ napw+tohip+p+hi napuwawaayopo. Ahi ami ipot+hura numwaasi nuw+ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kap+hi napw+ndinjati ami jap+hi numwaasi nuw+ Rom+hand+ napuhot+handap+ha (21:17-28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindhandapihaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nin Rukihonin jhura nis utipihand jipatipiyohitihandaatih Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatih naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatih sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihya ahewisawihya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatwihaiwaapi kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwih Autaahaatihoho japihi ahowimati namwaasih yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatihoho wo napoti wo nusoapat siyati sanawih bindataati komi otipipatihya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nin japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihyaapihi pihitihaiwaara noapat nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatihoho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. ⁴ Aih asisaha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihoho Apihoho nasamitandi akitinhi katih kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati Jonihoho neh waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisaha windi taahihaha sanamoti otihimetaninhi nininhi sangi Itipihoho baasusisaninhi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aih japihi asisaha wehi aposerihya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyanwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wan kimura kinyi katisamih nyahi Isiraherihyaanin jhuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanin newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooaninaha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apihoho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸ Aisi ipotihura Itipihoho nasati samihatihitaninhi sahi watipihand naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaahun yapipati Judiyaahandaahun yapipati Samariyaahandaahun ami yapipati nahatewaaraahun ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

*Autaahaatihoho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise
(Maakihoho 16:19-20; Rukihoho 24:50-53)*

⁹ Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihya jasauhi Autaahaatihoho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatih naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipih nimbipusih kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamihapataatih Jisaasiho naimbipih baiwi jasauhi keti kuraaninhi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeiphaha niyopi nipaatimihuri kiyaami otihapinhi bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatih jasopo? Jisaasi-moaisaahi wan Autaahaatihoho autaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasoninhi sahi wan iwinjahohipamatamataiw iwinjasaih noaitipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihohoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundimap japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihya Sisihoho Oripihooasin namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. ¹³ Aih nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaan bipinjaw utaarihaiwa amatwihaiwaasi mbwitihireti nasaamanwi kiyaami bimohipipih nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemisihotih Endiruhotih Piripihotih Tomaasihotih Batoromiyuhotih Matiyuhotih Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih Saimoni Serotihotih Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotih siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maarihoho naasohitih asisaha nahateweti ahoyanwi gaapundwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatih asihya usaatih Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih asisaha wehi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya 120 kaiwihya ahoyanwi

bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwaha wa nyami asihho Daawitihho Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaanqopi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasiori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjishore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aini akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiihohosi nyamihomatati otipipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isihya isiwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihimati nawihho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihara komi gwisaha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihi Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaariwataise. ¹⁹ Aihii isihya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihii atisawaawi kiyaami piwahaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwii, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihii Pitaaho piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihho Aunihihirami utipihooatihii jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehahati aupwipihii kiyati ahotane. Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’
tati katise. Iyataati ami piwaha wa sata ahiyataise:
‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’
tise.

Aunihihiri 69:25

Aunihihiri 109:8

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahiiwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati jipihii nepasihii usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Jonihho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihii Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihho numwaasihii yamihapataatihii niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiiwihahaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihii kiya utaahuri yahuri jihii namihaniwii ahiiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihii womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahiiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwii gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyii isihya nahatiyaami maarihooatihii mmonipihone. Isi kinyii kimo ahiiwisataayo tii nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamihii ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihooaiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aini aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anipipihii maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri surami maahiiwoaisi Autaahaatihho ahiiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihii jipatipaiwii onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihiisihauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisihaha jihii noandiwataise. Noandiwihii mandihii Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatihho ahiiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikwiimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

¹ Aihii Judaahiyaami asisihaha wa awaisihaha kimbapihho Pendikosihande* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihii Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniwii

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniiwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihii kiyaami asisihaha wa awaisihaha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihooi, “Kinyii gaahone gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniw bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatiyahandi gaata utim nasataise. Nasati anjhandi kiya bimohitihandaatih nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasih jasauh sisaha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisahaamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasahaatesi noti Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi Itipho tiwsaitaise. Tiwsaitihihura kiya piwaha wanaha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipho watiphandi numwih namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipho kiyaami omanjitihi neti nusepemaisih piwaha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aih suraanihi ishiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya napwi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati ishiya siya yapih nahatewaaraahapi napwi ahoyaniwihyaare. ⁶ Aih ishiya kiya piwaha kiha kiha atisawaawi napwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha piwaatauhi kiya neh ninaasiyaahih sawanaami piwaha yiyandih atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Ishiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwaha yiyandih piwaataawaayondih? ⁹ Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitih Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitih Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Piriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda aheti patami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitih aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitih ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaane. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitih Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaane. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kand kiya Autaahaatih otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwahaara yiyandih piwaha katiwi ausaahauhi atisahaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aih kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjih pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ishiya kimiya waapoho wainhandi asitihandi naniwimap naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwaha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitih auhrami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwaha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napwi Jerusaremihandanda kimbih bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwase. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainhandi naniw naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisahaatih naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainhandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerihohi jhura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatihohi sandaase: “Sih ipotihura asisaha ipotihaiwa noaipahonih nini nisi Itipho ishiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarhoaatih nuhaati wuwit tisaiti numwito. Numwisanih nisi Itipho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwihonih keti kuraanih nisi piwaha kiya atiwi nepi ishiyai iwitatamaniw anditiwiwitandih piropetiha anusaitaapo.

Anusaasahi samí waimwaaya amí apwanyíhiya Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí píwíha ausaitaatiwí síwipatí yapepatamataiwí mmondaapo. Mmosahi samí auníhiya gwínyaahiya usíhiyai Níní Autaahaatíhoníní nisí píwíha akítíhaapí níwahoníní kiyai netí nunjisaníhi yapepa yapeníwí mmondaapo.

18 Aindi amí sura níní nisí Itípího waapohomataindi nuhaatí tisaití nisí nehí otípípatíhatímai maawí usíhiyaisuní asíhiyaisuní numwíto. Numwisanihi nisí Itípího ko kiyai gwínyaahoníhi ketí kuraaníhi nisí píwíha isíhiyai iwítatamanatí andítíwiwítandíha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi amí níní autaaahí yamíhapataatíhi watípíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kainduní amí yapípaataapíhi nisí watípíhandaaahí kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kaisanihi jítipatuní sísihauní sítipatí aungwohanduní noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi níní ipíhopí katisanihi noaipatí asíhatítaise. Asíhatoníhi amí waatíhopisangi katisanihi noaipatí jítipatimatítaise. Saiwa Awaisíhomí asísíha awaisíha detítanihi síyatí jíhi noaipaitaise. Iyoníhi ipotí Awaisíhomí Asísíha noaipaitaise. Sa ketí síkura Awaisího komí watípíhandí awaindíhandí isíhiyaisí netí nunjítandíhaaro.

21 Noaipahoníhi isíhiya usa Awaisíhoai nyamí maipíhaiwa nepínyamapí nanyamaapí nyatatamaníme tíwí gaapundohiyíhiyaisaahíhi Autaahaatíhoníní numwaito,”’

Joerího 2:28-32

tatí Autaahaatího katíhi Joerího jípatípiyatí ahaisíhaare.

22 “Isí sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, níní píwíha kíma sangí kasatítandiyoní atinjatíwíse. Jisaasiho Nasaretíhandaaahapího nehí koai wo apípaahí gaahoe. Sahí sawanaatí aimí mmoníwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Jisaasihomíhetapí Autaahaatího samí ndíhetí otípípatí amí síwipatí watípíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kiyatí sangí netí Jisaasihopí nasisataise. Iyatí síyatí Jisaasihoai Autaahaatího natausaasihí nasahoe tatí sahí gwínyaapí mmondaatíwí Autaahaatího netí nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatího sahí sawanaatamí otíhatíhi kaihí noaipasíhi sahí mmoníwíhiyaate. 23 Jíhura Autaahaatího komí maarího gwínyaasíhoraahí Jisaasihoai netí samí ikwíraatíhímasíhi sahí Jisaasihopí ipí títihi atawíhatetí tipí tipímandaapíse tíwí sahí katauhí isíhiya maipíhiya Jisaasihoai tipí tipímandaahauhí napotaise. 24 Napwíhi Autaahaatího japíhi ahowimatí numwaataise. Numwaataatí apípaahí napwítaatíwíhandamí watípíhandí Autaahaatího ipíhatisamataise. Sandí Autaahaatího ipíhatisamasítíndí apaapímaahe. Amí Jisaasihomí ambípatí wíndí anímwaahípatí jomaahípaataatíhi kiyatí ahímotítandí kiyataise. 25 Amí jíhura Daawitího Jisaasihopí satatí jípatípiyatí ahiyataise:

“Awaisíhoai nisí mandosohípipíhi nahatewetí bimíhi usonataayo. Iyatí ko níngi nítatamanatí andítíniwítandí níngisatí maasí detí bindataise. Bindataisí níngisí wapa netí nanopísasatí yaasíhandí wíndí naninyatí namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihí nisí maarího gaatíhi níní sandapí maaritataayo. Maarítí níní píwíha sandí kandaato. ‘Nisí ambípatísangi wíndí napotí namaamasatítaise,’ ndí gwínyaatí níngi Autaahaatího gaahandí kanítandíhandapí jatataayo.

27 Saindí gwínyaatí jatotímandí apaapímaahe. Amí Autaahaatíhoní kínnyí nisí maaríhoaisí wíndí namaamasamíhi isíhiya napohiyíhiya nuwí bimohípipíhi notí kiyatí wíndí ahímotítaise. Aimbí kínnyí otípípatího nehí kinyapaahiyatí mepí autaahehímatí kinyíhatíhi nasisoarí bimísíhoai kínnyí nehí iwinjapí namasamíhi komí ambípatí anímwaahípatopí pindípoamatí wíndí namaamasatítaise.

28 Aimbí kínnyí níní asohonimandí bimítandíhandamí daihíra japepíhírítí daitandíhíra aimí níngi nanísíníhi mmonataayo. Aindi amí kínnyí níngisapí maasí biminíhi amí níní apípaahí awaindíhandí maaritataayo,’ *Auníhíhírí 16:8-11*

tati jipatihiyati Daawitihoho ahaisihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipati tandi nini nyami asihoho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasaitaano. Daawitihoho aimihura napwihoho jomaahipataatihoho ahiyawaayopo. Komani mwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihoho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihoho so Autaahaatihoho piwihoho atisati neti ausaasihoho piropetihoho. Ausaasihoho Autaahaatihoho piwihoho akitinihoho sata katisihoho gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoho nini ahiwisanihoho ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimataise,” tati Autaahaatihoho katisihoho gwinyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati Kiraisihoho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahiwisihoho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihoho jihoho kopihoho sata kandaase: “Koi Autaahaatihoho isihiyai napohiyihiya nuwihoho bimohipipihoho wihoho kiyati namaamasihoho ko kapihoho ahimondaise. Iyati komani ambipati animwaahipatopi wihoho namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitihoho kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatihoho aimihoho ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihoho nyahoho Jisaasihoho gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihawihoho kasatahaato. ³³ Aihoho Autaahaatihoho Sapihoho numwaasihoho yamihapataatihoho niyati watipihandihoho numwihoho neti bindataise. Bimihoho Itipihoho isihiyai numwitandihoho Sapihoho akitinihoho katisihoho Jisaasihohoai numwihoho netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihoho Itipihohoai neti natausaasihoho nyangisaapihoho napihoho sahi kandi mmonihoho atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawitihoho napotihoho yamihapataatihoho naihoho Daawitihoho noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatihoho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihoho sangihoho napotihoho maapi yapipataapihoho bindataati sa piwihoho kandaase:

‘Autaahaatihoho Awaisihoho nisi Awaisihohoai sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanihoho kinyihoho ningsapihoho isihiyai kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihoho raihoanijoho nambihoho bime. ³⁵ Bimisamihoho kinyihoho tiworisai neti nini kinyihoho auhoho raapihoho asimwaatitihoho emasanihoho kinyihoho hematipihoho kiyai tipihoho gwaumbwihoho ipihatimbihoho iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihoho Awaisihohoai kaundise,’

Aunihoho 110:1

tati Daawitihoho katisihaare. ³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihohoai, kimandihoho akitinihoho baiwihoho mmonihoho gwinyaapise. Jisaasihoho so sahi Katauhoho isihiyai usa tipihoho tipihoho mandaahohohoai Autaahaatihoho aimihoho neti koi Awaisihohoemasihoho amihoho ko noaipati komihoho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihohoematataise.

Isihiyai Taahitihandihoho Nepemaitihohoai Waapohoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaahoho kiyai sata kaundihoho atisawaawihoho kiyaamihoho maarihoho owesoendaise. Owe-soetihoho kiya Pitaahohoaisunihoho aposerihiya usaisunihoho saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahoho wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhoho Pitaahoho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahoho ninaasonihoho ninaasaamaanijoho baiwihoho nepemaitihohoai. Iyawaawihoho isihiyaisihoho aimihoho nepemaitihohoai undihoho nunjitaatihoho Jisasihoho Kiraisihohoai ambipataahoho waapohoho nepise. Nepemaitihohoai waapohoho nesaihi Autaahaatihoho samihoho maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatihoho Itipihoho nehoho nasamataise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihoho Autaahaatihoho nyami Awaisihoho sandaase, ‘Gandihoho numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihoho akitinihoho numwihoho,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandihoho numwaitohoho tisawihohoai sapunihoho samihoho simwaayaapunihoho isihiyai usa kaanihoho bimohiyihiyaapise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosahoho Pitaahoho piwihohoai wihoho pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahoho jaawohoho, isihiyai maipihandihoho kiyohiyihiyaisawihoho wihoho ahoyawihoho naanijhandihoho naitaawohoho,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undatihoho kaundihoho komihoho piwihoho atihohoai baiwihoho nehohiyihiyai waapohoho newaayopo. Newaawihoho suraanihoho isihiyai pihitihohoai ambipahoho owehandihoho 3,000 kaiwihohoai nepemaitihohoai Jisaasihohoai gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihohoai niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aposerihiyaamî piwîha waatî ati-sawaawî kiyaamî maarîho naasohîtihî ahoyanîwî naasîkiyaimatîwî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî nahatewetî nandapa namîniwî maasî nanawaayopo. Aiwî amî Awaisîhomî nandapa biretîhandî maasî nanawaayopo. Aiwî amî pihitîwî gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kahatamatîpetahaiwa kaitaatîwî Autaahaatîho watîpîhandî nunyataise. Numwihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kiyauhî isîhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawî kiyaamî maarîho noamapî mangîrî ikwîniwî yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maarîho naasohîtihî kiyaamîhapa kaha-paamapîpaapî nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanî nahatiyaanamîhape tîwî namîniwî nanîwî naasîkiyaimatîwî bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwî bindawaawî kaha-paamapîpa kiya isîwasohîpîpa nunyawî nawîho nehohîho ko nesisî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nawîhopî nenoaahîtisawîhiyai nunyawî gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwî asisî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî maasî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aiwî kiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya sawanaamî anîanî kandi kandaapîhî maasî ahoyanîwî sisîwî piwanîwî nahoaiwî nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya maaritîwî bîpi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwî kiya nahatewetî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaawaayopo. Nîwimaahauhî kiyaisî isîhiya usa maarîho wîwiwawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîho isîhiya usaisî numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhîmatî netî awain-demasihi taahiyîhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayî Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhîrî Maipîtahoai Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhanda Nepî Tîthepumamaise

¹ Aihî asisîha wehî Pitaayî Joniya asîhataahura ipîho mîhepemasîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîtaatîwîhuraatîhî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî niyamaise. ² Naimî anî awaindîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipamaise. Maasomwaanî samwaanî ambîpatî ambîhîtawawî maasomwaanî Sanahîwetîhamwaanî tîwî ambîhîtîwîhamwaanî. Isî kamwaanî utaaho wo auhîrî maipîtaho bimihî kurî usonamaise. Sorî auhîrî maipîtiso sanaatî sîkiyatî auhîrî maipîtahoai namotaihîhore. Namotaihîhosi asisî nahatewetî isîhiya numwaasi nuwî samwaanî maasomwaanî ahîwisawaayopo. Sandî kapîhî ahîwisohîtîmandî apaapîmaahî, amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî pînaisaihîhiyai nawîho naninyawîse undatî ko itundîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. ³ Aihî Pitaayî Joniya naimî noaipasîhî ko auhîrî maipîtisîho kurî iwinjatosatî saundataase. “Sahuraahî nawîho naninyamîse,” undatî itundataase. ⁴ Itundihî kurî koai baimî iwinjatamaamî Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kînyî yîhoanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihî ko kurapî nawîho nanîmîtaatîmiso tati naingati kurî winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasîhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nîni apîpaahî nawîho owehonîne. Owehonîni sî nîni isîwasohîtîhandî gi nahîmîtaano. Isî Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisasi Kîraisîhomî watîpîhandaahî kînyî dosi nutaapî kahîtataatonî kînyî dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komî ikwîrî gaatîhîraahî koai iwiwati tîtîhîwisîhî ko dotaise. Dosîhetî ketî kuraanîhî komî auhîrî maipîtirîhîrî noapatî gaatî watîpîndaise. ⁸ Watîpîtatî gaatihî ko komî auhîrî maipîtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihî ko napwaatî dotî biyatî tîtîhî itîpatî daayataise. Itîpîwati daayati kuramîhinî notaise. Kiyamapî kurîsati maasî anî awaindîhandaatîhapî niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritî naupwananati Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimaataise. ⁹ Nîwimaasîhî isîhiya nahatiya anî awaindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawî isîhiya

nahatiya satiw+ kop+ gw+nyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjap+hi an+ awaind+handam+ maasomwaan+ Sanahawetimumwaan+am+ det+ bindataat+ naw+hop+ naninyaw+ise tati it+indoaat+is+hoe t+w+ usonawaaw+ kom+ auh+r+ noaipat+ t+t+h+tind+handap+ kiya yaiw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho An+ Awaind+handaat+hi P+w+ha Ausaat+ Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih+ ko Pitaay+ Joniyai is+watih+ is+hiya mmonawaaw+ maar+ho owesoetih+ naupwasi kingwaasam+ bitohoh+ip+ip+hi nowaayopo. Kingwaas+ bitohoh+ip+ip+hi Soromon+hom+ Usaanaipati+ Parandaahande t+w+hap+h+s+ kap+h+ nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauh+ Pitaaho sand+ mmonataat+ kiya is+hiyai satati+ kaundataase. “Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, sah+ kimandapi+ napaapi+ sam+ maar+ho owesendaise? K+moais+ yahuraan+ t+t+h+emwahon+h+ ko daind+mand+ y+h+oanyam+ gaahand+ wat+ip+hand+ koai t+t+h+emwahaamaayo. Owetise. Is+ sah+ yahuraanyangis+ baiw+ maanyinjasaw+ise. ¹³ Iyataat+ nyam+ asoya Ab+iraaham+hom+ Isaak+hom+ Jekop+hom+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho ot+ip+pat+ho biyat+ at+w+isahoai noaipat+ awais+hoemat+tand+ wat+ip+hand+ awaind+hand+ nunyataise. Aih+ sah+ koai awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ Pairotho+ Jisaasihop+ ko ainah+ho gaahore tati gw+nyaataat+ nam+hausoas+totataih+ sah+ koai aaye mund+w+ Jisaasihop+ posatih+ ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainah+ho ap+paah+ t+t+h+ gaaho maip+handam+ kip+ at+ha oweho pop+t+hop+ posatih+ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposaw+ utaaho wo is+hiyai tiwamap+ napw+t+is+hop+ Pairothoai+ nupusoase und+w+ kaahaatauh+ Pairotho+ sam+ p+w+ha atisat+ nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ Utaaho is+hiya jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ numw+tand+hoai sah+ katauh+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya tip+ tip+mandaahauh+ napotaise. Napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jap+hi jomaah+pataat+h+ap+ ahowimat+ aim+ numwaase. Numwaas+h+ yahuraan+ sand+ mmon+haaw+ ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ Ausaahaaw+ Jisaasihom+ wat+ip+handap+ biyaha gw+nyaahaayo. Siyaha gw+nyaahahuraan+t+haaw+ Jisaasihom+ wat+ip+handah+ utaaho k+mo auh+r+ maip+t+is+moai t+t+h+wihon+h+ sah+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataat+ sand+ Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyam+ kop+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ net+ ausaimanataise. Sand+ y+h+oan+ Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ gaata wat+ip+t+h+ yahuraan+ nahatiyaatam+ nd+het+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ kandaah+ k+mo utaamoai t+t+h+wihon+h+ sah+ mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Ais+ nais+hiyaate n+n+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, sahun+ am+ sangis+ jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sah+ Jisaasihoai kawisoh+waiwaap+ mon+w+ nan+h+iw+ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataat+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ Ah+w+is+hop+ yaawind+hand+ net+ napw+t+ise tati kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaahohiy+hiya nahatiya p+ropet+hiyaam+ maahomwaan+ap+ katis+haare. Katis+haas+ sah+ kiyoh+w+maiwa saiwa Autaahaat+ho katimumwaan+ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Is+ sah+ sam+ maipaiw+ kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ise. Aiwi+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ise. Saiw+ sah+ nepemaitisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sam+ maip+h+iwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosa Awais+ho wan+h+hand+ maar+ho napaisaat+ta wat+ip+t+itand+hand+ nasam+taise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Nam+hanat+ Ah+w+is+ho Mesaiyaahoai sap+ natausaason+h+ sangisenda nap+t+ise. So Jisaasihop+to. ²¹ Is+ Jisaasiho wan+h+ yam+h+apataat+hi niyat+ jaat+ bindataise. J+h+ aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiya katoh+patamatiyat+ kiya katoh+r+h+ret+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapai net+ t+t+h+emat+ sawany+njapwimanat+ wan+h+iwemaitand+hura noaipahon+hapo. ²² Iyataat+ Mosesiho satati+ j+pat+piyat+ ahais+haare: “Sam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ nan+m+hainj+patamatiyat+ sah+ sawanaatam+ ot+hat+h+ap+ sawanaatam+ho utaaho woai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaitand+ho p+ropet+hoai nam+h+andaise. Is+ nam+h+an+hon+h+ noaipat+ ko nahataapa kasaton+hapa atiw+ nep+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+ise. ²³ O so Autaahaat+hom+

pīwīha atisati neti ausaasiho pīropeti homi pīwīha isihiya usa atihomaawiwī nepumahohiyīhiya siya komi isīhiyaisawī maasi wīndi mbīmimītaatiwī Autaahaatiho tipītaapaati nemaitaise,”

Wīnīhapīpa 18:15,

18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisīhaare. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaati homi pīwīha atisati neti ausaasiho Pīropeti Samwerīhoapīhapī ipotī noaipapī pīropetihiya Autaahaati homi pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwīmaiwaapī siyati noaipaitaise tīwī naasīka katīwī tīmanīwī jīhī ahiyohīhaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho jīhura komi pīwīha atiwi nepī awusaahohiyīhiyai akītīnīhī kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimī mmonīwī Autaahaati homi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jīhura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akītīnīhī nasamīto undati kaundiwaiwa aimī sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abīraahamīhoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamīhetapī gaahandi isīhiya yapīhi nahatewaraahiyai nīnī kawīndi numwīto,’

Wuwanihapīhi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aihī Autaahaatiho gwīnyaataati komi otīpīpatīho gaaho mwaaho biyati atīwisahoi sapī jīhī natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamītandi nasataise. Nasamītandi napīndīhandi siyate, sami maarīho omanītītīhī gwīnyaahohītīhandi neti nasepemaīhonīhī nepemaitīwī sami maipīhandi namaitaatiwī nasataise,” undati Pītaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pītaayī Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aihī Pītaayī Joniya taami pīwīha isīhiyai ausaapī kaundihi pīrisīhiya usa isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaunī amī anī awaīndīhandi jatohiyīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhounī isīhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunī napīwī kuraapīhī noaipawaayopo. ² Aihī aposerīhurī jīhī pīwīha satīmī ausaamaise, “Jīsaasiho napotati japīhī nepataise. Isī isīhiya napohiyīhiyaisangi japīhī nepaitaapo,” tīmī ausaamaise. Aihī Satiyusihiya napohiyīhiyaapī wīndi japīhī namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaasi kuramī pīwīhaapī itīhītawaatopo.

³ Itīhītīwī kuri isīpī numwaasi niyauhī aimī ipīho naihiyawaawī namapī ipotī pīwīha tītīhemaitaatiwī nehī numwaasisuwī napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aihī amī sura isīhiya taahiyīhiya kuramī pīwīha baiwī atīwisawaayopo. Atīwiwī baiwī kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapī gwīnyaawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya jīhī pīwīha atiwi Jīsaasihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī wani pīwīha atiwi gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī pīhītīwī ambīpati owēhandi 5,000 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo.

Anī Awaīndīhandamī Awaisawīhiya Pītaayī Joniyai Pīwīha Nunjenīwī Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aihī bowihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī gwīnyaahiya mītīhiyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Jerusaremīhanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

⁶ Ahoyanīhauhī amī utaaho wo pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaamī pīrisīho awaisīho Anaasihotihī Kaiyapaasihotihī Jonīhotihī Arekīsandahotihī amī isīhiya usa Anaasihomīhiyaatihī maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyanīwī bindawaawī aposerīhuri nepī kiyaamī ndīhetī ahīwisawosawī satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahī diyaamī watīpīhandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhī Itīpīho Pītaahomī omanītītīhī nga tisainjīhī ko kiyai wīhoaanīha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahī pīrisīhiyaati isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaatunī gwīnyaahiyaate, kīmo utaamoai iwītātamana andītīwiwīha tītīhīwīhotīhandapī yahuraanyangi napītaimī tītīhīwise tīwī sahi nanyisendaatiwītowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretīhandaahapī Jīsaī Kīraisīhomī watīpīhandaahī kīmoai yahuraanī tītīhīwīhonīhī nga tītīhī bitondaise.

Bitondaisi sahani Isiraherhiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tip tipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaatho japihi jomaahipataathapi ahowimat aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwaha satiw jipatiapaiw ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anjani animatohiyhiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotaha wani noipati mihotirisati ishiya usa nyami yasiha anaahaha nawahaamatiyati ahominati watipaha aundetihopi yanatihatane,’ *Aunihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandho owe-tise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataahi nunjendhaawe. Yapiataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatho ishiyai japihi numwaitandhati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatithe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitmandi apaapiamahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamahand kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwaha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitoshi piwaha wihooanaha kaunditotiwaha kamundiwi bipi namahaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namahaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anjandi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noipasi nyauhura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiw kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitititihawe? Ishiya nahatiya Jerusaremihand bimohiyhiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw kiya awaisawhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraan Jisaasiho napotati nepasi nyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhiri maipitahoai titihiwihayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi ishiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi ishiya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwaha katiw ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi ishiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihooanaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraan samaha atisisaha Autaahaathomi piwaha amusaasahi sandapi Autaahaatho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindho? E sami piwaha atisaha minjapepihiraaha Autaahaathoai atiwisaha komi piwaha ausaasahi kandapi ko maaritonih gaaitaindho? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titih gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Ami yihooan aposerihuraanhi yihooanyami ndihara mmonaha atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamaha kandinhi jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undihihura ishiya anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya satiw gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi ishiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaathomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawhiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napasahi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²² Ishiya nahatiya

* **4:11:** Titih piwaha akaaha jipati pindisha “kima nawaha sahi anjani animatohiyhiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahotaha noipati anjani anditititand anaahaha watipaha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya anjani nawihara yasiha mihotiw anjimatihiyhiyaasi kandapi. Iyataati Jisaasihopi sipipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi ishiyai iwitatamanati anditititand anjanami yasihaamatiyahoso.

Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimaahae. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwaha ikwahwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwahwimaindimwitihi siyat sanausohoi Autaahaatihho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwih kuri koai titihiwisitihandap Autaahaatihho watipihho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyhiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Pwaha Ausaitaatiwhandap Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aih Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya ahoyanwi bimohipipih numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaap ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundih atisawaawi nahatiya maarho naasohitih Autaahaatihopi satiw gaapundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durhirun nahatewa gimunyainjwawaiwaun Ahaingihone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asihho Daawitihho kinyi otipipatihho kinyi pwaha biyati atingisahoi katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinhi komi maahomwaanap jihura satati katisihaare:

'Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowih kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi pwaha kanwi timaninawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwi yapih nahatewaara jaaw bimohiyhiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawhiya ahoyanwi Awaisihho Autaahaatihhoaisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihhoaisuni iphatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,' *Aunihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitihho katati ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihone, sa pwaha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotih Pondiyaasi Pairotihotih ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatih Judaahiyaatih maasi kimat aunahipimati Jerusaremihandahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi pwaha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingihho Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi pwaha kanwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahun ami amitih gaahaaraahi jih nepi timanipi sapa noaipatandi gwinyaahingimumwaan kamwaan kaiwi ahoyanwi Jisaasihoi kawiw tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihone, ishiya anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya kanyatohiwaiwaap gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipatihyaanangi kinyi wan nyatatamanipi anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih andititaati ishiyaapi yamaayaati kinyi pwaha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasahi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih nyahi Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho kinyi pwaha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa ishiyaami ndiheti kaitaano," tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundwi owetih kiyaami anjhandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjtitih tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi pwaha windi yamaiwi andititwi ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Ishiya Giwunyaahohiyhiya Maarho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo

³² Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maarhoun kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasihipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninwi bindawaayopo.

³³ Aih aposerihiya Awaisihho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandap Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi pwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiw, "Wani Jisaasiho asohematati bindataise," tiwi pwaha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi

nenoaah+metopo. Kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+hiya usa yap+pati+ anjaan+ osaataatisaw+hiya kapa is+hiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Naw+ho so nehoh+ho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuw+ aposer+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ aposer+hiya so nawo nesi is+hiya kahapaamap+paap+ nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih+ suraan+h+ utaaho kahapaamap+pa nunyohiy+hiyaam+ wo bindataise. Kom+ amb+pati+ Josep+hoe. Aih+ koais+ aposer+hiya amb+pati+ witi+ Banapaasihone und+w+ nusoaasawaayopo. Sand+ Banapaasihone und+w+ kiyaam+haara amb+hundoh+ti+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, “Is+hiyai p+w+ha kaundati+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+tit+h+ neti+ and+ti+wiwahore,” ti+w+ katawaaw+ Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati+ Josep+ho so is+hiya Ripaihiyaam+hore. Iyataati+ koais+ sanaati+ yap+pati+ Saip+raasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi+ niyati+ Jerusarem+handa bindataati+ kom+ yap+pati+ is+hiyai nunyati+ naw+ho netaise. Neti+ is+isis+ niyati+ aposer+hiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaap+haare

¹ Aih+ suraan+h+ am+ utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ amb+pati+ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati+ kom+ apwaataatam+ amb+pati+ Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ kasanyuram+ yap+pati+ wihoaan+h+ati is+hiyai nunyam+ naw+ho nemaise. ² Nep+ ahiyamosam+ p+w+ha kan+m+ naw+ho wihoaan+ho sawasanyurap+ ahiyamaam+ wihoaan+ho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati+ aposer+hiyai saundataase. “Naw+ho k+mo yainjanyuraanyam+ yap+patap+ nehoh+ho k+mo kon+h+ is+isi nasataayo,” undati+ kiyai jaiwundati+ kaundataase. ³ Undati+ numwih+ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati+ kaundataase. “Kiny+ napaap+ Bwaas+r+h+ri neh+ iwinjahin+h+ k+ri neti+ kiny+ maar+ho gw+nyaahing+ti+handi+ nangop+sasataise? Siyati+ nangop+sasih+ naw+ho wihoaan+ho ahiyapaap+ k+mo kon+he ti+p+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Itip+h+hoai napaap+ jaiwundi+p+ kaundapaase? ⁴ Ji+hura yap+pati+ is+hiya usais+ sang+ nunyap+ naw+ho nep+hura yap+pati+ tit+h+ kiny+hat+indaise. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+hoaisangi kiny+hondaise. Kiny+hondais+ gi ahiyap+ mb+mimaap+ napaap+ nyangi jaiw+nyat+taap+ sand+ gw+nyapenapaise? Sand+ jaiw+nyating+ti+mand+ nyangi jaiw+nyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+h+hoai jaiwundapaase,” undati+ Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati+ Pitaaho kaundih+ Ananaiyaasiho p+w+ha sa atisamap+ ti+mahiyati+ kon+h+ napomataise. Napomas+h+ waimwaaya usa nandaap+ apot+h+r+ nep+ k+raap+h+ napapot+man+w+ nesi noaipap+ nuw+ jomaah+pataat+h+ ahiyawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaindah+hand+ yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ war+h+hoai aim+ ahaitaat+w+ nesi nuw+ ot+h+ti+h+ Ananaiyaasihom+ apwaataati+ war+h+hop+ napwih+ nesi namaayopo tati+ nasati+ an+h+hand+ sandaat+h+ nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaas+hura Pitaaho kaatis+ sata kaundataase. “Sainjaah+ yap+patap+ naw+ho tit+h+ nga kamwaan+ nemaiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Nunjesih+ kaati+ saundataase, “Ye, naw+ho tit+h+ nga kamwaan+ nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho kaati+ sata kaundataase, “Awais+h+om+ Itip+h+hoai napitaise+ tim+ nunjendaat+im+ saimburaah+ sait+haawo nn+m+ sand+ napaap+ kiyamais+? Saim+ kaindah+andaah+ k+w+ho aim+ napwih+ nesuw+ yamwaamap+hiya aim+ nap+w+ maasomwaan+ k+miya bitotawaayopo. Isi+ kiny+ keti+ kiny+ k+w+homataimb+ wan+ napwisam+h+ nangesi+ yang+mwaitaat+w+ nutaat+w+hiya deti+ maasomwaan+ k+miyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undih+ kaati+ atisamap+ keti+ kuraan+h+ Pitaahom+ auh+raap+h+ ti+mahiya napomataise. Napwih+ waimwaaya nandaap+ mmonawa aim+ kaati+ napomas+hiyawa namap+ kaati+ nesi nuw+ war+h+om+ apeti+ ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauh+ sandap+ Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usai maaw+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaindah+hand+ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaat+h+om+ Watip+handun+ Am+ S+wiPAT+ Kahatamat+pet+haiwaun+ Noaipataise

12 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî amî siwîpatî ka-hatamatîpetîhaiwa isîhiyaamîhatîhî kiyaaamî ndîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyai andîtiwîwatî watîpîhandî numwîhî kandaahî kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihî nahateweti anî awaindîhandaatîhî naiwî Soromonîhomî Usaanîpatî Parandaahandainî ahoyanawaayopo. 13 Ahoyanîhauhî isîhiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopî gîmunyaapîhiya kiyaisawî maasî ahoyandaatîwî yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandî kandî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî isîhiya gaahiye tîwî maaritawaayopo. 14 Aihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya asakaiwî taahiyîhiya Awaisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî napîwî komîhiyaamîhatîhî nandaahauhî kiya nepî awaindematawaayopo. 15 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaaahî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai gwîtihotî ahiyawî isîsi nuwî daihîraamîhinî ahiyawaayopo. Saiwî kiyohîtiemandî sandî Pitaaho daihîra sanota ikwîrî ahîwito tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî nehî komî siwîpata siwîpumwahonîhî kiyaaamî timbîpa owesoetîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. 16 Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya detî Jerusaremîhandâ bimohiyîhiyaisangi isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaisunî amî itîpîho maipîhapaisawîhiyaisunî isîsi naiwî Jerusaremîhandâ daihîraamîhinî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tîtihiwîsihî kiya noaipapî gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepî Napuhauhî Autaahaatîhomî Enjerîho Otîpîpatîho Itîpîho Nasatî Japîhî Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

17 Aihî aposerihiya isîhiyai tîtihiwîhauhî noaipapî gaahiyaimatauhî kandapî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtiho awaisîhotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihiyaamî usaatihî aposerihiya kiyohîwaiwa mmonawaawî nyahî metato tîwî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî kiyai apousataise. Apowihî aposerihiyai naanîhandî numwîtaatiwî gwînyaawaayopo. 18 Saiwî gwînyaawaawî napîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî napuhauhî bindawaayopo. 19 Napuhauhî mîhatîhî bimauhî suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho itîpîho apatindîtihi nasatî napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nuwatosatî nandaatî aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosatî anaanamî maasomwaanî japîhî netî napuwatosatî kiyai satatî kaundataase. 20 “Sahî nuwî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî wanîmandî kîmandî Jisaasihoi nîwîpinjawî daiwî bitoaitaatîwîhîretapîmandapî nahatewa ausaapî isîhiyai kaundîtaatîwî nuwîse,” undataase. 21 Undihî aposerihiya komî pîwîha atîwiwîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohokoaisawî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîwunjawî ausaapî kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawî saiwî katîwunjawî kaundauhî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho mîtihotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihiyaamî usaatihî noaipapî bindawaawî Judaahiyaamî isîhiya usa gwînyaahiya Kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaapî pîwîha nusoaasawî gaatauhî napîwî nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bindawaawî saundawaatopo, “Nyahî awaisawîhiyaanînihîhî aposerihiyaapî pîwîha pîwaatîtihaawo,” tîwî kanîwî nimbîmaatînihî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî anî awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai aposerihiyaapî noaipasi wîndî namaayopo tîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi napîtaatîwî natîwusaasauhî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. 22 Nuwî noaipapî anîhandî napwîtohitîhandaatîhî mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihî namapî japîhî naiwî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. 23 “Nyahî napwîtotîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipawaatî mmonahaawî anîtiwî mbaahapî napuposawî isîhiya napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa anîtiwî napuposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya jaawî bitohauhî nyahî winjîhaayo. Iyaatî

niyaati maasomwaanji kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonihaawi jahira nasahaayo,” undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhi anji awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami jhiya awaisawihiya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihi topo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih taawi gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihiya anji awaindihandaatih metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undih anji awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihyaapi Yamaiwi Piwha AUSAAWAAYOPO

²⁷ Aih kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjan nandaapi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahwisauhihura prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumaniwununyohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihand kandi sahi atihomiwi daah mwitetiw sahi utaaso sopi piwha isihiyai katiwunjaw ausaahotaha ishiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihand kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwha nehhiyaanapi nyamihetemap kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undih Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwha biyaati japepihrito. O piwha neh ishiyaamih windi minjapepihrito. ³⁰ Aih sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwih nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihoi kiya kop gaapundwi ambipati niwimaahohiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. ³¹ Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatih niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jhimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihomatitandi watipihand nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahwih bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherhiyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaitihaawi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahwih bindataise. ³² Aih saiwa Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwha ausaahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kraisihopi gwunyaapi komi piwha iwinjapepihrohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi neh numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawat Naanhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihya atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windoti ami kiyaami mandha sisaha tundati apipaah apowih kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winhapipa kataunjishore. Aih ishiya kop gaahoe tiwi

kom+ amb+pati n+wimaap+hosi ko dotat+ kaunjer+hiyai ami aposer+hiyai ipaahaap+ gohi nat+wusaas+taati+w+ kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih+ aim+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya numwaasi ipaahaap+ noaipahauh+hura ko awaisaw+hiya kaunjer+hiya sasaahoyai satat+ kaundataase. “Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, sah+ k+miyai wapa wip+witaat+waah+ sah+ baiwi j+h+ gw+nyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sah+ aim+ Tiyutaasihop+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Tiyutaasiho dotat+ sata kandaase. “N+ni ap+paah+ wat+pi+handisahon+ne tih+ is+hiya amb+pati owehand+ 400 kaiw+hiya koai n+wipinjauh+ am+ is+hiya usa koai tiwauh+ napotaise. Napwih+ koai n+wipinjohiy+hiya k+hira nand+wirawaayopo. Aih+ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauh+ neh+hand+ kaiwinjaw+ namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aih+ am+ ipot+n+h+ gaman+hiya taawi is+hiyaam+ amb+pati nep+ ut+pi+hoaat+h+ j+pat+piyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahap+ Judaasiho dotat+ is+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa net+ nusop+satat+ numwaataise. Numwaas+h+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wiwi koais+ iwinjapepih+r+w+ Rom+hiyaam+ gaman+hiyai tip+ nemaitot+w+yauh+ koaisangi gaman+hiya tiwauh+ kom+hiya nahatiya k+hira yan+h+map+ owetind+hande. ³⁸ Siyat+ owetind+hand+tih+ n+n+ kasatataato. Is+ kiya aposer+hiyai naan+h+haiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaih+ neh+ iwinjaawi bimaaw+se. Iyataati k+mat+ ot+pi+mbatapi gw+nyaahoh+i+handun+ ot+pi+pat+ aposer+hiya neh+ sawanaam+hat+indaataah+ ket+ kuraan+h+ t+mahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaat+h+om+hat+indaataah+ sah+ aposer+hiyai w+nd+ ip+h+atiw+maamaitaapo. Iyawaaw+ sah+ sandaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+pi+pat+ nas+pamaitaat+w+h+haiwa kaitaapo,” undat+ Gamariyer+ho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposer+hiya Jisaasihop+ P+w+ha AUSAHAUH+ Mawind+handap+ Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undat+ kaundih+ awaisaw+hiya at+wisawaayopo. At+wiwi tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai nat+wusaasauh+ ipaahaap+ noaipap+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi an+aan+ jap+h+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+ awaisaw+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposer+hiyai w+r+h+ra dipap+se,” undauh+ kiya atiw+ kiyawaayopo. Aih+ awaisaw+hiya aposer+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah+ Jisaasihop+ ausaap+ j+haat+ w+nd+ kamund+w+se,” und+w+ it+hund+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaaw+ Autaahaat+h+op+ sat+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo, “Autaahaat+h+o nyap+ kiya naan+ind+hand+ naitaat+w+ gaahiyaas+ n+n+ kaundisan+h+ Jisaasihop+ p+w+ha ausaitaapo. AUSAHAUW+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patap+ kiya naan+ind+hand+ naitaapo tat+ katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ wan+ naan+ind+hand+ nehaayo,” t+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+ maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aih+ asis+ha nahatewet+ an+ awa+ind+handaat+hun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ w+nd+ namaam+haap+ is+hiyai Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+h+o is+hiyai jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hore t+w+ p+w+ha aUSAAP+ kat+wun+jawaayopo.

6

Aposer+hiyai And+t+wip+ Ot+pi+pat+ Maas+ Kaitaat+w+hiya 7 Kaiw+hiyai Nam+han+w+ Ah+wisawaayopo

¹ Aih+ suraan+h+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya noaipap+ taahiy+hiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiy+hiyaatawaaw+ p+w+ha Judaahiyaam+ha p+waatohiy+hiyaisaw+ Judaahiyaam+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiyaisaw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. It+h+nn+hot+mand+ Judaahiyaam+ p+w+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiya Judaahiyaaisaw+ sanawaatopo, “Sah+ asis+ha nahatewet+ is+hiyai nandapa nunyawaaw+ nyam+ os+n+hiyai nandapa w+nd+ baiwi mmon+w+ namunyopo,” nn+w+ it+h+nnawaatopo. ² It+h+nn+hauh+ aposer+hiya namap+ is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai gaat+w+ numwaap+ kiyais+ aposer+hiya p+w+ha sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Nyah+ aposer+hiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiyai aUSAWA kaund+t+haahand+

namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihisi ishiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. ³ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjitihihi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. ⁴ Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi ishiya nahatiya piwaha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sutipenihho komi Kiraasihopi gwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipihho komi omanjitihihi tisaitahosi kopu katawaatopo. Aiwu Piripihhoaisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni Timonihhoaisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katiwu gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremhanda niyati Jisaasihomi piwaha biyati atisati bimainjahore. ⁶ Aihisiya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihooatihisi ahewisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aihisiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiya nesi kanwinjawaawi ishiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihisihiya Jerusaremhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi ami pirihihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

Sutipenihoi Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aihisiya Sutipenihoi Autaahaatihho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihisi ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati ishiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyati Sutipenihho kaihi apowihisi ishiya usa dopawu piwaha watipihho koai kaundawatopo. Aihisiya Sutipenihomihho bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura ishiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwu bimambuwihiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwu bimambuwihiyaatihisi kandapi ishiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihisiya kiyaami anjii awaindihandi satiwu ambihitawaatopo, “Ishiya nehihiyaami anjaanji gwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihisihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihiyaare. Aihisiya kiyaisawuni ishiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sutipenihhoaisawu itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihisiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sutipenihhoai numwihisi kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. ¹¹ Aihisiya koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihisi namapi piwaha noasawu ishiya usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sahi piwaha jaiwitiwihho kopu katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawu piwaha wa kopu jaiwitiwihho satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonihisi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’” tawaatopo. ¹² Satiwu jaiwitiwihho katauhi ishiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ishiya nahatiyauni sa piwaha jaiwitiwihho atisawaawu kiyaami maarihho windotaise. Windosihisi namapi kiya nuwu Sutipenihhoai isipi numwaasi ishiya anjii awaindihandami awaisawuhiyaapihisi noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwu ahewisawosawu piwaha kopu jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawu jaipitiwihho Sutipenihopi satiwu katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihisi nahateweti anjii awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatihho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoi numwimbipaapuni sisipihitati katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi atisonihisi

ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihopi anji awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasaite,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satiwi katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihim bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati nusaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihom yamihapataatihim bimisihomatetihim usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipenihom Anji Awaindihandam Awaisawihiyai Komihom Wihoaanjha Kaundataase

¹ Aihim utaahe wo pirihihiya isihiyapi nandapa tihimwim Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyami awaisihom jihom pirihihi Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ² Saundati nunjesihim Sitipenihomihom sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihom atiniwise. Jihura nyami asihom Abiraahamihom aunahipati Eranihandaaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihom Autaahaatihom apipaahim watipihom nusaainjtitihandisihom koapihim noaipataise. ³ Noaipati Abiraahamihom sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatum kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihatim witim nangsitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’

Wuwanihapihim 12:1

undati kaundataase. ⁴ Undihim Abiraahamihom atisati sapihomaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandam Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihom Eranihanda bimainjati sapihom napwihihura Autaahaatihom japihim Abiraahamihom kimati yapimati wanim nyahim bimohimataahapi natausaasihim nasataise. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihom yapipati apipaahatitihim komihatimatitandihatim apipaahim maipihonjisangi wimim namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandim kandim Autaahaatihom koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandim piwihom aimim katatim ahahihate. Aihim suraanihim Abiraahamihom maaha oweho bimihim sa piwima Autaahaatihom katatim ahaisihomare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihom sata kaundisihomare:

‘Kinyi gaasoyom gaasisa yapipati usaamihomata nuwim bimitaapo. Binyaihim isihiyom kapihapihiyom gaasoyom gaasisi numwaasaihim kiya noaipapim kiyaami nehim otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatimwim binyaihim kiyaarim kinyim gaasoyom gaasisi maipihaiwom kawimim naisaihim kinaungwihom ambipom owehandim pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonihim isihiyom kinyim gaasoyom gaasisi otipipati awaiwaiwom naanjihaiwom nunyohiyihiyom ninim wihoaanjhandim numwisanihihuram kinyim gaasoyom gaasisa yapipati katim namasi napimwim yapimati kimata nisapim ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’

Japihim Numwaasihom 3:12;

Wuwanihapihim 17:10-14

tati Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihom kaundisihomare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaatihom ipotihiyom isihiyom mmonawaawim Autaahaatihom akitinihim piwihom katatim ahahihomare titotati ambipati namandipaitatimwihandapim kaundati piwihom nunyataise. Aihim ipotihuram Abiraahamihom apwaataati Isaakihom namwihim asisihom ikwimwihititihim wihimnihiramim mairimma 7 kiyati sanaihihuram asisihom nambaahandim 8 hetim Abiraahamihom mwaahomim ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihim Isaakihom komim mwaahom Jekophom sangihonjtitihihuram ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihim Jekophomaisangi komim mwaayom nyamim asoyom ikwim maindimwimtihim auhiramim yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyom sangihiyatihihuram kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹ “Aihim ipotihuram nyamim asoyamim saingihom Josepihom maipaiwim usonawaawim namapim isihiyom usom nunyawim nawihom newaayopo. Nehauhim kiya Josepihom numwaasim nuwim Isipihandam utaahe womim otipipati kawitandim jihom koim nunyawim nawihom

newaayopo. Aihî Josepîho otîpîpati kiya bimihî naanîhaiwa nusoaipasîhi Autaahaatîho koaisatîndaise. ¹⁰ Koaisatîndaati biyati iwîtatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihî asisîha waara Peroho Isipîhiyaamî awaisîhomî ndîhetî noaipataise. Noaipasîhi Peroho usonataati Josepîhoai Autaahaatîho gwînyaitandîhandî gaa-handî numwihî gwînyaahotihiyataati namati Josepîhoai Peroho ahîwihî noaipati ko Isipîhandaahiyaisunî Perohomîhapaunî awaisîhoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ “Bimihî ipotîhura jarîho aungwohandî yapîpati Isipîhandaahunî Kanaanîhandaahunî noaipataise. Noaipasîhi nyamî asoya nandapa nandaatiwîhapa owetihî naanîhandî nepî bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetihî bindawaawî nandapa Isipîhanda jîhura ahiyohîpîpaapi pîhîta ahotise tauhî Jekopîho atisataise. Atisataati komî mwaaya nyamî asoyai natausaasihî Isipîhandaahapî nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwawî nasawaayopo. Amî jîhaati niyauhî Josepîho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nîni samî sunyîhîhonîni Josepîhonîne,’ undataase. Undihî Peroho Josepîhomîhiyaapi gwînyaati atisataise. ¹⁴ Aihî Josepîho sapîho Jekopîhopî nîngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati pîwîha nusoasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoasihî Jekopîho komîhiya taahiyîhiya 75 kaiwîhiyaisawî maasi Isipîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bimambîwî Jekopîhounî komî mwaaya asoyaunî kapîhî napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhî kiyaamî ambîpati isîsi nuwî Sekemîhanda jîhura Abîraahamîho isîhiya usa Amorîhomîhiyaamî jomaahîpati nawîho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ “Iyataati Autaahaatîho pîwîha jîhura Abîraahamîhoai sata kaundati ahaisîhaare, ‘Kinyî gaasoyai yapîpati Kanaanîhandî numwîto,’ tati katisîha akaaha noaipaitandî detîtihî nyamî asoya taahîthandî namoyaatiwî yapîpati Isipîhanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwî bimauhî ipotîhura awaisîho wo Josepîho jîhura aimî napwisîhopî wîndî atîhomisa gîmunyaaho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîho noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyamî asoya asisai jaipundati maipîhandî kawisataise. Kawîsati kiyaamî maaha sangîhiyaapi nehîhaatîmasaihî napwîto tati waapîhunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundihî suraanîhî apopa waati metîhonjî wonjî apîpaahî gaahonjî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nunyahonjî namotaise. Iyataati konjamî ambîpati Mosesihore. Namotî maasi saniyî sapiya itatamanîmî ahiyamî anîpîpîhî bimihî waatîho murîmo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawihî saniyî sapiya metîhonjî konjî numwaasi numwî nehîhaatî ahiyamaise. Ahaihîhura Perohomî maataati konjî numwaati kaatamî mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aihî Mosesiho sangîhotihî isîhiya Isipîhiyaamî nahatewa gwînyaahohîwaiwaapi katîwunjawaayopo. Katîwunjauhî Mosesiho pîhîtati gwînyaataati pîwaatîtandîhandapunî komî otîpîpati kaitandîhandapunî noaipati watîpîhondaise.

²³ “Aihî Mosesihomî kînaungwîha ikwauhwîmaindîmwîtihî jîhaati ikwauhwîmaindîmwîtihî siyati 40 kiyati sanawihîhura komîhiya Isîraherîhiya nga bimowo tati usondandî nutandî gwînyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gwînyaataati dosisî notaise. Notaatî daihîra mmonataati utaaho wo Isipîhandaahapîho taati Isîraherîhiyaamîhoai tiwihî Mosesiho Isîraherîhiyaamîhopî maarîho asîpiyataati namati Isipîhiyaamîho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandî Mosesiho nisîhiya Isîraherîhiya Isipîhandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanîhandî nanyinyohîthandaatîhapî japîhî Mosesihomî ikwîraahî Autaahaatîho nanyamaitaiso tîwî nisapi gwînyaito tati kaihîhandî kandî kiya wîndî saiwî gîmunyapenîhopo. ²⁶ Aihî Mosesiho bowihî nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isîraherîhiyaamîhuri taamî tunjîhî notî kuri tîmunîmî namîhaitotati tîwipîndataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahî Isîraherîhiyaamîhuraahe. Sahuraahî Isîraherîhiyaamîhuraahîsî napaapi ambîpa yaasîhandî namînimî taamî tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undihî sasaahoi tiwisîho Mosesihoai netî nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?
²⁸ Kinyi nngi wani bat Isipihyaamho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi
 tipinmaitaapo?' *Japih Numwaasih 2:14*

undataase. ²⁹ Undih Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanhihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamhati Midiyaanhiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ "Iyati kapih bimih kinaungwaha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihom otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho yapipati ishiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatihom enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahutihonjaatihapi sisaha tihwitihirisaha taati noaipasihatih bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosih Mosesiho sisahaam tihwitihir mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwha saundati kaundih atisataise.

³² 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamho Isaakho Jekopho siyaami Autaahaatihonine,'
Japih Numwaasih 3:6

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati windi sa sisihapihini minjase. ³³ Aih Awaisiho jhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapipati kimata nini bitohonih noaipati nehi titih nishatindaisi kinyi nepi nopasaitaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. ³⁴ Iyataati nishiya ishiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyaw mimaipiwisauhi nini aim mmonataayo. Aih nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japih nutaape,' *Japih Numwaasih 3:5-10*

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aih jhuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satiw kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?' undohihoai Autaahaatih natausaasih awaisihoematati kiyai japih numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihom komi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho jhura sisaha ipihonjaatihapi tihih bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. ³⁶ Anditiwisihi Mosesiho so Autaahaatihom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih am watipihand windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjih ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwihirih waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwaha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jhura sata piwha kaundisihare,

'Autaahaatihom nngi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihom piwha ausaitandihom pihopetihoi sapi natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jtipati nohatami noaipataise,' *Wnihapipa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihare. ³⁸ Aih ishiya Judaahiya yapipati irihirih waapoho owehata ahoyanwih bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihom piwha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihom enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihoaisamisiho Sainaihoasin bindamaami Autaahaatihom enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwha nunyataise. Numwih Mosesiho noti piwha sa Isiraherhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwha sa jinjapih bimitaatiwhaasi Mosesiho jih nesaha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,"

undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati ami piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwaha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimap kiyari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Awi Mosesihomi saaho Aronihoi saundawaatopo, ‘Nyapi autaahaatoho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamih ko awaishoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napiho wihoanji naiheti wometih nyahi woai mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasaho 32:1*

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwititwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihitwi nunyaw maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatoho kiyaisi aho-sumwati iwinjatih kiya waatoho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Awi jih saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatoho Isiraherhiyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherhiyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawih bindawaayopo. Awi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihitwi gaapunditwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatoho jaiwititwihho komi ambipati Morekihomi ananji serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatoho jaiwititwihho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatih ahiyawitipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatitwihaiwe. Awi wanisangi sahi kiyawaayow Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapitih kaanihi nandisoasito,’ *Amosihho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatoho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aih nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi ananji serihandisawihye. Sandi anji serindi isihya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatitwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatoho ananji siyihonji animatitwise undati Mosesihoi nunjimuwanaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahun atiharaahun ananji gohihaanji animatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aih nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatitwi nasawaayopo. Aih isihya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatoho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aih suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anji serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napitwi ahiyauhi kandinhi ahotim noti Daawitihho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aih Autaahaatihho Daawitihoi gaahandi numwih Daawitihho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherhiya gaapundotihonyapi ananji animatitaaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aih Soromonihho Autaahaatihopi anji awaindihandi sandi animatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihho awaisihho watipihosi ananji isihya animatauhihaiwaapitih windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausasihho sata katisihe. ⁴⁹ Awaisihho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatih nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe. Yamihapataatih bindataati yapipataapitih auhir itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi ananji nini bimitandihonji windi animaamatitaapo. Iyataati ananji nini ikindandihonji sahi windi animaamatitaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatihho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaanji baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha

atihomiw+hiyaate. Atihomiw+ Autaahaat+hopi baiw+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamataiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyawaaw+ sam+ jaasoyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho gaahand+ gisunyaas+h+ ponyase t+w+ nahatewet+ sah+ nemap+hiyaate. ⁵² Aih+ j+hura Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya bimauh+ sam+ jasoya maip+haiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiw+ sam+ jasoya j+hura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi nap+taise t+w+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiya j+hura nap+taise t+w+ katoh+hoai sah+ wan+ is+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+imahauh+ kiya aim+ tiwauh+ napotaise. ⁵³ Aih+ sam+ jasoya Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+homi en- jer+hiya otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hapi+ aim+ newaa- hand+ kand+ win+hapi+pa kapa sah+ wind+ baiwi atiwi minjapepih+ropo,” undati Sitipen+ho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.

Sitipen+hoai Naw+haara Yot+w+ Yahw+ Tiwauh+ Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipen+ho is+hiya an+ awaind+handam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaundih+ kiya atisawaaw+ kiyaam+ maar+hoat+h+ yaipatamatiya yahwih+ kiyai kop+ aungwohand+ apowih+ mang+r+ ikw+nawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aih+ Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Sitipen+homi oman+it+th+ tiwisaitahos+ yam+hapataat+h+ naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaat+homi nausainj+thand+ jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ bitos+h+ iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sitipen+ho kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiw+se! Yam+hapati t+watas+h+ nin+ wan+ kimura jataati Nyam+ Taas+ho Awais+ho Autaa- haat+homi ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ bitos+h+ iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati Sitipen+ho kiyai kaundih+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha atisawaan+pane t+w+ waati kaa- haat+w+ kiyaam+ atihomwaan+ ikw+raah+ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosaw+ nahatiya naas+kura maasi dosi nuw+ Sitipen+hoai is+wawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiw+ Sitipen+hoai isip+ numwaasi nuw+ aunah+patam+ mang+rain+maposaw+ koai nep+ naw+haara yahowaay- opo. Aih+ j+hura Sitipen+hoai jaiwund+w+ p+w+ha kaundohiy+hiya kiyaam+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+h+r+ nausohaap+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Sor+hoap+h+ ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosaw+ Sitipen+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh+hura Sitipen+ho sata Autaahaat+hopi gaapundataase, “Awais+hon+ Jisaasihone, nis+ maar+ho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sitipen+ho atot+p+wesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awais+hone, k+mand+ kiyaam+ maip+mand+ kiyoh+it+mandap+ wi- hoan+hand+ namunyap+ neh+ nepumape,” tati Sitipen+ho gaapundamap+ napotaise. Aih+ Sitipen+hoai tiwauh+ napwih+ Sor+ho nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

8

Sor+ho Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Yaaw+hand+ Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aih+ is+hiya Awais+ho K+raisihomi is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundohiy+hiya Sitipen+homi amb+pati nesi nuw+ p+h+ti+w+ ngw+w+ yamwaawaay- opo. Aih+ suraan+h+ Is+hiya usa Sor+homataiw+ gw+nyapen+w+hiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+hand+ awaind+hand+ nunyawaayopo. Siya naan+hand+ nehohiy+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. Naan+hand+ newaaw+ yan+h+map+ yap+pati Judiyaahandam+ wihoan+un+ Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauh+ neh+ sawana aposerihiyaah+h+ wap+hapi yamaan+h+map+ Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. ³ Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya owet+to tati Sor+ho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya an+ nahatewaap+h+ nandaap+ us+hiya as+hiyaimaaw+ numwaap+ aisi nuw+ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Samariyaahanda AUSAAWAAYOPO

⁴ Saiwi kiyauh+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya yan+h+map+ aunah+pati kahati kahata nuw+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaap+ kaundauh+ Pirip+ho aunah+pati Samariyaahandaahap+

notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihisi usihiya asihiya taahitihandi komi piwahaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihohi Autaahaatihomisi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati itipihohi maipihapa isihiyaami omanititihisi bimimbipaisangi nemwasihisi noaipasi kaahaatimisi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihiya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihohi Jisaasihomisi watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸ Aihisi Samariyaahandaahapihiyai mmonawaawisi aungwohandisi maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihisi suraanihisi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihohi samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya asihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaataawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apipaahi awaisihonine,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihisi isihiya usihiya asihiya awaisawihiyai nehihiyauni Saimonihomisi piwaha baiwi atiwisawaawisi kiya satiwisi katawaatopo, “Autaahaatihohi komi ambipati Watipihotohihohi noaipati Saimonihomihatihisi nandaati Saimonihohematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawisi komi piwaha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahisi. Amisi Nahatewetisi ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawisi. Mmonawaawisi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aihisi ipotihura Piripihohi Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaatisi bimindihandapunisi Jisaasihohi Isihiyaisisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwaha kaundataase. Kaundihisi suraanihisi baiwi gwinyaapisi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasisi nepemaitiwisi waapohohi newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonihohisangi biyatisi gwinyaatisi waapohohi netaise. Iyati Saimonihohi Piripihohi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihisi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatisi Autaahaatihomisi watipihanda Piripihohi kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasihisi mmonataise. Mmonataatisi ko pihitatisi waatisi gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aihisi aposerihiya Jerusaremihandasi bindawaawisi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiyai Autaahaatihomisi piwaha aimisi nepisi gwinyaahopohi tauhisi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawisi Pitaayisi Joniyai kiyaapihisi natiwusaasauhisi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi isihiyai Samariyaahandaahiyaapihisi sangisi napihisi waapohohisangi nehi Jisaasihomisi ambipataahisi nehauhi Pitaayisi Joniyai numwisi noaipapisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapisi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aimisi kuri kiyaisisi ikwirisisi ahiwimisi uripihatihisi kiya Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihisi Saimonihohi kuri usonata kuri ikwirisisi ahiwihisi kiya Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi nehahiyata namatisi Saimonihohi watipihandisi naitandisi komi nawihohi nesi notisi aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ “Sahuraahisi sandisi watipindisi ningsi naninyamisi. Nanimisaihihura ningsisangi usai ikwirisisi ahwindisi uripihatisanihisi kiyaarisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihisi Pitaahomihisi sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapisi nawihohi nunyatisi naitaano tapanisi kinyuni kinyisi nawihounisi owetitaise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyisi saimbisi gwinyaahingitihandisi Autaahaatihomisi ndihetisi titihimetise. Isisi Itipihounisi komisi watipihandunisi saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahisi. Owetise. ²² Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohi kinyisi kinyisi maarihooatihapisi mmaipaimbisi gwinyaahingitihaiwa nehimasohi tipisi kinyisi saiwa kaitapaingitihaiwa ahosumwapisi baimbisi nepemaitipisi Awaisihohi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyisi kinyisi omanititihisi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahonitihisi mmonataayo. Aimbisi kinyisi maipihaiwaatihisi napwitiipisi bindapaise,” undatisi Pitaahohi koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undihisi Saimonihohi wihooanijihisi Pitaayisi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihooahisi saiwa katiwaiwa windisi nisihetisi namoaipaita Autaahaatihohi nisapisi gaapundimise,” undatisi Saimonihohi kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayisi Joniyaisunisi isihiyai usaisunisi Jisaasihohi kawindihandapisi ausaapisi kaundamaase. Aimisi amisi Autaahaatihomisi piwahasangisi ausaapisi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandahapisi niyamaise. Niyamaamisi yapipati Samariyaahandamisi

aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripihho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihhoi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho Yamihapataatihhi bimisiho nasati Piripihhoi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosis daihira Jerusaremihandanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanji ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aihhi Piripihho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihhi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho taati naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihandanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihhi maasapiho osiho awaisihho isihiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihhi ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwaha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise. ²⁹ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoi satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihhi Piripihho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho Aisaiyaahomi piwaha jipatipaisiha awitihhi atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaamhi tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihho?” undataase. ³¹ Undihhi komihaha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwaha kimaamhi tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahhi piwaha saapi bairidhi ninhi gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoi saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awitisiha siyaha ahotihhi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandhi tiwitaatiwihhi numwaasi nasauhi windhi nehosisati gamaatahahande. Ihi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihhi isihiya sipisipihandamhi mwaahohai atihaha tisatauhhi windhi nehosisati gamaatahahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aihhi koaisi sisipundihwi mawitandihandhi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihooanapi piwaha owehosi namihhaapise unditandihho owetise. Aihhi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisihhi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwihhi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahho jipatipaisiha awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Aihhi siya ahotihhi ko awitatosati Piripihhoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piwaha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaare e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihhi Piripihomihaha koai satati kaundataase, “Piwaha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasihho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihhi kuri taami daihira nomaamhi waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaamhi ko Piripihhoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi ninhi waapohho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihhi Piripihomihaha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihhoatihapi baimbhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahhi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihhi komihaha saundataase, “Ninhi Jisasi Kiraasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi gwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandhi isiwisihohai saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandhi isisi namumbwihhi namihhaape,” undataase. Undihhi ko atisati namihhaasihhi awaisihohaisamhi Piripihohaisamhi noatipasi numwihhi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaamhi Piripihho awaisihohai baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihhi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihhaati nasaamanimhi keti kuraanihhi Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoi numwaasi naihi kapihhi keti womendaise. Wometihhi awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho

Piripihoi jahaati windi mausose. Aih ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihiira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aih Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihohi koai numwaasi not aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aih Piripihohi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapaha ausataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorihohi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise

¹ Aih suraanihi Sorihohi isihiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andtitataise. Iyati ko Sorihohi tiwitandi prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihoaapihi jhi notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisihohi utipihandi windi jipatihiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyapi Sorihohi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatihiyataise, "Isihiya usihiya asihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohohiyihiyai Sorihohi saunditande, 'Sahi napwitiataiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihandi nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipatihiyataise. ³ Jipatihiyati Sorihohi numwih ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjithandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjithi Sorihohi osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwaha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihohi, Sorihohi, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?" undataise. ⁵ Undih Sorihohi atisataati sandaase, "Awaisihohi, kinyi diyaamahonise?" undataise. Undih komiha saundataise, "Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosis aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utaahe wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise," undataise. ⁷ Saundati kaundihi isihiya Sorihohisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai bipi piwaha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwaha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaahe piwaatisihohi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aih Sorihohi nepati komi ndiha norihaatih jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi namapi isihiya koisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapih Sorihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisaha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanhihndaise. ¹⁰ Aih suraanihi utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi gwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasih mmoshi Awaisihohi sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihohi," tati gaatih Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihooanji saundataise. "Awaisihohi kimonine," undati woundataise. ¹¹ Woundih Awaisihohi satati Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataise, "Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaahe wo Judaasihohi anjipih noaipape. Noaipapi utaahe wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapihohi komi ambipati Sorihohi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose," undati Awaisihohi Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataise. ¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomih wihooanjiha sata kaundataise, "Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya ghunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihiyaami

mitihiyaami piwaha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwaha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anjanj nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tip taapi napinhi daihra gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanjitihi tingisaittande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nusaataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisaha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kihikihoanji Judaahiyaami anjanj gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami ishiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undihi ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiyai aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiw kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandi sat ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati ishiya ushiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindihoni? Iyati ko ishiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa thiw Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyai prisihiya awaisawihiyai mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihoni kimo kotindihoni?” tawaatopo. ²² Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih ishiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai komi piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoni Jisaasihopi satati, “Ishiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih ishiya piwaha wihoanjiha wandi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanhimataise

²³ Aih Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda piwaha ausaati bimih asisaha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih Sorihoni kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanhohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati waphapi yanhimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitotiwiji jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Sorihoisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiyai apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mhasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiw numwaipapahihihi kipwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehhaatimawaayopo.

Sorihoni Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandi Bindataise

²⁶ Nehhaatimahauhi Sorihoni ikih numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandi hap niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataih kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih

Banapaasiho Sorihoi anditiwiwat numwaasi aposerihiyaapthi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Sorihoi daihira usosithandapun Awaisiho piwaha kaundindihandapun ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihoi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih kiya aposerihiya Sorihoi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatih yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaam piwaha windi baiwi pwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi pwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihoi pwisipataahamatiyati piwihara tiwataise. Siyati kaundih kiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih sandapi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoi komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ³¹ Aih yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasinwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiw Awaisihomi piwaha atiwiji komi otitih biniyauhi Itipihoi kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisihi ishiya taahithandi Jisaasihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamhatih napiw nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwataise

³² Aih Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewara Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapih utaahe wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aih ko windi dahomaayati konhi bisondaise. Siyati bisotih komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitih wihinhiram mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aih Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wani Jisasi Kraisihoi kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titihehmetaisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasaha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undih komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih nepataise. ³⁵ Aih ishiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitwi Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aim Napomasihati Pitaaho Ahowimasih Japthi Nepataise

³⁶ Aih aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwaha Grikhaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti ishiya ushiya ashiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwat nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aih Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimih suraanhi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasih ishiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganho kaiwi kooasini anihandami yandihroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otih mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoi kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotihroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi ashiya osinhiya Pitaahomihin deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjaw gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishiya ushiya ashiya

nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaje kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihhura ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya osinhiyaisuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyhiya taahiyhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoisati asisaha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihom atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihatitihematibindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapihohi Nasati Koniriyaasihoi Pwaha Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso ishiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya taahiyhiya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati satiw ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwihiyaaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawihohi Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aih asisaha waaraahi ipihohi aimi mihetihihura Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihohi bimisiho nasati anititih nandaasih usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihohi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihohi,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihohi napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawihohi taahipipa ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasih kandapi Autaahaatihohi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihohi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonihohi wo maasapihom atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihatitihemasihohi anan deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaasihohi sata pwaha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahih gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihohi wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjihohi Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aih Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi

piwaha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasih nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Wit Mmonataise

⁹ Aih kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih nuwi otihapih nanopawi bowih pihitiwi numbwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinithi anjhandami autah anjtaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati anjan nimaayandahaanjan anjmatiwihaanjisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjtaupwataatih yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundih Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihya yatih mihapi bimohiyihya nandapa taawi timanhauhi Autaahaatih Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati tiwatawamasih Pitaaho jataise. Jasih windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihooanjan isihya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyaati nasati neh otihamwaanjan ahondaise. ¹² Aih sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatih kohasipho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotih piwaha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, nin windi akitinithi saiwa titi namando. Nin jihura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihmetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihura maahomwaanjan jhaati wamwaanjan satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatih nandapaapi titih gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihmetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanithi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷ Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasiho isihyai natausaasih niyohiyihyai Saimonihomi anjipipih kimbihе undiwi isihya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anjanami maasomwaanjan bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiw gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonihomi komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonihomi kimbihapihoisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasithi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi dosis noatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nin niwahonini nandusaasonih kiya kinyapi nasawaayow kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tpi kinyi maarihooatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kaundataase. ²¹ Aih Pitaaho dosi noatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sah nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sah napaapi napiwihyaate?” undataase. ²² Undih kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiw kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya pihitiwihyaami awaisih natanyoasih nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahih Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aih isihya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipih numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwaha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasih daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi apatih biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw nanopawi bowih Pitaaho

kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Nahi ishiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapahiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipih Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwi asisaha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Ahi Koniriyaasiho tithi komhiyaisuni usa komi naishiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyanwi bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanami deti naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitiho yapipatetimati ahondaise. ²⁶ Ahi Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati tithiwiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho anjani nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowhiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Ahihandi kandi nini ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi tithimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatitho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwaha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihi Koniriyaasihomihai sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisaha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi anjipipih bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonihi wani ipimo mihepitisorimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe. ³¹ Ahi ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaatitho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa ishiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise. ³² Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamihai kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi anjipipih binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi anjani deti durihiraini ahethi kapih binye. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa ishiya usa kaitaatiwihati tithemasihore,” ndataase. ³³ Ahi nini keti ishiya kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihai kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Ahi nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomihai ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomihai piwaha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihai atitahaawo,” undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoi kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipih Pitaaho Autaahaatihomihai Piwaha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komihai namasati satati kaundataase. “Akithinihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatitho windi ishiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati ishiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwipi gaahandi kiyohiyhiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Ahi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatitho komi piwaha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwaha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kraisiho nahatiyaanam Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoisaaati maarihohi naasohitih neti napaindihandaatihai ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ahi sahi aimi atiwhiyaate, jihura Jonihohi waapohi naitaatiwihandapi piwaha ausaataise. Iyati Jonihohi Jisaasihoi baawusihohi suraanihohi Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihoi Autaahaatithohi Itipihohi watiwihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatithohi Jisaasihoisatitihohi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapih kapih daayati ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwitatamanati anditiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watiwihandaatihai bimauhihiyai tithiwiwati nemwataise. ³⁹ Ahi nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihohi

Noatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasin wihiwihooanji isihya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nisahaasin napih mmonataayo. ⁶ Napih nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi bairi apotihiraatih jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipih akwiranih bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatih bimih usonataayo. ⁷ Aih nini taati mmonihonih maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandih atisataayo. 'Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi nanime,' nndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini saundataato, "Awaisihone, nini akitinih saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihmetihapa windi namandihonine," undataato. ⁹ Undonih piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi jhaati sata kandataase, "Autaahaatho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihmetihape maatime," nndataase. ¹⁰ Aih saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatih nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aih suraanih keti isihya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipih noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasih daapi napiwihyaare. ¹² Nasauhura Autaahaathom Itipih sata kandataase. "Kinyi sandapi maarho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe," nndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyimiya ikwihitirih wihihrami 6 kaiwi naasohitawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aih nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihom anpipih noaipawaati komi anaanji nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaati komi anaanji nandaahonihura Koniriyaasihom Autaahaathom enjerih otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihoai komi anititih usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaathom enjerih otipipatih koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyi isihya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamih kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isi koai nuwi numwaasaih ko nasati piwaha wa kasatito. Kasatonih piwaha kaaraahi Autaahaatho kinyi anaanji maasi biminginhiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise," undati so Autaahaathom enjerih otipipatih kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih nini piwaha taati namasati kaundonih Autaahaathom Itipih nyapi jih napindihandamatiyati noatipati kiyaamihetindaise. ¹⁶ Aih Awaisihom piwaha jih katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisih sata kandaase, 'Jonih neh waapohora isihyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipih Gaahora baasusisanih sah ko Itipih Gaaho naitaapo,' tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awaisih Jisasi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nehhandi nanyamipatamatiya isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatho isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisatitande," unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundihura kiyaamih itihitohiha namahaaposawi Autaahaathom ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, "E akitsi Autaahaatho katih isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Isihya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihya Dopitipipati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura Sitipenihoi nawihara tiwauhi napwihihura naanhandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noipasih isihya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kihikihooanji nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahun Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya neh Judaahiya kapih bimohiyihyaisaahih Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasihom kaiwaiwaapaha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Sairinihandaahun bimambiwihya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaathom piwaha nunyaw Awaisihom

Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ AUSAHAUHI AWAIŠHOMI WAPIHANDI PIWIHA AUSAHOWIHIYAIŠATIHI IŠIHIYA TIŦAAHIYIHIYA KOPİ GIWUNYAAPI AWAIŠHOENDA NEPEMAITIWİ NASAWAAYOPO. ²² AHI IŠIHIYA JISAASIHOPİ GIWUNYAAPIHIYA JERUSAREMIHANDA BIMOHYIHIYA SANDAPI ATISAWAAWI BANAPAASIHOAI ANDIYOKIHANDA AHAPI NATIWUSAASAWAAYOPO. ²³ NATIWUSAASAUHI KO NOTI NOAIPATI MMONATA IŠIHIYA TIŦAAHIYIHIYA JISAASIHOPİ GIWUNYAHAUHI AUTAHAATIHO GAHANDI KAWISATAISO TATI MAARITATAISE. MAARITATAATI IŠIHIYAI SAUNDATAISE, “SAHI SAMI MAARIHO ANDITIWI AWAIŠHOMI UTATOTOTI KIYAATINIHI BIMAAWISE,” UNDATI ANDITIWIWATAISE. ²⁴ IYATAATI SO BANAPAASISO UTAHO GAHORE. GAHOTIHI AUTAHAATIHO MI ITIPIHO KOMIHETI TISAITATAISE. TISAITATAATI JISAASIHOPİ KOMI GIWUNYAASITIHANDI WAPIHANDISAHORE. AHI IŠIHIYA TIŦAAHITIHANDI NEPEMATATI AWAIŠHOPİ GIWUNYAAWAAYOPO. ²⁵ AHI BANAPAASIHO PIWIHA KAUNDA KIYAMAPI SORİHOPİ DAITANDI AUNAHİPA TAASAASIHANDA AHAPI NOTAISE. ²⁶ AHI TAASAASIHANDA NOAIPATI DAATI SORİHOAI NUMWAASI ANDIYOKIHANDA AHAPI JAPIHI NOTAISE. AHI MAISAHWI KAPIHI IŠIHIYA JISAASIHOPİ GIWUNYAHOHIYIHIYAIŠAMI MAASI KINAUNGWİHA NAASAHI BINDAMAISE. BINDAMAAMI IŠIHIYA TAHIYIHIYAI AUTAHAATIHO MI PIWIHA KATI MUNJAMAISE. AHI ANDIYOKIHANDA IŠIHIYA JISAASIHOPİ BAIWI GIWUNYAHOHIYIHIYA API AMBİPATI KIRAIŠHOMIHIYE TAUHI KATI AMBİPATI JIHI WUWANINIHI NEWAAYOPO. ²⁷ AHI SURANIHI IŠIHIYA USA AUTAHAATIHO MI PIWIHA AUSAHOHIYIHIYA JERUSAREMIHANDA NAMASI DAHI ANDIYOKIHANDA AHAPI NOWAAYOPO. ²⁸ AHI KIYAAMI WO KOMI AMBİPATI AKAPAASIHO AUTAHAATIHO MI ITIPIHO GIWUNYAASIHİ KO PIWIHA WA SATA KANDAASE, “JARIHO YAPIHI NAHATEWAARA AUNGWOHANDI NOAIPATAISE,” TATI AUSAATI KANDAASE. IYATAATI IPIHIHURA AWAIŠHO KIROTIYAASIHO IŠIHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMIHİHURA JARIHO SIYATI AWAIŠHO NOAIPATAISE. ²⁹ AHI KO SATA KATIHIHURA IŠIHIYA JISAASIHOPİ GIWUNYAHOHIYIHIYA IŠIHIYA JUDIYAHANDA AHAIYAI JARIHO NOAIPAHONIHURA NAWİHO ANDITIWIPİ NUMWITAATIWIHOPİ BINDAWA PIWIHA PIWAATAWAATOPİ. PIWAATAWAAWI SATAWAATOPİ, “NYAHI NINAASIYANAMI ANDITITAAATI GWINYAHOHIHANDA AHİ NAWİHO NUMWITIHAAWO,” TIWI PIWAATAWAAYOPO. ³⁰ KANIHOHIPATI KATI KAIWI BANAPAASIYI SORIYAI NAWİHO NUNYAWI NUSOASAUHI KURI NAWİHO NESI NAIMI JERUSAREMIHANDA NOAIPAMAISE. NOAIPAPI JISAASIHOPİ GIWUNYAHOHIYIHIYAI IWINJAAWI BIMOHYIHIYAI NAWİHO NUNYAMAISE.

12

Erotiho Jemisihoai Tiwih Napwih Ami Pitaahoai Neti Napuwataise

¹ AHI AWAIŠHO EROTIHO IŠIHIYA JUDIYAHANDA AHAPIHIYAI IWINJA BIMISIHO SURANIHI IŠIHIYA USA JISAASIHOPİ GIWUNYAHOHIYIHIYAI YAAWATI NAANIHANDI NUNYATAISE. ² YAAWATI NAANIHANDI NUNYATAATI KOMI TUNNIWI YAHWINOHYIHIYAI KAUNDIHI KIYA NUWI JEMISIHO JONIHOMI SAHOAI NAIHIRA NAHUTARIHIRI NAMANDIPIHAUHI NAPOTAISE. ³ NAPWIHI EROTIHO JUDAHIYAAMI AWAISAWIHIYAI USONATAATI JEMISIHOAI TIWIHI NAPWINDIHANDAPI KIYA GAARE TIWI MAARITAUHI NAMATI KO KOMI TUNNIWI YAHWINOHYIHIYAI NATAUSAASIHİ KIYA NUWI PITAHOAI SAUNDAWAATOPİ, “EROTIHO NANGIPUWITANDISE,” UNDIWI NUMWAAWAAYOPO. AHI EROTIHO SANDI KAISURA JUDAHIYAAMI ASISIHA AWAIŠIHA NANDAPA BIRETIHANDI NIPITANDIHANDI OWEHA NANDAATIWIHURA KIYATAISE. ⁴ AHI EROTIHO TUNNIWI YAHWINOHYIHIYAI KAUNDIHI KIYA ATIWI PITAHOAI NUMWAASISUWI NAPWITOHITIHANDAATIHI MAWAAYOPO. AHI EROTIHO TUNNIWI YAHWINOHYIHIYA IKWI MAINDI MWITIHI AUHIRI WIHINIHIRI KIRINIHI TIHI AUHIRI WIHINIHIRAMI NAASOHITA 16 KAIWIHIYAI AHWIHI KIYA TUSATIPATIWI PITAHOAI IWINJAAWI BITOTAWAAYOPO. AHI SURA JUDAHIYAAMI NANDAPA BIRETIHANDI NIPITANDIHANDI OWEHANDI TAAWI NANAWA AHURAATIHI EROTIHO GWINYAPENATAATI NAMATI ASISIHA IWA BIRETIHANDI NIPITANDIHANDI OWEHANDI NANIHOHIWAIWA OWETANIHURA IPIHI

Pitaahoai numwaasi noti ishiyaami ndiheti ah+wisatosa, “utaamo ki+moai nyahi nap+tiwit+haawe?” unda nunjendo tati neh+ napuwataise. ⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho napw+itati bimih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ ishiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai iw+tatamanati and+tiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaat+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho Yam+hapataat+hi+ Bimis+ho Pitaaho Napw+itati Bimih+ Not+ Numwaataise

⁶ Erot+ho Pitaahoai bouson+hi piw+ha piwaat+itaat+w+hap+hap+ numwaasi nutotati gw+nyaati bindataise. Aih+ Pitaahoai sen+hand+ wat+p+hand+ kom+ ikw+hat+mureti wirapesi tingaat+haisahurami ikw+reti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaat+haisahurami ot+hap+h+ nanoti bimainjahore. Aih+ ami tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usa napw+tot+handam+ maasomwaan+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ suraan+hi apat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho napih+ kom+ nausainj+ti+hand+ Pitaaho bimir+h+roti m+hat+hi nausaatataise. Nausaat+hi+hura Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahom+ bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kiny+ keti nepape,” undataase. Undih+hura Pitaahom+ ikw+hat+mureti sen+haur+ wat+p+haur+ wisasoh+waur+ saw+ nes+pandiwa yap+pataap+hi timahiyataise. ⁸ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kiny+ yamepatuni asuipatuni nep+ wisasan+pi nipaate,” undataase. Undih+ Pitaaho atisa tit+hi kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho sata kaundataase, “Kiny+ apot+hi+r+ mb+paap+hi+r+ nep+ nipaati+p+ n+ngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undih+ kat+ kiyati kom+ nanototir+h+roti namasi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hoai n+wi+pinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho ak+it+n+hi+ auta kaihihand+ kand+ koh+ siwipati mmonataayo tati gw+nyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ Pitaahotih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hotih+ kuri nomaise. Numwi jaaw+ bitohoh+ip+pi+hi+ j+hap+h+ nusati+p+ numw+ ot+hap+hi+ jaaw+ bitohoh+ip+pi+hi+ nusati+p+ numw+ matamb+paam+ onepati awaipataap+hi+ noaipamaise. Noaipas+hi+ onepati awaindahand+ saw+ nund+wih+ kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunah+patam+ Ot+hat+hi+ daihaiwa daundiwaiwaam+ daih+ra w+ra kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹ Wometih+ Pitaaho gw+nyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gw+nyaataayo, Awais+ho kom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hoai natausaasih+ nasati Erot+hom+ ikw+raat+hapuni ishiya Judaahiya naan+h+iwa wiwa nanim+tot+wi+yauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyati Pitaaho gw+nyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatis+ kaatami an+ip+pi+hap+ notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jon+hoe. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati w+ti Maak+hoe. Aih+ sand+ Mariyaahaatami an+indaat+hi+ ishiya t+taahiy+hiya ahoyan+w+ bindawa taawi Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaap+ bitonda maasomwaan+ totota tiwataise. Tiwih+ waati apopa ot+ip+pat+haat+ kaatami amb+pati Rotaahaat+ maasomwaan+ nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih+ Pitaaho, “N+ne,” undataase. Aih+ kaati Pitaahom+ maahomwaan+ atisataati Pitaahoso tati gw+nyapenataise. Aih+ kaati atisataati Pitaahotih+ maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati wind+ keti maasomwaan+ namuwati jah+ra m+hat+hi+ niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaan+ bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih+ kiya kaati, “Kiny+ nahar+itapaase,” undawaatopo. Aih+ kaati waati and+titati sata kaundataase. “Nini nahar+indaamaato. Owetise. Ak+it+n+hi+ Pitaaho yamo maasomwaan+ bitos+hop+to,” undataase. Undih+ kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho Pitaahoaisat+ti+si+hot+taise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taawi san+hauhi Pitaaho kon+hi bitonda maasomwaan+ tiwataise. Tiwih+ kiya maasomwaan+ nuposawi

Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihî kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwîha namîhaapise,” undati Pitaaho mîtho tunisaunjataise. Aihî Pitaahoai Awaisîho napwîtotîhandaatîhapî numwaasi naindîhandapî kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahî baiwî Jemîsihoaisunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî kîmandapî ausaapî kaundîwîse,” undamapî Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanjapî notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho notî nanîpîmainjîhî asisîhaatîhî ipîho sangî noaipasîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihî yaiwîmawosawî Pitaaho maahîra naise tîwî njûaatîwî sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihî Erotîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natausaasihî kiya pîhîtiwî Pitaahopî daawaahandî kandî ko wometihî wîndî namumwaahopo. Aihî saiwî dambîwî wometihî Erotîho namati tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya murîtihî muritihî Pitaahoai iwinjaawî bitohowîhiyai, “Sahî napitiyauhî Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotîho nunjenati itîhundataase. Iyatosati tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya kîmiyai numwaasi nuwî tipîse,” undihî kiya numwaasi nuwî tiwauhî napowaayopo. Aihî Erotîho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notî aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda gohî bindataise.

Erotîho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotîho jîhura isîhiya aunahîpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunî Saitonîhandaaahiyaapunî ahoyati aungwohandî itîhîtahore. Itîhîtahotihî Erotîhoenda nutotîwîhiya namapî Birasîtaasiho Erotîhomî anjaanî ja bimisîhoapîhî ko Erotîhoai piwîha napaisîha kaundîtotîwî nowaayopo. Aihî Birasîtaasiho Erotîhoapîhî notî komî maarîho napaisaatumwatîha piwîha kaundataase. Sandî kiya Erotîho itîhîtindîhandî owetîtotîwî kaundohîtindî apaapîmaache, isîhiya satî yapitaahapîhiya nandapa Erotîho yapîpati ja bimipataahapî nawîho nunyawî nepî nanîwîhiyaasi kandapî kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aihî Birasîtaasiho Erotîhoai kaundihî Erotîho namati isîhiyai jîhura itîhundisawîhiyai piwîha kaundîtandî asisîha ahiyataise. Aihî asisîha ahaisîhetîtihî ko apotîhîrî awaisawîhiyaami nipaatiwî niyohohîpîpa netî niyotî nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawîhiyaami bimohîpataasinî autaahî bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwîha awaisîha utaarîha kaundîmî notaise. ²² Aihî isîhiya Erotîhomî maahomwaanî atisawaawî satîwî katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanî samwaanî utaaho womîhamwaanîmaache. Owetise autaahaatîho womîhamwaanî,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tîwî katauhî Erotîho wîndî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpati namaawîmaatî isîhiyai nînî nehî utaahonînisî nisî ambîpati namaanimaapîse maundihî ketî kuraanîhî Awaisîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho timbîpa numwihî timbiyati pindîpîho omaanîtîhî netî nusopîsasihî napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihîhura Autaahaatîhomî piwîha waati noaipati aunahîpa nahatewaara naihî isîhiya baiwî atiwi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî Banapaasiyî Soriya isîhiya Andiyokîhandaaahapîhiya kaundohîrîhîrî kîretî kaimî nawîho nandapaapîho isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhandaaahiyai nunyamî owemamapî japîhî Andiyokîhandaaahapî nomaise. Nomaami kurî Jonîho komî ambîpati wîti Maakîhosî koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyî Soriya Otîpîpatî Kaitaatîmî Autaahaatîho Ahîwihî Isîhiya Natîwusaasauhî Daayamaise. Daimî Porîho Namasatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Daayataise

¹ Aihî aunahîpati Andiyokîhandaaahapîhiya isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaami otîhatîhî usa Autaahaatîhomî piwîha ausaahohiyîhiyaunî katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyami ambîpati siyate: Banapaasihotihî Simiyonîhotihî

komî ambîpati wîti Asîhisîhosî kotihî Rusiyaasiho aunahîpati Sairinihandaa-hapîhotihî Maneyenîho Erotîhomî naisohosî kotihî Sorîho siya Andiyokîhanda bindawaayopo. ² Aihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî maaritimumwaanî gwînyaapî mmon-daatiwî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawî Awaisîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho saundataase, “Sahî baiwî Banapaasiyî Soriyai satî otîpîpatapî ahîwisawîse. Iyataatî satî otîpîti kaitaatîmî nîni aimî ahîwisonîhure,” undataase. ³ Undihî kiya kiyaanîhî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundîwî kurî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî naitaatîmî kiya kuri ikwîrî ahîwisawî kuri natîwusaasauhî nomaise.

Kurî Numwî Yapîpa Saipîraasihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aihî kuri Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho natausaasihî nomaise. Numwî aunahîpati taunîhandî Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihî kapîhî Serusiyaahandaahapî kurî sipîhandotî yamwaamaise. Yamwaasîhî sipîhandî numwaasi yapîpati wîti durîhîramî otîhaatî aheti-pati Sapîraasihandaahapî notaise. ⁵ Aihî kurî numwî yapîpati Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî kapîhî Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamî anaanî gwaharaahonya kapîhî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîwî amî wapa kiyohîpîpîhî kurî nandaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaamaise. Aihî amî Jonîho Maakîho kuri andîtîwiwîtandîho maasî kurisa notî bindataise. ⁶ Aihî kingwaasî yapîpati Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpîhaiwaara daimî numbîwî aunahîpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî kingwaasî utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatî ko Judaahosî satahore, “Nîni Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atindî netî ausaataayo,” tatî jaiwîtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatî komî ambîpati Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataatî utaaho wo yapîpati Saipîraasihanda ja bimisîho komî ambîpati Sesiyaasî Poraasihosî koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasî bindataahore. Iyataatî Sesiyaasî Poraasiho komî gwînyaasîtîhandî awaindîhandî gaahandisahore. Aihî ko Banapaasiyî Soriyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atitandî gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aihî Ba Jisaasiho onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisîhomî ambîpati pîwîha Gîrikîhaara nepemaipî Erimasihone, undîwî nusoasawîhosî ko siya gwînyaataise, awaisîho yapîpati ja bimisîho kuramî pîwîha atisataatî nepemaitatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaitaiso tatî gwînyapenataatî namatî Banapaasiyî Soriyai ipîhatisamataise. ⁹ Aihî Sorîho komî ambîpati wîti Porîhoe tîwîhosî komî omanîtîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho waatî tisaitahore. Tisaitahosî waatî biyatî Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatî saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kînyî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaahone. Iyapaapî Autaahaatîho gaahaiwa nanyamihîhaiwa nepî nopîsasapaise. Iyapaapî kînyî nahatewa jaiwîtîtaatiwîhaiwaunî nahatewa maipîhaiwaunî kinyaapîhî tisaitamataise. Aihî jinjahîra kînyî Awaisîhomî pîwîha akîtîhaapî nepemaipî jaiwîtahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisî atime. Wanî kîmura kuraanîhî Awaisîho naanîhandî gi nahinyonîhî kînyî ndîha niyotîtaise. Niyotonîhî kînyî ipîhoai wîndî maawinjapî otîhî wonjî bimîtaise,” undatî Porîho koai kaundataase. Kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî wîndî tîwîpatî asîhatahatamatiyahandî nasatî komî ndîhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihî ko naharisatî asasihoaanî notaise. Iyataatî koai isîhiya ikwîra iwîpî daihîra nepî nunjîtaatiwîhiyaapi daataise. ¹² Aihî yapîpati Saipîraasihandî ja bimisîho sandî mmonataatî Awaisîhomî pîwîha atisîhaapî akîtîhaare tatî komî maarîho wîndotaise. Aihî ko Jisaasihopî gîwunyaataise.

Porîyî Banapaasiya Aunahîpa Andiyokîhandî Wîndî Yapîpati Pisitiyaahanda Aheti-pata Otîpîpati Kiyamaise

¹³ Porîhotihî koaisamî maasî naisururîtihî aunahîpati Peposihanda namasi sipîhandî nesi yapîpati Pambiriyaahandamî aunahîpati Pegaahandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî Jonîho Maakîho kuri kapîhî namasi japîhî

Jerusaremihandaahapî niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihî kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwî yapîpati Pisitiyaahandamî aunahîpati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî Judaahiyaamî Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaamî anî gwiharaahandaatihî isihîya ahoyanîwî Autaahaatihopî gwînyaapî gaapundohîpîhî nandaapî bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihîhura Autaahaatihomî pîwîha Mosesihoai numwihî ahaisîhaamunî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaamîhaunî wihooanîha ahoyawî awîtawaayopo. Awîtiwî owetihîhura ipotî anîndamî mitîhiya pîwîha satîwî Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sîhoahî pîwîha wa isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohîtihandî andîtiwipî katîtaatîmaahî gaasî sîhoahî ausaapî kanyatîtaatîme,” undîwî pîwîha nusoaasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihî Poriho dotî isîhiya pîwîha namîhaapî komî pîwîha atîwitaatîwî ikwîrî autaahî ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaatunî amî Isîraherîhiyaamatîmetahiyaatî Autaahaatihopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundohiyîhiyaatunî sahî nahatiyaatî wanî nisî pîwîha atinjatîwîse,” undataase. Undihî kiya atinjatauhî Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isîraherîhiyaanîni kîmiyaanamî Autaahaatihî nyamî asoyaapî nisîhiyaimatîtotatî kiyai ahîwisataise. Aihî kiya yapîpati usaamîhatî Isipîhanda bimauhî Autaahaatihî kiyaisatîtihi kiya noaipapî taahiyîhiyaimatawaayopo. Aihî ipotîhura komî watîpîhanda satî yapîta namîhaatî numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihî satî yapîpati isîhiya owehataatihî numwaasi naihi kiya maipîhaiwa kiyauhî Autaahaatihîhoai poundataise. Aihî Autaahaatihomî poundindîhandî ahotîmî naihi kînaungwîhaiwa ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi jîhaatî ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyatî sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aihî Kanaanîhanda isîhiya pîwîha ikwîrî naasairîtihi wîramî yahurîtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pîwîha yîyandîhî pîwîhaatîwîhiya taahiyîhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhî Autaahaatihî komî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyai watîpîhandî numwihî kiya nuwî kiyai niyapî tipî owemapî gaamawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatihî Isîraherîhiyai yapîpati satî noaipatî tîtihi kiyaamîhatimatîtandî nunyataise. Aihî kiya Isîraherîhiya Isipîhanda bimambîwî amî kapîhî namasi yapîpati isîhiya owehata naiwî bimambîwî amî kapîhî namasi naiwî Kanaanîhanda noaipapî kapîhî bindawaawî isîhiya Kanaanîhandaahiyai tipî yapîpati nepî bindawaayopo. Saiwî kapîhî kapîhî bimaamî nasauhî kînaungwîha pîhîtatî 450 kiyatî sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawihî bimauhî ipotîhura Isîraherîhiyai andîtiwîwîtaatîwîhiyai kîhaara kîhaara koai koai Autaahaatihî ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî kiya Isîraherîhiyai iwîtatamanîwî andîtiwipî bimaamî nuwî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîho Samwerîho noaipasîhura namîhaawaayopo. ²¹ Aihî suraanîhî Samwerîho bimihî Isîraherîhiya nuwî kiyai winjaatî bimîtandîhopî woai ahîwise undîwî Samwerîhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhî Samwerîho Autaahaatihopî gaapundihî namatî Autaahaatihî Isîraherîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîtandîho awaisîho Kisîhomî mwaaho Sorîhoai ahîwisataise. Iyataatî Sorîho so isîhiya Benjaminîhomîhiyaamî namwiyaatîwîhiyaamîhore. Aihî Sorîho Isîraherîhiyai iwinjaatî bimihî kînaungwîhaiwa pîhîtatî ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi jîhaatî ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi 40 kiyatî siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aihî ipotîhura Autaahaatihî Sorîhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitîhoai ahîwihî ko noaipatî awaisîhoematatî kiyai iwinjaatî bindataise. Aihî Autaahaatihî Daawitîhopî sata kandaase, ‘Daawitîho Jesihomî mwaaho nisî maaritohîrîhîretî ninjapepîhîratî kaitaihî nîni usonataatî kopî maaritataayo,’ ndaase. ²³ Iyataatî jîhura nyamî asoyaisî Autaahaatihî kaitandî kaundindîhandî kandî kiyatî Daawitîhomî jîtîpatî napipatetapî Isîraherîhiyaanangi japîhî nanyamaitandîho Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihî ahîwisataise. ²⁴ Jîhura Jisaasihî otîpîpatî sangî namasatî kaihîhura Jonîho pîwîha ausaatî Isîraherîhiya taahiyîhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatî sata kaundataase, ‘Sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa

namapɪ nepemaitɪwɪ waapoho nepɪse,' undataase. ²⁵ Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyatɪ owemaitandɪ detɪtihɪ sata kaundataase, "Sahɪ nisapɪ diyaamahoe tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo? Iyataatɪ utaaho wopɪ napɪtaiso tɪwɪ jaawɪ bimohɪhonɪnɪmaahe owe. Aisɪ sahɪ atiwɪse. Wo utaaho nisɪ ipotɪ napɪtaise. Iyataatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnimatɪtɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya kiyohɪwaiwa wɪndɪ kaindɪ nambɪtɪtɪ asuipatɪ nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ "Isɪ naisɪhiyaate, sahɪ Abɪraahamɪhomɪhiyaatɪtihɪ amɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaamatɪpɪmetahiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katɪwɪ gaapundohiyɪhiyaate, pɪwɪha nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪhandapɪha aimɪ Autaahaatɪho nusoasihɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaanapɪ napɪse. ²⁷ Napɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya Jerusaremɪhandaahiyaunɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ awaɪndɪhandamɪ mɪtɪhiyaunɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪhoe tɪwɪ gɪmunyaahopo. Aiwɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪhura ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpiyohɪha kiyaamɪ Sapaatɪhandɪ nahatewetɪ awɪtohɪhaapɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ napone tɪwɪ katauhɪ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɪ napotaise. Aiwɪ kiya sandɪ kiyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasihopɪ yaawatɪ naanɪhandɪ naitaise tɪwɪ katohɪmumwaanɪ kamwaanɪ tɪtɪhɪ kiyahaayo tɪwɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aihɪ Jerusaremɪhandaahiyaunɪ anɪ awaɪndɪhandamɪ mɪtɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihoai tiwɪtaatɪwɪ komɪ maipɪhandɪ kaindɪhandɪ wɪndɪ monɪhopo. Wɪndɪ monawaahandɪ kandɪ Pairotho Jisaasihoai nehɪhandɪ kiyatɪ tiwɪtotɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataatɪ jɪhura Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiya pɪwɪha katɪwɪ jɪpatɪpiyohɪmumwaanɪ kamwaanɪ kaiwɪ aimɪ owetihɪ Jisaasihoai ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetapɪ nepɪ jomaahɪpatɪ wɪtɪ isɪhiya kaiwɪhataatɪhɪ ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimasɪhɪ Jisaasiho japɪhɪ nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ wɪndɪ tɪtɪhɪ ketɪ namaise. Namaayatɪ bimihɪ isɪhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɪhanda jɪhura daayawaasohiyɪhiya komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya Jisaasihoai asisɪha pɪhɪtɪwɪhaiwetɪ usonawaayopo. Aihɪ isɪhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonɪhohiyɪhiya komɪ kaiwaiwaapɪ ausapɪ Judaahiyai taawɪ kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aihɪ yɪhoaanɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiya maaritɪtaatɪwɪha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pɪwɪha isɪhiya maaritɪtaatɪwɪha siyahaare, Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai japɪhɪ ahowimatɪ numwaataise. Iyataatɪ sandɪ jɪhura nyamɪ asoyai akɪtɪnɪhɪ kaitandɪ pɪwɪha kaundisɪha wanɪ nyangisaapɪhɪ akɪtɪhandɪ kiyataise. Iyataatɪ Daawitɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Aunɪhɪhɪramɪ utɪpɪhandɪ kasɪnɪhandaatɪhɪ Jisaasiho japɪhɪ nepaitandɪhandapɪ katatɪ ahaisɪha satahaare:

"Nɪnɪ gi ahohimatɪ japɪhɪ nangɪmaahonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ noaipapɪ nisɪ maasɪhɪhonɪ ako-honɪtinɪhɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gapɪhonɪnimatataayo," *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 2:7*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho katihɪ Daawitɪho jɪpatɪpiyatɪ ahaisɪhaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho wɪndɪ namaapwɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ koai ahowimatɪ numwaataise. Aihɪ sandapɪ Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai kaundɪtandɪhandapɪ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɪho netɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisɪhaare:

"Nɪnɪ gaahaiwa nɪwahonisɪhaiwa jinjapɪhɪ ahotɪtandɪhaiwaapɪ Daawitɪhoai kaundohɪwaiwa gisunɪ isɪhiya kinyapɪ gɪhunyaasaihɪhiyaisunɪ nasamɪto," *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho Aisaiyaahoai netɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ ahaisɪhaare. ³⁵ Iyataatɪ Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ Samɪhandɪ wɪndaatɪhɪ Daawitɪho Autaahaatɪhoai sata kaundatɪ ahaisɪhaare:

"Kɪnyɪ kinyɪ otɪpɪpatɪho pɪwɪha atingisatɪ kaisɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ kiyatɪ namasaatɪtandɪ wɪndɪ namaamaitaise," *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 16:10*

undatɪ ahaisɪhaare. ³⁶ Sa pɪwɪma sata ahaisɪma Daawitɪhopɪhaamaahe. Daawitɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ maaritirɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepɪhɪra isɪhiyai andɪtɪwiwatɪ kiyataise.

tawaatopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+ ah+wisaw+hiya kiya baiw+ atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataat+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha sat+ yapitaah+ gaamat+ not+ noaipas+hi is+hiya atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ as+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ik+p+pa p+h+ta ahusotahiya Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaam+ m+ti+hiya dopaw+ as+hiya siyaisun+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handahap+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowih+ kuri kiya maip+h+haiwa kawiw+ kiyaam+ aunah+pataahap+ it+h+i+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ kuri kap+h+ namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aih+ kur+ nomaam+ kuram+ auh+rep+ yap+pati+ ikwaat+p+ho ahusotimb+pa t+w+haap+ nemomaise. Sand+ kur+ kaind+nd+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ ahosumwahauh+ nam+han+m+ kiyomaise. Kaim+map+ aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handaahap+ nomaise. ⁵² Aih+ Andiyok+handaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya asakaiw+ maaritauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho kiyaap+h+ tisaitataise.

14

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handa Ot+p+pati+ Kiyomaise

¹ Aih+ aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handaahisangi kur+ naasi kat+ kaim+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ gw+haraahandaat+hi kap+h+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+ am+ wapa wapa kiyoh+p+p+hi Poriy+ Banapaasiya nandaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaomaise. Saim+ baim+ p+w+ha ausaas+hi is+hiya Judaahiyaun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ² G+wunyaahauh+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aih+ kur+ asis+ha utaar+handet+ Aikoniyam+handa bindamaam+ w+nd+ yamaim+ and+tit+m+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundih+hura Awais+ho kuri and+ti+wis+h+ kur+ wat+p+h+haiwa kahatamat+p+petahaiwa kiyomaise. Iyataat+ sandah+ kuram+ p+w+ha Awais+ho gaahand+ nanyinyataise toh+ti+hand+ ak+ti+hande ti+to tati is+hiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aih+ aunah+pa sat+ Aikoniyam+handaahap+ is+hiya wih+wihooan+ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaat+w+ usa Judaahiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowisaw+hiyaam+hiboan+ niyauh+ usa aposer+huram+hihoan+ niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih+ saiw+ bimauh+ ipot+hura is+hiya Judaahiyaatih+ usa Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaatih+ kiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaisaw+ nutasi Poriy+ Banapaasiyai maip+h+hand+ kawiw+ naw+hara sururi yahw+to t+w+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiw+ katauh+ kur+ atim+map+ yap+pati+ Rikoniyahandaahap+ yan+h+map+ nomase. Iyataat+ yap+pati+ Rikoniyahanda aunah+pahaur+ Ris+ti+raahandun+ Der+bi+handun+ ahendaise. ⁷ Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya saur+ aunah+pahaurahun+ kauram+ detun+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha daim+ ausaomaise.

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Ris+ti+raahanda Ot+p+pati+ Kiyomaise

⁸ Aih+ aunah+pati+ Ris+ti+raahanda utaaho wo kom+ auhat+muri+ maind+mwi+ maip+taho bindataise. Iyataat+ so auh+r+ maip+tiso sanaat+ s+kiyat+ auh+r+ maip+tahoai namotaih+hore. S+kiyat+hoai namotaih+hosi w+nd+ biyat+ dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aih+ waara auh+r+ maip+tis+hoai numwaasi Por+ho p+w+ha p+waatimb+p+hi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuw+ ah+wisauh+ bindata Por+hom+ p+w+ha at+wisataise. At+wih+ Por+ho koai biyat+ waat+ iwinjataise. Iwinjataat+ ko noaipat+ gaahomat+tand+handap+ gw+nyaataho bimih+ iwinjataat+ Por+ho gw+nyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ Por+ho gw+nyaataat+ waat+ sata koai kaundataase, “Kiny+ dop+ tit+h+ bitose,” undataase. Undih+ ko auh+r+ maip+tis+ho atisat+ ket+ kuraan+h+ dot+ nga it+pat+ daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataat+

Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihho taahihopi gwinyaap+hiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandap+ ishiya mmonawaaw+ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaam+ha p+iw+haara Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ sat+iw+ katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatihho neh+ ishiyaamatiyati nyam+hap+hi noaat+pataise,” t+iw+ katawaatopo. ¹² Aiw+ Banapaasihoai amb+pati Jeyusihone und+iw+ nusoasaw+ Poriho p+iw+ha ausaat+ kaundahotih+ koai Er+misihone und+iw+ nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihho Jeyusiho tohihomi anj+handi kop+ gaapundohit+handi aunah+pati Ris+iraahandam+ mang+rain+ ahendaise. Aih+ p+risiho wo ishiyaap+ nandapa t+hat+ autaahaatihho Jeyusihoai numwis+hotih+ ishiyaisaw+ aposer+huri nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihhoai t+iw+ nunyoh+patamataito t+iw+ maasap+ho kauho sap+ho boaind+ an+atiw+ is+si aunah+pati satami matamb+paami onepataap+hi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Is+si niyauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaat+iwiyoh+it+handap+ ishiya keti uson+wosaw+ nuw+ kuri ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kur+ atisamaam+ kiya Autaahaatihopi sis+p+hit+iw+ katoh+it+handap+ yayamaam+ kuram+ apot+hi+r+ niyos+p+paami masihonj+ napw+ramaise. Napw+ri+m+ ishiyaam+hat+hi niyamaam+ kiyai sat+m+ waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sah+ is+miyaate, yahuraan+ neh+ utaahuraan+ samat+yahuraan+si sah+ saiwa yahuraanyangi nap+it+nyitaat+iwiyopo? Yahuraan+ sangi Autaahaatihomi p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaaha kasat+it+haahuraane. Kasatisaihi sah+ sam+ autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihho neh+ho namap+ Autaahaatihho ak+it+ho jinjap+hi bimis+hop+ nepemait+iw+ g+iwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatihho ak+it+ho so yam+hapati yap+pati dur+hi+r+ nahatewa g+munyainj+p+pa ahais+hore. ¹⁶ Iyataati ak+ite j+hura Autaahaatihho kiyaam+handis+ kiyai kaito tati nam+haas+hi kiyaisunyaap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandi kand+ Autaahaatihho sawahopi ishiya bindataise t+iw+ gw+nyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisat+ wipati nandapa noaipaitand+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati am+ nandapa nga biyati nanyamih+ maarit+haayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undih+handi kand+ kiya aim+ autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihhoai nandapa ishiyaap+ t+iw+ nunyoh+patamataito t+iwiyauh+ kur+ kamaiw+ise und+m+ ip+hatismaise.

Por+hoai Naw+haara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih+ aunah+pahaur+ Andiyok+handun+ Aikoniyam+handaaahapun+ Judaahiya usa nap+iw+ ishiyai Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apow+itand+ha p+iw+ha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya apowih+ Por+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh+ Por+ho t+mahiyati kwaapan+maasasihi aim+ napomataise t+iwiyawa nep+ aim+ aunah+patami neh+hapaah+mawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasihopi ishiya g+iwunyaahohiy+hiya nap+iw+ Por+hoai otaatemap+ bitohauh+ Por+ho jap+hi nepasi aunah+pata niyataise. Aih+ niyati nanotat+ bowih+ nepasi Banapaasihoaisam+ aunah+pa Der+bihandaahap+ nomaise. ²¹ Numw+ sati aunah+pita Autaahaatihomi p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaamaise. Ausaas+hi ishiya taahiy+hiya kuram+ p+iw+ha baiw+ at+iwiw+ nepemait+iw+ Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ kur+ ipot+hura jap+hi Ris+iraahanda numw+ noaipamaise. Aim+ Ris+iraahanda bimamb+im+ kap+hi namasi numw+ Aikoniyam+handaa noaipamaise. Aim+ am+ Aikoniyam+handaa bimamb+im+ kap+hi namasi numw+ Pisitiyaahandam+ aunah+pati Andiyok+handaa noaipamaise. ²² Saim+ saiwa aunah+p+haiwaara ot+p+pati kaim+ daayamaam+ ishiya Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai and+it+iwip+ha sat+m+ kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naan+haiwa nasamisaihi gaasi and+it+iw+ Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaap+ise. Am+ nyah+ Autaahaatihho nyainja bim+itand+handaat+hi nandait+haawi j+hi yaasati naan+haiwa p+hit+aat+ nait+haawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih+ aunah+pa nahatewaara kur+ ot+p+pati kaim+ daayamaam+ ishiya baiw+ Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai iwin+jaaw+ bim+taat+iw+hiyai ah+wisamaise. Ah+wisamosam+ kuram+ ah+wisaw+hiyai Autaahaatihho wat+p+handi numw+itand+ nandapa namaan+m+ bindamaam+ gaapund+m+ Awais+ho kiya g+iwunyaahoh+ihom+ ikw+iraat+hi ah+wisamaise.

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Yap+pat+ Siriyaahandam+ Aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ Jap+hi+ Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriy+ Banapaasiya yap+pat+ Pisitiyaahanda kaim+ daimb+m+ numw+ yap+pat+ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipap+ sati yapitam+ aunah+pat+ Pegaahanda noaipap+ is+hiyai Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kaundamaase. Ausaap+ kaund+map+ aunah+pa w+ti Atariyaahandaahap+ nomaise. ²⁶ Numw+ Atariyaahandaahap+ sip+handoti yamwaas+hi sip+hand+ kuri numwaasi yap+pat+ Siriyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ notaise. Sati aunah+pita j+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho biyat+ kuri iwinjaat+ bimon+hi+ kuri ot+p+pat+ nga kaito t+w+ kuri Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+raat+hi ah+wisoh+p+p+he. Ah+wisoh+p+p+his+ ot+p+pat+ kati kaim+ owemamap+ jap+hi+ nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ noaipap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaap+ ahoyam+ Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maasi bindata ot+p+pat+ kaint+handap+ ausaap+ kaundamaase. Aim+ kuri kiyai sat+m+ kaundamaase, “Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai iwinja bimitand+handam+ dai+h+ra iwinjapwaas+hi kiya nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aim+ kuri kiyaisam+ waat+ho taah+waiwa nep+ bindamaise.

15

Jerusarem+handaa Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Ahoyan+iw+ P+w+ha Tit+hemap+ P+waataawaayopo

¹ Aih+ is+hiya usa Judiyaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai p+w+ha nunyawaaw+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Sah+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+pa minjapepih+r+w+ amb+pati nahomaamandipawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho sangi w+nd+ jap+hi+ namaasamaitaise,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. ² Aih+ kiya sat+w+ kaundauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya atisamaam+ kuri ap+paah+ awaand+hand+ it+h+itamaase. It+h+it+m+ kiyaisam+ p+w+haara pw+s+patahamataiw+ tunnawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ namap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisun+ naiw+ Jerusarem+handaa aposer+hiyaisawun+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ p+w+ha sa tit+hemaitaat+w+ kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaund+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ yap+pat+ Pinisiyaahandaahun+ samariyaahanda nowaaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sap+h+ap+hiyai sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya kiyaam+ maip+h+aiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ Autaahaat+hoap+hi+ nuw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya awaand+hand+ maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ kiya Andiyok+handaaahap+ niyohiy+hiya aim+ nuw+ Jerusarem+handaa noaip+h+auh+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ aposer+hiyaun+ am+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+hi+ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaund+h+ is+hiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati namandipat+taatiwe. Aiw+ kiya p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japepih+r+itaatiwe t+w+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposer+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p+w+ha tit+hemaitaat+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kiya p+h+it+w+ p+waat+mb+w+ Pitaaho dotat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+p+pat+ naninyataise. Naninyati+ n+ngi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha

isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanhi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihihonine. ⁸ Iyati Autaahaatitho isihyaami omanjitihi usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipitho nanyamindhandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatitho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatitho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasithandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati namandipatiitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwaha japepihiritaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimaui baiwi japepihirwise undithaawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiw katopo? O satiw katawaawaahi sandhi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasithandapi sandi nehhandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatithoi apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaane. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauihito? ¹¹ Aih nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehhandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindhandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatitho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih kiya piwaha wihoanaha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihapi atihiri ahiyaw atinjatawaayopo. Atinjataui Autaahaatitho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih kuramihai aimi katimi owetih Jemsihomihai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwihai kima atininjatiwise. ¹⁴ Saimonihai aimi Autaahaatitho isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatiitaatiwi japihi numwaasithandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatitho kaindhandapi Saimonihai kanyatisihai Autaahaatithomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiyaamihai katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiw katiw jipatiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawithomi anjani aimi niyasaanani nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kaha paamapi pa nopisasinjipipa neti wanhapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷ Saisanhi isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatiitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisihoi wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosihoi 9:11, 12*

tiwi jipatiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih nisi gwinyaahohithandi siyate. Isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiw Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanhandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanhandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipitho jipatiyaya nusoasahaawi sataati kaundithaawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaatitho jaiwitiwihoi isihya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaanwise. Aiwuni sahi usihya asihya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihoi jitipati noati asaketihapa windi namaanwise. Aiw kohasipihomi jitipati windi namaanwise,’ undati kaundithaawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaarahuni ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatih Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwaha wa jhaati ausawaati kamundithaawo,” tati kiyai Jemsiho kaundataase.

Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi

Nusoaasawaayopo

²² Aihî aposerhiyaunî ishiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî amî ishiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî maasî ahoyanîwî pîwîha katîwî kiyaamî utaahurî yahuri namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Aihî kuramî womî ambîpatî yatîmwîsahore. Wîti Judaasihotatî wîti Basapaasihotate. Aihî amî womî ambîpatî Sairaasihore. Iyataatî surî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî jîhure. Isî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî maasî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahapî nutaatîmî ahîwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî aimî maasî naihi utîpîhandî windî jîpatîpaiwîhandî kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî utîpîndî sandî satahande. “Nyahî samatiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni aposerhiyaanînunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaanînunî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoaasahaayo. Sahî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî yapîhaurî Siriyaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatangi ipîhîrete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî ishiya usa napîwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse satîwî kasatohîtihandapî sahî mîmaipaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Aiwî kiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîhaapî pîhîtiwî waatî gwînyapenîhauhi sandapî nyahî aimî atisahaayo. Iyataatî saiwa kiya kasatohîwiwa nyahî kaundonîhi kasatawamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisî gwînyaahohîtihandanda kasatawaaatopo. ²⁵ Aihî nyahî sandapî pîwîha atisahaawî bîpi napaisaatî pîwîha pîwaataatî utaahurî yahurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisaatî maasî natawausoaasîhaayo. Iyataatî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyahî nyamî maarîho biyaatî nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataatî surî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kiyamaamî naanîhandî nepî napwîtaatîmîhandapî windî yamaimîhure. ²⁷ Aihî nyahî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai sapî natawausoaasîhaayo. Aisî kurî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyohîma kuramî maahomwaanqapî ausaapî kasatîtaise. ²⁸ Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî nyahunî aimî pîwîha sa kasatîhaatonî windî jîhaatî kamaasatîto. Isî pîwîha kîma sataatî kasatîtihaawiyo: ²⁹ Sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîhoai nandapa ishiya nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa nepî windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîhomî jîtiptîhîhî nepî windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîho jîtiptî asaketatî jîtiptî noaatî asaketîhapa windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî sahî ishiya ushiya amî ashiya kîhiyaisawî windî irîmunîwîse. Isî sahî saiwa baiwî atiwi nepî japepihîrawaawaahî nga itatamanîniwî bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhîsî ipîhîrete,” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihî Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaisî utîpîhandî nunyawî natîwusaasauhi Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî ishiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai gaatiwî namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanîhauhi utîpîhandî sandî niyaapî nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepî awîtiwî mmonawaawî pîwîha gaaha andîtiwiwîtandîhaatihî asakaiwî maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyî Sairaasiya pîwîha ausaapîhurîsî ishiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai baimî ausaapî andîtiwîpî pîhîtiîmî kaundamaase. ³³ Aimî kurî Andiyokîhanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihîhura ishiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sîhoasangi nasanyane,” undîwî kuri iwinjapusoasauhi amî kurî kurî natîwusaasohiyîhiyenda napimbîpîhapi japîhî natîwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihî Sairaasiho komî maarîho gwînyaasîhora Andiyokîhanda bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Andiyokîhanda bindamaamî ishiya kapîhapîhiyaisamî Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaapî ishiyai katîmunjamaise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Yiyandîhî Natapaatamaise

* 15:34: Gîrikîhaamî utîpîhaiwa jîhaiwaatîhî kîma pîwîma windî ahîmotise.

³⁶ Saimi kuri piwaha ausaapi bimihisi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanisi daayaha Awaisihomisi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiya nga baiwisi bindawaayowo taha aunahipisi nahatewaaara daayaha babiyisiha usondihaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undatisi kaundihisi Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawisi maasisi nutandaatisiwisi gwinyapenataise. Iyataatisi Jonihomisi ambipatisi witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisatisi otipipatisi kamaayatisi yahuraanyangisi aunahipatisi Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapisi naisihosisi yahuraanisi windi koaisisi numwaasisi maasisi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihisi kandapisi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapisi yiyandihisi natapaatamaisisi. Natapaatimisi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasisi yapipatisi Saipiraasihandaahapisi notaisisi. ⁴⁰ Aihisi Porihoni amisi Sairaasihoai numwaasisi naihisi isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiya satiwisi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomisi napaindihandisi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhisi Porihoni Sairaasihoaisatisi yapihaurisi Siriyaahandamunisi Sirisiyaahandamunisi otihapihisi notaatisi isihiyaisi anditiiwuwatisi piwaha ausaatisi kaundimisi notaisisi.

16

Porihoni Otipipatisi Kasinihatisi Kiyatisi Daitandisi Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aihisi Porihoni notisi aunahipihaurisi Deribihandaahunisi Risitiraahandaahunisi noaipataise. Iyataatisi satisi aunahipatisi Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopisi biyatisi gwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomisi ambipatisi Timotehore. Iyataatisi Timotehomisi sanaatisi isihiyisi Judaahiyaamisi namoyaatahaate. Iyatisi kaatisi amisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahaate. Aihisi komisi sapihoni isihiyisi Girikihiyaaamisi namoyaatahore. ² Aihisi Timotehopisi isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiya Risitiraahandaahunisi Aikoniyamihandaahunisi bimohiyisihiya ko kaiwaiwaapisi gaatihisi mmonawaawisi satiwisi katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauhisi Porihoni atisataatisi Timotehoai numwaasisi nutandisi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataatisi namatisi Timotehoai numwaatisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi sandisi kaindimandisi Timotehomisi sapihoni Grikihondaatisi mwaahomisi ambipatisi nahomaamandipandahosisi Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaahonihisi Judaahiya komisi piwaha atihomaawitauhisi sandapisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi Judaahiya sapihisi bimohiyisihiya Timotehomisi sapihopisi Grikihoe tiwisi aimisi gwinyaapisihiyaare. ⁴ Aihisi kingwaasisi aunahipihaiwaaara nowaawisi piwaha Jerusaremihandani aposerihiyaunisi isihiyisi usa Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyai iwinjaawisi bimohiyisihiyaunisi sataatisi kaunditihawo tiwisi wisasawisi isisi niyotihani ka isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwisi kiyaisi saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwisi atiwisi japepihiriwisi bimaawise,” undiwisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihisi Jisaasihomisi isihiyisi kopisi gwunyaahohitihandisi noaipatisi watipindaise. Aihisi isihiyisi titaahiyisihiya isihiyisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyisihiyaamihatihisi asisisi nahatewetisi nasawaayopo.

Porihoni Utaaho Wo Yapipatisi Masetoniyaahandaahapihomisi Siwipatisi Mmonataise

⁶ Aihisi kingwaasisi yapipatisi Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaito tiwisi nuto tiwiyauhisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihoni namuwise undatisi niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihisi namapisi yapihaurisi Pirisiyaahandaahunisi Garesiyaahandaahunisi daiwisi piwaha ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Aihisi kingwaasisi nuwisi detisi yapipatisi Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapisi yapipatisi Bitiniyaahandaahapisi nuto tiwiyauhisi Jisaasihomisi Itipihoni owe namuwise undatisi niwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihisi kingwaasisi namapisi yapipatisi Misiyaahandaahaira nuwisi aunahipatisi Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapisi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawisi apatihisi Porihoni siwipatisi witi siyahatisi mmonataise.

Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahap̄ho bitondaat̄i satat̄i, “Por̄ihonye, nyangi and̄it̄inyaip̄i p̄w̄iha kanyat̄ita Masetoniyaahand̄ihap̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄ira namme,” tat̄i tar̄iw̄itat̄i gaatih̄i Por̄iho mmonataise ¹⁰ Aih̄i Por̄iho siyat̄i s̄iw̄ipat̄i mmos̄ih̄i mand̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kap̄ih̄i ausait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisataiso taat̄i gw̄inyaahaaw̄i n̄in̄i Ruk̄ihon̄in̄it̄ih̄i kingwaas̄it̄ih̄i daih̄ira Masetoniyaahandaahap̄i nut̄ihaah̄iraap̄i ket̄i ket̄i daawaat̄i sip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄ihaayo.

Apopaat̄i Ritiyaahaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i Ḡiwunyaataise

¹¹ Aih̄i sip̄ihandot̄i yamwaawaat̄i aunah̄ipa T̄iroaasihanda namasi t̄it̄ih̄i nowaat̄i yap̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaat̄i ahēt̄ipat̄i Samot̄iresihandis̄i kanda noaipahaayo. Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i nanowaatat̄i bowih̄i sip̄ihand̄i nanyamaasi niyat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Niyaporis̄ihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aih̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Niyaporis̄ihand̄i namasi neh̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i niyaat̄i aunah̄ipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Piripaihand̄i j̄ihura is̄ih̄iya Rom̄ihandaahap̄ih̄iya nap̄iw̄i an̄imat̄iw̄i bimoh̄ipate. Iyataat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i sat̄i yap̄ipat̄i Masetoniyaahandam̄i taun̄ihand̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awainaahoeta-hate. Aih̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipita nyah̄i bimon̄ih̄i asis̄iha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aih̄i asis̄iha Judaahiyaam̄i Sapaat̄ihandet̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i onepataap̄ih̄i noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaat̄i opainin̄i wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄it̄it̄aiso taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Mmonahaaw̄i as̄ih̄iya usa ahoyan̄iw̄i bimauh̄i namawaat̄i kiyaisaat̄i maasi bindahaaw̄i p̄w̄aat̄ihaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i as̄ih̄iya sap̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaam̄i waat̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ipat̄i Ritiyaahaate. Iyataat̄i saat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katat̄i gaapundahaate. Aih̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha katis̄ihaap̄i biyat̄i atin̄jatataise. Sand̄i biyat̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i atin̄jatind̄imand̄i Awais̄iho kaatam̄i maar̄iho net̄i nusepe-maihaas̄ih̄i biyat̄i atin̄jatataise. Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Taiyatairaahan-daahap̄ihaatis̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i amaten̄ih̄ir̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunyat̄i k̄irap̄i naw̄iho aungwohand̄i net̄i bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Is̄i kaat̄i kaatam̄ih̄iyaisat̄i waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaat̄i Ritiyaahaat̄i sata kanyatataase. “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaataayon̄i, sah̄i nisap̄i kaat̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaataise, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i nis̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄ise,” nyatat̄i and̄it̄itataise. And̄it̄itamas̄ih̄iȳihaaw̄i namawaat̄i kaatam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisaat̄i nohaayo.

Poriȳi Sairaasiya Aunah̄ipa Piripaihanda Nap̄witamaise

¹⁶ Aih̄i asis̄iha waara nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄it̄ihaaw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nohaaw̄i apopaat̄i waati usonahaayo. Saat̄i apopaat̄i kaatam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho wo bimohaate. Is̄i it̄ip̄iho ko kaati wiwa ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ih̄ihaiwaap̄i kaundauh̄i kaat̄i netat̄i ausaat̄i katahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i naw̄iho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i kaati ausaat̄i katahaat̄i maah̄e, is̄ih̄iya nuw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i ausaat̄i kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Is̄i kaati Por̄ihoaisun̄i nyangisun̄i nanyipin̄jai notaat̄i waat̄i kaahaata sandaase, “K̄imiya is̄imiya Autaahaat̄iho Ak̄it̄iho nahatewaam̄i Awais̄iho Tanyaahom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaare. Iyawaaw̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄ihandap̄i ausap̄i kanyat̄iw̄ih̄iyaare,” tat̄i kaahaatat̄i kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyat̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i kaat̄in̄ih̄i satat̄i kaahandoaat̄ih̄i Por̄iho mmonataat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i poundih̄i nepemaitatosat̄i itapaat̄i saatet̄i it̄ip̄iho bimis̄ihoai saundataase. “N̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄iraisihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i it̄ip̄ihon̄j̄i itap̄imaati namasi numwe h̄itataaton̄i numwe,” undataase. Undih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho namasi naih̄i sandap̄i is̄ih̄iya kaati iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳih̄iya mmonawa kiyaam̄i naw̄iho nehoh̄it̄ihandam̄i tanyaahand̄i aim̄i owetih̄iyawaaw̄i namap̄i Poriȳi Sairaasiyai nep̄i is̄ip̄i aisi nuw̄i is̄ih̄iya ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄w̄aatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaaw̄i p̄w̄iha mmon̄iw̄i tip̄itapaahohiȳih̄iyai saundawaatopo, “K̄imur̄i utaamur̄i Judaahure. Judaahuris̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i maat̄imaatim̄i nep̄i nanyop̄isasihe.

21 Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanam winihapipa ahotihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai iphatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. 22 Saundiwi kaundauhi ishiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwaha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya piwaha mmoniwitipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaaticimipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. 23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohtihandaatih numwaasisuwu kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi ishiya piwaha mmoniwitipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kumuri mihanemapi kimbahapi anitimbini napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. 24 Aihiko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sa piwaha watipaha kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihroti ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwahaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisiati wisasati ahwisataise. 25 Ahwihini bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihini apwiteteti Autaahaatihopini gaapundimi aunihihira aunihitimi Autaahaatihomini ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihini sasaahoya kapihini napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. 26 Aihini keti kuraanini ipatipati aungwohandi ipatipinataise. Iyataati ananji napwitiatiwihani nawihara animatihani ipatipinata nawihara mihapi yapipateti mwitipisohihanaumbwiniwataise. Naumbwiniwihini ami maasomhaiwaisangini nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyamini wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. 27 Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomhaiwa nahatewa nundihini mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihini ishiya napwitohiyihiyai aimi noaipasi yanihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tati namatanaati niyaataise. 28 Niyaasihini Porihoi koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahonini kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timumime,” tati Porihoi kaahaatati kaundataase. 29 Saundati kaundihini napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sishani nesi napitaatiwi ishiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihini nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototini mahiyataise. 30 Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururahe, ninini napitaisanini Autaahaatihoi ningi japihini nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. 31 Nunjesihini kuramihani saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisihoi Jisaasihopini gwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihoi japihini nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonini noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. 32 Undimini Awaisihoi otipipati awaipati kiyati naanhandi neti napotati japihini nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihini maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. 33 Aihini sura apatihini napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoini mausasi sura apatihini waapohoi newaayopo. 34 Aihini napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi komini anipihini Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihini nanamaise. Aihini napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoini mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopini aimi nepemaitiwi gwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. 35 Aihini aimi bowihihura awaisawihiyani tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwini natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurini suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi nuwusaasaita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihini nuwini napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi piwaha ka titihini kaundawaatopo. 36 Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangini aimi nutisisoasitandi piwaha aimi awaisawihiyani nusoasauhi

nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihini numwise,” undataase. ³⁷ Undih Porihoni kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraani isihiya Romhiyaamihuraane. Aih yahuraani maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya pwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiw kiya windi Romhiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Porihoni. ³⁸ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romhiyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawi kiya bipi napwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono,” undiw napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiw aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaati mi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihini namasi titih apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai pwiha kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi ami omanititih anditwipih kaundamaase. Kaundi mi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

¹ Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihini namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati satiw aunahipita Judaahiyaami anjani kiya ahoyanohaanaani waani ahendaise. ² Porihoni wapiwapihini daayataahura titihini Judaahiyaami anjani pwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihini nohos kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjani ahoyanohitihandaatihini maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Porihoni Judaahiyaami asisihaha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ahotisahaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihopi naanihandi neti napotati japihini nepaitaise tati pwiha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa pwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴ Undih kurami pwiha atiwisohiyihyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami pwihaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami pwiha akitinini akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami pwiha iwinjapepihiririwi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihya bindawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami usa taahiyihya kurami pwiha atiwiiw iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aih ami isihiya awaisawihyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihya ahoyanohohipipihini nuwi isihya maati maatiwi woretitwihiyai mmonowi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aih maati maatiwi woretitohiyihyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyainji isihya kapihini aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihaha njanaatiwi katawaatopo. Aih satiw aunahipitaahapihiya njanaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiw kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihini Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anjani nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihini namapi Jesonihoisuni isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihya awaisawihya satiw aunahipitaahapihiyai satiw kaundawaatopo.

“Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasih Jesonho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo isihyai iwinjaati bimtandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi isihya usihya asihyauni ami mitihya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihyauni sa piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windotaise. ⁹ Aih Jesonhoaisuni isihya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihyaisuni awaisawihyaami piwaha atiwi nawho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonhoaisawihya atiwi nawho timawaayopo. Aiw nawho nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Poriy Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aih sura apatih isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Poriy Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjan ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriy Sairaasiyaami piwaha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisaih atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihomi piwaha kaundisahaapi akitiharo e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatih ahotisaha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aih Judaahiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihya ami asihya neh isihyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaimatiwihyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Porihomi Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriy Sairaasiyaapi apowitandih piwaha kaundiwi isihya usihya asihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aih nahatiya ahoyanwi nunaatawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi nunaatiwi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya keti kuraanhi Porihoi numwaasi nutaatiwihyai kaundauhi kiya yanhihmapi Porihoi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapih aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aih isihya Porihoi watiwii numwaasi niyohiyihya Porihoi numwaasisuw aunahipa Atenjihandaahmawaayopo. Atenjihandaahmapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihomi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya nngisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undih kiya napiw kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihomi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aih Porihomi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatihoi jaiwitihoi taahoi sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maarho nusopisasataise. ¹⁷ Aih Porihomi anjan ahoyanohitihandaatih nandaati Judaahiyaaisatuni isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiw gaapundohiyihyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihya ahoyanohipihhi noti ami isihyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aih isihya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanhiyaatih ami usa Sitohikhiyaatih Porihoiawawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwaha nopisasinha katisi napita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo

utaamo autaahaat'ho taah'ho yap'ipati usaam'hataahap'hopi kanyatataatind'ho?" tawaatopo. Sandi katohit'mandi Jisaasihopuni is'hiya jap'hi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaat'w'handapuni ausaati kaundih' katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiw' is'hiya ahoyan'w' piwaatoh'ip'ih' Ariyopakaasihandaasin' Por'hoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Por'hoai saundawaatopo, "Nyah' kiny' piw'ha wan'ha is'hiyai kaunding'ha gw'nyaitaan' j'haati kanyat'itaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piw'ha kanyatin'ih' atis'haaw' w'ipiy'ha kanyatin'ih' kaami tanyaahaapi kiny' kanyatisam'ih' nyah' atisaati mmond'haawe," undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiw' is'hiya Atenj'handaaahap'hiyauni ami is'hiya usa wap'hap'hiya kap'hi Atenj'handaa bimohiy'hiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi neh' kiya bindawaaw' piw'ha wan'haapaah'ih' piwaat'w' mmoniw' atisawaayopo. ²² Aih' is'hiya sis'ho Ariyopakaasihandaasin' ahoyan'w' bimohiy'hiyaami nd'het' Por'ho dot' bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Sah' Atenj'handaaahap'miyaate, sah' autaahaat'hore tiw' wapa taah'ip'ipaapi gw'nyaaapi gaapund'itaat'w' p'hit'w' gw'nyaaam'ihauh' n'ni aim' jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi n'ni aim' sam' aunah'ipata daindi mmonata sam' autaahaat'ho taah'hopi gaapund'w' kiyoh'ip'ih' mmonataayo. Aindi n'ni sam' autaahaat'hopi nandapa t'ih'w' numw'itaat'w' naw'ha tiwat'nyepaiwi nopi notihohit'handeti piw'ha sat'w'ha j'pat'ipiyauh' mmonataayo, 'k'mandi autaahaat'ho wo monaahop'hande,' tiw' kandeti j'pat'ipiyauh' mmonataayo. Aiw' sah' autaahaat'ho ko wind' moniw'hopi neh'handi gaapundawaayopo. Ais' Autaahaat'ho wind' moniw'ho Ak'it'hopi n'ni wani ausaati kasat'itaano.

²⁴ Autaahaat'ho yap'ipatuni nahatewa yap'ipataap'hi g'imunyainj'ip'ipa ahotimb'ipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahais'ho yam'hapatamuni yap'ipatamuni Awais'hore. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho Awais'hosi sam' autaahaat'hopi siw'ipati k'haiwa kaiwi an'it'ih' ahiyauh' ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaat'ho wind' kat'ih' siyati b'mim'itaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho wapaapi nenoaah'metahore. Isi is'hiya Autaahaat'hoaisi wapa namumw'itaapo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi is'hiya nahatiyaisi asiy'hiya bim'itaat'w'handuni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati as'ho Adaam'ho naasomaah'ih' Autaahaat'ho neti is'hiyai awaandemas'ih' is'hiya kahatamat'petahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaat'ho neti is'hiyai yat'ipiyati yiyand'ih' yap' nahatewaara ah'wisataise. Iyataati is'hiya bim'itaat'w'hura nam'hanati ahiyati ami yap'ipati yat'ih'ri kiyati kap'hi neh' kiyaam'hap'hi bim'itaat'w' ah'wisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai kiyati ah'wind'mandi ami kiya Autaahaat'hopi daapi koai usondaat'w' kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyami wind' kaan'ih' b'mim'ise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸ Aih' Autaahaat'ho nyangi wat'ip'handi nanyamih' komi wat'ip'handaaah' nyah' maarisaati dit'ih'ri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sam' usa am'it'ihaisaw'hiya piw'ha j'pat'ipiyohiy'hiyaami wo satati j'pat'ipais'haare. 'Nyah' nyangisangi komi manyinyaan'ne,' tati j'pat'ipais'haare. ²⁹ Isi ak'ite, nyah' Autaahaat'hom' mwaayaan'ni maatiyaan'ne. Iyataati is'hiya kiyaami gw'nyaaahoh'it'handaaah' kiyaami ikw'raahi ipati naw'ha autaahaat'hore tiw' kiyoh'waiwaapi Autaahaat'hopi setahore maat'it'haawo. ³⁰ Iyataati j'hura is'hiya wind' g'imunyaapi nan'haiwi bimauh' Autaahaat'ho kura kiyaami maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naan'handi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Neh' b'ipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noat'ipati t'it'hemaitando. O wan'ih' Autaahaat'ho sah' baiwi nepemait'w' nisapi g'nunyaap'ise undati is'hiya nahatiyai aunah'ipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataati is'hiya yap'ih' nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho neti t'it'ih' biyati tip'tapaati usondand'ha asis'ha wa aim' nam'hanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo is'hiyai t'it'ih' tip'tapaati usondand'hoai aim' ah'wise. Isi Kom'hetapi Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai t'it'ih' biyati tip'tapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai Utaaho So t'it'ih'

biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Porihohoi ishiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundihiki kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihiki ami usa Porihohoi saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jahaati kanyatisamihiki japihi atitaano,” undiwi Porihohoi kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauhi Porihohoi atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihi ishiya usa naasiyaahihiki Porihohoi piwihaha kaundisihapiki akaahaaso tiwi Porihohoihihoaniki nuwi Jisaasihopiki giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komiki ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso ishiya awaisawihiyai sisihohoi Ariyopakaasihandaasiniki ahoyanohiyihiyaaasihore. Aihiki ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami ishiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopiki giwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porihohoi Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihohoi Piwihaha Ausaataise

¹ Aihiki Porihohoi ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapiki notaise. ² Notiki Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komiki ambipati Akwiraahohoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomiki aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouniki apwaataati Pisisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandamiki aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihanyure. Bimambimihanyurisi awaisihohoi Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandiki namasi nutaatiki katihiki kandapiki kasanyuri Korindihandaahapiki nammihanyure. Aihiki kasanyuri Porihohoi usondandiki notaise. ³ Iyataati Akwiraayiki Pisisiraaya maasapihohoi atitati* anaaniki animatitaatiwihatiki gwinimiki ishiyai nunyamiki nawihohoi nepihanyure. Aihiki Porihohoisangi sikiyati maasapihohoi atitati gwinahosiki kasanyuri notiki niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisi maasi maasapihohoi atitati gwinataise. ⁴ Aihiki Porihohoi kapihiki kasanyurisi bindataati Judaahiyaami asisihaha Sapaatihandiki nahateweti Judaahiyaami anaaniki ahoyanohitihandaatihiki niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuniki Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuniki Porihohoi piwihaha akaahaare tiwi gwinyataatiwibi yati andititati waati kaundataase. ⁵ Aihiki Sairaasiyiki Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimiki napihiki Porihohoi namati asisi nahateweti piwihaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaha ausaataise. Iyati Porihohoi piwihaha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandiki Autaahaatihohoi Ahiwisihohoi Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundihiki kiya Porihohoi piwihaha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihohoi namihanati siyati kiyataise komiki apotihiriki niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohoi ahotimbipa tiwihahaamosati saundataase, “Sahi sisihaha namaayotati kaanihiki tihisihapihiki nuwi naanihandiki newaawaahi sandiki nisihandaahimahe. Sawanaatamihandahe. Isi niniki piwihaha kimbihiki amusaati namati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwihaha ausaati kaunditandiki nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Porihohoi Judaahiyaami anaaniki ahoyanohitihandiki namasi notaise. Notiki utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahohoi Autaahaatihopiki aunihihiriki katati gaapundahoaapihiki notaise. Iyataati komiki ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komiki anaaniki Judaahiyaami anaaniki ahoyanohitihandamiki detiki ahendaise. ⁸ Aihiki anaaniki ahoyanohitihandiki sandamiki mitihohoi awaisihohoi Kirisipaasihore. Aihiki kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihohoi piwihaha atiwi Awaisihopiki giwunyaawaayopo. Aihiki ami ishiya usa titaahiyihiyai Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihohoi piwihaha baiwi atiwiiwi Awaisihopiki giwunyaapi waapohohoi newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihiki asisihaha waara apatihiki Porihohoi siwipati witi awaisihohoi kaundihiki siyahati

* **18:3:** Sandiki usa maasapihohoi akohohoi nyahiki Anaatihiyaanamiki maasapihohoi atitapimaatopo. Owe. Kauhohoi ami osihohoi ami sipisipihandiki siyahapaami atitapitopo.

mmonataise. “Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi ishiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwaha namaamhaapi koninhi anusaape. Iyataati ishiya kimatiaunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwahiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoi kaundihimmonataise. ¹¹ Aih Porihoi kapih Korindhanda bimihikinaungwiha naasaahitih waatihoi ikwiri naasairitih wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawih bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aih ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih suraanhi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwaha piwaatiwi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo ishiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihawihooanjiha kaunditotataih Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanhiyaanam winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihisahi napiw katisaihaahi nini sami piwaha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiw piwahaapun ambipati wiwaapun winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwaha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundih kiya nepi ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo anaan ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyanwi piwaatohitihandami masapiphi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Porihoi Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japih Notaise

¹⁸ Aih Porihoi Korindhanda asisihataahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihoi aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisihatisatinataise. Porihoi misisihatisatinjiti mandijihura Porihoi Autaahaatihomindiheti piwaha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaaasi kaapi misisihatisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyaw Porihoi kapih kasanyuri ahewisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami anaan ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Porihoi piwaha kaundih maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Porihomipi waha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimampipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Porihoi kiyaamihawindi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Porihoi saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katon-aahi japih napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapi Porihoi sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²² Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapih nanotaise. Nanotati bowih nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porihoi Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japih Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai piwaha kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. ²⁴ Aih suraanhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamihoi komi

maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jhi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porho masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimih suraanihi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyanwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitriyaasihom bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawho gorhandi tihih noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorhandi kandaahi autaahaathiho jaipitahomi anj awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahetinghandami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj awaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaahaathore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitriyaasihom otipipati siwipati kiyohipati ishiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aih Dimitriyaasihom komi otipipatihiyaisuni ishiya usa otipipati Dimitriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawho aungwohaiwa noaipasih nehohtihandapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Porho so autaahaathiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahoyohop so autaahaathiho akithomahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisatasataise. Iyati Porho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihih kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aih sahi sawanaati aimi usonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁷ Aisi Porhom piwaha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihih neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisatasi namandipamaitaise. Iyataati ishiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaathore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Porho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonhi nyami autaahaathom ambipati owetati kiyonhi ishiya windi kop gimunyaitaapo," undati Dimitriyaasihom kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundih kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowih namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aih sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi ishiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiw kiya utahuri wuri Porhoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipihih nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aih Porho ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwaha kaunditotati nutotataih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyihiya Porhoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih ami Porhom naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porhop piwaha satiw nusoasawaayopo. "Kiny ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohipih namumwe," undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih ishiya ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasih usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiw kiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenhopo.

³³ Aih Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotiw ishiyaami ndiheti otihapih ahwisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwaha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih Arekisandaahoai piwaha satipi katime undiwi ishiya usa kaundohiha ka ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyanohohiyihiyai piwaha namahaapise undataase.

³⁴ Undih kiya ahoyanohohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotih satiw

gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatihomomahe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapi satiwikaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemsihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utarhandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namahaapise undati kiyaami piwaha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemsihaatapi autaahaatihomomahe awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihanduni nawaha piwaha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi isihiya nahatiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandihomomahe owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namahaapise. Aih sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aih utaahuri kimuri anji awaiwaiwaatih nandaapi kahapaamapi piwaha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehhandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemsihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni isihiya usaapi piwaha ahotanaahi asisaha piwaatitaatiwiheti titih keti piwaha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwitihihemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwaha wiwa naanjihaiwa ahotanaahi asisaha titih piwaha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyanawi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aih wani asisima kimehi nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitmandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romhiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihayo undati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwaha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naanhandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisiho sami anjipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undih kiya nunaaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

20

Porihoyapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahun Akaiyaahandaahun Autaahaatihomomahe Piwaha Ausaataise

¹ Aih kiyaami itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyai Porihogaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandihakiyai piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Porihokiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ² Porihonoti Masetoniyaahanda noipati kapih aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiya Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandihapiwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Porihoyapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³ Noti bimihwaatihonya muri mingwaasi sanasotaise. Sanawih yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimih Judaahiya Porihohaitiwitotiw bipi kanwi noasauhi Porihoyatisataise. Siyati Porihoyatisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihiya niwitaawo tati Porihogwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise. ⁴ Aih Porihoy Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihom mwaaho Sopataahotih ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatih ami aunahipati Derbihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotih ami Timotehotih ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatih siya maasi Porihoyaisawi niyohiyihiyaare. ⁵ Aih

siyaami usa jhi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aih Judaahiyaami kimbapho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaiwaiwa nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimaayandaha nandaatwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetih nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi siphandoti nyahaayo. Siphandoti nyahaasonhi asisaha ikwiri naasairhi 5 kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tiroasihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati ishiya jhi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyhiyai usonahaayo. Iyaati kaphi Tiroasihanda nahatiyaanini bimonhi Saararehiri naasairhi sananyotaise.

Porho Tiroasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihi Ahowimasih Japhi Nepataise

⁷ Aih Sandehura asihataahura ishiya usa Tiroasihandaahapahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisaati maasi gwititho (birethandi nambowaati) nandwaati anhandi windaatih maasi ahoyanahaayo. Aih Porho bousonhi kaphi Tiroasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihyataati namati sura asihataahura piwha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwha utarhandi ishiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwitetindaise. ⁸ Aih nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipihhi sisaha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nusaatataise. ⁹ Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimih Porho kiyai piwha utarhandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninhati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatih nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saani anani autaahi nwaataati bipinjawi animatwihanis autoahi mhasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih ishiya koai numwaitotwi anihandaasinapi mihaapi noatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami Porhoaisangi mihaapi noatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati ishiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise twi yaiwi pihitwi gwinyaawaawi sami maarho owesetindhandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japhi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Porho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Porho jahira anihandaasini niyati mhasini noipati birethandi neti naumboti ishiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwha utarhandi kaundimi naihi noti bourwataise. Bourwati ipho yaurutaasih Porho ishiyai piwha kaundisawihiyai kaphi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aih ishiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anipihapi nowaawi kiyami maarho wawitataise.

Porho Aunahipati Tiroasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahap No-taise

¹³ Aih nyahi Porhoaisa maasi niyohiyhiyaanangi Porho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataaphi naitaani sahi siphandi nesi jhi naiwi kaphi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatih nyahi jhi niyaati Asosihanda Porhopi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aih nyahi jaawa bimonhi Porho yapipataaphi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi siphandi nesi aunahipati taunhandi Mitirinihandaahapi nyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kaphi Mitirinihanda namasi siphandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durhirami otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aih kaphi nanowaatatati bowih yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durhirami otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kaphi Samosihanda nanowaatatati bowih kaphi Samosihanda namasi siphandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aih aunahipati Epesaasihanda ishiya bimohiyhiyai windi mausondaano tati Porho gwinyaasitihandaahi kaphi nusati-pati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Porho Jerusaremihanda asisaha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otih wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Porho Epesaasihanda Isihya Jisaasihop Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Iwinjatohiyhiyai Pwaundataase

17 Aih nyah niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindhaayo. Bindhaawi isihya Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaapi Porho Epesaasihanda pwiha nusoasataise. Pwiha nusoasahi kiya awaisawhiya napwi Porhoai iwinjawaayopo. 18 Aih kiya napwi Porhoai winjthauhi Porho kiya awaisawhiyai pwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohithandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanthura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi phindihaiwaara bimonhi aimi nisoniwihyaate. 19 Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti nngi nipihatitotiw pwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naanjhaiwa phindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjhaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo. 20 Aindi nini ami Pwiha sangi anditisaiwitandaha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihya phitiwi ahoyanohiyhiyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipihuni Autaahaathomi pwiha ausaati kandisasonhi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. 21 Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyamatipimetahiyaisuni pwiha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maiphaiwa namasi Autaahaathoenda nepemaitithaawo. Iyaati nyah biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihop gwunyaitihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. 22 Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaathomi Itipho ginunyaasithandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremhandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjhaiwa Jerusaremhanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi monho. 23 Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonhi Autaahaathomi Itipho pwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjhaiwa phitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase. 24 Aih nisi itatamanindi bimitandhandapi awaindhandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindhandapi pwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasiho otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. 25 Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatho nyainjaati bimindhandapi sami otihatih daindi jhi pwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih pwiha nini kasatiti kiyonhi atiniwi nisonihohiyhiyaati japhi nngi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. 26-27 Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi pwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatho nisihyaimatohiyhiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasithandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisaha namaayotati kaanhi thishahaapihi nuwi naanjhandi newaawaahi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. 28 Iyataati sahi Autaahaathomi sipisiphonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathomi Itipho aimi ahisihhiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawhiyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi Autaahaathomi isihya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japhi numwaasawhiya sipisiphandamataiwihyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniw winjatiwise. 29 Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi isihya usa pwiha jaiwitwihaiwa katwunjawi daayohiyhiya napwi Autaahaathomi sipisiphonyaati gwinyaahohithandi nepi nasopisitaapo. Iyataati isihya siya nepi nasopisitaatiwihya suhiri ainjhirhramataiwihyaare. 30 Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaami usa dopawi isihya Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiw pwiha jaiwitwihaiwa katitaapo. 31 Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwaha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otaphaatuni pwiha sangi anditisaiwitandaha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjwaiwa jasonataati maarho asipinihi asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyohithandapi gwinyaapi. 32 Aih wani nini Autaahaathomi

ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwaha jhi kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nini ishiyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni ishiya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyonhi aimi nisonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³⁵ Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati ishiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihini nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwaha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipi netaati maaritindihandi iphatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihohi ishiya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihini Porihohi piwaha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aihini Porihohi nutandaihi kiya Porihohi iwiwatawa pihitiwi gwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Porihohi nisi ndimaahomwaanini wini japihi manisondaapo undati kaundishiapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihini saiwi kiya gwini Porihohi numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porihohi Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihini Porihohisaati nyahi ishiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihiramini otihati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitamini ambipati Kosihande. Aihini nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatini bowihini kapihini namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihiramini otihati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitamini ambipati Rosihande. Aihini nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandamini aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatini bowihini Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandamini aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihini Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatatini bowihini sipihandi wini yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihini mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanini ahetihi nehini usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandamini aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandini notini ahotihini nyahini kapihini timahiyihaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihini Saararehini naasairihini sananyotaise. Aihini Autaahaatihomini Itipihohi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaasihini kiya Porihohi saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaimi," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undiwi Porihohi kaundauhihandi kandi nyamini asisaha aimini naitihaahuraatihini namawaati kapihini namasi niyahaayo. Niyonihini ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihini maasi nowaati aunahipatamini mangirainini durihiramini aripataatihini noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihini nahatiyaaninini atotipiwesati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihini kiya nyangini nyainjamapi kiyaami anipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Porihohi Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomini Piwaha Ausaasihohi Akapaasihohi Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase

⁷ Aihî nyahî aunahîpati Taiyaahanda namasi sipîhandoti kiyaanînihi niyaati aunahîpati Toremehanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaati kapîhi isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonaati pîwaundihaayo. Aihî kapîhi kiyaisaati Toremehanda asisîha naasaahî bindîhaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihî kapîhi Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripîho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi pîwîha ausaasîhomî anîpîpîhi maasi koaisaati bindîhaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jîhura aposerîhiyai andîtiwîpî otîpîpati maasi kaitotîwî Jerusaremîhanda 7 kaiwîhiyai ahîwisohiyîhiyaamî wore. ⁹ Iyataati so Piripîhomî maatiya sangî namaatiwîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripîhomî maatiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ketî gîwunyaasîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai andîtiwîwîtandîha ausaapîhiyaare. ¹⁰ Aihî nyahî Porîhoaisaati aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda asisîha taahonyonyehî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhi utaaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisati netî ausaasîho komî ambîpati Akapaasiho yapîpati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasati kapîhi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihî ko Akapaasiho Porîhomî apotîhîrî gwîharaahîrî yamepatamatiyati wîsasainjîrîhîrî netaise. Netî sawahomî ikwauhîrî namawati wîsasanataise. Wîsasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sandaase, ‘Isîhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya kimîrî apotîmîrî yamepatamatiyahîra wîsasanîhohîrîmîramî satîhoai saiwî wîsasîtaapo. Wîsasawî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai numwîtaapo tatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kandaase,” tatî Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satati kanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawi nyahî Porîhoaisa maasi niyohiyîhiyaanînuni isîhiya kapîhapîhiyauni nahatiyaanîni Porîhoai Jerusaremîhandaahapî namaime undaati ipîhatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipîhatisonîhîhandî kandi Porîhomîha pîwîha wihoaanîha satati kanyatataase, “Sahî saiwî gowaawî Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitondi nisî gwînyaahohîtîhandî napaapi nepî nîpîhatisopo? Iyataati nîni napwîtîtandîhandapaahîhî tîmanîndî jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîni Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhandapî napwîtandîhandapî Jerusaremîhanda tîmanîndî jatataayo,” tatî nyangi Porîhomîha kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satati Porîho kanyatihî nyahî koai ipîhatitîhaahandî owetihî bîpî namîhaawaatosaatî koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasî Awaisîhomîhandisî kaitandaahî koai kiyatî kiyane,” undîhaato.

Porîho Jerusaremîhanda Niyatî Isîhiya Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Iwinjatohiyîhiyai Pîwîha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aihî nyahî kapîhi Sisariyaahanda bimonîhi asisîha wanya sananyihî nyamî ikîpîpa tîmanînaati bimainjaati kapîhi namasi Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyonîhi isîhiya usa aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwî utaaho wo nyahî koaisaati maasi bimîtihaahomî anîpîpîhinîyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomî ambîpati Nesonîhore. Iyatî ko yapîpati Saipîraasihandaahapîhore. Iyatî ko Nesonîho jîhura aimî nepemaitati Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahosî konîhi andîtitati gîwunyaati bindataise. Aihî koaisaati nyahî maasi bindîhaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhi isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi maarîtwî nanyamaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhî maasi nanowaatati bowihî nepasi Porîhoaisaati Jemîsihoai usonaati pîwaundiîhaawî nohaayo. Nowaati Jemîsihomî anîpîpîhi mmonîha isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya awaisawîhiya nahatiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonîhaawî Porîho kiyaisî ipîhîrete undataase. Undati Porîho sawahomî otîpîpati isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyapîhi kaimî naihi amî komîhetapî nahatapa Autaahaatîho kaimbîpaapi awaisawîhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Porího Awaisawíhiya Mítíhiyaami Píwíha Atisamapí Autaahaatíhomí Anjí Awaindihandaatíhapí Notaise

²⁰ Kaundihí kiya píwíha sa atisawaawí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí maaritíwí níwimaawaayopo. Níwimaawaawí Poríhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohóne, Judaahiya Jerusaremíhandaahiya ambípatí owehandí títaahiyíhiya nepemaitíwí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaawaayopo. Aiwí kiya gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nahatiya Mosesihomí wíníhapípa japepíhírauhí kínyí aimí gwínyaapíhóne. ²¹ Iyataatí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya kímíhapíhiyai isíhiya usa kinyapí píwíha satíwíha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamí usa nuwí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatípímetahiyaisawí maasí bimohiyíhiyaisí Porího saundataase, “Sahí Mosesihomí wíníhapípa namapíse. Aiwí maaha wohonya sangíhonyaamí ambípatí nahomaamandipapí namíhaapíse. Aiwí nyahí jíhura nahatewa kiyohíwaiwa namapíse,” undatí Porího kaundatí daayataise,’ tíwí isíhiya kímíhapíhiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Isí kinyapí Porího aimí napíse tíwí gwínyaapí atitaawí kiya píwíha satíwí kinyapí katohíhaapí jaiwítíwíha katawaatopo taatí nunjítíhaawí nyahí napítíyaatí kaitíhaawe? ²³ Aisí nyahí waní saimbí kaime hítaatí kahítisaihí títíhí kiyaapí baimbí kaitaape. Nyamí isíhiya usa murítíhí murítíhí píwíha wa Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí katíwí wísasawí ahiyawíhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. ²⁴ Isí kiya yaihiyaasí kínyí numwaasí naimé. Naimbí maasí kiyaisapí nyahí Judaahiyaaníní noaipawaatí gaahiyaanínimatítíhaawí títíhí kiyohíríhíretí baimbí maasí kiyaisapí kaime. Aiwí kiya sandí kaiwí mísísiha tisatíndaatíwí nawího Autaahaatíhomí anjí awaindihandamí awaisawíhiyai nunye. Saimbí títíhí kamwaaní kasamaahí kiya nahatiya kinyapí píwíha katohíha jaiwítíwíhaaso tíwí gwínyaitaapo. Aiwí amí kiyaisangí kinyapí koaisangí Mosesihomí wíníhapípa biyatí japepíhírahore tíwí gwínyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aihí nyahí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatípímetahiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí utípího aimí jípatípíyaatí nusoaaso. Nusoaasíhaawí nyahí píwíha sata kataatí nusoaasohíhaare: “Autaahaatího jaiwítíwíhoai isíhiya nandapa amí kohasípího típí tíhíwí nunyohípípaamí nawípípa sahí nepí wíndí namaaníwíse. Aiwí kohasípího asípípa biyatí tíhomaatí jítpatí noahapa wíndí namaaníwíse. Aiwí sahí isíhiya usíhiya amí asíhiya kíhiyaisawí írímúníwíse taatí aimí nusoaasohíhaare,” tíwí Poríhoai awaisawíhiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauhí nanotatí bowíhí Porího isíhiya siyai numwaasí niyataise. Numwaasí niyatí títíhí kaundohíríhíretí japepíhíratí kiyaisatí noaipatí gaahomatítandíhíretí kiyataise. Kiyamapí Autaahaatíhomí anjí awaindihandaatíhí niyatí nandaataise. Nandaatí pírisíhiya usa isíhiyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehírí naasairíhí saníyoníhí isíhiya murí murí noaipapí aimí gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihí sahí kapa nandapa nepí kiyaapí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwítaatíwí napítaapo,” undamapí Porího japíhí notaise.

Judaahiya Poríhoai Tíwítotíwí Anjí Awaindihandaatíhí Isíwauhí Tunníwí Yahwínohiyíhiyaami Mítího Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aihí asísíha saníyoníhí isíhiya sura kuraapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwítaatíwí ahiyohíha aimí detíndaíse. Detítíhí Porího niyatí anjí awaindihandaatíhí nandaatí bindataise. Bimihí Judaahiya usa yapípatí Esiyaahandaahapíhiya napíwí Poríhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawí isíhiya kapíhí ahoyanohiyíhiyai Poríhopí apowítandíha píwíha katíwí Poríhoai isíwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isíwatawaawí satíwí kaahaatawaatopo, “Isíraheríhiyaate, utaaho kímoai ítíhúndítíhaawí nyangísenda napíwíse,” tawaatopo. Tíwosawí satawaatopo, “Utaamo kímo nyahí Isíraheríhiyaanamí kiyohíwaiwauní Mosesihomí wíníhapípauní nyamí anjí awaindihanduní netí nopísasatí ípíhatisamaitandí nahataapíphí daayatí isíhiyai kaundísíhore. Iyataatí utaamo kímo amí wíndí

siya kiyahore ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj awaindimandi kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapitihihandi kandi Porihho kimo ishiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatih sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisatasaise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihhoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihiyaare. Usonwihiyaasi Porihho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi ishiya atisawaawi piwaha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremhanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih ishiya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihhoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi ishiya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaan nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaah, ishiya ishiyai anj awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mhaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih ishiya ahoyanohiyhiya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi ishiya usa Romhiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihopi piwaha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Ishiya Jerusaremhandaahiya nahatiya piwaha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwaha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwaha nusoasauhi Romhiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho sa piwaha atisataati ishiya usa yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisuni numwaasi ishiya ahoyanwi nunaatohipih notaise. Naihi ishiya ahoyanwi Porihhoai tiwitaahiyohiyhiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihhoai timapi bipi namhaawaayopo. ³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho noti Porihhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyhiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihhoi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho ishiya kapih ahoyanohiyhiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesih ishiya kapih ahoyanohiyhiya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho piwaha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami anaanj watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihhura ishiya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyhiya Porihhoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyhiya satawaatopo, “Porihho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihho Sawahopi Ishiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Porihhoai aimi isisi kiyaami anjhandi watipihandaatih nandaitotiwiyauhi Porihho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai piwaha Girikihara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwaha wa kahititaaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho Porihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Girikihara atimbi piwaatipihoho?” undati nunjenataise.

wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihī atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi n̄ngisi nepi nanopisapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi n̄ni wihoan̄ha saundataato, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise,” undataato. Undon̄hi ko n̄ngisi sandataase, ‘N̄ni Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihon̄ngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aihī saimbi n̄ngi nanopisasingihon̄ni kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aihī isihya n̄ngisawi maasi niyohiyihyaahi nausainj̄tihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so n̄ngisi p̄wandind̄handi kiya w̄ndi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aihī n̄ni Jisaasihoi saund̄ti nunjenataayo, “Awaisihone, n̄ni wan̄i napitaitande?” undataato. Undon̄hi Awaisiho n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosis̄i sat̄i aunah̄pati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sat̄i aunah̄pita noaipasam̄hi utaaho wo ot̄ip̄pati n̄ni gi nah̄mitand̄i kandi timan̄ti ahiyoh̄patapi ko gi kah̄it̄aise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sand̄i awaind̄handi nausainj̄tihandi n̄ni nd̄ha asis̄nirati ap̄paahi as̄hatamataise. Ap̄paahi as̄hatamas̄hi kaha-paamap̄pa w̄ndi baind̄i mon̄ho. Aihī isihya n̄ngisawi maasi niyohiyihya namap̄i ikw̄raahi n̄nisi aunah̄pa Damasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati sat̄i aunah̄pati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi amb̄pati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihom̄i w̄n̄hap̄pa biyati japepih̄rahore. Aihī Judaahiya kap̄hi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya nahatiya utaaho gaahore t̄wi maarit̄w̄hore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nis̄hin̄i det̄i bitonda n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Naisoh̄ni Sorihone, kinyi nd̄ha jap̄hi nausaaton̄hi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraan̄hi n̄ni nd̄ha as̄hanetind̄handi owetihi jap̄hi nga baind̄i jataayo. Jataati koai baind̄i iwin-jataayo. ¹⁴ Aihī ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaat̄ho komi gw̄nyaati maaritind̄handi mmondaapi ah̄ngisataise. Aihī kinyi daih̄ra nasapaapi Utaaho ainah̄hoai usonapaise. Uson̄hi Jisaasihoi ko komi maahomwaan̄p̄i p̄w̄ha kah̄t̄ih̄ atimb̄ mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaat̄ho sand̄i kahind̄mandi kinyi komi p̄w̄ha ausaitape. Aimb̄i kinyi mmon̄p̄i atinḡwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaund̄taat̄ipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi ot̄ih̄i wonj̄i mb̄mime. Kinyi Awaisihoai n̄ni maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa nep̄in̄mape und̄ip̄osapi waapoho nesam̄hi kinyi maip̄haiwa neh̄maitaise,’ ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaat̄ho Por̄hoai Natausaasih̄i Not̄i Isihya Judaahiyaamat̄i metahiyai P̄w̄ha Ausaat̄i Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aihī n̄ni k̄mb̄hi Jerusarem̄mandaaahapi jap̄hi nasataayo. Nap̄ti an̄i awaind̄handat̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati s̄wipati w̄ti Autaahaat̄ho p̄wand̄tand̄hati noaipas̄hi mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati sat̄i s̄wipitaat̄i Awaisihoai usonataayo. Uson̄hi ko n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusarem̄mandi k̄mb̄hi namasi keti wap̄hap̄i numwe. O k̄mb̄hi bindapaapi n̄ni kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ha p̄w̄ha ausaapi isihya k̄mb̄hap̄miyai kaundisamaahi kiya w̄ndi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi n̄ni Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, n̄ni j̄hura an̄i gw̄haraahaiwa isihya ahoyanoh̄waiwa nahatewaap̄hi daind̄i isihya kinyapi ḡhunyaahohiyihiyai mmon̄ti titi naput̄ihon̄ne. Aihī sandap̄i isihya kimiya aim̄i baiwi mmon̄w̄i gw̄nyaap̄hiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kainḡwaiwaap̄ha p̄w̄ha ausaasihoi S̄tipen̄hoai j̄hura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihī sura n̄ngimaawi bitot̄haawi tiwauhis̄i koai tiwot̄handap̄i n̄ni gaare ndaato. Aihī isihya S̄tipen̄hoai naw̄haara tiw̄taatiw̄i apot̄ih̄i tiwat̄haati niyohoh̄p̄pa nau-sohaapi naninyauhi n̄ni kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saind̄i k̄mb̄hi namasati isihya kinyapi ḡhunyaahohiyihiyai neti nop̄sasoh̄p̄p̄hi namati p̄w̄ha jap̄hi gaaha kaund̄ti kinyi kainḡwaiwaap̄ha p̄w̄ha ausaitaano,’ und̄ti Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundon̄handi kandi Awaisihom̄ha n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi isihya Judaahiyaamat̄i metahiyenda kaan̄hi nutaapi kah̄tataaton̄i numwe,’ ndataase,” undati Por̄ho isihya kap̄hi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porhoai Romhiya Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihho Iwinjatataise

²² Aihikiya nga baiwi atinisauihandi kandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatihokandataase, undati Porihokaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihikiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimta sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Porihokaundisihohopisihipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwathihaatihapa nesipapi autaaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwiyapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihonepi moti autaaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundihikiya Porhoai tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ananji numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho kiyai saundataase, “Porhoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonhe tati katiso kamaatise tiwi tipinunjenwise,” undataase. Sandi isihyaami njanatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwiporhoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihomiyatihawaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihikoai Porihosaundataase. “Utaaho wo Romhiyaamihoi saiwi kawiwitiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihoho? Aiwipiwihawaisi tipitapaitandihoaapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindihoho?” undataase. ²⁶ Undihiko awaisihonotitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohawaisihoi saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihya Romhiyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Undihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohoenda nasataise. Nasati Porhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahi Romhiyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ningi titihikande,” undataase. Undihiporihomihosaundataase. “Ye, ninakitinihi Romhiyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohoenda nasataise. “Nini noaipati Romhiyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihoaungwohandi awaisawihiyagamanhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihiporihomihawihoaanijihosaundataase, “Onininihi niyapiya Romhiyaamihanyurisi nanmwihini nini titihikande,” undataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihotunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohoi kaundataase. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiya Porhoai tipinunjendotiwihiyasi sa Porihomipiwihawaisi namapi keti bipi namhaawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohoisangi atisataati Porihoromhiyaamihotihisaiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Porihokaundisihiyaami Awaisawihiyami Niheti Pihawa Ausati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopisiyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitanditunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohowihihura Porihomiwirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohoisihya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihiwi isihyaapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaapunisihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapuninapiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwihawaisi nusoasataise. Aihikiya napiwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihohoi Porhoai numwaasi nasati kiyaami niheti ahawihibitondaise.

23

¹ Aihiporihokiya awaisawihiyahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomini niheti titihikiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maarihogandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami naiti waniasisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ² Undati Porihokiya kaundihihura Ananaiyaasihoprisihomihohoisihya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase “Samiwonjiporihomimipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³ Undihiporihomihohoi Ananaiyaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatheti ngandaati otihatihikahihonani maipitindihandamatetisihone, kinyi kimbihini

bindapaapi winihapipa japepiliripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasiipi ishiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi akitinhi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Porihohi Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundih ishiya Porihohihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi pirihiho otipipatihohi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihohi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Porihohiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihohi Pirihiho mitihohi awaisihohi ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha utipihohi satati ahotisihapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihohi. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitihohi ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihapaahi nini gwinyaatihohi,” undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihimi ami usa Parisihiyaatihimi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwaha waapihiti sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini ishiya Parisihiyaatihimi. Aih nisi niyi apiyaisangihimi Parisihiyaatihimihanyure. Aih nini ishiya napowawi akitinhi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwaha ausaati kaundonhi kandapi piwaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai piwaha sataha kaundih kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihooanatihimi Satiyusihiya wihooanatihimi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiyai itihinhohitihimandi tanyaaha siyahaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyahoyanohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihiyahoyanohiyihiya yamihapataatihimi windi bimitaatiwihandi apihapi owetise tiwihiyahoyanohiyihiya. Aih ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihiyahoyanohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihohi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihoyanohiyihiya. Aih Autaahaatihohi enjerihiyahoyanohiyihiya yamihapataatihimihoyanohiyihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihoyanohiyihiya. Isi sandapi Porihohi kiyai kaundih Parisihiyaunimi Satiyusihiyaunimi atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihinipi itihinnawaawihoyanohiyihiya kiyami usa Mosesihohi piwaha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjihoyanohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihohi kimo utaamo ainahohi Autaahaatihohi enjerihohi otipipatihohi yamihapataatihimi bimihohi koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih kiyai waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohi siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihohi wihowihooanapi ahawawaawi komi ambipatihimi nepi nurisipasihimi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihohi numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami anihandaatihimi maasi nandaapi,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihohi numwaasi naiwi ananahimihohi bindataise. Bimihimi apatihimi Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi Porihohihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihohi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbimi nini kiyohiwaiwaapihoyanohiyihiya piwaha kimbihimi Jerusarehimihandaahimi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbimi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbimi nini kiyohiwaiwaapihoyanohiyihiya piwaha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi kaundataase.

Porihohi Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwaha Kanipi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aih bowihihura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanowi bindawaawihoyanohiyihiya satipi katawaatopo, “Akيتينhi Porihohi sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihohi ndihetihoyanohiyihiya katitihawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapohi namaanaati japihi bimainjaati Porihohi sohoai tiwitihaawaahimi sura nandapa waapohi nandihawo. O ami Porihohi timaawihawawaahimi Autaahaatihohi ndihetihoyanohiyihiya kataahandihimi naanhandihoyanohiyihiya ko nanyamitaise,’” tiwi piwaha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihohi tiwitaatiwihoyanohiyihiya piwaha wisasihoyanohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatihoyanohiyihiya. ¹⁴ Isi kiyai nuwi

p̄risihiyaam̄ m̄t̄ihiya p̄risihiyaisun̄ is̄ihiya usa awaisaw̄hiya gw̄nyaahiyaisun̄ sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. “Nyah̄ Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄t̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ nd̄ihet̄i p̄w̄iha sataat̄i katahaayo. ‘Nyah̄ nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄haahura sura nand̄ihaawo,’ taat̄i kataat̄i w̄sasa ahiȳhaayo. ¹⁵ Is̄i sahun̄ is̄ihiya usa awaisaw̄hiyaun̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄iw̄i nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. ‘Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i atitaan̄i k̄inȳi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya usaisap̄i Por̄iho nyangisenda ahoyana bim̄taan̄i kap̄ih̄i nap̄ta nat̄ipusoase,’ und̄iw̄i jaiw̄t̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. Aisaih̄i nyah̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄t̄ihaahiyaan̄in̄i daih̄ira ot̄ihap̄ih̄i t̄iman̄inaat̄i jaawa tim̄t̄ihaawe. Timainjaat̄i sangisenda sanḡi nason̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ket̄i sohoai tiw̄itaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiw̄i kiya Por̄ihoai ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bimamb̄iw̄i tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄ihauh̄i utaaho waimwaaho wo Por̄ihom̄i sanaamaat̄am̄i mwaaho at̄iwisataise. At̄iwisamap̄i ko waimwaaho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyat̄i nandaat̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i katoh̄iha ka Por̄iho saan̄ihoai t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundih̄i Por̄iho aim̄i atisatosat̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i koai saundataase. “K̄imo waimwaamo tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai p̄w̄iha wa kaund̄ita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih̄i ko awais̄ho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyat̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai saundataase. “Napw̄itat̄i bimis̄ho Por̄iho gaatih̄i nund̄i iwinjahon̄ih̄i k̄imo waimwaamo p̄w̄iha wa is̄isihosi m̄t̄ihoai kaund̄ita numwaasi naime ndih̄i numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho waimwaaho p̄w̄iha kaundon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya at̄iwitauh̄i namat̄i waimaaho koai ikw̄ira iwisi not̄i yand̄ih̄i maas̄i bitotamaam̄i saundat̄i, “N̄ingi p̄w̄iha napit̄it̄ip̄iha kand̄itaape?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i waimwaahom̄iha saundataase, “Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya Por̄ihoai numwaasi bouson̄ih̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha p̄w̄aatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namme hit̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kat̄iw̄i w̄sasawaayopo. Sand̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i jaiwaiw̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i tanyaahaap̄i atitaan̄i numwaasi namme hit̄itaapo. ²¹ Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya kiyaam̄i usa 40 kaiw̄ihiyai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄haahura nand̄ihaawe,’ t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kat̄iw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i k̄inȳi Por̄ihoai nat̄ipusoasisam̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i timamb̄iw̄i sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i t̄iman̄in̄iw̄i jatawaayopo. Is̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya p̄w̄iha sa kah̄tisaih̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄nd̄i at̄ihomaawime,” undat̄i waimwaaho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho atisatosat̄i waimwaaho koai saundataase. “K̄ima p̄w̄ima k̄inȳi n̄ingi kandinḡimaap̄i saind̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai n̄in̄i kaundo und̄ip̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i w̄nd̄i kamund̄ime,” undat̄i waimwaahoai waat̄i kaundat̄i natausaasataise.

*Por̄ihoai Tun̄n̄iw̄i Yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i M̄t̄iho Awais̄ho Gaman̄iho
Pirik̄isihooap̄ihap̄i Natausaasataise*

²³ Aih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho kom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i utaahur̄i yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya naih̄ir̄i is̄ip̄i matoaat̄ipat̄i niwow̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄h̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya yaipat̄i utaar̄ihataah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i d̄indaahaiw̄i ikw̄iraah̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄h̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya osihand̄i awaind̄ihandaas̄in̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipat̄i is̄ip̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya 70 kaim̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Saim̄i numwaap̄i

ahoaimi apatihhi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nu-
taatiwo. ²⁴ Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi
Porihoi osihauri kaurami wuwoasini niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho
gamanho Perikisihooapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami
mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami
mitiho piwaha wa satiha jipatihiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihoni
gamanihoni Perikisihonyapi jipatihindu nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo
kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopu Romihiyaamihoe
tauhi ninunisi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi
numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihisaiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami
tanyaahaapi nini bairidi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami
awaisawihiya ahoyanohipihini notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwaha atisata
sawana Judaahiyaami winihapiapaapi ko neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehihandi
kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi
ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwaha akaaha wa wundi
atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihisaiwi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi
noasawu piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aihisaiwi ka nini keti atisataati
namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwaha kaundiwi
tiwitaahiyohiyhiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwaha
kaundiataatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaiki kinyi baimbi atimbi
gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho jipatihiyati awaisururi
isisi nutaatihi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihisaiwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyaami mitihomi
piwaha kaundisaha atiwipi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi
apatihini nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahutihata noaipawaayopo.
Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aiwisaiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda
noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihini tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nehi yapipataapihi
kiyaami auhira niyohiyhiya nahatiya kapihapi jhara kiyaami anjipihapi
nasawaayopo. Aihisaiwi yahwinohiyhiya usa osihaiwasini niyohiyhiyaahihini
Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda
noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi
nunyawaayopo. Aiwisaiwi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo.
³⁴ Aiwimapu kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya japihi niyauhi gamanho Perikisihoi
utipihandi kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati
gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati
taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?”
undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihini Porihomihini piwaha wihooanaha saundataase. “Nini
yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihone,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihini awaisiho Perikisihomihini
Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwaha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyhiya napisaihi nini
kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi bairidi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase.
Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi
nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihini napupwise,” undataase.

24

*Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihini Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaun-
dawaayopo*

¹ Aihisaiwi Porihoi anjihandi kandaatihini napwitatini bimihini asisaha 5 kiyati sanau-
sotaise. Sanawihini prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotihini ami isihiya awaisawihiya
gwinyaahiyaatihini ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihini Sisariyaahanda-
hapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapiapaapi biyati

gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepilirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayo. Aih kiya napawi awaisiho Perikisihoi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasih ko nasataise. Aim napih utaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwaha neti kaunditandihoi Tetaraasiho piwaha Porihopihaha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonj Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminih nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminih piwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjihaiwa windi namoapase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandhi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewara naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa iphatimbihone. ³ Aih kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami piwaha nin windi utaraha kamaahititani maipihonj kahitisihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwaha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonih maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapih nahatewara bimohiyihiyaami otihapih daayati ndiheti itihinniw kaitaatihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sor nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandhi utaho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepilirohiyihiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindihandaatih utaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anj awaindihandhi neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataih nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandhi kandhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititahiwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati piwaha kaundohiyihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoi noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonj koaisi nunjesamih ko sawahom maahomwaanapi biyati nyami piwaha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonih kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwaha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

Porihoi Perikisihoi Komihaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kiyaamihaha kaundiwi owetih Perikisihoi Porihoi kinyihaha piwaha wani katime undataase. Undih Porihoi komihaha Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwaha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi tihhepi nyamapi biminih kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwapaahi aim gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisihaha ausaati kahititandhi maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaretihandaha Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondhi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiya nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahonj baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisihaha windi taahihaha pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindihmwithi auhirami yahur 12 kiyahanya aim sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nin isihiya usaisati anj awaindihandaatih windi itihimanihonih ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaretihandaha anj awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatih isihiyai apowitandihaha piwaha windi kamaatonih isihiya windi nunjatiwi timunihauh Judaahiya ngingi maanisonihopo. ¹³ Isi kima piwihaha Judaahiya ngingi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya piwaha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisihi kinyi kiyaami piwaha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepilirohiyihiyaamihore

tohitimandihī akite. Ninī Nasaretihandaaahapīhomihireti japepihīrohīti mandī nyamī asoyaamī Autaahaatīhomihireti japepihīrataayo. Aihī sandapī tītīhīmaahē tīwī Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindī nīnī Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpa Mosesihoai numwimbīpaapuni Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaamī pīwīha nahatewa jīpatīpaiwī ahiyohīwaiwaapuni bairidī gwīnyaatīhonīne. ¹⁵ Aindī nīnī isīhiya gaahiyauni maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyauni napowawī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīho katonīhī japīhī nepaitaapo ndī Judaahiya kīmiyaamataindī naasīkatī kaindī bairidī gwīnyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindī nīnī Autaahaatīhomunī isīhiyaamunī ndīhetī nahatewetī andītītītī tītīhī nga kaindī bindataayo. Aihī sandapī nisī maarīho gandaise.

¹⁷ “Aihī nīnī nundī aunahīpati wīwāara bimonīhī kīnaungwīha waiwa sananihī japīhī nisī naisīhiyenda Jerusaremihandā nasataayo. Nasataatī nawīho isīhiya nenoaahītisawīhiyai numwītandī isīsī nasataayo. Aindī aimī napītī bindataatī nandapa anī awairidīhandaatīhī nesi nairidī pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa tītīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiya pīrisīhiyai nunyonīhī kiya nandapa tītīwī Autaahaatīhoai nisapī nunyawaayopo. Saurī yatīmwī kaitandī japīhī napītīhonīne. ¹⁸ Aihī nīnī noaipatī gaahonīnimatītandīhandī aimī kaindī owetihī gaahonīnī anī awairidīhandaatīhī nandaatī pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa tītīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiya nisapī nandapa tītīwī Autaahaatīhoai numwītaatīwī nunyatī bimonīhī suraanīhī nīngī nīwītātīwīhiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatī sura isīhiya nīngisawī taahiyīhiya wīndī bīmimopo. Iyataatī amī sura isīhiya wīndī pīwīha nūnaatīwīhaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataatī yapīpati Esiyaahandaahapī Judaahiya nīngī nipī pīwīha kandohiyīhiya pīwīha wa ahotanaaraahī nisapī ko sisaihe tīwī gi kiya kahītītātīwī kimbīhī aimī napītīhiyaasi wīndī namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapīwī owetisī nīnī jīhī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya kīmiyaamī ndīhetī bitondaatī maipīhandī wīndī kaisanīhī nisonawaawaahī gi ausapī kahītīto. ²¹ O nīnīhī pīwīha owetisī nehī pīwīha wa isīhiya kīmiyaamī ndīhetī bitondaatī jīhī saundītī kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatīho isīhiya napohiyīhiyai ahowimahonīhī japīhī nepaitaapo ndī nīnī bairidī gwīnyaataatī isīhiyai ausaatī kaundonīhī sandapī sahī wanī kīmura pīwīha kandawaatopo,’ undītī awaisawīhiyai jīhī kaundataayo,” undatī Porīho Perikīsīhoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataatī awaisīho Perikīsīho Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamī kiyohīwaiwaapī aimī gwīnyaahore. Aihī ko Perikīsīho namatī Porīhoaisunī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyaisunī saundataase, “Tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho Risiyaasiho nasonīhura sīhī samī pīwīha atindī tipītapaatī mmondaani sīhapī jatīwīse,” undataase. ²³ Undatosatī komī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoai saundataase. “Kīnyī Porīhoai numwaasi numbwī awaisīho Erotīhomī anīhandaatīhī ahīwise. Ahīwisamīhī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī wo iwinjaatī bimone. Bimonīhī Porīho detī masapīpīhī daayatī bimone. Iyatī amī Porīho wapaapī nenoaahītanaahī komī naisīhiya pīwaundīwī nandapauni amī kahapaamapīpa numwītaatīwī gaare ndaato,” undatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoai Perikīsīho kaundataase.

Perikīsīho Porīhoai Kīnaungwīha Yatairapī Napuwataise

²⁴ Aihī Perikīsīho bimainjatī asīsīha waiwa aimī sanaihī Perikīsīhounī komī apwaataatī Dīrusiraahaatunī mainjanyurī nasamaise. Iyataatī komī apwaataatī Dīrusiraahaatī isīhiya Judaahiyaamīhaate. Aihī kasanyurī namī bindamaamī Perikīsīho Porīhopī nasane tatī gaatihī Porīho niyatī koai iwinjataise. Iyataatī Porīho isīhiya Jisāsī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandamī tanyaahaapī ausaatī biyatī kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataatī Porīhomī pīwīha Perikīsīhoai kaundīsīha isīhiya tītīhī gaahaiwa kaiwī bimītātīwīhandapunī amī isīhiya ipatisanīwī baiwī bimītātīwīhandapunī kaundataase. Iyatī Porīho amī Autaahaatīho ipotīhura maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyai netī tipītapaatī yandīhemaitandīhandapunī ahoyatī kaundataase. Kaundihī Perikīsīho

p>wiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Shi asisaha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi p>wiha atitandi gaaito,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisihho Porihopi nawihho naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoi gaata numwaasihhi naihi p>hitiimi p>waatamaise.

²⁷ Aihhi ipotihura Porihho napwitati bimihhi kinaungwihha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisihho gamanhoematati bindataise. Aihhi Perikisihho Judaahiyaapi nyami p>wiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoi daahi ip>hatihhi napwitati bindataise.

25

Porihho Komi P>wiha Utaaho Wo Romhiyaami Mitihho Sisaaho At>witandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

¹ Aihhi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihhi asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihhi prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nop>sasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai anditit>wi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porihho Jerusaremihandaaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoi natausaasonihhi niyonihhi kiya otihapihhi timamb>wi Porihho sohoai tiwitot>wi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha p>wiha saundataase, “Porihho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihhi bimamb>ti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihhiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihho wiwa maip>haiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aihhi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahanda bimihhi asisaha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihhi japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihhiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihhi Pesitaasiho niyati an>handi p>wiha p>waat>wi titihemahohitihandaat>hi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunn>wi yahwinohiyihhiya numwaasi kap>hi napitaat>wi kaundataase. ⁷ Aihhi Porihho kap>hi aimi napihhi isihhiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihhiya Porihoi ot>haatemapi nes>wesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maip>haiwa p>h>tati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami p>wiha Pesitaasihoai kaundoh>ha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aihhi Porihom>ha wihoan>ha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaat>ho Mosesihoai numwimb>pauni an> awaind>handuni neti namop>sas>t>hon>ne. Aindi ami nini Romhiyaami awaisawihhiya gaman>hiyai maip>haiwa ap>paahi w>ndi kamaawind>hon>ne,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aihhi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami p>wiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya maar>n>it>totati Porihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kah>tohihaapi p>wiha Jerusaremihandaaahapi japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi Porihom>ha wihoan>ha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romhiya awaisawihhiya p>wiha p>waat>wi titihemahohit>handi an>handi k>mande. Isi nisi p>wiha atitaat>w>hap>hi k>mb>he. Iyataati nini isihhiya Judaahiyaisi maip>haiwa wiwa kamaawind>hon>ne hiton>hi kinyi aimi atimb> gwinyaap>hone. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romhiyaatami winihapipa neti nop>sasiti maip>handi w>ndi kaisan>hi nisonawaawi sohoai tiw>taano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi n>w>taatiwe. O k>miyaami p>wiha kandoh>ma ak>t>haametati jaiw>t>hanaahi isihhiya usa ningi nan>maapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiyaam>het>n>maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi p>wiha Romhiyaami awais>ho mit>ho Sisaaho atisati tit>hemaitandi

aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undihisihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihhi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwaha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Porihho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihhoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atinisiati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihhoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aihisihiya wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihisihiya pihitatu utarihandi sanausotaise. Aihisura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisihho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihinini jihura Jerusaremihanda naindi bimonihi pirihihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyahiyayuni Porihopi winihapi nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwikiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihinini kiyai wihoaanaha saundihi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihi naanhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihiya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyayuni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyayami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihisihiya kiya Porihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihinini otihiwindi minjatiti bowihiketi kuraanihi anhandi piwaha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihhoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihikiya Porihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihisihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyayuni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihipi waha naanhiapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisikopi Porihho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapun Porihhoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihinini piwaha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanhihi namati Porihhoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihiki kinyi piwaha kapihi Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonihiki Porihho sandataase, “Nini piwaha mitihho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihhi bimisanihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Nihini nini saundataato. “Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasiyanihi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbihhi bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundihiki Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwaha katonihhi atitandito,” undataase. Undihiki Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihiki kinyi komi piwaha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayih Benaisiyayami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo

²³ Aihibowihiki Akiripaayih Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihisihiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihikasanyurisawi maasi isihiya tunniwi

yahwinohiyahiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawahiya usauni anjhandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatithi nandaawaayopo. Ahi Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyahiya kaundih kiya Porihoi numwaasi napwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoi anjithi bimih Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihoni Akiripaahonuni isihyaati nahatiyaati kimbhi bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Ahi nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonih mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwitondi piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Ahi Porihoi kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Ahi nini saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoaasisanihi nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoi piwaha sisiyiha ahotahtih kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoasitondi piwaha bairi atindi mmonihonih owetise. Ahi kinyi Akiripaahoni awaisihonitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi isihyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoi nasataayo. Aisi ko katonih nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atithaawo. Atisihawwi Sisaahoi Porihopi piwaha siyhaape unditi jipatipaitandih atindi nini naitaano. ²⁷ Piwaha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapi maato. Utaaho napwitiandihoi nandusoasataati piwaha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihimahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho isihiya sandi anjhandaatih ahoyanohiyahiyaaisuni Akiripaahoisuni kaundataase.

26

Porihoi Akiripaahoi Komi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namithaasih Akiripaahoi Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi piwaha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undih Porihoi doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwaha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwaha namasati sata kaundataase. ² “Awaisihoni Akiripaahone, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanam nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihoni. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonihi piwaha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwaha kahitisanih kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

⁴ “Aindi nini sangihoninihura nisihyaaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Ahi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyahiyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapi pauni ami winihapi sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjhande. Iyati naanjhandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonih Judaahiya nisoniwhoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase, ‘Isihiya napohiyahiya nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akithandi akithinhi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonih kandapi

p>wiha nanesihi wani kimbih p>wiha titihemap tipitapaahohipipih bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaaisangi Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japhi numwaito tat katindihandapi akithandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititwi watipitwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoh ahowimati japhi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundonih kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi p>wiha nehhandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyihiyai japhi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanataamais. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaretihandakiyohitihandapi kahititaano. P>risihyaami awaisawihya m>tihiya p>risihyaami p>wiha kandauhi nesi nin kapih Jerusaretihandaki daindi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya tiwitaatiwi p>wiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹ Aindi nin p>hindhaiwaara an gwiharaahaiwa isihya ahoyanoh>waiwa nahatewaapih daindi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nin kiyohitimandi isihya kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi g>maawun yaitondi kiyaapi aponyih naanhandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiya naanhandi nunyataayo.

Porihoh Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi G>wunyaasitihandapi Awaisihoh Ak>ripaahohi Kaundataase

¹² “Aih p>risihyaami awaisawihya m>tihiya p>risihyaami p>wiha kandauhi asisih waara isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai naanhandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³ Aih awaisihone ipihoh ot>hasin>tih daihira ot>hapih nin taati niyonih nausainj>tihandi awaindihandi windi ipihohi apipaahi nusatip>haahandi yam>hapataat>hap napih mmonataayo. Aih kandi nausainj>tihandi n>ngisuni isihya maasi n>ngisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasih nahatiyaanini sandi nausainj>tindi awaind>ndapi nyahi yayaati yap>pateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyati nahatiyaanini ahot>haawi Judaahiyaanam p>wiha Ip>ruhaara p>wiha wa sataha noipasih nin ni>wahon>nih atisataayo: ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanop>sasise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahoh>ih>ireti kamaimbi gi>wireti saimbi kiyapaapi ki>wahon> nepi nop>sasin>paise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵ Aih nisih p>wiha wihoan>ha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahon>ise?’ undataato. Undonih komiha wihoan>ha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanop>sasing>hon>n Jisaasihon>nito. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi ot>ip>pati nipi bindapaapi wani k>mandi mmon>hing>ti>mandapun ami wiwa ipot>hura nang>s>taani kaiwaapun ausaapi isihiyai kaund>taape. Aih nin sandapi kah>titi ah>ngitandi nasonih wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi>tih bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nin isihya kinyihya Judaahiyaapun isihya usa sami dawaap>phap>hiya Judaahiyaamat>metahiyaapun nand>h>soasisan>hi nutaape. Naisam>hi kiya naan>haiwa nah>misaihaah nin gis and>t>hit ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nin bitosan>hi kinyi kiyaapi>hi numbwi kiyaami nd>ha nepi nusor>haitaape. Nusor>haasam>hi kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi as>hatind>handaat>hi namasi nepemait>wi nausainj>t>handetapi nap>taati>we. Aiwi kiya Bwaas>ih>rami wat>phandaat>hi namasi Autaahaat>homi wat>phandi gaahandetapi nap>taati>wi

kaitape. Saimbi kaisamihhi kiya nisapi ginunyaasahi nini kiyaami maipthaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapi ishiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi tmaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasiho kandataase" undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Pwaha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jhaati ami saundataase "Awaisihonji Akiripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihhi atindi mmonihohitihandhi windi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninhi Autaahaatihomi pwaha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini ishiya Jerusaremihandha bimohiyihiyai ausaati pwaha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipthaiwa nahatewaara ishiyai pwaha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanhi nundi Autaahaatihomi pwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini pwaha ausaataati ishiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipthaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihonenda napwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwahi sami nepemaitohitihandhi kandeti titihi japepihirwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi ishiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi pwaha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihhi kandapi Judaahiya nngi niwitotiwahi anjhi awaindihandaatihhi niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatihon nngi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihhi nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimirandaise. Aihhi wani nini kimbihhi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pwaha sa kasatohima nngi gwinyapeniti pwaha wa nehaha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohaha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihon Ahiwisihon yaawihandhi neti napwitaaise. Napotati ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihhi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati ishiya Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihhi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanhi nausainjitiandhi naitaapo,' tati ausaati pwaha kaundataise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami pwaha satiwahi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Gwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihho taati kaundihhi awaisihon Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihhoai saundataase. "Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapthaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandhi awaindihandhi kandaahi neti nahopisasihhi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undihhi Porihomihaha wihoanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihhi kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihon Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihhi yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta ishiyaami ndiheti noaipasihhi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihhi nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisihon Akiripaahoai Porihho saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyapi nini ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami pwaha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonjitihi gisonataayo," undaase. ²⁸ Undihhi Akiripaaho Porihhoai saundataase. "Wani kimura nngi pwaha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanihino," undati Akiripaaho Porihhoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihhi

noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwā ambihitiwihapthe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihā Gaahapthe tiwā ambihitohipipihā noaipahaayo. Iyataati sapihā aunahipati Resiyaa-handamī dete. ⁹ Aihā kapihā bimonihā asisihā pihitātī sananyotaise. Aihā amī Judaahiyaamī asisihā wa Autaahaatihō kiyaamī maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapī gwinyaitaatīwī nandapa namaanīhohihā aimī sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbīpa aungwohandī noaipaitandihuraasī mbīpa aungwohandī noaipataati durīhīrī waatī tiwayaataise. Aihā Porīho kiyaisī saundataase. ¹⁰ “Isimiyate, nīnī saindī gwinyataayo nyahī wanī nohaawaahī otīhapihī naanīhandī naito. Iyaati ikīpīpa durīhīraatīhī nawatitaise. Iyataati ikīpīpaahīhī wīndī owemetitaise. Nyahī isīhiyaanangimaawī ahoyaati naanīhandī naito,” undataase. ¹¹ Undihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīho Porīho pīwīha kaundisīha wīndī atīhomaawise. Atīhomaawisatī sipihandī isīwisīhomīhaunī sipihandamī satīhomīhaunī atīwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyahī nowaatī bimohīpīpīhī durīhīrī tiwayaahonīhura biyatī sipihandī ahotitandihapihīmetatī maipītīhī namapī kapihī namasi nutaatīwī isīhiya sipihandotī bimohiyīhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandī kiyaamī katotīmandī mbīpa owetanīhapihī nuwī Pinikīsīhandā bimitaatīwī katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikīsīhandī sandī sipihandī notī ahotimbīpīhapī ambīpate. Iyataati Pinikīsīhandī sandī yapīpatī Kiritīhandā ahendaise. Iyatī sapihī mbīpaapī sipihandī noaatatī ahotitandī gaahapthe.

Mbīpa Aungwohandī Nasataatī Durīhīrī Waatī Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihī itīpīho gotī itīpiyataati durīhīrī wīndī waatī tīmīpiyaasīhī kiya satawaatopo. “Aimī gaasī nyamī katohīpīpīhapī nutīhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwī kiya nga nutotīwī kapihī namasi niyauhī yapīpatī Kiritīhandamīhinī durīhīraatīhī nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaatī otīhītīhī ketī itīpīho wo ipīho noaipasīhihoaanīpīhore tiwī ambihitohīho aungwohandī nasataise. Iyataati so itīpīho yapīpatī Kiritīhandāihoaanīpī nasa-taise. ¹⁵ Aihī nyahī itīpīho napīhihoaanī kihooanī nutotaatiyonīhī mbīpa waatī nasataatī nyaipīndihī namawaatī mbīpa naihihoaanī kihooanī nanyamaasi naihī nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aihī nowaatī yapīpatī wītī maipīhonjī durīhīramī otīhaatī ahetīsī konjamī daawaapīpīhī mbīpaapī noaatatī nohaayo. Iyataati sonjī yaponjamī ambīpatī Kotaahande. Aihī kapihī yapīpatī katamīhinī nohaawī kopūho wo sipihandamī otasaahaasīnī wīraposauhī sipihandī notaatī aisi naisīho nesīpawaatī naitīhaahandapī naanīataise.* ¹⁷ Aihī kiya bīpī kaimbīwī aipī nepī sipihandaasīnī ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawī wīrīhīrī wīrī nepī kīraahī sipihandī anītiwī otīhapihī wīsasawaayopo. Sandī wīsasotīmandī mbīpaaraahī durīhīrī waatī tiwayaataatī kwītīwatī tīwatatītāihī kandapī wīsasawaayopo. Aihī kiya saiwī gwīnyapenawaayopo sipihandī naupwasi yapīpatī Apīrikaahandamīhinī niyataatī aripatisī numwīhatatī ahotanīhī durīhīrī netī kwītīwonīhī sipihandī maipītītāiso tiwī gwīnyapenawaawī yayawaayopo. Yayawaawī apotīhīrī autaahī mbīpa nasataatī sipihandī nesisī nutandī wīrahohīrīhīrī nesīpapī yatīhī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī mbīpaaraahī netī nyaipīndatī nanyamaasi naihī nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihī mbīpaaraahī durīhīrī waatī tiwayaataatī sipihandī netī kwītīwatī kīsīhīsīsataise. Aihī bowihī sipihandamī otīpīpatīhiya ikīpīpa sipihandotī ahotimbīpa wapa nepī durīhīraatīhī yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotīwawī amī bowihī jīhara sipihandamī apotīhīrī mbīpaapīhīrunī ipatī apotīhīrī mbīpaapī wīrahohīpatunī wīrīhīrunī wapa ahotihī wīhoaanīhapa kiyaamī gwīnyaahohītīhandā nepī durīhīraatīhī yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihī itīpīho wīndī namaamīhaatī kandīnīhī itīpiyataati netī kīsīhīsīnyisataise. Siyatī kīsīhīsīnyisatoaatīhī asisīha taahīwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihī asisīha saiwetī tīwīpatī napapīhīhī ipīhounī kaumbwaatunī apīpaahī maipīhonjisangi wīndī minjaho. Aihī nyahī waatī siyaatī gwīnyaahaayo. Nyahī wapīhī nowaatī wīndī biyaatī namoapaito

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandī maipītātī nawatisonīhura isīhiya koaasīnī yamwaapī nehīhaatī mangīrainīhī notītātīwīhore.

kimbhi durihiraatih kiyaaninhi owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisaha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaanwi bindawaayopo. Aih Porih kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapih bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwaha jhi kasatohaha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatih timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi ishiyaaninisangi naanjhandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

²² Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanjhandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahih durihiri neti nawatisonih owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nin kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaathiho akithopi gaapunditi japepihrohohomi enjerih otipipatho yamahapataathih bimisih wani apathih nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihone, nin durihiraatih owetito tibi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaathiho katih nopaini numbwi Sisaahoapih noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamih Autaahaathihom maaritindihandaah gi ginjaati bimonih ishiya kimiya kinyapi andititaapo. Aiw windi naanjhandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵ Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamawise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho kandimumwaan kamwaan tithi noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihiram otihati ahetipatami aripataathih sipihandi not numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Porih ishiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aih Saararehri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kiram ambipati Metitereniyandhaatih nohaayo. Nohaawi apathih apwiteteti ipih otihasinisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyhiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati witi deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiw kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawaha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mhaapi durihiraatih nusoasauhi mhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiram mhaapi tonjindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitih mmonawaawi mandih aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiw nuwi wonji otihitih wirihiri kiri durihiraatih jhaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawaha ahetanipathih notaati nawihara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihamatiya naanjati nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasin wirandihaiwa mauritih mauritih siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatih nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanjhaiwa durihiraatih nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapih ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiw kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipih noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyhiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuhu jhi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohih nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihhaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatih nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aih Porih kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisuni saundataase. “Ishiya kimiya nutaatiwi yohiyhiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyhiyaati metitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kopuhom wirihiri naihra otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mhaapi durihiraatih kopuhu timahiyataise. ³³ Aih ami bowitandi detitih ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi Porih piwaha satati kaundataase. “Saararehri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaanwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wani nin kasatataoni nandapa wapa nanwise. Nanawaawi baiwi andititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjhandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa nanwise,” undati Porih kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai

sata kaundatosati Porihō nandapa b̄iretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati b̄iretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjihi isihya nahatiya Porihōai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarihō witwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. ³⁸ Isi isihya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanawosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihramihaati nutotiwitwi aripihomatayahandisi kandi nepi durihraatihit yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹ Aihitimi aimi bowihitimi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwitwi w̄indi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihitimi nehitimi gotirihitimi aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihitimi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihatiya naan̄ihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi w̄indi namutandi durihraatihitimi j̄ihitimi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa m̄ihatihitimi durihraatihitimi notiwataise. Aiwitimi amiti sipihandamiti saihitimi j̄ihura nepi wisasohitihitimi sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoan̄emaitaatitimi nesipawaayopo. Aiwitimi amiti apotihitimi mbipaapihitimi sipihandamiti mandihasinini ahotirihitimi nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoan̄itimi aripataatihapiti notaise. ⁴¹ Notaati aripati witi durihraatihitimi yamatihitimi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandamiti mandihara anitisiati namihatataise. Aihitimi durihitimi waati tiwayaataati sipihandamiti ahosihaasinini waati neti kwitwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴² Aihitimi tunnitimi yahwinohiyihya satitimi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napw̄itohiyihya durihraatihitimi naahimanitimi nuwitimi manḡraini noaipapiti yamaanitimi maita tiwitihawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihitimi tunnitimi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihō sa pitihā atisataati Porihōai maawitimi tiwitaawo tatitimi gwinyaataati Porihōai andititiwititanditimi kiyaisi saiwitimi kamaiwise undataise. Undatosati isihya durihraatihitimi nga naahimanitihohiyihiyaitimi tunnitimi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihō saundataise. “Sahitimi baiwi naahimanitihohiyihyaati durihraatihitimi naupwaatitimi naahimanitimi m̄ihinitimi manḡraini aripataatihitimi noaipataatitimi nuwitimi se,” undataise. ⁴⁴ Undatosati isihya durihraatihitimi w̄indi naahimaamanitihiyaitimi saundataise. “Sahitimi nahatiyaati sipihandamiti tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepitimi se. Nepitimi kapa anitititimi isipitimi durihraatihitimi naahimanitimi m̄ihinitimi manḡraini aripataatihitimi noaipataatitimi nuwitimi se,” undataise. Aihitimi nyahitimi komitimi pitihā atisatitimi kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaatitimi naahimanitimi nowaatitimi m̄ihinitimi manḡrainitimi aripataatihitimi nahatiyaaninini nga notahaayo.

28

Porihō Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaati m̄ihinitimi manḡrainitimi bindihāayo. Bimonitimi isihya kapihapihya satitimi yapititimi durihramitimi otihāatitimi ahetihi nyahitimi kata noaipahohipatapiti Moritaahande nyataawaatopo. ² Aihitimi isihya kapihapihya nyangitimi gaahatitimi kanyiwitimi nanyamaawaayopo. Aihitimi wipatitimi wipiwataatitimi aungwohanditimi mbinyamanataise. Aihitimi isihya kapihapihya sisihā tihōahauhiti nyahitimi tihw̄indihāayo. ³ Aihitimi Porihō dapipati taahitimi waiwa asakiyatitimi netaise. Netitimi nahatewa namasatitimi tihōataise. Tihōasitimi akwiranitimi hō isihiyaitimi ikwitanditimi hō sisundihitimi noaipataise. Noaipatitimi Porihōmitimi ikw̄iretitimi ikotitimi se. ⁴ Ikotitimi Porihōmitimi ikw̄iretitimi w̄irandataise. Wirandihitimi isihya kapihapihya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawitimi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaahō kitimō isihiyaitimi tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahanditimi kandi durihraatihitimi w̄indi owemetatitimi nasataise,” tawaatopo.

Aiwi kiyaami autahaathiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. “autahaathiho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoanjihandi nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aih akwiranitho koai Poritho tipndati sisahaapihi thoaataise. Aih kandapi Poritho windi naanjihandi namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aih ishiya sati yapita bimohiyhiya Poritho akwiranitho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaizo tiwi Porithoai kiyaanithi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porithoai akwiranitho ikwindihandapi windi naanjihandi namese. Aih kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autahaathiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autahaathiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyasihore. Papiriyasihore so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyasihore nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimih asisaha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aih Papiriyasihomi sapitho sisaha nusoipati gwihitho jitipatisa gwihiyataati anaanji nanotondaise. Nanototih Poritho koapihi notaise. Noti kop gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Poritho kaihi mmonwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porithoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Poritho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aih ishiya kapihapihya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aih nyahi kapih Moritaahanda bimonthi waathiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyih bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poritho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aih nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasithi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandhaasini autahaathuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aih kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih bimonthi asisaha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyih kapih Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aih kapih nanowaatatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aih mbipa kapa asisaha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapih ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai usonahaayo. Aih kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aih nyahi kiyaisaati kapih bimonthi Saararehri naasairhi sananyotaise. Sananyih kapih Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya Romihandaahapihya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihawwi japi wihoanji nasawaayopo. Napiw anjihaiwa nawho nunyaw nanoaitaatiwhaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbihihi usa napiw jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiw kahapaamapihi ahiyaw nawho nehohipihhi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nyahi nowaati noaipahonih kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih ami Poritho kiyaisi usonataati maarihi witati andtitataise. Iyati sandapi Poritho Autahaathihoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aih kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonih Romihyaami awaisawihya

satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porihho anjhandi windi yandhandi neti bimonhi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Porihho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Pihaha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aih Porihho Romihanda noaipati bimihisi asisaha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihisi Romihanda bimohiyhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihisi kiya napihisi ahoyanawaayopo. Napihisi ahoyanihauhi kiyai Porihho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehisi Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aihisi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihini mawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihisi Romihiya nisi pihaha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihisi tiwaati naanjhandi numwitihawo,” tawaatopo. Aihisi kiya ningi bipi natihinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pihaha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihhoai natihimusoaasawise konihisi napwindaane,” tawaatopo. Aihisi nisi pihaha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihisi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti pihaha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihisi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihisi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Porihho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihisi kiyaamiha Porihhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewara isihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihironihiyhiyaapi maipihaiwa katihisi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahoni kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aihisi kiya pihaha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katihisi Porihhoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihisi asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyhiya anjipihisi Porihho bimimbipihisi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porihho asisahaatihapi pihaha namasati Autaahaatihohi iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aihisi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi gwunyaitaatiwi Porihho Mosesihomi pihaha ahotisihapuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pihaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipihho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundihisi isihiya usa komi pihaha atisawaawi pihaha akitihare tawaatopo. Aihisi ami usa komi pihaha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihisi Porihho pihaha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itihho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihisi kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatihohi Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde. ‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aihisi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gwunyaitaapo unde. ²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapi mahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aihisi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwhiyaare. Aihisi kiya gwunyaitaatiwhandi atiwi naitaatiwhandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonihisi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamanihisi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitihisi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaat'ho kaundataase. Satati kaundih' Aisaiyaaho katati ahais'haare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha nyangi japihi' nanya-maasit'handap'ha sah' w'ndi' baiwi' at'homisopo. At'homisauh' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap' Autaahaat'ho aim' nusoasise. Is' kiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap' n'n' p'w'ha ka kaundisan'hi' baiwi' atitaapo," undati Por'ho Judaahiyaam' awaisaw'hiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Por'ho p'w'ha saiwa kaundih' is'hiya usa baiwi' kom' p'w'haap' ak'it'haare tiwi' gw'nyaahohiy'hiyaun' g'munyaahohiy'hiyaun' nowaawi' p'w'ha kiha kiha kan'wi' sawana it'hi'nnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Por'ho an'handi' w'ndaap'hi' bindataise. Bindataati' kihaara kihaara an'handi' kom' bimind'handap' naw'ho timataise. Iyati kandi' an'handap'hi' bimih' k'naungwi'ha yat'mwi' sanausotaise. Iyati k'naungwi'ha sauret' Por'ho kap'hi' bimih' is'hiya nap'w' koai iwinjahauh'hiyai gaahati' kaw'sati' numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati' kaw'sati' iwinjaati' Autaahaat'ho bimind'handap' ausaati' is'hiyais' kaundataase. Iyati Por'ho Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisih' katati' kaiwaiwaap'ha w'ndi' yamaayati' and'itit' p'w'ha ausaati' kaundataase. Kaundih' Por'ho koai saiwa kamaim' und'wi' is'hiya usa w'ndi' it'hi'mundopo. Owetise. (Aposerhiyaam' kiyoh'waiwaap' Ruk'ho j'pat'pais'ha nasati' k'imb'hi'ndaise.)

Romhiyaapi Utipihho Porihho Romhiyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande

Kimandi Romhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaisihomi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasih piwaha nesi naisihho Porihho utipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romhiyaapihauni Korindhiyaapi utipihandi jihanduni kapihanduni Tesaronaikaahiyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihopihanduni Pirimonihopihanduni saiwa Porihho jipatipiyataise. Aih ami isihya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwaha Ipiruhiyaapiha Porihho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Romhiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho utipihho kimo jipatipaisimopi tanyaaha nesipati ausati katisiha (1:1-17)

Woho apopati sawaho sawahaami andititindihanda asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyahi asitimatitihahandi naitihahandami tanyaaha nyahi Kop biyaati giwunyaahotihandahe tisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi asitimatitihahandami daihira mmonainja nutihaawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai japhi gaatati numwaahonhi kiya napwi kop giwunyaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kaiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Porihho isihya usai asisaha gaahure undati komi piwaha owemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaatihho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyhiyaate, nini Porihonini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonini ko kahapaamapipa katati kiyaunjati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha waniha kop ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihho gaatati nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

² Iyataati Piwaha Waniha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaatihho jihura komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyaamihetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati jhi katih komi piwaha jhaatih jipatipindisihaare.

³ Iyataati sa piwa nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati ami ko noaipati utaahoematindihandih Daawitihomi mwaaya satoyaami jtipatetapi noaipataise. ⁴ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihotindihandih Autaahaatihho komi Itipihomi watipihandisati animwaahipatombi koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaahi kop satati akitinhi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisahore tati isihyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihore. ⁵ Iyati ko ningi anditiniwati komi otipipati piwaha naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko ningi sanindindi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komi piwahaatihemasanihi kiya kop giwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi piwaha gaaha wanihaami otitih pinuwi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi Romihandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kiraisihomihyaatimatitawo Autaahaatihho aimi gaasatisawhiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahi Rom̄handa bimohiȳhiyaati Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nasamisaw̄hiyaati komi apoh̄ipataat̄hap̄hiyaati kom̄hiyaatimat̄taatiwi aimi gaasatisaw̄hiyaate, nyami Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄houni, nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi and̄tit̄iwi maar̄ho napaisaat̄itan̄hi bim̄taatiw̄handi nasam̄taise.

Rom̄handaahiya K̄raisihopi Giwunyaahoh̄it̄handapi Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai Gaa-hoje Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwani nin̄i namasati sangi sandi kasat̄tandiyo. Sahi Jisasi K̄raisihopi baiwi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handapi is̄hiya piw̄iha nesi yap̄hi nahanda gaamapi kan̄hauhi kandapi Jisasi K̄raisihom̄hetapi nisi Autaahaat̄hoaisi nin̄i, “Kinyi gaahoje gaare,” undataato. ⁹ Iyataati nin̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari ḡsunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaat̄ho komi Mwaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nin̄i ausaahoh̄it̄handaahi and̄tati napamati ot̄ip̄ipati kawisoh̄ho ninjahosi akite t̄taise. ¹⁰ Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nin̄i nap̄ti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahom̄handisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi nap̄ti jason̄ti Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄haiwaapi sangi jatataman̄ti and̄tisaiwitand̄handi nasam̄tandi nin̄i ap̄ipaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanihi mmot̄inaati sahi K̄raisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi ningisi nitataman̄hon̄hi ami nin̄i K̄raisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi sangi neti jatataman̄tando. Iyonihi ami ususaanangi nyami kop̄i giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi kandi and̄tisaihon̄hi ami nyahi ususaani and̄tit̄it̄haahandi nait̄haawo. ¹³ Nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiwi K̄raisihopi giwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gw̄inyaapise, nin̄i sangisenda nap̄tandi taah̄waiwet̄i gw̄inyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamap̄ipa wapa jinjahira nanisapus̄hi namaaso. Is̄hiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiȳhiyaatami is̄hiya aunah̄pa wiwaraahiyaaisi K̄raisihopi giwunyaitaatiw̄ komi piw̄ihaat̄hemahoh̄ipatamataindi ami nap̄ti sam̄hat̄hi naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikw̄iraat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipati awaipati naan̄handi is̄t̄ihon̄ne, is̄hiya nahatiyaaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap̄iha piw̄iha ausaati kaund̄tando. Is̄hiya am̄t̄iha gaaha owehiya nah̄riwi mon̄wi yamwaas̄ha an̄ipataat̄hi bimohiȳyaisuni ami is̄hiya am̄t̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄wi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiȳhiyaisuni Autaahaat̄hom̄i piw̄iha kaund̄tando. ¹⁵ Ot̄ip̄ipati siyahaiwa ikw̄iraat̄hi ah̄notih̄hon̄nisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunah̄pa awaipati Rom̄handa bimohiȳhiyaatangisangi K̄raisihopi piw̄iha ausaati kasat̄tandi nin̄i ap̄ipaahi awaindah̄andi asakaindi maaritataayo.

Piw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄ha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaap̄iha Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hom̄i Wat̄ip̄ihande

¹⁶ Piw̄iha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap̄ihaat̄hi nisi maar̄ho amb̄ipati ahiyati an̄tindi is̄watataayo. Ami ka is̄hiya K̄raisihopi giwunyaasaih̄hiyaisi jap̄hi numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄tiho. Piw̄iha ka Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandi namasati Judaahiyaam̄hat̄hi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiȳhiyaisangi maawi jap̄hi numwaitand̄haatiho. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piw̄iha sa ka Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaisi sahi nisi nd̄het̄i t̄t̄hiyaati saasanotahiyaate, und̄tand̄handi neti siyati ausaimanataise, is̄hiya K̄raisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handaah̄hi Autaahaat̄ho kiyaisi sahi t̄t̄hi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaan̄hi K̄raisihopi giwunyaap̄i naisaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sahi saasanotahiyaate und̄indah̄andi kand̄n̄hi ahot̄im̄i nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaat̄hom̄i piw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indisiha wa satise:

“Isihiya usa Kiraisihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawhiya nga nasisoari bimitaapo,”
Abakukihho 2:4
 tati jipati pindise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaatihhoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihhoaisi isihiya nahatiya ahosumwap maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaatihho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihho kiyaisi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimahe, kiya kopii mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimaninataise ami Autaahaatihho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatihho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoaihati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinhi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaatihho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihiya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimbipaapi isihiya aimi mmoniwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaatihhoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatihho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatihho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihho apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwii ami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanjitihi nipitapi apipaahi asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwii, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaane,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi apipaahi isihiya naharihatimaare. ²³ Aiwii Autaahaatihho jinjapihi asoho konihi bimisihopi windi baiwi gwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwamahopo. Kopii nanipimapi nehi siwipati isihiya napopi owetohiyhiyaamuni kohasiphomuni akwiraniphomuni nepi oturwi kaiwi kaiwapi gwunyaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaatiwihatihemataise. Aihii kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa usihiya sawana ami asihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mimaipaiwihaiwa ahoyanwi kaiwi naminwi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaipipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatihomapi kaiwapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumi kaiwaami asimwaatitihii pinowaayopo. Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahawisawihya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinhi nasisoari akitinhi mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwihhoaiso.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihiya sandi usihiyaisawi titihii namaatiwi kainwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asihiya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isinwi naminwi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaipi kainwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihiya sawanaapaahihii kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwii usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati isinwi naminwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa

kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatihohi neh iwinjasihi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitiha maarihooatihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwaha akiti katirihireti gwinyaaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahhe tiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiyai neh iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa neh sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami ishiya usaisi nepi nusopisasiitaatiwi nasisoari maaritwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maarihohi amitiheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami ishiya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami ishiya usai maipihapa wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihooatihhi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwaha usaamihha natipi nepi ishiyaami dawaataatapi katwi kanwihiyaare. ³⁰ Aiw ishiyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasiitaatiwi maipihaiwa katwi kanwihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi ishiya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiw daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiw woretundiwihiyaare. ³¹ Aiw titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwaha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwihiyaare. Aiw ami ishiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiw ami windi maarihohi nunyawisi asipimaawiwihiyaare. ³² Autaahaatihohi winihapipa satati ishiya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihohi kiyaisi nemahonihhi napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmoniwihiyaare. Mmoniwihiyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiw kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami neh sandihihhi kiyawaamaayopo. Ishiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatihohi Ishiyai Neti Titihhi Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi ishiyaati nahatiyaati ishiya usaisi piwaha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihiyaate, naasonji naasongisi nin piwaha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nin windi kamaindihonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, ishiya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi sir kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwaha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, ishiya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihohi maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihhi tipitapaati usosiho. ³ Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaa-handi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napi-taibunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatihohi ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatihohi gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konihhi neh ginjatimi naindihandi nehhande tipi nepi pohipaimbimapaino? Autaahaatihohi sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihhi nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanjititihhi maarihooatihhi daahi nepi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi shhi ipoti asishha Autaahaatihohi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami titihhi ishiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaimanihonihura kinyi wihoanjihandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapihandi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindemapaise.

6 Ami sura Autaahaatihho ishiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi tithi kireti wihoanhandi gaahandisangi ami maiphandi ishiyai yaawhandisangi numwitaise. 7 Iyati ami ishiya usa neh gaahandihhi kiyaanhi mwitetwi kaiwi ami yamhapataathi kiya Autaahaatihhoaisawi bimitaatwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga ishiyaamuni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami windi napopi owemetwi asiyhiya kiyaanhi bimitaatwihandapi daahohiyhiyai jinjahira nasosaari bimitaatwihandihho Autaahaatihho kiyaisi numwitaise. 8 Iyati ami ishiya usa neh sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Aiw Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Aiw ami tithimetimbipa kaitaatwi tithitimbipai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyhiyai Autaahaatihho koai apowindihandaah wihoanhandi yaawhandi kandapi numwitaise. 9 Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya maiphandi kiyohiyhiya naanhandi kiyaami ambipati maarihho apipaahi awaindihandihho yaawahandihho naitaapo. Autaahaatihho kiyaisi nunyonhi namasawi jih Judaahiya nesahi ami ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. 10 Iyati ami ishiya neh tithi gaahandihhi kiyohiyhiyai yamhapataathi baiwi bimitaatwihandunhi ami kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomunhi ishiyaamunhi ndiheti nga tithi autaahi ahotitandihandunhi maarihho omanjithi napaisaatitandihandunhi Autaahaatihho kiyaisi numwitaise. Namasati jih Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisunhi saiwa Autaahaatihho numwitaise. 11 Ami Autaahaatihho usaisi windi mmonati neusosahomaah. Owetise. Ishiya nahatiyaaisi neh naasaipiti kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami sir kireti ko ishiya nahatiyaaisi neti tipitapaati usondaise.

12 Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi winhapipa Judaahiyaapi numwimbipaami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maiphandi kiyohiyhiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatihho neti tipitapaati usohonhi kiya owetitaapo. Iyati ishiya Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi winhapipa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihirwi maiphandi kiyohiyhiyai winhapipa kapaami piwahaaraahi Autaahaatihho neti tipitapaati usondaise. 13 Iyataati ami ishiya winhapipa neh atihira atisohiyhiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi tithi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Ishiya winhapipa baiwi atiw ami kapa katirihireti japepihirwi isiwatohiyhiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi tithi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. 14 Judaahiyaanamhi ishiya dawaataatihiya nyapi winhapipa Mosesihoi Autaahaatihho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi ami monwihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandihho kandihho neh kiya gwinyaahohitihandaah Autaahaatihomihho winhapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomihho winhapipa owetati windi monwihyaandaahandihho kandihho ami winhapipa kiya katirihireti neh nanhaiwi gwinyaapi japepihirawaayopo. 15 Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandihho neti siyati nasooanataise, ishiya wapa kaiwi japepihiritaatiwi winhapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjithi jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitha maarihhoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjithi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, "Sahi piwaha naitaatwihandihho ahotahiyaate," undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, "Sahi ainahiyhiyaatisi piwaha wa windi namaitaapo," undataase. 16 Aih sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi ninhi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwaha gaaha wanha neti ausaati ishiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, ninhi piwaha gaaha wanha ausaahohiha katirihiri sir kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisihho ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ishiya omanjithi noasawi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihoanhandi numwitaise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihho Winhapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo

17 Ami sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaatihhi satiwi, “winihapipa nyangi nyatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiw am sahi satawaatopo, “nyah Autaahaatihom ishiyaane. Iyaati nyah komihini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. 18 Aiw am sahi wapa kaitaatwihaiwa Autaahaatihom neti gisunyaaswaiwaapi mmoniw am titihi nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatwihapa winihapipaatihap aimi sahi mmoniw nepihiyaate. 19 Aiw am sahi aimi saiwi mmotinawaayopo: “Nyah ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai daihra nunjithaahiyaane, tiwi am ishiya asahatinditihhi bimohiyihiyai sisaha tipowaati autaahwiwa niwimaitihaahiyaane,” tiwihyaate. 20 Iyati am sahi satiwi, “Nyah ishiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nahriwi moniwihiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati am manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyihyaane,” tawaatopo. Aiw winihapipaatihhi gwinyaitaatwihandi tisaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaatihom akithop piwaha akaahauni mmoniwihyaate. 21 Aiw am ishiya usaisi ikomaanwise undiw sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati windi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwaha satiwi, “Windi ikomaanime,” tiwi ausapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. 22 Aiw sahi satiwi, “Asihiya am ushiya usaamihiyaisapi ikonipi kamaima,” tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiw wapa ishiya oturwi namasawi swipati kiyauhihaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anihaiwaatihhi nandaapi katihhi wapa ahotihhaiwa sahi ikoniw nepihiyaate. 23 Aiw am sahi satiwi, “Autaahaatihom winihapipa apiapaah gaahapaatihhi mmonaati newaahiyaane,” tiwi katiw genawaahandi kandi sahi komi winihapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisashitihandaahi Autaahaatihom ambipati nepi apiapaah mimaipaiwi koai mawihandi nunyaw nepi nusopisasaayopo. 24 Am sandapi Autaahaatihom piwaha jipati pindisaha wa satise:

“Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohwaiwaapi ishiya sami dawaataati bimohiyihya
 Autaahaatihop sisipihitopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
 tati jipati pindise.

25 Sahi Autaahaatihom winihapipa baiwi japepihirawaawaahihhi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandindihandi sandi jatatamanitaise. O am Autaahaatihom winihapipa sahi windi baiwi minjapepihirawaahandi kandi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandindihandi sangi windi maasitatanitaise. 26 Iyataati am Judaahiyaatami dawaataati ishiya bimohiyihya Autaahaatihom winihapipa baiwi japepihirisaihaahi Autaahaatihom satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare,” tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Am kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipapi ahimoaawaahandi winihapipa japepihirisaihaahi am kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati siri kireti Autaahaatihom usondaise. 27 Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihom winihapipa utipihoaatihhi nepi jipati paiwi samihatihhi ahotati am sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatitawaahandi winihapipa nepi nopisasaayopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi ishiya sami dawaataatihya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiya winihapipa neh nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwaha nepi yasutaitaapo.

28 Iyataati am ishiya diyaanihhi titihhi Judaahiya akithinhi ambipati namandipandati ahoandahiyaare? Isihya neh kiyaami ambipateti neh yamaati tiwatihati namandipanda ahoandisawhiya siya Judaahiyaamahe. Owetise. 29 Isihya titihhi akithinhi Judaahiyaatohiyihya kiyaami maarho omanjithitihhi Autaahaatihom Itipihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoandahiyaare. Winihapipaara yamaati tiwatihatihhi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjithitihhi maarhoatihhi namandipanda ahoandisawhiya siyaahihhi Autaahaatihoaapihap ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati satiwu nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi napindaahi daahepumwapu nusatipahaahopo? Titaapo. Satiwu ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitatu namandipapaku kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwu nasendaapo. Aiwu ami satitaapo, ambipatu namandipatotihandinehi ambipatamihandimetanaahi ami kandami akutihandigu gaahandigu napindinoaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ² Ami sahi satitindapuni nini wihooanjihandigu satitandiyo, kiya wiwa taahuwaiwa taahuwaiwetapusihiya kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisi nusatipahaawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandigu Autaahaatihu komi piwaha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatihu ahiyataise. Ahi Judaahiya kopu jatawaawu isihyai katiwunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatihu piwaha kiyai numwisaha wingu baiwu gimaawunyaapu miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Autaahaatihu isihyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katatu timaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihonihiko wingu neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaatihu wingu siyatu kamaitaise. Ami isihya nahatiya wiwetujuiputisaihihandigandigu Autaahaatihohi nahatewetinehi akutihaiwaahihigandigu kiyahore. Iyataati sandapigu Autaahaatihomipi waha jipatipindisihahatigapigu wa satise: “Autaahaatihonye, kinyi piwaha katisamihapusi isihya satiwu komi piwaha apipaahititihu akite titaapo. Iyataati ami isihya gisi asireti jaiputiwu satiwu, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbhone,’ tiwu piwaha kinyihetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimapi titihu ainahihonjisaasanotahonjinoaipaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 51:4* tati jipatipindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohuwaiwa Autaahaatihomitu tihisaasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooanihonaahi nyahigu napitititahaawe? Isihya usa katohipati newaati nyahigu satitahaawo? “Nyahigu maipihaiwa kiyohuwaiwa neti isihyaisi siyatu, ‘Autaahaatihu nehigu tihihosigandigu ami tihihigaahaiwaahihigandigu kiyataise,’ undatu neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaatihu tihihimetahandigu kiyatigu nyamigu maipihaiwaapuwihooanjihandigu yaasihandigu nyangigu napindapigu nanyinyataise?” titaawo. ⁶ Apipaahigu owetise. Ko wingu tihihimetihandigu kiyahomaahigandigu. Isi ami Autaahaatihu apipaahitihosigandigu tihihigandigu kiyatigu nyahigu Judaahiyaanangigu nyamigu maipihaiwaapugandigu neti wingu tipitapaatigu manyonataataahigandigu ami isihya nahatiyaisigandigu napindaahigandigu napitiyatigu neti tipitapaatigu usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati ami samigu usaati satitaapo, “Nyahigu Autaahaatihomipi waha newa japepihiritaano taatigu katohirihiretigu wingu kamaayohitihanda Autaahaatihu isihyaisigandigu saindigandigu kawito tiwaiwa waatigu auta noipatigu ko sawahoaisigandigu neti niwimaatigu awaindemahonaahigandigu ami Autaahaatihu napindapigu nyangigu satatigu sahi maipihyaate, nyatatu piwaha nyamihetigu neti yanyutaase?” titaapo. ⁸ Ami sandigu sahi satawaawaahigandigu kumandigu satiwu, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahigu maipihandigu pihitaatigandigu kaitahaawo, kandetapigu Autaahaatihu sawahoaisigandigu neti awaindemwaitandihandigu nga pihitatu naito,” tiwu gwinyaawaawe. Sandigu satiwu gwinyaawaawuni nini satohitindapigu isihya usa nisi ambipatigu nepi nanopisasiwunisi nipi piwaha katiwu, “Porihu isihyaisigandigu sandigu kaitatigandigu kataunjataise,” tiwu asiretigu katawaatopo. Isi isihya siya satiwu gwinyaapigu kiyohiyihiyaisigandigu Autaahaatihu tihihigandigu nga maipihandigu wihooanjigandigu numwitaise.

Isihya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titihisaasanotahiya Apipaahigu Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandigu setisigu nyahigu Judaahiyaaninigi isihya nyamigu dawaataatigandigu bimohiyihiyaisigandigu Autaahaatihomigandigu ndihetigandigu nusatipahaawaatigandigu gaahiyaaninigtindihogandigu? Apipaahigu owetise. Judaahiyaaninunigi isihya nyamigu dawaataatihyaunigandigu nauratihyaatigandigu nyamigu maipihandigandigu kiyohitihandigandigu noipatigu nyamigu awaisihoematatigandigu nyainjatataise ndigandigu aimigandigu netigandigu nasiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandapigu Autaahaatihomipi waha jipatipindisihahatigandigu wa satise: “Isihya nahatiya naasohigandigu naasohisangigandigu Autaahaatihomigandigu ndihetigandigu tihihisaasanotahiya apipaahigu owetamase.

11 Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwi mmoniwihya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihya apipaahi owetamase.

12 Iyati ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihoi wɪndi nepi miwatwi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih daatipatipati namahohipipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitwimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi wɪndi kamaiwimawaayopo?”

Aunihiri 14:1-3

13 “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaipipa nipinjanimi noaipahiyaare.”

5:9

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwaha maipihaha noaipasihara akwiranihomi onapipaamatiyati isihiyai tiwamasih napowaayopo.”

140:3

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isihyaami maarho nepi tipatetepumapi mimaipiwitaatiwihaiwaahhi tisaitahiyaare.”

Aunihiri 10:7

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi isihyaisi yaawhaiwa nunyaw siyhiyaisi tipihyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya isihyaisi nepi nopisasi mi niyauhahapihhi ami isihya nepi iwirinwi nopisasinimi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya isihya usaisawi bipi piwannwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihira daihira wɪndi moniwihyaare.”

Aisaiyaho 59:7-8

18 “Aiwi kiya satwi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi yaasati naanhandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwi wɪndi apipaahi yamaiwihyaare,”

Aunihiri 36:1

tati Autaahaatihomi winhapipaatihhi jipatipindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, piwaha nahataapa Autaahaatihoi winhapipa katimbipa isihya kapaami naaporihroti bimohiyhiyaapise. Autaahaatihoi winhapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi isihya yapihhi nahatewaraahiyaisi sahi maipihyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitando. Iyati isihya nahatiyaisi Autaahaatihoi sahi maipihyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando. 20 Sandi apaapmaase, isihya winhapipaami katiwaiwa japepihirwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titih saasanotahiyaataawaamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami winhapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: isihyaisi, “Sahi maipihyaatishi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isihya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi Sahi Titih Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

21 Isihyaami winhapipaami daihira setihhandi kandi Autaahaatihoi isihyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti isihyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winhapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi winhapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwaha jipatipindisihatihap sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise. 22 Isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandi isihya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatihoi japihi numwaahonihhi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe. 24 Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihyaisi kiyaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titih atawihateti kaindihandapi komihetapi Autaahaatihoi isihya wihoanjihapa

windi kamaiwihandi konihi nasisoari maariho asipaindihandaahi isihiyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihiyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihiko kateti napotaise, ishiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihoanjihandi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nanhiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura ishiyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatihohi ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undohihonine tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatihohi kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatihinyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Amisandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandinyahi winihapipa japepihirahaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirahaawi tahaapititihahandi owetamase. Nehinyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihahandi owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, ishiya winihapipa japepihironitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihohi sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehikiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahihohi Autaahaatihohi kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihohi nehi Judaahiyaanamaahihohi Autaahaatihohi? E ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamidawaataatihiyamimaawi Autaahaatihometindihohi? Ye, Autaahaatihohi nehi naasohisi Judaahiyaanamunishiya nyami dawaataatihiyamuniko Autaahaatihohi. ³⁰ Autaahaatihohi nehi naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahinyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihohi sanyatataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ishiya nyami dawaataatihiyakiyaami ambipatinahomamaandipapihiyai kiyaami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihohi saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹ Isi ami siyonaahinyahi Jisaasihojapihi nanyamaasihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihohi piwihawinihapipa jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namahaayono? Owetise. Nyahiwindi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwihajipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitani atiwise.

4

Autaahaatihohi Abiraahamihohi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titihi Saasanotahone Undataase

¹ Abiraahamihohi Judaahiyaanamisiho koetapi nyahinamoyaatimi nasotihohi Autaahaatihohi wapa kawindihandapi nyahimmonaati gwinyaitihaawi katitandiyohi. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatihohi koai napitiwisataise? ² Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomikaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihohi nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahone undonaahi ko nini watiphonine tati genanati tihapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihohi piwihajipatipindisihawa satise:

“Abiraahamihohi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaasihohi ami sandi gwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatihohi Abiraahamihohi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone,”

Wuwanihapihi 15:6

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aimimmonaahiyaane, utaahowopapi kaisihowopapi nawihoisangi netaise. Komitopipati kaipatapi wihoanjihapanesipapaapi

nehihandi netaise tiwi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komu otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati neh Autaahaatoho ishiya maiphiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi gwunyaaso komu gwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatoho kinyi titihi saasanotahone undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatoho kinyi titihi saasanotahone unditandihati windi kamaayahoai nehihandi Autaahaatoho komu maaritindihandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahone undonho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihosaise.

⁷ “Ishiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatoho aimi nemwati,

kyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawhiya gaasi maaritwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komu maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisiho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ahimaayonho

gaasi maaritane,”

Aunihiri 32:1-2

tati Daawitihosaise.

⁹ Ishiya kyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatoho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawhiya maaritwise, tati Daawitihosaise katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatohomi piwaha wa jipati pindisaha nini katonhi nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih kandaahi Autaahaatoho Abiraahamhoai kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatoho Abiraahamhoai saasanotahone undindindi Abiraahamho komu ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jhi sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati jhi Autaahaatoho Abiraahamhoai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tibi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih Abiraahamho kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamho siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoati namandipati neh jhi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatoho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindhanda ishiya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiw ipotihura kopu gwunyaasaihiyai siri kireti Autaahaatoho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noipati sapihosaitihoematataise. ¹² Iyati Abiraahamho Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoandahiyaanam apihosai. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindhandaahi noipati nyami apihosaihoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihopi gwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komu dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahi ko noipati nyami apihosaihoematataise.

Autaahaatoho Abiraahamhoai Kahapaamapi Numwitandi Jhi Timanati Kaundiwaiwa Ishiya Autaahaatihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaapihaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatoho Abiraahamhoaisuni komu mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jhi timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamho winihapipa neti japepihirih kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih ami Autaahaatoho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindhandaahunje. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatoho Abiraahamhoaisuni komu mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapi numwitandi jhi timanati kaundimbipa neti ishiya winihapipa japepihirohiyhiyai nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandi saimatitaise, ishiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi neh winihapipaahih japepihirisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jhi timanati katiwaiwa akipipa windi

namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Amî winîhapîpaahi nyahi isîhiyaani maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapi Autaahaatîhoai apousonîhi wihoanî maipîhandî nyangi nanyamîtandîhandîhihi netî nyamîhetemataise. Iyataatî amî winîhapîpa wapa ahîmotanaahi amî isîhiya kapa nepî windî sehîmwaapi namopîsasîwî maipîhandî windî mondaapo. Sandî nyahi aimî mmonahiyaane.

¹⁶ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai jîhi tîmanatî wapa gi nahînyatî kahito undatî kaundindîndî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasîtîhandaaîhihi kaundataase. Amî sandî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai saunda nîni gi wapa nahînyatî kahito undindîndî Abîraahamîho wapa kamaayatî owehandî apîpaahi nehîhandî Autaahaatîho sawahometirîhîretapî Abîraahamîhomî manyinya saisatoya ipotî ipotîhura noaipasaihîhiyaisî akîti kawitande. Iyatî nehî Judaahiyaanîni winîhapîpa japepîhîrohiyîhiyaanangisaahî kanyitandîmaase. Owe. Isîhiya nahatiya Abîraahamîhomataiwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maawî kawitandî kandaase. Amî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasîtîhandaaî isîhiyaanîni ipotî ipotîhura komatiyaatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahiyaanamî apîhoematataiso. ¹⁷ Amî sandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî Abîraahamîhopî satise:

“Nîni gisî netî isîhiya taahiyîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyaami sapîhojîhîmatî ahîngîsataayo,”

Wuwanîhapîhi 17:5

tatî katisîha jîpatîpindise. Isî amî sandî Abîraahamîhoai Autaahaatîho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapîpatî nahanda gaamatî numwîtandî Abîraahamîhounî apwaataatunî aimî aungwoyî aungwaamiyaatihî jîhi tîmanatî katindîmandî Autaahaatîho katirîhîretî tîtîhi kaitaihî kandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nga noipatî aimî akaahaimatataise. Iyatî amî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîho kimîkopî gîwunyaaso so ko isîhiya aimî napwauhîhiyai japîhi gaatatî ahowimatî numwaatî amî kahapaamapîpa wapa auta ahîmotîhi isîhiya ndîhaara windî monîhauhîhaiwaapi aimî kaiwa auta isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahotîhîhandamatiyatî noaipatî auta ahotane tîhi kaiwa komî pîwîha atisatî tîtîhi kîretî noaipatî auta isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataatî Abîraahamîho waimwaahomendaatî manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandî gwînyaitandîhandî owetîhîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho watîpîho siyamopî gîwunyaatî jatîmî notaatî kandaahî noaipatî ko isîhiya taahiyîhiyaamî sapîho satîhoematataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Abîraahamîhoai kaundîhi jîpatîpindisîha satirîhîretî kinyî kimwaaya kimaasîhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyîhiya noaipaitaapo undirîhîreto.

¹⁹ Iyatî Abîraahamîho komî kînaukwîha pîhîtatî 100 kaitandî aimî detîtîhi ko sandaase, “Nisî ambîpatî aimî nawainatî awasîhi amî nisî apopaatî Saraahaatamî maatitâtî aimî awipîtatî awasataise,” tatî mmonataahandî kandî konîhi andîtitatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyatî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîho manyinya saisatoya taahiyîhiya numwîtandî tîmanatî jîhi kaundindîhandapî windî samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatîho nîngî nanîmîtandî katiwaiwa kaitaindîho,” tatî maarîho yîyatîwî gîmunyaase. Owetise. Nehî Autaahaatîho pîwîha kaundisîhopî andîtitatî gîwunyaasîtîhandetapî ko andîtitîtîndîhandî watîpîhandî netî amî ko Autaahaatîhoai maaritatî mepî autaahemwataise. ²¹ Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemwasîtîndî ko satate, “Autaahaatîho nîngî manyinya taahiyîhiya nanîmîtandî kandiwaiwa apîpaahi akîti akîtînîhi kaitaiso,” tatî komî maarîhora mmonatî gwînyaataate. ²² Amî sandapî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai saundise, “Kînyî utaahonî tîtîhi saasanotahone,” undatî usose. Sandî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî watîpîtatî gîwunyaasîtîhandaahe. ²³ Iyataatî amî sa pîwa satatî, “Kînyî tîtîhi saasanotahone,” undatî koaisî Autaahaatîho usose tisa nehî Abîraahamîho sawahopaahîhi katatî jîpatîpindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Pîwa sa nyahi ipotî ipotîhura nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihoai anîmwaahîpatombî ahowimatî numwaasîho Autaa-

haatihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaaisoai Autaahaatoho ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatoho nyangi sanyatitando, "Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate," nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah i Autaahaatihomi Ndihet Noaipawaati Titihyaanithaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatoho aimi nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi ningisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo," nyatati nyasositi ndi sanyatataase, "Sahi ningisawi aimi nanhiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihyaanimatihaayo," nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatoho sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatih Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasih wani nyahi kandaatih bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoi kometirihireti usosaihi nausainjitihandi nanyinyonih koisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanhaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanhaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditati andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanhandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatoho sanyatataase, "Sahi nga andititawi naanhaiwa nanhaiwi nepihiyaate," nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonih komi nausainjitihandatih Koisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihahandapi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihooatih satati, "Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo," tati pohipi manyamase. Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatoho komi Itipho nehihandi nanhiyati nanyamisihora nyami omanjititih waapohomatiyati nahato konih nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihawihira owetih bimonih nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihoisuni komihaiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatoho asisaha titihi ahaisiheti Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ainhoho gaaho windi namwaapwitandi kop wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi naanhande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi isihya neh apipaahi yahonyaahi kop nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho wo apipaahi gaahopi nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandihoho wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatih bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aih sandaahi Autaahaatoho maarihoho konih nahato awaisiho nyangi nanyamindihandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aih Jisaasiho nyapi jitipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoisaaati maawi titihi saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aih sandapi nyahi aimi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoi nyami maipihandapi apowindahandi nyamiheti piwaha neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinihi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanimataatitihyaaninithihandi kandi komi mwaaho nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasih noaipawaati komi naisihyaaninimataati koisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi

Autaahaatihomi naisihiyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihiki Kiraishiho asitimatitthaahandi nanyinyati nyami omanjitihi bimishoetapi kiyaanangisinhini nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyaahaayo. ¹¹ Ami nehi sandihimaah. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishihomihetapi nanyamaasihini wani komi naisihiyaanimataati piwannihohiho Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjho.

Nyahi Isihiyaanini Adaamihoeetapi Napwitihaahandi Newaati Ami Kiraishihoetapi Asiyihiyaanimatitthaahandi Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi isihiya nahatiyaisi nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi isihiya napwitaatiwihandi isihiya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni winihapipa sangi numwihini maipihandi jhi yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoni ishiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitatati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoeetapi namasati nasati Mosesihoeetapi ishiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihiya usa Adaamihoni maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhihandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihoni utaaho wo ipoti napitandihomihoni swipamatamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihomihoni maipihandi Autaahaatihoni nehi koaisunyaati ishiyaisi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditihisihandi naasaindindi kandiamaah. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi ishiya taahiyihiya napowaayopo. Ami sandihini akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nehihandi ishiyaisi kawindihandi maipihandapi ishiya napohitihandi nusatipihati waati awaindihandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraishiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindihandi ishiyaanamihetihoni tisaahiwati napihini ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatihoni nehihandi nawihoni otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihihiyaaneniyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nehihandunihoni ami utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandunihoni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamihetihoni noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomihoni maipihandi nehi naasaindapi ishiyai Autaahaatihoni neti piwihapipihemati kiya maipihandi nepihoni ami nepihoni nopisasinihoni wise ndaase. Ami Autaahaatihomihoni gaahandi nawihoni otipipati owetati nehihandi siyate. Isihiya maipihandi pihitihoni taahitihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi pihitatati waati asakiyati gaahandi nehihandi kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maipihandapi piwihaha owehiyaati titihiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho nehi naasohi maipihandi kaihi ami so utaaso naasomihandaahi napwitaatiwihandi noaipati kinihoni awaisihomatiyati ishiyai neti uripatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni ishiyaisi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi, otipipati nawihoni owehandi sandi napwitaatiwihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihande. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasomi otipipataahi ishiya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihini Autaahaatihomihoni gaahandi nehihandi nehohiyihiya ami kiyai sahi titihiyaate undisawihiya asiyihiyaimatiwihoni bimaawihoni ami kinihoni awaisawihiyaimatiwihoni. ¹⁸ Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindihini kaindihandaahi ishiya nahatiyai sahi maipihiyaitisi napopise undihini napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohihini titihandi kaindihandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindihandi namasi noaipapi ami asitimatitaaatiwihandi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomihoni piwihaha winihapipa nemati Autaahaatihomihoni asimwaatitihini sanamaindihanda ishiya taahiyihiya noaipapi maipihiyaimatohipamatamatiyati ami kimiti kireti utaaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaindihanda ishiya taahiyihiyaisi neti Autaahaatihoniasititihiyemati kiyaisi asitimatitaaatiwihandi numwitaise. ²⁰ Isihiya winihapipa nepihoni

ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaise ami ishiya napwitaatwihandi koaisi neti anitisiati windi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi ishiya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi neh naasaindih napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asoهماتati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi siri kireti satiw gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawwi kandi windi kamaayihawwi. Iyaati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindihawwi nyahi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho twi gwinyaapise. ¹² Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonih sahi kandami sami neh ambipati widosiwaiwa kaiwaise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitatiwo. ¹³ Aiw sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawaise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihmetihaiwa kapaara kaitatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoiapih noaipapi nasoanawise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoi mausondaatwihiyaatamataiwihiyaatangi ahosimati japihi nasamaasih asihihiyaatimatiwihiyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoiapih noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titih nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihrowi apipaahi kiyaatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitandoti. Nehi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa neh nanihaiwi sahi japepihritatiwi anditisiawati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasati nasamindihandaatih wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titih Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatih bimimaawaati neh Autaahaatihoi kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatih bindihawyon nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Ami akitinhi kimandi sahi mmoniwihyaate, utaaho womi otitih sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisihomatati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonih sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatiwi komihatih bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatih sami ambipati maarihoi nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihooanjihandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarihoisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maarihoi nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihoi otitih pinuw komi piwaha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihooanjihandi Autaahaatihoi sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omanjititih ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Ami akitinhi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatih kandami otitih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi komi piwaha akitihaiwa nahatewaatih sangi nasamaasi nandaasih sahi sami maarihoi omanjititih nahandisawi katih nandaapi atiw japepihrawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih sahi saiwi atiw japepihrauh Autaahaatihoi maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehhaatesamataise. Aih sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi titih saasanotiwaiwaahih kaiwi daitatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatwi noaipati samiheti watipimetih kandapi namati nin ishiya kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maarihoi nahandi kandinihi isisi kihiyaisawi kainiw ami maipihandi titihmetahaiwa

kaimb>wihiyaate. Sahi saimb>wihiyaatisi ami wani siri kireti sami ambipati maarho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomi titih saasanotiwaiwaamaahih otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitih pinowaawi noaipap kandami otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titih nga saasanotiwaiwaatih sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati jih maipihaiwa sahi kiyoh>waiwaapi wani sangi taati masindimandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jih kiyoh>wiwetapi noipasitihandih sami napwitaatiwihandihhe. ²² Sandindaahandi kandi wani aimi sangisi sami maipihandaatihap Autaahaatihonuwati nasamaasih sahi noaipap komi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatauh wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoipasitihandi siyati sahi apipaahi andititwi sami maarho ambipati nahandi nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapaahiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi sahi apipaahi kiyaatinh asiyhiyaatimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. ²³ Ami maipihandami otipipati kawisohiyhiyai kandi wihoanhandi numwih napowaayopo. Siyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihonu sawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihyai nehhandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandih nyami Awaisihonu Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitohitihanda asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi kiyaisi nunyataise.

7

Winhapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondhaaw Nyahi Isihiyaanam Usihiya Asihiya Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, winhapipa otipipati kairihireti sahi mmoniwihyaatisi pwiha kima nini katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahih koaisi winhapipa anitisiati iwiwatati iwinjatataise. ² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, apopaati waati namaatati warihonu asohoaisahaati winhapipa kaati neti warihonu ambipateti timamahiwa wirihiramatiyati anitisiati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami warihonu naponahih winhapipa kaati neti warihonaisati timamahiwati wuwisimbipaatihap apopaati noipati nehhaati bimataise. ³ Isi ami warihonu windi namaapot asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihiya kaatapi satitaapo, "Ese, saati apopaati kichoaisati kiyati daayataise," titapo. O ami kaatami warihonu naponahih isihiya namaatohitihandami winhapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woi namaatataataahi isihiyaami ndiheti kaati isihiya namaatohitihandami winhapipa windi neti namopisatitaise.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winhapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winhapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiw ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatihonu animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihonu Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihonu otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi isihiya asiyhiyai Autaahaatihonu niwumoaitihaawo. ⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwinyaahohirihireti jih bimonihura winhapipa nyami maarihooatih maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyaat awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Aih nyahi nehi napwitihaahandami maipihaiwaahih nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaatihonu winhapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaatihap nuwati nanyamaati nehhaatenyamataise. Aih kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih ami nyahi

winihapipa jipati pindimbaami jahirihireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimaahe, nehi winihapipa kapaatihapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwih Autaahaatihom Itipihom nanyamisihom daihra maarho wanhoetapi Autaahaatihom otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kawisahaawe.

Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihyaate Undati Nunjindihandapahaare

⁷ Isi ami nyahi piwaha napitititahaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihandeti tithaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipihititih gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisihini nini mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapimetanaahi kaha paamapipa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maarho nindositihandi tithimetihandeti ndi nini windi mondaanihe, ami winihapipa windi satati, “Kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maarho windi maahindone,” tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maarho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi ishiya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise. ⁹ Iyataati winihapipa satati, “Kinyi tithimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime,” tati katimbipa nini windi monataahura jihini ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jihini saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noaipati nisi maarhom ndihai neti nanorahaasihini niwahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandihini nisi maarho ambipateti noaipati awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarhoai neti tiwihini napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwaha sa ka Autaahaatihom jihini ahiyataise, nini nga itatamaninithi bimitandihandi nanimitotati Autaahaatihom jihini ahaimbipa ami ningisaahi daahi napwitandihandihini naninyataise. ¹¹ Sandi maipihandi nisi omanjithithi ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihra mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, “Kinyi utaahoni maipihonisi kinyi maipihandapi piwaha nepi napome,” ndati niwihini nisi maarho napotaise. ¹² Isi ami winihapipa sawandipihini nehi Autaahaatihom sawahoaapihapi nasahapaare. Siyaha paasi ishiyai nehi tithitahaiwaahihini kaitatiwihira daihra neti nunjataise. Iyati ami ishiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

¹³ O ami siyonaahi nini sandi, “Autaahaatihom winihapipa apipaahi tithini gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise,” titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandihini maipihandi nisi omanjithithi ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaatihom winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandihini ahaimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi ishiyaami maipihandi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya mmondaatiwi neti ausaimaninathini apipaahi maipihandi maipihandititandini nisiheti maipihandunini winihapipaunini ahondaati nisi maarho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonahaayo, Autaahaatihom winihapipaahihini Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninihi maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninematipatisati niwatataise. ¹⁵ Ami nini wapa kaitandi maaritohipipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahihini napaitithi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihihini kiyohitimandapi nini napindapi kiyoni ndi windi gimaanunyaatati apipaahi pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaatihom winihapipaapi tithini gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitimandi nini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi

ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihi maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihini nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihiti tihiti gaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi bairi nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehimaipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihihiki kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehimaipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihi nini kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihini ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihi nini tihiti gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehimaipihandi tihimetihandihini neti kiyataayo. ²² Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapa nga biyati maaritataise. ²³ Saihinhandi kandi ami nehimaipihandi kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjiti mandini ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kairidihandaatihini nipatisati nanipuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maarititandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihini kimandimaipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihinaimaitaindihoni?” ²⁵ Ningi sandi sanetihihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihinaimaitaindihoni, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihaara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehini nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihini bindataayo.

8

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komihitipihoni Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwini bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwaha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami hitipihoni komi otipipati Kairidihanda asiyihyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisihoni maipihandamuni napwitihaahandami watipihandaatihapi aimini ningi nuwati nanimaati nehahaatenimasihandapito. ³ Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihawini watipihandi isihyaanamini ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihinaimati Autaahaatihoni sawahoni wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihinaimaitaindihoni. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihini nasati isihyaamini ambipati maipihandisihamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihomini ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwahaapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaatihoni sandi saindindi apaapimaaheni, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi hitipihoni kanyatirihireti daayohiyihyaanini komi winihapipa tihiti gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwisi tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati isihiya kiyaamini nehini ambipati kaundirihireti daiwini bitohohiyihiyai nehini kiyaamini ambipatamini maaritiwaiwahihini anitiwini isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomini hitipihoni kaundirihireti daayohiyihiya ami nehini hitipihomini

maaritaati gwinyaasirihi reteti nepi gwinyaaitaapo. ⁶ Ami ishiya kiyaami nehi ambipatih kaundiwaiwaahi gwinyaapi nehi kaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami ishiya nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya Autaahaatihoi usowi kiyaami maariho gaatati wuwititaise. ⁷ Isi ami ishiya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundihihi reteti daayohiyihiya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. ⁸ Ishiya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoi nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁹ Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami ishiya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti nepi kiyaami omanjititih windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihiyaamahe. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatih maiphandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho nasati sami maariho omanjititih bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. ⁸ Ishiya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoi nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami ishiya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti nepi kiyaami omanjititih windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihiyaamahe. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatih maiphandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho nasati sami maariho omanjititih bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo.

¹² Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwahaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. ¹⁴ Ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwititaitiwo maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihomi Itipihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. ¹⁷ Aihinyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. Ahi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyiha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatihokaundihihi reteti daiwi bindawaamaayopo, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritapo. Ahi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koisaati maasi naito.

* 8:15: Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwaha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundwi, 'apa apore', undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

w̄ind̄i nusatip̄haati daahemwaamase. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa utaat̄handamatiyati maar̄iho nur̄it̄imanati tautautati w̄indos̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namoti nd̄iha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaan̄ini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaiman̄itand̄ihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa m̄imaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaam̄ihom̄i maip̄ihandaah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai neti m̄imaipiyausoas̄ih̄i nop̄isas̄ina ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapais̄i neti jah̄ira t̄it̄ihiwat̄i itataman̄itand̄ihuraap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asis̄iha weti kapaami maip̄it̄ati nop̄isas̄inat̄i napoti namasaat̄itand̄ihand̄i neti w̄isasati napus̄it̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nes̄ipausaason̄ih̄i nyahi komi mwaayaan̄ini maatiyaanamataiw̄i noaipap̄i gaatiw̄i w̄ind̄i maip̄it̄iw̄i napop̄i namaamasaat̄itaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmon̄ihaayo, kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa apopaati maaha namw̄itand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i yaawih̄i nehotipatamatiyati kand̄in̄ih̄i nahand̄i yaawih̄i nehotim̄i nasati wan̄isangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa wan̄i kimuraisangi kapaan̄ih̄i nehotati ngoti otit̄im̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati neh̄i saiwa kahapaamap̄ipaah̄i siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyam̄itand̄ihaiwaam̄i j̄ih̄i namasati komi It̄ip̄iho nanyamih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i bimisaw̄ihiyaan̄in̄isangi maaw̄i nyami amb̄ipati maar̄iho yaas̄ih̄i nehotaati gowaati bind̄ihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyaanangi ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaati komi mwaayaan̄i maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami amb̄ipati maip̄it̄ati napoti namasaat̄itand̄ihat̄i nemati as̄ipati nanyam̄itand̄ihura noaipane taati jat̄ihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maip̄itaati napowaati namasaat̄it̄ihaahandaat̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho nd̄iha nanyor̄ihaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami amb̄ipati as̄ipatenyamaitand̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄it̄ihanda maip̄ihandaat̄hap̄i jap̄ih̄i ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa nait̄ihaaw̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄ip̄ipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaah̄i w̄ind̄i neh̄ihand̄i minjat̄ito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi ak̄ip̄ipa mmonati netaataah̄i w̄ind̄i jat̄im̄i namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sanḡi mmonaati namehaawaah̄i w̄ind̄i pohip̄i maayaati kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i biyaati kapa nait̄ihaaw̄i jat̄ito.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jat̄ihaaw̄i biyaati and̄ititaati maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahapa ahapaapo taati t̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaahand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owendaise. Nyahi and̄it̄it̄ih̄i haahand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owetih̄i namati Autaahaatihom̄i It̄ip̄iho nasati nyangi ikw̄ir̄i nanyinyati nyatatamanati and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i nyami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maahomwaan̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i namusaatahaiwa p̄ih̄itaati m̄itaah̄i nitanaati gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa neti nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaatiho is̄ihiyaanam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa mmonahos̄i komi It̄ip̄iho gw̄inyaati Autaahaatiho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi It̄ip̄iho nyami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa neti nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaatiho nyahi komi is̄ihiyaanap̄i gw̄inyunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretemati nyahi Autaahaatihom̄i is̄ihiyaanap̄i It̄ip̄iho Autaahaatihoai p̄iwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih̄i nyahi s̄ireti mmon̄ihaayo, kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa maip̄ihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ih̄i nehoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti nyangisati maasi ot̄ip̄ipati kiyati nepemais̄ih̄i kaiwetap̄i neh̄i gaahand̄ih̄ih̄i nanyoaipas̄ih̄i nyahi Autaahaatihoai maar̄iho nunyohiȳihiyaan̄ini sawaho komi gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa kawit̄ihaaw̄i gaanyatih̄i nasohiȳihiyaan̄ini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaap̄i maah̄e, is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaatiho komi maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i satati, “Is̄ihiya siya nis̄ihiyaimat̄ito,” tati aimi mmonati

usit+wisaw+hiyai kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihom+ nd+maahomwaan+ amb+pati dahopa kiya naitaat+wi is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ net+ tip+taapa+ yand+hemataise. Kiya saisai+ kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipat+ kom+ saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya taahiy+hiyaam+ saaho jiho awais+hoemat+ando. ³⁰ Iyati is+hiya siya nis+hiyaat+to tati Autaahaat+ho jihi mmonat+ net+ ah+wisaw+hiya koenda nap+taati+wi nunjenat+ gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda nap+taati+wi nunjenat+ gaundisawiya atiwi nasauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawaho gw+nyaas+ti+hand+ kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ is+hiyaat+ nisi nd+het+ sam+ maip+hand+ owetat+ tit+hi saasano-tahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaat+ho saundat+ sah+ tit+hi saasano-tahiyaate, undisaw+hiyai ko numwaat+ sawahom+ yundany+ha kiyai yundanyaawisa-taise. Aih+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ yundany+ha nep+ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoetap+ Nyangi Kom+ Maar+ho Nanyamind+hand+ Kand+in+hi Nyaiwatat+ Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Am+ saiwa Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyiw+maiwaap+ nyah+ sat+ti+haawo. “Am+ Autaahaat+ho k+mo nyam+ Autaahaat+hoematat+ nyatatamanat+ nyainjatonaa+ utaaho wo nyam+ tiwor+hoematat+ net+ nyangi nyawat+ m+maip+maanyitaise. Ap+paah+ owet+taise,” taati gw+nyait+haawo. ³² Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neh+ naasoh+ti+ ap+paah+ maar+ho yaawih+hand+ kand+ w+nd+ net+ maapatisat+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ nanyinyataise. Ko siyat+ kom+ Mwaahoais+si nanyinyahosi am+ kahapaamap+pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyat+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi nanyam+taise. ³³ Nyah+ is+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+ho satat+, “Sah+ nisi is+hiyaatimat+taati+wo,” tati kom+ ikw+ri ah+inyih+ noaipawaat+ kom+hiyaanimatohiy+hiyaanangi utaaho maah+wo sanyat+taise? “Sah+ maip+handisaw+hiyaatis+ pi+w+ha naitaat+wo,” nyat+taise? Autaahaat+ho sanyat+and+ihoh+ nyangi aim+ sanyatise. “Sah+ nisi nd+het+ tit+hi saasano-tahiyaate,” nyatise. Is+ utaaho wo net+ pi+w+ha nyam+het+ yahomaanyutaitaise. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyat+taise “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ pi+w+ha naitaat+wo,” maanyat+taise. Owetise. K+rais+ Jisaasiho nyam+ maip+hand+ nenyamaitand+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaas+hi+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ wat+pi+hand+ net+ awais+hoematataise. Iyataat+ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ pi+w+ha naitaat+wo,” nyat+itaih+ kandap+ Jisaasiho nyam+ nd+maahomwaan+ net+ is+wat+ nyap+ nan+pimat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ taati kon+hi pi+wanamaase. ³⁵ Is+ wapa napaamapaan+hi+ net+ nyangi K+raisiho maar+ho nanyinyat+ nyainjatis+hoat+hap+ neh+haatenyamati nanyop+isas+taise. Naan+haiwa nyam+ amb+patet+ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m+maipiyaat+ nop+isas+naat+ bimoh+ti+hando, e is+hiya naan+haiwa nanyinyaw+ tip+ mw+nyap+ nanyop+isasoh+ti+hando, e jar+hor+o, e ik+pi+pa nandapa ap+paah+ owetat+ somaahiyaan+ni+ bimoh+ti+hando, e maap+ is+hiya am+ kahapaamap+pa nyangi nyap+ nep+nyamaitaat+wi+haiwaaro, e nyah+ timb+pa newaat+ napowaat+ owet+ti+haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataat+ saiwa sapa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+ni+ si+kiyaat+ nait+haahaiwaapaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha wa satat+ j+pat+pindise: “Nyah+ kiny+ is+hiyaan+nimaton+hi+ kandap+ asis+ha nahatewet+ is+hiya si+y+hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi neh+ kiyaam+ maasap+ho sip+si+hand+ sat+handi tiw+taati+wi+handamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 44:22*
tati aim+ j+pat+pindise.

³⁷ Is+ am+ saiwa kahapaamap+mbaah+ nyangis+ nanyoaipahon+hi+ nep+ naisaih+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho nyangi maar+ho nanyamis+ho kon+hi nanyinyam+ niyon+hi koetap+ nyah+ saiwa nahatewais+ nga ap+paah+ newaat+ ip+hatisaat+ tiwandawaamaat+ noaipaito. ³⁸ Sand+ am+ ap+paah+

akit+tihi n+ni mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi maar+ho nanyamis+hoat+hapi wapa ah+wati neti nyangi w+ndi neh+haatenyamati namaanyop+sas+itaise. Nyahi napw+thaa+hand+sangi am+ asi+y+hiyaanimat+thaa+hand+sangi w+ndi neh+haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam+hapataat+hapi Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyasangi am+ yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwa wiwa watip+haiwaisangi w+ndi neh+haatep+nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap+pa wan+ ahotiwaiwaisangi am+ kahapaamap+pa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar+ho nanyamis+hoat+hapi w+ndi neti tip+tapaati neh+haatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamap+pa gimunyaatati watip+haiwaisangi sandi w+ndi kamaitaise.

³⁹ Kahapaamap+pa m+haati yam+hapataat+hapisangi maap+ yat+hi yap+patamb+hapisangi am+ kahapaamap+pa wapaisangi Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaiwaiwaam+hat+hi ah+motise. Nyami Awais+ho Kiraisi Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nyangi nanyamis+hoat+hapi nyangi nyaiw+tapaa+ti yand+hi neh+haatenyamaitand+haiwo.

9

Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Por+hoai Maar+ho Naanaw+sat+ Yaawataise

¹ N+ni utaahon+n+ Kiraisihom+honis+ p+w+ha k+ma kat+tandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ akaa+haare. N+ni w+ndi jaip+ndi kandaamaato. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nisi am+ti+ha maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi neti nitatamanati gw+nyaas+hi p+w+ha ak+ti+ha n+ni kandaato. N+ni w+ndi jaip+ndaamaato. Itip+hoaisangi kiny+ p+w+ha ak+ti+haare tati nisi am+ti+ha maar+hoat+hi+ kandataase. ² P+w+ha n+ni kat+tandiyoh+ha k+ma siyat+ n+ni nisi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahon+si is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaapo. N+ni kiyaam+ amb+pati jit+patam+hon+n+ndaati sandi kiyataayo. ³ Niwahonisi amb+pati jit+patami is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi ap+paah+ numwaitandi awaindi gw+nyaataayo. Iyataati n+ni niwahonisi Jisaasihoisati t+maamaitoh+ti+handaatap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai jap+hi numwaitandi n+ngisi namandipati neh+haaten+maito ndi nisi oman+ti+ti+hi kiyaapimainj+hi n+ni gw+nyaataayo. Ko siyonaah+ n+ni maarit+to. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho satati sahi nisihiyaatimat+taatiwi Is+raher+hiyaate, nyatati amb+pati nanyoasati ah+nyih+hiyaan+ne. Iyati sahi nisi many+nyaate, nyatih+ kom+ many+nyaanimataahiyaan+ne. Kom+ many+nyaanimaton+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaa+haiwa watip+haiwa nanyisati nanyamih+hiyaan+ne. Iyati satati sahi kiyaat+n+hi nisihiyaatimat+taatiwe tati p+w+ha watip+ha katanyasati nanyinyati am+ kom+ w+n+hapi+pa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi aun+hi+hi+r+ kataati gaapund+ti+haahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa gaa+haiwa nanyam+tanda+hi t+manati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati nyami asoya watip+hiya awaisaw+hiya nyahi kiyaam+hetap+ noaipap+ nasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaare. Aih+ nyami amb+pati jit+patetap+ Kiraisiho noipati neh+ utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamap+pa nahatewaam+ m+ti+ho awais+ho napwise nyahi koais+ mep+ autahewaumait+haawo.

Kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+hiyai Autaahaat+ho Aim+ usonati Nam+haase

⁶ Iyataati n+ni w+ndi sandaamaato, Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi p+w+ha j+hi t+manati katiwaiwa t+mahiyati namandipatati ak+pi+pa owe daamaato. Sandi Is+raher+hiya nahatiya nan+haiwi top+taata kiyaan+hi nisi is+hiyaat+taapo tati Autaahaat+ho w+ndi kamaatise. ⁷ Ab+raaham+hom+ jit+patetap+ namoyaatiwi noaipahohiy+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya ak+ti+hiyaimatawamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi j+hura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai Saundise, "Isaak+hom+ many+nyaah+ kiny+ many+nyaat+taapo," undise. ⁸ Iyataati

sandi siyate, manyinya nehî isîhiyaami ambîpati maarîho gwînyaahohîrîhîretapî namoyaatiwî noaipapîhiya Autaahaatîhomî manyînyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyînya Autaahaatîho pîwîha tîmanatî katîrîhîretî namoyaatiwî noaipahohiyîhiyaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî naisoho Abîraahamîhomî manyînya akîyîhiyaimatawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai pîwîha jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha saundataase, “Tîtîhî asisîha nîwahonîni ahiyohurura jahîra napîti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanîhî Saraahaatî metîhonjî wohonjî namwîtaise,” undatî kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataatî amî saiwaahîmaahe, nyamî asîho Isaakîhoai aimî Saraahaatî namwîhî noaipatî gwînyanatî awaisîhotatî kînaungwîha tîtaahîwaiwa sanaihîhura apopaatî Repekaahaatî netî wirataise. Aihî kaatî metîhurî wohurî yanatîpîhurî Isaakîhoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataatî metî awîtipîhurî sangî noaipasîhura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa isîhiyaami otîhatîhî nehî sawahomunyaasîrîhîretî gwînyaasîpîpa kuramî woaisî numwaatî koetapî kaitandî kandapî Repekaahaatî Autaahaatîho saundataase, “Metîho jîhî napsîho ipotîhomî otîtîhî sanutaise,” undataase. Meturî sangî noaipapî sanaatamî gwîsîhaatîhî kîpwîndîmî amî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwaisangi maipîhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimî owehandî Autaahaatîho sandî kandaase. Sandî Autaahaatîho nehî sawahounyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîratî meturî naasohî naasohî komunyaasîrîhîretî wapa kamaimîhandî nehî metîho woaisaahîhî numwaatî komîhetapî Autaahaatîho komunyaasîwaiwa kaitandî kandaase. ¹³ Iyataatî sandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî satise. “Jekopîhoai nîni maarîho nunyataatî amî Isauhoai nîni maarîho namunyo,” tatî katise.

¹⁴ Isî amî sandî Autaahaatîho nehî ko sawahounyoasîrîhîretapî Jekopîho komî ambîpati wîti Isîraherîhoai maarîho nunyatî koetapî kahapaamapîpa kiyataatî amî Isauhoai namasîtîmandapî nyahî sataatî Autaahaatîho sandî apîpaahî wîndî nga tîtîhîmetîhandî kiyataise tîtîhaawo? Apîpaahî owetise. Nyahî wîndî samaatîtîhaawo. ¹⁵ Amî Autaahaatîho Mosesîhoai saundise, “woai waati nîni maarîho wîwîwîtandaahî wîwîwîto. Aindî amî woai waati maarîho asîpîwitandaahî asîpîwîto,” undise.

¹⁶ Isî amî Autaahaatîho satatî isîhiya siya siyai nîni maarîho nunyatî gaahaiwa kawitaano tatî kawîwiwa isîhiya wapa Kaitaatîwî gwînyaapî amî wapa kiyohîtîhandaahîmaahe. Owetise. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahometîrîhîretapî isîhiyai maarîho nunyatî gaahaiwa kawîsataise. ¹⁷ Amî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî utaaho wo yapîpatî Isîpîhandaahapî maipîho awaisîhoai saundise.

“Nîni gîsî ahîngisonîhonge. Aindî kinyî maarîho netî daahî ipîhatîndî watîpîhîmataayo. Nîni kînyîhetapî isîhiya yapîhî nahandaahiyai nisî watîpîhandî auta nunjatî amî nisî ambîpati netî awaîndemasanîhî kiya mmondaatîwo,”

Japîhî Numwaasîho 19:16

undise tatî jîpatîpîndise. ¹⁸ Isî amî nyahî sandî mmonîhaayo, Autaahaatîho nehî sawahometîrîhîretapî isîhiya usaisî maarîho nunyatî asîpîwitandîhiyai nunyatî asîpîwîsatî amî usai netî kiyaami maarîho omanîtîtîhî daahî nawîhematî nisapuwîtandîhiyai nawîhematî nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatîho Apousatunî Amî Maarîho Asîpiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapî samî usaatî satîwî nîngî nanîsendaapo, o amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi kahapaamapîpa kanyîrîhîretî sîretîtanaahî nyahî maipîhandî kiyohîtîmandî komî ahairîhîretî kiyahaayo. Isî amî ko nyangi napaapî sanyatise? “Sahî maipîhandîsawîhiyaatisî pîwîha naitaatîwo nyatise?” Nyahî usaanîni Autaahaatîho aimî tîmanatî kiyatî satatî kiya saito saito tatî ahaiwaiwa newaatî wîndî tiwandawaamaamaito ndîwî nîngî sahî nanîsendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satîwî nanîsendaawî kîma wîhoaanjî kasatîtaanî atîwîse. Sahî nehî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî ikwîra kiyatî

ahisihhiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyhiyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoi piwaha tiwandwi nepi wihoanji jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati notinamasati kaisihoai windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho satihoyapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi notihaoisihokwaatihaihaati naasaipitikatami neti oniha yatwi komi watiphandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahwiyati nga neh usipapaaphuraapi kiyati ami wa asisaha nahateweti nandapa tihat waapoho niwati nanati kaitandihakaitaise.

²² Autaahaatihoisangi ishiyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai sirikireti kanyisataise. Komi watiphandi ishiyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihaw koais maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi ishiya kiyami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aimi tmetauhhandi Autaahaatihonehi nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai neh iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawhiyaanangi Autaahaatihosawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapanyah newaati yundanyaitihawaimi jhi neti tmanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomaariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawhiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamhatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanamidawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihopiwiha jipatipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatihosandaase.

“Ishiya nisihyaametohiyhiyai sahi nisihyaate undito. Ishiya nini maariho windi namunyohiyhiyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiripataatihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi sapihai aunahipati yapipata ishiyai nini saunditi sahi nisi ishiyaatimaahe undohiyhiyai sapihai kapihi nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaatihokatise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi Aisaiyaaho Isiraherhiyaapi satise

“Isiraherhiya apipaahi windi gimunyaatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi neh apipaahi yahingwaasisaahi Autaahaatihojapihi numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami neh apipaahi kiyaisinhi ishiya yapihai nahan-daahiyai Awaisihoketi neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22,*

²³ tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihoi Isiraherhiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nyamaitandihandapi jhi tmanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisihoi Watipihoi nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaatitihawhiyaanangi neh nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nyamahonaahi nyahi ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatihonemasihi kiyainhi owetiwimahohipatamatiyati nyamahonihai nyahi kiyaininhi owetawaamaitanihe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomi Piwaha Gaaha Isiraherhiyaanangi Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihare

³⁰ Saiwa nini kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nini sandi kima kandaato. Ishiya nyahi Isiraherhiyaanamidawaataatihya windi satiwinyangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito twi windi mndaahohiyhiyai kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihosaundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aindi ami sandaato,

nyahi Isiraherhiyaanini Autaahaatihoo sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nisihiyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawhiyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatihoo nyangi satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanihi naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyhiyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimahe. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiwu otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatihoo satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditati napamihauhe. Aihiki kiya nawiha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaatiwiheti napepaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandapi komi piwaha jhi jipati pindisahaatihapi Autaahaatihoo komi Mwaaho Kiraisihopi nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise “Sahi ishiyaati baiwi mmowise, sisihoo awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihooasinini nawiha watipaha wa ishiya napepaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwaha ninii ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kopi giwunyaawaahiya windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” *Aisaiyaahe 28:16* tatii ishiya Jisaasihooi ahosumapi gi maawunyaitaatiwihyaapunii numwaapi giwunyaitaatiwihyaapunii Autaahaatihoo sandi kandaase.

10

Isiraherhiya Titaahiyhiya Autaahaatihoo Ishiyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo

¹ Nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati naishiyaate, niwahonisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihoo japihi numwaitando ndi ninii kiyaapi awaindihandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataato. ² Nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai ninii bairi usotihoninisi piwaha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritawimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo. ³ Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoo ishiyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihoo ishiyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ Ninii sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, ishiya pihitiwi anditati napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatihoo kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisihoo neti owemase. Aihiki ami sandi Kiraisihoo saindindaahi Autaahaatihoo ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Ishiyai Nahatiyai Autaahaatihoo Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati ishiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihiyai Autaahaatihoo saundati, “Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondandihandapi Mosesihoo satati jipati paise.

“Ishiyai wowaati winihapipaami piwaha japepihirohiyhiyai kapetapi Autaahaatihoo jinjapihi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise,” *Pirisihiya 18:5* tatii jipati paise. ⁶ Ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda ishiyaisi Autaahaatihoo saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwu namaasendaapo, “Diya yamihapataatihi naitaapo?” maaitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihooi numwaasi maapi noatipaitaatiwihandapi topo. ⁷ Aiwi ami kiya wa samaaitaapo, “Diya ishiya napohiyhiya bimohipipihii mihatihisangi nuwi noatipapi Kiraisihooi ahowimapi asohoemapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?” tiwi namaasendaapo tatii jipati pindise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha wa satati jipati pindise, “Autaahaatihomi

pɪwɪhaahi kɪnyɪhɪni deti kɪnyɪ maahomwaanɪ mipateti ahotati ami kɪnyɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi kɪhɪmundataise,” tise. Iyataati Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaitɪhaahandapɪ nyahɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaani sa pɪwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi ami kɪnyɪ auta isɪhiyaami ndɪhetɪ kɪnyɪ maahomwaanɪ nausaapɪ, “Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe,” tipɪ katɪpɪ ami kɪnyɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi satɪpɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ Jisaasihoai jahɪra ahowimatɪ numwaataise tipɪ gɪwunyaapaapaahɪ Autaahaatɪho gi japɪhi nangɪmaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahɪ nyami maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ ami nyami maahomwaanɪ nausaawaatɪ auta isɪhiya usaisɪ Kɪraisihopɪ ausaawaatɪ kaundohɪtɪhandaahɪ Autaahaatɪho sanyatati sahɪ tɪtɪhi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japɪhi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya wɪndɪ mɪmaipɪwimatati mamaawɪtaise,” tati jɪpatɪpindise. ¹² Sandɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaapɪse ami Judaahiyaanangisunɪ nyami ipaahaapɪ dawaataatɪhiyai naasaipiti kiyatɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhi nanyamaataiso. Iyatɪ Autaahaatɪho kɪmɪ ko nyahɪ nahatiyaanamɪ Awaisihoso. Iyatɪ ami nyahɪ wonɪni waanɪni ko wapa nanyamɪtandɪ gaundaatɪ nunjehonɪhapa pɪhɪtati asakiyatɪ nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatɪ Awaisihomɪ ambɪpatɪ ambɪhɪtɪwɪ gaatohiyɪhiyai Awaisihoho japɪhi numwaitaise,” tati jɪpatɪpindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kopɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaawaawaahɪ ko kiyai japɪhi numwaitandɪ napitaiwɪ kopɪ kiya gaatɪwɪ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɪ ami kiya pɪwɪha Kɪraisihopɪ usa ausaapɪ kamaatisaihi ami wɪndɪ atɪhomisawaawaahɪ kopɪ kiya napitaiwɪ gɪwunyaitaapo? Aiwɪ ami Kɪraisihopɪ isɪhiya usa pɪwɪha wa ausaapɪ kamaatisaihaahɪ kiya napitaiwɪ atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kɪraisihopɪ sangɪ atisohiyɪhiyai kopɪ pɪwɪha ausaapɪ diya kaundɪtaapo, ami Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya pɪwɪha ausaitaatɪwɪhiyai wɪndɪ natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandɪ kandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa sandaase,

“Ese, isɪhiya pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nesi nasohiyɪhiya satɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ kiyawaay-

opo,”

52:7

Aisaiyaaho

tati jɪpatɪpindise.

Nyahɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaanamɪ Isɪhiya Taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihomɪ Pɪwɪha Gaaha Atiwɪ Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha nesihiyai Kɪraisihopɪ pɪwɪha gaaha ausaitaatɪwɪ natausaasihɪ nuwɪ ausaahauhɪhandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya wɪndɪ pɪwɪha gaaha atiwɪ namehopo. Sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasihoho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, pɪwɪha nyahɪ isɪhiyai kaundohɪha kiya wɪndɪ atiwɪ kiyaami maarɪhoaatɪhi wɪndɪ nepɪ kumwaamopo,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahɪ siyaati aimɪ mmonɪhaayo, Kɪraisihopɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiya ausaapɪ kanyatauhɪ atisɪhaawɪ ketapɪ nyahɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaitɪhaahandɪ nehaayo. Iyaati sa pɪwa nyahɪ atisoha Kɪraisihopɪ komɪ isɪhiya nesi napɪwɪ ausaapɪ kanyatauhɪ nyahɪ atisaatɪ nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isɪraherɪhiya isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nesi ausaapɪ waapɪhɪtɪwɪ katohɪha apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhi aimɪ atiwɪhiyaare. Atiwɪhiyaasi sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa satise,

“Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha nunyatɪ natausaasihɪ nesi yapɪpatɪ nahanda gaamapɪ ausaapɪ waapɪhɪtɪwɪ katopo. Katauhɪ kiyaami pɪwɪha aunahɪpɪ nahanda notɪ daayatɪ gaamatɪ ahondaise,”

Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwɪ ami Isɪraherɪhiya apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhi atiwɪ aimɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaare. Saiwɪ atiwɪ mmonawaahandɪ kandɪ baiwɪ kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhi nepɪ

kumwaamohiti handapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihyaametwihiyai numwaati iwitatamasanhihi sahi sami mandha aposonhihi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isihya nisapi windi atihomiwi ningi windi maanopihiyai ninu numwaati nisihyemasanhihi sahi apositaise,” *Winihapipa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihya ningi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihohiyihiyai ninu noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Isiraherhiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Isihiya nisi pwiha atihomiwi ami wretitwihiyai japhi numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dihimwaniti ninu ipiho pititaatiwati koninhihi jaati bisondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Isiraherhiyaanapi Autaahaatihom Maarho Asipiyataise

¹ Ninu sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatihom komi isihya Isiraherhiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhihi namataindihom? Owe. Komu isihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhihi windi namaamase. Ninu Isiraherhiyaamihonungi Autaahaatihom japhi nanimaasihonine. Abiraahamihom jiti patetapi Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. ² Komu isihiyai jhi wuwanihuraapi sahi titihi nisihyaate undati usonati ahewisawihiyai Autaahaatihom windi ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinhihi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraherhiyai pwiha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihomai pwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihomai saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi isihya ami kinyi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihya propetihya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinaanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimitaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi ninu niwahonini naasoninhihi bimonhihi kiya nisangi sohonhihi niwitaatiwi daapi tusihanawaayopo,” *1 Kijho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatihomai ko gosoeti pwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihom ami Autaahaatihom wihooanjiha koai kaundisihom sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaatihom Eraijaahomai saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherhiya 7,000 kaiwihya autaahaatihom jaipitahom Bearhopi windi atotipwesawi gaapimundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,” *1 Kijho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaatihom naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihyaate undati usonati ahewisawihiyai nehi sawahom maariho asipaindihandaahi numwaasihom bindawa Autaahaatihomai isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Isihya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahom maariho asipaindihandaahihom satati isihya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitihandi japepilirati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maariho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi isihya yapipati Isiraherhandahapihya kiyaisi Autaahaatihom saundati sahi titihi saasanotahyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi

namehohitindapi nyahi napititithaawe? Isiraherhiya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatihho saundati, "Sahi nishiyaate," undati usosingingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati sahi tithi saasantahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherhiya kanaahiti taahiyhiya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaatihohi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitimandapi Autaahaatihohi piwaha jipatipindisahaatihapi wa satise:

"Autaahaatihho ishiya sawana kiyaami omanititithi amitha nepi nawhaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasithi kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa monwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo," *Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihho satise,

"Autaahaatihone, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanhohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihoanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihhi kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbi kinyi naanjhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindihandaatihhi kiyaami dawaaho nasisoari kiyaanihhi niyatawaatito," *Aunihihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihho katise.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanam i Dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatihho Japihhi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihhi Nepemaitithaawo

¹¹ Ami nin piwaha watipaha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya asakaiwi taahiyhiya napepaapi Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatati sahi tithi saasantahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninihi timahiyaati owetihamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyhiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatihho ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihhi nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonihhi naumwaarisati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihohenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya yapihhi nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho neti ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyhiya Autaahaatihometirihiretapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihohihaiwaapi jamaamaninhauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Is am nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaatihho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapi asakaiwi ishiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wani piwaha kima ishiyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaatangi nin kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati ishiya bimohiyhiyaamihatihhi komi piwaha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaahaatihho ningi natanoaasihonine. Saihhoninisi sati otipipati komi piwaha ausaati samihatihhi nin kaitandi Autaahaatihho ningi naninyati natanoasipitapi bairi awairi maarititi genanataayo.

¹⁴ Kimati otipimbatini samimatihhi Autaahaatihohi piwaha ausaati kasatiti kaisanini sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonis ishiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisiwi japihi Autaahaatihohenda napisaihi Autaahaatihho kiyai japihi nisi otipimbatetapi numwaito. ¹⁵ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherhanda Jisaasihoi ahosumahohitihandaahhi Autaahaatihho komi

isihyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisi naisihyaatimatwise undati numwaasih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi naisihyaaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihomi japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapihi nahandi Autaahaatihomi japihi numwaasitindi isihya napopi animwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya birethandi tihwi jhi yeyetwi namandipahohitihandi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaawaahi birethandi sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipihomi ami tamirihiri Autaahaatihoi isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihomaisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanamami asoya ipatami yandipihomi tamirihiri isihya Autaahaatihoi jhi yeyetwi nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

¹⁷ Ami ipati oripiti satami isititihomi maipitihomi Autaahaatihomi nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjihipatami isititihomi nawetati neti isimumwaanji yamanjitatetematihiwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanamami dawaataati ipaahambihyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjihipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwhiyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wani andititihomi itatamaninawaayopo. ¹⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ipi oripihati ikwiri isititihomatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanamami isihyai neti ipaahaapema yotisawihyaapi sahi sisipihitihomi ami satihwi nyahi kiyai nusatipihayoyo tihi wihndi gimumnyaapise. Sahi saiwi wihndi nyahi Judaahiyaanamami isihyai usopi gemaananihwise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanamami isihya Autaahaatihomi ipaahaapemasawihyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyawih anditihiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihomatitangihwaapoho nasanyati anditihisaiwataise. ¹⁹ Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamanjitatami isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaanami ipi oripihati ainjihipatami isititi saatitihomatihyaanangi neti sangih nawetati yasotimbipihihiwanyositando nyatihwi kanyatitaapo. ²⁰ Sandih akite kiya Autaahaatihopih gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihomi neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihopih gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi neti kiyaami aunahipati sangih nasanyataise. Nasamih sahi sami gwunyaahohitihanda kapih anditihiwih bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satihwi nyahi kiyaami aunahipati nehaayono tihi sahi wihndi genanihwi gimumnyaapise. Namapi nehi yaiwi baiwi jatihnihwise. ²¹ Nisi isihya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamanjitatami ikwiri isititihomataiwihyaisi Autaahaatihomi wihndi nehi maawinjasih ami sangisangi wihndi ko nehi maasinjaitaise.

²² Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmonihwise Autaahaatihomi isihyai gaahaiwa kawisatih iwitatamasitihandunih topitaata ainjharisatih tipitapaatih usositihanduno. Maipihandih isihya kiyohiyihiyai topitaata ainjharisatih tipitapaatih usonatih ami sangih gaahandih kasisatih jatatamanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatihomi sangih gaahandih kasisatih jatatamasitindaatih kiyatinihi bimaami nowaawaahih nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwi wihndi kamaayawaawaahih sangisangi Autaahaatihomi netih namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanamami isihyaahih kiya japihi nepemaitihwi Kiraisihopih gwunyaasaihaahih Autaahaatihomi japihi numwaatih namandipatih nemasipihih japihi netih bihiwautositaise ami saitandih ko watipihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanamami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaati ipi oripi ainjihipatami isititihomataiwihyaatih wihndi sireti

kaitaat+iw+handi ahimot+handi neh+ koai Autaahaat+ho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanjitateti bih+wasosih+hiyaate. Aih+ nyah+ judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya ipi oripi yamanjitatamataiw+hiyaare. Isi am+ neh+ nan+hiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaat+ho ipi oripi yamanjitatetapi is+ti+ho nawet+ndi+wimb+pa kapaam+ ipateti japi+h+ neti bih+watos+taise.

Autaahaat+ho Is+hiya Nahatiyai Maar+ho As+p+w+isataise

²⁵ Nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nisi nais+hiyaate, wapa j+hura noasandinj+hapa wani n+ngi Autaahaat+ho neti nan+sih+ sah+ mmondaat+iw+ kasat+andiyoni baiw+ atiw+ise. Nini kasat+andiyohit+ndi sangi yat+h+ neti japati-son+h+ sah+ satiw+, nyah+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaahohit+handi nesi kait+haah+ra nga mmonaahiyaane tiw+ dop+ w+ndi gemaanan+taatiwo. Iyataati k+mandap+to, nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiyaam+ oman+tit+h+ am+ti+ha nepi nawa-haamataiw+ wat+p+mahohit+ndi ap+paahand+ kand+n+h+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sand+ kiya saiw+ kiyaam+ oman+tit+h+ nawahaamataiw+ wat+p+tim+ nuw+ is+hiya nahatiya yap+pati nahandaahiya nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiya Autaahaat+hoenda Jisaasihoetapi nap+w+ gaamasaih+huraat+taise. Aisaih+hura nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya japi+h+ nepemait+w+ Jisaasihoenda nap+taapo.

²⁶ Aisaih+ k+mireti siyati Autaahaat+ho kiyai japi+h+ numwaitaise. Kom+ piw+ha j+pat+pindisi+haat+h+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“Is+raher+hiyai Japi+h+ Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho aunah+pati Jaiyan+handaahapi nap+taise. Nasati Jekop+homi manyinya saisatoyaam+ maip+hand+ ap+paah+ tit+h+metind+handi ko kiyaam+hetapi ap+paah+ kand+n+h+ nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahon+h+ koetapi sura nisi piw+ha w+sasati kiyai nini numw+to. Nunyati kiyaam+ maip+hand+ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tati Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+haat+h+ kandaase.

²⁸ Am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Jisaasihomi piw+ha gaaha at+homiw+ nemawaaw+ kiya noaipapi Autaahaat+homi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom+ tiworisaatohit+ndaah+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ ipaahamb+hiyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahand+ kand+ am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya Ab+raaham+ho, Isaak+ho am+ Jekop+hoai Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha w+sasati numwind+handapimainj+h+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sand+ apaap+maahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaapi satati, siya is+hiya nis+hiyaat+to tati usonati ah+wisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kaw+sat+ gw+nyaasi+waiwa jah+ra neti namandipati nan+pimatahomendaate. Ko katimb+pa tit+h+ k+reti kiyahore. ³⁰ Am+ j+hura sah+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+homi piw+ha at+homiw+ nemap+hiyaate. Nemap+hiyaat+taawaahand+ kand+ wani Autaahaat+homi maar+ho as+p+aind+hand+ sah+ newaayopo am+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi piw+ha at+homiw+ nemahohit+handaa+ho. ³¹ Am+ sir+ k+reti sangi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+sind+ndaah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi piw+ha at+homiw+ nemawaayopo Autaahaat+ho samatiyati kiyaisangi maar+ho as+p+witando. ³² Am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai neti kom+ piw+ha at+homaawiw+ nemahohit+handaat+h+ napuwataise kiya mmot+nawaaw+ japi+h+ nepemaitisaih+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+p+witando tato.

Autaahaat+hoai Nyah+ Nuwimait+haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi neh+ gaahand+h+h+ kanyisataise. Ese! Kom+ gw+nyaas+ti+hand+ nesi kaitand+hira mmosit+handuni kom+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa osamati gw+nyaas+ti+hand+ dur+h+ri+ tong+h+ramatiyati

nyahi nga biyaati isihiyai anditiwiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparhoematati kiyane. Utaaho woai isihiyai iwinjatitandihand Autaahaatihonunyonaaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maariho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

Sami Naisihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni Isihiya Mambhiyaisuni Sahi Maarho Numwitaatiwe

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi apipaahi akiti akitininihi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetihapai sahi ahosumwapi nehi gaahapaisaahihisami omanjitihihi nepi wisasawi kipiwise. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi komhiyaatimatawaawi noaipapi naishiyaatimatawaayowi maariho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise. Aiwi woni woni wo wopi sami omanjitihihi satwi ko ningi nanitipihati gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaindemwati mepi autaaahemwaitaano tiwi maariho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maariho jandoti sisihapihihi waapohomatiyati natatutisiho sahi windi nepi bimwaapi nehi kiyatininihi Awaisihomi otipipati maariho nahato nunyawimapikiyaatininihi kawimi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaatihon Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi sami omanjitihihi sahi siswi aunihaiwi maaritwise. Aiwi ishiya sangi wapa mimaipisiwi naanhaiwa nasamisaihi sami jatohitihandi namaamapi nehi kiyatininihi andititwi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoari kiyatininihi Autaahaatihon anditisiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise. ¹³ Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya sami naisihiya sinaanisanaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ishiya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihihiyai numwaapi sami anaanjiniwupi nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi ishiya sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanhaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihon gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaatihon mimaipiwisati neti nusopisatitandi sahi windi gaapundiwikamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi ishiya usa nga maaritisaaihihiyaisawi maaritwi ami maariho tundonihigwisaihihiyaisawi maasi gwiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satwi nyahi amitha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaanawaisawihiyaanane tiwi sahi sawanaatapi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatih maipi maipihapa ishiya mmoniw nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiwi ishiya nahatiaisawi naasairireti mmotinewise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasisonaahi koai wihoanji titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunjawise. Nehi wapa ishiya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniw gwinyaahohipipaahihikoai sahi kawiwise. ¹⁸ Isihiya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisisaihihahisangi sahi kiyai wihoanji nepi itihundiw mimaipimaawiw namapi bipi napisaati ishiya nahatiaisawi bimaawise. ¹⁹ Nisi naishiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, ishiya mimaipisisaihi kiyai wihoanjihandi namunyawise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaatihonihandisi kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaatihonipiwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satati wihoanjihandi nisihande nini ishiya sangi mimaipisohiyihiyai wihoanjihandi numwito tati Awaisihon katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaatihonipiwaha satati ami kinyi tiworihoi jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naahwitarihiri awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoi sawisapaapi komi nihoatipati mitihaatih mawitandihandi kinyi wirapusositaapo. ²¹ Aimbikinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamih neti tihiwati windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbititihimetahapai kinyi nepi tiji iphatime.

13

Isihiya Watiphandi Nepi Awaisawhiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyihiyaami Otithi Saanutahaawo

¹ Isihiyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninhi naasaaninhi isihiya watiphandi nepi awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyaami otithi saanutahaawo ami kiya nehhandi noaipapihiyaametiso. Autaahaathiho sawaho katati ishiyai iwinjati taatiwi ahiihiyaaso.

² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati ishiya awaisawhiya jainjatohiyihiyaami piwiha atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisawhiya japepihiiriwi yaawati naanhandi wihooanhandi numwitaapo.

³ Ami awaisawhiya nyainjatohiyihiyaapi ishiyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi ishiya usa maiphandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyihiyaahih kiyaapi yaitaatiwihiyaare.

Ami nyahi awaisawhiya watiphandisaw nyainjatohiyihiyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepi nyamaito.

⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihiyai Autaahaathiho ahiihiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi wihooanhandi nanyamitaatiwi watiphandi akithandisawhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaasi ishiyaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaathihoai apowihii wihooanhandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihandi kiya nesi kopi kawisawaayopo.

⁵ Ami sandapi ishiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai biyaati atiwisaati kiyaami asimwaatitihii nyahi saanutahaawo Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni nyami maarho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi ishiya awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawho kiyai iwitatamanitandihoni nunyahaayo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho.

⁷ Isihiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapi kawitahaawi otipipatisahiyaane. Isi ami kiya nawho otipipatapihoni takisihandapi nyatisaihihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati ikipipa anaanii yapipatapi nawhopi nyainjatohiyihiya gaatisaihihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaaahi niwimaawa usondahaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autaa hewaamaitihaawo.

⁸ Isihiya usaamihapa wapa nawho ipotii numwitihaawo tiwi nehhandi sahi namusepi se. Nawho titihii kuraaninhi nunyawii wapa naitaatiwihapa nepi se. Aiwii sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati maarho naminiwi ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyawise. Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho so Autaahaathiho winihapi pa Mosesihoai numwimbipa nga japepihirataise.

⁹ Winihapi pa satimbipaaro kinyi ashiya ushiya usaamihyaisapi kamaime, ishiyai timaamape, ishiya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maarho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapi pa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehii winihapi pa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunye kiwahonii maarho naminihingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise.

¹⁰ Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maiphandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho ishiya nahatiyai maarho numwiso so Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai Winihapi pa numwimbipa nahataapa japepihirataise.

Nyahi Sisiheti Tithi Jatinaati Daitahaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapi maasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapi pa nanosohipi paati hapii nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwaninhi yeyetaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi nasoninhi nyangi Autaahaathiho api paahi kiyaanangisinhi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisaha neti deti

detemap+ napinjati aimi kima nasati det+ndaise. ¹² Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati ami asisaha aimi bowitandi neti timaninjipamatiyati maapi kimura maipihandi ahotim+ naindihandi aimi owetitandi detit+ati ami Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimi det+ndaise. Isi ishiya maipihaiwa asahatinditih+ noaat+wi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati ami gaahaiwa otap+haati ip+hoeti ishiya tunniwi yahwindaatiw+hiya pwis+pi yaipa nepi is+pi w+rap+ nipaatiw+ timesoh+patamatiyaati nyahi newaati is+waati kiyaati jaawa timet+thaawo. ¹³ Nyahi biyaati titih+ ishiya otap+haati titih+ daayoh+patamatiyaati dait+haawo. Waapoho wat+piho ishiya nan+wi naharitaatiw+ho nyahi w+ndi nanaati naharisaati konyah+maataati ami titih+metati g+munyaat+hapa kamaayaati ashiya ushiya usa k+hiya k+hiyaisaati t+maamaitaati kamaayaati ami ishiya usaisaati tunaati itih+innaati mandit+mind+haawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyahi w+ndi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihoni nyami pwis+pi yaip+hosi koai nyahi newaati nyam+hetewaamaati gw+sit+thaawo. Iyaati nyahi koai newaati is+wat+thaawo. Iyaati amb+pati maar+ho jah+ho kanyatih+ maar+ho kaiwaapi nyandos+waiwa w+ndi atisaati kait+haaw+handapi m+taahi g+munyait+haawo.

14

Nyami Nais+hiya K+raisihoni G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Wapa Kiyoh+ipi Nyahi W+ndi Tip+tapawaati Mausond+haawo

¹ Isihiya K+raisihoni kiyaami g+wunyaahohit+handi noaipati sangi wat+pitahiya Jisaasihomi ishiyaatam+hat+h+ napisahi sahi napait+wi maarit+wi kiyai numwaap+se. Aiw+ kiya kiyaami K+raisihoni g+wunyaahohit+handi sangi wat+pitih+ kahapaamap+paapi wipaiwi gw+nyaapi kiyohit+handi sami omanjit+thapi m+maipaiwunyaapi piw+ha tunati yahw+n+ha w+ndi kaman+w+se. ² Isihiya usa kiyaami K+raisihoni g+wunyaahohit+handi aimi wat+pitisaw+hiya sat+wi gaasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nan+hiyaati nandaano tiw+ nanawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ishiya usa kiyaami K+raisihoni g+wunyaahohit+handi sangi wat+pitisaw+hiya sat+wi kohas+piho maasap+homi gw+tit+ho nyahi w+ndi namaanaati neh+ noaip+ ahos+haahi nandaano tiw+ neh+ noaip+ ahos+haahi nanawaayopo. ³ Isihiya nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiya ishiya usa kohas+piho maasap+homi gw+tit+ho namaan+hohiy+hiyaapi m+maipaiwi g+maawunyaap+se. Aiw+ ishiya kohas+piho maasap+homi gw+tit+ho w+ndi namaan+hohiy+hiya ishiya nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiyaapi sat+wi kiya nan+haiwi nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+hohit+mandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo tiw+ w+ndi gw+nyaapi kamaat+w+se. Ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi komi many+nyaatimat+taatiw+ ishiyaati nandapa nahataapa nan+hohiy+hiyaatisuni neh+ noaip+ ahos+haahi nan+hohiy+hiyaatisuni ahoyati aimi nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo womi ot+pipatiho wapa kaimb+pa sahi nepi sami omanjit+thi m+maipaiwunyaapi tip+tapap+ usondaatiw+ sandi sam+hand+maahe. Sandi neh+ komi awais+homihande. Neh+ koh+h+ komi ot+pipatihoai nga tit+h+ kaiso e m+maipiyati kaiso tati neti tip+tapapati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaat+homi ishiyai sahi nepi tip+tapap+ usondaatiw+ sandi sam+hand+maahe, neh+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+homihande. Awais+ho Jisaasiho komi ishiyai nga andit+wihon+h+ kiyaami kop+ g+wunyaahohit+handi noaipati wat+piton+h+ nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Isihiya usa asisaha wa naasaapi saiwi gw+nyaapi satawaatopo, asisaha kima nyami ap+paahi awais+ha us+pi+paapi anaah+he tiw+ kai nepi awain+demap+ anaah+hemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ishiya usaam+tohit+handi sat+wi gw+nyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisaha wa wa wip+metati nahata neh+ nauratet+haiwe, tiw+ gw+nyaapi, kireti kahapaamap+pa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi

sahi ninaasonihi kinyi amitha maarho tithemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihiriwise. ⁶ Ishiya waapi satiw kima asisha apipaahi awaisha anaahhaasi nyahi awaindi anaahhewaamaitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyhiya siya Awaisihopi gwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanhaiwi nanhohiyhiya siya Awaisihopi gwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaan+hohiyhiyaisangi Awaisihopi gwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanhohipipaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi nehi niwahoninhi niwihanisapi asiyhiyaaninhi bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasoninhi naasaaninhi niwahoninhi niwihanisapi siyhiyaaninhi napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi asiyhiyaaninhi namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kraisihoi newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanititihhi usaawitahaawi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kraisihopihhi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maarho newaati usaawitahaawi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyhiyaaninhi bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumasaihi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahihhi bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kraisiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati ishiyaaninhi asiyhiyaanamunhi napohiyhiyaanamunhi ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami naishiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiw ami sami usaati ishiya samataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaaninhi Autaahaatihomhi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasaihi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandhiyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomhi piwaha jipati+pindisahaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase, “Nini asohoninhi nasisoari bimohihoninhi piwaha kima akitinhi akaaha kandaato ishiya nahatiya nisapi atotipi+wesawi nisi otitihhi pinutaapo. Pinuw satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatihho kimo akithore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo,” *Ai-saiyaaho 45:23*

tati jipati+pindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi kahapaamapi paapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoi kaundito.

Naishiya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiya Napepaitatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaaninhi windi newaati tipitapaatinati motindihaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasoninhi nyami naishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹⁴ Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasiho neti ningi nanisihhi nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapi pa nehi sawihandi noaipati ishiya namaaninhi onaitatiwihhi onahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ishiya sawana kahapaamapi pa wapaapi satiw sapa kahapaamapi pa nyahi nandahaawi itihapi ahotati onahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandahaawo tiwi kiyaami amitheti omanititihhi gwinyaasaihhihapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanhohitihanda sami naishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya usami maarho nepi nusopisawihhi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maarho windi apipaahi namunyawaayopo. Ishiya Kraisiho maarho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihiyai sahi sami nandapa nanhohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi

owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami ishiya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiw sandi gaahandimaahe tiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwaha mimaipitiwaha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi nini sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho ishiya maaritohipipa kiyaami maaritohirihireti nepi nanihohitihandimaahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaahaathiho komi Itipihora nyahi titih daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanjitihihi sisaati aunihyaati maaritithaawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahih Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai iwinjatimbipih ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami ishiya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihya Autaahaathomi maarho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisahi ami kiyai ishiya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi ishiyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiw usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimithaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho gwunyaahohiyihya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditiwawitandihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiw gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisawise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga ishiya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai sahi wapa nopisawiw nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisawiw nandaatiwi sandi titihimaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naisihya samataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai neti nusopisasonih maipihandaatihi timhaitaatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainhandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainhandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaathomihetuni sapih ahotane. Ami sahi satiw gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititihopuni waapoho wainhandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maarho naasohitanih kiyawaawaahi ami sami maarho wendi yaasati naanamaasonih gaasi sahi maaritwise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maarho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihihura Autaahaathiho piwaha neti samiheti yasutaati sasaitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maarho kasatih gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

15

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Ishiya Usai Newa Usaawitihawo

¹ Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyaami kop gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihyai ikwir nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwawitihawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaaninhi newaati maarho witaati usaimaamanindihawo. ² Yawanaan sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonin nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi nyamataiw gwunyaahohiyihyai kiya kop gwunyaahohitihandi awaindewaumawaati anditiwawitihawo gaahandi kiyaami maarho omanjitihihi usaawinhandi kawitihawo. ³ Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maarho wawititi usaawindandihandi wendi kamaise. Autaahaathomi piwaha satati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwaha wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, piwaha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepi nangopisasiw mi maipihwi ishiya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,” *Aunihiri 69:9*

undataase tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami piwaha nahata jihura jipatipindimba nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihom apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitahaawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatihom nyahi kiyaaninihi Kraisihopi giwunyaitihaahanduni anditititahaahanduni nanyamisiho sangi anditisaihonihi amitiha maariho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihom itipati naitaatiwi sapi nini koai piwaundi gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaan nehi naasaimwaanhi nepi Autaahaatihom nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kraisihom Sapihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihiyaani Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihiya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaisuni Kraisihom Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami omanjitihi maariwi napaitiwi ishiya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Kraisihom nyangi nanyamaasipatamataiwi numwaapise ishiya Autaahaatihom mepi autaahepwaito. ⁸ Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisiho Kraisihotihom Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihom kahapaamapi pa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jhi timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kahapaamapi pa saindi kasito undati jhi timanati Autaahaatihom kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyati ami ishiya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditwihonihi Autaahaatihom maariho asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihom piwaha wa jipatipindisiha satise:

“Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi ishiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihatihi kiyai nini kinyapi saundi, ‘Autaahaatihom apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahepwaito,” *Aunihiri 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jhaati satise,

“Ishiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaatihom ishiyaisawi maasi sami omanjitihi maariwi siswi aunihaiwise,” *Winhapia 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jhaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihom nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,” *Aunihiri 117:1*

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jhaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaati mi nasohiyihiyaamihom noaipaitaise. Noipati ko ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kop giwunyaapi satiw ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatihom nyahi kop giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitihi siswihaunihaitaatiwi handuni napaindihanduni sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihoatihi tisahiwati

wisaiwito. Wisaihonhi komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditsaihonhi sahi kiyatangisinhhi apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipap+ nuto.

Porho Komi Otipipatap+ Jipatipiyataise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sapi nin+ niwahon+n+ sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itataman+n+w+ tithemat+taatiw+ gaahandun+ amitiha gwinyaitaatiw+handun+ kiya nepi tsaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁵ Pwiha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiw+ nin+ kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihi sapi nin+ jipatipiyoh+wiwa apipaahi watipaha jipatipiyataayo. Nin+ sapi neh+ nan+haindi saiwa jipatipiyoh+ti+ndi ami Autaahaat+ho ngingi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, ishiya Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiyaam+hat+ho.

¹⁶ Siyati ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyai iw+tataman+andi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati naninyati Autaahaat+ho ngingi ahinihon+ne. Son+n+s+ utaaho ishiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ otihap+hi bitos+homataind+hon+ne. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi pwiha nin+ neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itip+ho pwiha kaaraah+ ishiya ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyai yat+hi neti Autaahaat+hom+hiyemahon+h+ nin+ kiyai neti Autaahaat+hoai kiyaap+ maar+ho usaawinat+ w+witahandi komi otip+patapaah+hi numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nin+ Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi ko andit+nis+hi Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati kawisoh+ti+handap+ tihaap+ndi nga genanan+to. ¹⁸ Aindi neh+ nin+ nuwahonis+hetap+ kahapaamap+pa ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha atiwiwi komi otit+hi pinutaatiw+ Kiraisiho kahapaamap+pa kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nin+ kat+to. Aindi kiyais+ nin+ Autaahaat+hoenda numwaasi notaati nisi pwi+haraahun+ kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+waiwaaraahun+ Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nin+ kat+to.

¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa pwiha nin+ pwi+ndi kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+wiwa nin+maah+e. Owetise. Nisi pwiha pwi+ndi ausaati kiyoh+pi+pa Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho neti kahapaamap+pa watip+haiwa kiyati ishiyai siwipati watip+haiwa nis+hetap+ neti nunjataise. Aih+ Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ namasati Kiraisihom+ pwiha ko kaiwaiwaapiha nahata ausaati nes+wes+ti gaamati nin+ kaim+ nundi Iririkam+handam+ deti yap+pataah+mataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya Kiraisihop+ sangi at+homiw+ kop+ giwunyaap+ ambipati nepi sangi mep+ autahemwahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaitandi nin+ nisi maar+ho nunyati pi+h+ndi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataati ishiya usa Kiraisihop+ pwiha aim+ ausasaih+hap+hi j+haat+ nin+ w+ndi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati nin+ sandi kiyoh+ti+ndi Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha wa aim+ timanati jipat+pindisiha nin+ neti japepih+ri+ti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipat+pindataise:

“Ishiya Kiraisihop+ kiyai usa kamundauh+ at+homiw+ mon+hohiy+hiya atiwi mmon-
daapo,”

52:15

Aisaiyaho

tati jipat+pindise

²² Iyataati saindi ishiya Kiraisihop+ sangi atisohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha pwiha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asis+ha taah+waiwaara neti nanisapus+hi nin+ sangisenda w+ndi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani otipipati sati nin+ yap+pati aunah+pa ishiya kimiyaam+mat+hi aim+ kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ nin+ nap+ti sangi jasondond+ gwinyaamb+ti+hon+ne. ²⁴ Isi wani nap+ti jasondandi taati jat+nataayo. Yap+pati aunah+pa S+pen+handaa+hap+ notaati nin+ sangi Rom+handa jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nin+ nap+ti Rom+handa sangi masiwon+ji jainjahan+hi

sahî nîngi andîtinipî daihîraapîhapî wapa naninyawî kaitaatîwî jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saindî daimî napîtandîhonîni konîni wanî nawîho amî wapa Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhandaaahiyai iwîtatamanîtandîhapa nîni nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihomî isîhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunî Gîrisihandaahiyaunî nehî kiyaisunyaapî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî usa ikîpîpa nawîho owehiyai Jerusaremîhandaa ikwîrî numwîtaatîwî nawîho nepî kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sandî nehî sawanaunyaapî kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapî kiyawaahandî kandî kiya isîhiya Judaahiyai gaahandî kawitaatîwî otîpîpatîsahiyaare. Amî Judaahiya isîhiya usa kiyaamî dawaataatîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî gaahaiwa kiya iwîtatamanîtandî nunyawîhiyaaso. Isî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî ipaahaapîhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamî maapî ikîpîpa nawîho nanyinyawî nandaatîwe. ²⁸ Isî nîni nawîho nesi nundî Jisaasihomî isîhiyai Jerusaremîhandaa nunyamapî samîhihoanîhîra napîti daindî jasomî Sipenîhandaaahapî naito. ²⁹ Nîni saindî nîwahonîni mmotînataayo, nîni sangisenda nasataahura Kîraisihomî gaahandî tîsaitahonîni napîto, sahî Jisaasihomî isîhiyaatî Romîhandaaahiyaatangi nasamîtando.

³⁰ Naisîhiyaatî Kîraisihopî nisataiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangî pîwîha kîma andîtisaitî kasatataatî nasîsenataayo, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî watîpîhandaahunî amî nyahî maarîho namînaatî isîhiya usaisî maarîho numwîtîhaahandî Itîpîho nanyamindîhandaahunî nisapî gaapundîwîse. Sahî nisapî waatî nîngisawî maasî Autaahaatîho nîngi nîtatamanîtandî koai pîwaundîwî gaapundîtaatîwo. ³¹ Sahî saiwî nîngisawî gaapundîwîse, isîhiya Judaahiya aunahîpa Judiyahandaahiya Jisaasihomî pîwîha wîndî atîhomiwî kopî gîmaawunyaahohiyîhiya nîngi nepî namaanopîsasîto. Aisaihî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandaa bimohiyîhiyai nîni nawîho ikîpîpa kiya iwîtatamanîtandîhapa nesundunyanîhî kiya maarîho naasohîtanîhî maarîwî kapa naito. ³² Saindî nunyamapî nisî sisîti aunîhaindî maarîtîtandîhandî tîsaitahonîni sangisenda napîto Autaahaatîhomîhandîsî nanîmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonîhî nîni sangisenda napisanîhî mmotînaatî maarîho ambîpatî nga newaatî witaatî ikînaatî usaimanîndîhaawo. ³³ Isî nyahî napaisaatî bimîtîhaahandamî tanyaaho Autaahaatîho sangisatî maasîtane. Akîte.

16

Porîho Jisaasihomî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyai Ipîhîretî Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nîni Pimbihaatapî sandî kasatîtandiyo, saatî Pimbihaatî nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahaatî sangisenda nîni netî nandusoasataayo. Iyataatî kaatî Jisaasihomî isîhiya aunahîpatî wîti Singîriyaahandaahiyai biyatî iwîtatamanîhaate. Iyatî kaatî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhaate. ² Siyahaatisî sahunî kaatunî maasî Jisaasihomî isîhiyaatisî komîhiya kiyohîpatamataiwî kaatî sahî maarîho wîwipî numwaapîse. Aiwi amî kaatî wapaapî nenoaahîtonîhî sangî nasîsehonîhapa nunyawî iwîtatamanîwîse. Amî kaatî itapaatî nga iparîhaatî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaisî iwîtatamanatî amî nîngi maawî nîtatamanahaatîso.

³ Iyataatî nisî maarîho wîtîti gwînyaahohîtîhanda nasasanyurî Prisiraayî Akwiraaya nîngisamî Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî maawî kiyohîsasanyurî maarîho wîwîti gaahuraare undîti pîwîha kîma nusoaasataayo.

⁴ Kasanyurî nîngi nîtatamanîtaatîmî gwînyaamaamî kasanyuramî ambîpatî nopîsasîtaatîmîhandaatîhî nesi nandaapîhasanyure. Aihî sandî nîni kasanyurî awaindîhandî gaare undataato. Iyataatî nînihî gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomî isîhiya Judaahiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyai maawî kasanyurî gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihomî isîhiya kasanyuramî anîpîpîhî ahoyanîwî aunîhîhîrî katîwî Jisaasihoai mepî autaahepumahohiyîhiyai maawî maarîho wîwîti

gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi jhi yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nisi maarho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindi am Mariyaahaati samhatih sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitati kasisaamaatisangi nisi maarho wihohitihanda gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri Andronaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maarho wiwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri ningisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipapati ishiya nepi yanyupapingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerhiyaamhatih nga noipati ahotahure. Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nin sangi gwunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jhi gwunyaapi komihurimatimihure. ⁸ Aindi am nisi naisoho Ambiriyatusiho ningisati maasi Awaisihopi gwunyaati maaritih nin koai maarho nunyohihoi gwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi am ningisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Urbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi am nisi naisoho ningisa maasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasih nisi maarho nunyohiho Sitakisihoai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi am Aperisiho komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi kahapaamapipa nunjesih aimi andtitati bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi am Arisitobiyuraasihomi ishiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi am nin niwahonisi utaaho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi am Narisisaasihomi ishiyaami usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaimatiwi nyami naishiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati am nin Tiraipinaayi Tiraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami kaimbipuriso. Aindi am nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaati nin kaati apipaahi baindi maarho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusiho Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noipasihoisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati am nin Asingritaasihoaisuni Pirekonihoisuni Erimisihoisuni Patrombaasihoaisuni Emasihoisuni ami usa kikiyaisawi bimohiyhiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami naishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi am Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaasihoaisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoaisuni am siyaisawi maasi bimohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nin sasataato, sahi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani Autaahaatihomi gisunyaasirihireti geriniwi mmotinwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonhi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porho Ipotiha Ishiya Romhandaahiyai Winhundati Jatiniwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, ishiya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandihepisamapi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisawami nyahi Aposerhiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwha katawaasonih sahi atiw nehohihai sehmpap kiyai wa ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwo. Aiw ami kiyaapi sahi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiyhiya Kiraisiho nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawamaayopo, owetise. Am neh kiyai kiyaami ambipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaami piwha santhiha atipatisawi katwi kiyohiwaiwaara ishiya ainahiyhiyaami amitha gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisawai jaipundwihiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi piwha Jisaasiho Katati kaiwaiwaapiha atiw nepi kai andtitiw iswasohitihandapi piwha ishiya nahatiya aimi atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nin sapi maaritataayo. Aindi am nin sangi sasataato, sahi gaahandi kaitatiwhira daihira baiwi mmonwise. Aiw ami maipihapa

kaitaatihira daihira sahi windi moniwi nehi nanihaiwi nanipimatwise satiti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyahi nyami omanjitihi napaisaatitihahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihiri neti keti tariwiyati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonihi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasirihiretapahi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi konihi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Ahihi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jesonihouni Sospataahouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihomi maahomwaanapi piwaha neti sapi jipatihiyayaayo. Saindi piwama Porihomi neti jipatihiyohimonini samataindi Kiraisihomihonini sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho ningisuni Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi anjipihini nanyamaati nyatatamasihi nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kiraisihoai mepi autaahe- waumahaayo. Komi anjipihini siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Ahihi ami kimatihunahipati awaipati Korindahandami nawiho jatisiho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho Kiraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasihoni Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomunyaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapisundataayo.

Nyahihira Autaahaatihoi Newaati Mepi Autaahe- waumaitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahe- waumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwihira nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititihira isipi bitoaitaatihi Autaahaatihoni sangi anditihira. Sa piwaha akaaha aimehuraapi utarihandi noasandimi napinjati wani aimi neti autaahe- waumaitihaawo noaipasihini nini ausa- hohihetesamati anditihira. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwaha api- paahi akaasa isihira Autaahaatihoni piwaha noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjihini atiwihira mmoniwihira nepi jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihapi ausa- hohihetesamati natinami Autaahaatihoni jinjapihini bimisihi piwaha watihira isihira yapihini nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausa- hohihetesamati nunjihini mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawihira Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi isihira nahatihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwaha atiwihira komi otitihira pinutaatihi. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni so sawaho naasohihira api- paahi Autaahaatihoni akohoni kahapaamapi- pa kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihira Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjapihini kiyaaninihi mepi autaahe- waumaitihaawo. Api- paahi akitihi akitihira nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesiphande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gumunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bisotimbwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jhi kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autahaatihomi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wainyhiya apwainyhiya sangi namaatiniwihiyaisuni aimi namaatiniwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretap kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa tihih Autahaatihomi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipih kaiwi Kom ambipati naasaipatami nausiyhiyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyhiyai numwitaatiwi pwaha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasihaha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwaha kopi awusaitandi Autahaatihogaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autahaatihoga sawahogwinyaati maaritindihandaahi nngi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aih nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihoga nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihogaisati ko nngisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanji maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati Autahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyhiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihogaisati ahoyati aimi tsamaamahwataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanataise ishiya jhi Awaisihoga Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihawwi saundaati, "Kinyi Awaisihonji Nyangi Nyainjatingihoga," undohihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya aunahipi nahatewara nahataapipihiyaisati neti ahoyati gaatati nasamaati sasatati, "Sahi aimi nisihyaate," satati aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisihoga so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuri ami nyahuni koai saundaati, "Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihonji Awaisihoga," undohihore. ³ Nyami Apihoga Autahaatihouni ami

nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni kindari sangi maariho awaindihandi wisaiipi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatamanisaihi ami sahi sami maariho ambipati nandihandi gaatanhi bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaundi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Porho Autaahaathoi Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari koninhi sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaathoi nini kopi aunihihi aunihihi mepi autaahemwahohoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kraisiji Jisaasihoi sawi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatho sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisisihe. ⁵ Autaahaatho otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nini Autaahaathoi gaahone undotimandi sahi Kraisihoi sawi timaamaitohihandaahi komi piwahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihaihi ami isihiyai komi piwaha baiwi ausaapi kaunditaatiwi neti anditisisihe. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kraisihoni piwaha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi tithi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaathohihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaathoni Itipihohi Gaahohi gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi wandi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihohi japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi sahi kiyatinihi gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitanda. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiye tati Autaahaatho wandi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihohi isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaatho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa tithi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihohihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi sawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititanda. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasihohi neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaathoni Isihiyi Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyi Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi naisihiyati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyate, nini sangi piwaha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihohi ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanihihi nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni maahomwaanji neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwaha wandi timumane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwaha nehika kanwi sahi gwinyaahohihandi naasikanditanhi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho nehika naasohitanhi kaiwise. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihiyate, itapaati Kirohehaathamihiyi usa napiwiki kimbihini ningi sahi itihinniwiki sami otihapihi itihapipa ahotihini kandapi kandauhito. ¹² Sami wo sandaase. Kraisihopi Porho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihini ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosiho Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihini ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kraisihopi ningi Pitaahohi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihini ami sami wo sandaase. Ninihihi Kraisihohi ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kraisihohi neti nasipatati yiyandihini kihonji kihonjaapihimatataiso? Nini Porhonihi sami maipihaiwaapi ipi tithi atawihateti nimaatataayono? Aindi ami nini Porhonihi ambipataahi nini waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehi utahuri yahuri Kraisihohi paasiyi Gaiyaasiyaisaahihini gaanhihi baawuso ndi Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahi Porho komi ambipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maaitaatiwo. ¹⁵ Nehi surisaahihini nini baawuso ami sami wo nisapi wandi

samaatitando, “Ningisi Porho komi ambipataahi baanusihī waapoho netihonine,” tati wīndi kamaatitando. ¹⁶ E wusasapī nanipimanditonī Sitepanaasihoaisunī amī kapihī maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapī gwinyaataati amī usai waapohora baawusataayondihō wīndi biyati gimaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nini ishiya taahiyhiyai wīndi bahomaawusotimandi amī Kraisihō ishiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihoninīmaae. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihomī pīwīha gaaha wanīha Kraisihō kaiwaiwaapīha ausaati ishiyai kaunditandi ko nīngi natanoaasataise. Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha nini ausaataati pīwīha nehīha ishiya nawīhaiwī amītīha gaahaisawīhiya gwinyaapī katopatamataindi katitandīmaae. Owetise. O amī nini pīwīha nehīha ishiya amītīha gaahaisawīhiya gwinyaahohīha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha gaaha wanīha Kraisihō ipī tītīhi atawīhateti nimaatindīhandapīha noaipati watīpīhandī oweha nehīhaimatītaise.

Autaahaatīho Amītīha Gaahandī Gwinyaasīwaiwaunī Watīpīhaiwaunī Kraisihōai Numwihī Isīwahore

¹⁸ Iyataati amī ishiya yaawati naanīhaiwa nepī napopī owetītaatiwīhihoanī jaawī niyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Gaaha wanīha Kraisihō ipī tītīhi atawīhateti nīmainjītīhandapīha watīpīhandī oweha naharimatati nehīhe tīwī mmonīwīmapīhiyaare. Iyataati amī ishiya Autaahaatīho kiyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī taati japīhi numwaasawīhiya amī kiya gaahandī nepī asiyīhiyaimatīwī nasisoari bīmītaatiwī Autaahaatīhoenda taawī niyohiyhiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihomī pīwīha Kraisihō ipī tītīhi atawīhateti nīmainjītīhandapīha nyangisi japīhi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandisāhe tīwī mmonīwī gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kimīkiyati noaipasīwīmaiwaapī pīwīha wapīhi satati jīpatīpīndise:

“Nini ishiya amītīha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohīwaiwa nemaito. Aindi amī kiya waati pīhītīwī gwinyaahohīwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanīhi kiyaamī gwinyaahohīwaiwa noaipati nehīhaiwaimatītaise,” *Aisīyaaho 29:14*
tati jīpatīpīndise.

²⁰ Isī amī nyahī utaaho amītīha gaahaisaho nawīhiyati pīhītati taahīwaiwaapī gwinyaasīhopī napītītīhaawe? Mosēsīhomī wīnīhapīpaapī utarīhandeti sīkurīkaiwī jīpatīpaiwī nawīhaiwī mmonīwī nepī ishiyai katīwunjohiyhiyaapī nyahī napītītīhaawe? Iyaati amī ishiya nawīhaiwī pīwīhaara nepī tunnīwī kwītunīwī pīwaatiwī katohiyhiya kīmaapī yapīmbatambi wanī kīmuraahiyaapī nyahī napītītīhaawe? Siyaamī saiwaahī Autaahaatīho aimī nemasīhi kaiwa noaipati akīwaiwaametati nehīhaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomī gwinyaasītīhandī apīpaahī gaahandaahī siyati gwinyaataise. Isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nawīhaiwī kiyaamī amītīha gaaha gwinyaahohītīhandāahī nisapī wīndi biyati gīmaawunyaatītaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihīra wīra ishiyai japīhi numwaitandīhīra daahīwataise. Sīra daihīra ishiya Kraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyhiyai japīhi numwaitandīraapī nyahī aposerīhiyaanī pīwīha Kraisihopītīha ausaahaayo. Pīwīha sa ausaahotīhaapī ishiya naharimatati nehīhe tīwī mmonīwī nemīhauhīhandī kandī pīwīha kaaraahī Autaahaatīho taati ishiya Kraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyhiyai japīhi numwaataise. ²² Iyataati akīte Judaahiya siya ishiyai Autaahaatihomī watīpīhaiwa wīwa kaiwīse undīwīhiyaasī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha Jisaasihō ipī tītīhi atawīhateti napwīndīhandapī ausaahotīha kiyaamī omaanjītītīhi netī nusopīsasītī kiyai mawihī kandapī pīwīha kai nemawaayopo. Aihī amī ishiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiya pīwīha gaaha wanīhaapī nehīhe tīwī mmonīmaposawī yapīpatambi amītīha gaahaiwa gwīnyaitaatiwīhaiwaahīhi waati newaayopo amī kiya nehī ishiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī amītīha gaahandī gwīnyaitaatiwīhandapaahaiwīhiyaaso.

²³ Kiraisiho ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japih numwaitandi ipi titih atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwaha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwaha maipaha nehahaare tiwi mmonimap kaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihiya mmonawaawi sa piwaha nehaha katiwunjauhiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehhe piwaha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitihawwi Autaahaatihho nanyisenati gaatih atisaati ami nasonih nanyamaasawhiyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi watiphandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataati ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatiphaati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiw ami ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watiphandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa saiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati watipihaiwe.

²⁶ Naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatihho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyihiyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambwihyaatimahe. Aiw ami sami usaati taahiyihiyaati awaisawhiyaatimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambwihyaatimahe. Aiw ami sami usaati ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati awaipati nephiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi saiwhiyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatiwhandi owetih ishiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatiwhandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatihho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjittimandaahi amitiha awaisahisawhiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititihwihyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watiphiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatihho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihyai Autaahaatihho neti nehhatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya Autaahaatihho namihanati numwaasawhiya windi satiw kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi g'nunyaatataise maatitaatiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaatihho sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami neh Autaahaatihho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihawwi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatihho siyati kanyindihandapi kopitihapiyaati waati maarititihawwaahi, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi neh Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjithandapiha Piwaha Porihohi Kaundishaapihaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha noasandihahi sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amitihihaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindaha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.

² Sandi apaapi maache ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi api paahi nanipimatitimatihahi nehahi Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japhi numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi namihainjihohi ipi titihahi atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandaahohihopihahahi nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehahi kaahihahi ausaati kasato.

³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetihahi ami yaindi nahatonini itimanimanindihonini bindataayo.

⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nini sangi kandisati kasatohaha ishiya amitihi awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawu katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitihi awaindihanda sami maarihohi ami amitihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitando. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisati ausaahohihahara Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihahi kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwu piwaha titihahi akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwugwinyaawaayopo.

⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi maache, ami nehahi ishiyaami amitihi awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaiahonihahi sahi Kiraisihopu giwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehahi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandihahi sangi neti nasepemaiahonihahi Kiraisihopu sahi giwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Amitihi Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandihahi akite. Ishi ya aimi Autaahaatihohitirihiretapi giwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihohi nyangi api paahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipapaapi piwaha nyahahi kaundohaha atiwu newaayopo. Ami sandi amitihi gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihahi kiya nehohitindi ishiya amitihi gaahaisahiya wanikimura bimaami niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaache. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitihi gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihohi neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninatihajiwaiwaamihandimaache. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandihahi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihahi sangi Autaahaatihohi Gaahohi amitihi gaahandi gwinyaahohi taati ko sawahohi nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami api paahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipapai maawu ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasiwaiwa, ishiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehahi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wanikimura nyahahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi ishiya maapi yapipatambihahi awaisawihiyaimatiwuhisihiyai iwinjaawu bimohiyihiyaami woaisangi api paahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihohi komi ishiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwu gi maawunyaatahiye. Aihahi ami nyahahi sandihahi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihohi siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwu giwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisihohi kapa Jatisihohi ami Autaahaatihohi yundanyihanausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihohi windi kiya ipi titihahi atawihateti tipitipimandaitauhe.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya mambuhahi awaisawihiyaisaahisandapi windi gi maawunyainjihandihahi kandi ishiya Autaahaatihohi giwunyaapi aimi

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihrohiihiyaanani Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatatiginyunyatataise.

3*Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiihiya Kihapihii Kihapimatiiwi Tipitapaataawaayopo*

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, ami ninihii sangi nehii isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi piwihha kasato jihii namasati ninii napitii sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kiyaami omanjitihihi bindata iwinjatihii kireti daiwi bimohiihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi ninii windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihii nisi piwihha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopii gwunyaawaawii metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiihiyaamataiwihiyaatitihoni. Aiiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwi sahi satiiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoni. ² Aihii Autaahaatihomi piwihha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihha nehii usaayihha kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapa nehii napaimbipa amwitihiiri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwihha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihhaahi ninii sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwihha apiapaahi awaisiha naanjiha naitaatiwi windi timaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitihii nepi windi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami waniisangi Autaahaatihomi piwihha watipihha naanjiha nyahi sangi katawaasasaihi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamaninihopo. Owe. ³ Sapi ninii sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehii sami maarihoni jahihoni maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihii kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonji waanji ami wo waatapi sami maarihoni mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihnniwi tohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwi maiwa nehii sawanaatami maarihoni jahihoni haiwa kaitaatiwi maaritohirihiireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isii sandihii sahi windi namwaasitaawi ninii akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahii isihiya maapi yapipatambihiiya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihiireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isii sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Ninii sangi sasatitii sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiiyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jihimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiiyaatangi jainjatohiihiyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihii Kiraisihopi piwihha ningsi katanisisihoni Porihosi ami ninii Porihomihonine tipii. Ami wonji satapaase. Ami ninihii Kiraisihomii piwihha ningsi katanisisihoni Aporosihosi ami ninii Aporosihomihonine tipii katipii sahi sanawaatopo. Sahii taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihiya nehii maapi yapipatambihiiya kiyohirihiireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isii sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahii saiwi nyahi jihimataati Autaahaatihomii isihiiyaatangi jainjatohiihiyaanamii kihonini kihonihii sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihooanji Poriyi Aporosiyaaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihooanyangi sahi nepi autaaahii windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihooanjihi nehii komi otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihhaawi Autaahaatihoni ahinyihihuraane. Isii yihooanyangi Autaahaatihoni natanoaasiihi nasiha jasoniha daayihha ami komi piwihha kasatonihii sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Isii ami sahi yihooanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapiise. Kuri Autaahaatihoni komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandihii numwihii

katitandiyo: nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjaanji waanji anaahaanjanji anjimatawaawi ishiya usa baiwi mmonowi gwinyaapi yasiha watipaha mihotirihireti bipinjawu ipati watiphatu utaarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawu anjaanji anjimatitaatwihapa iwuwirihoo anaahipipa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawuha apipaahi anaahaha nepi ahoyawi anjaanji bipinjawu anjimatawaayopo. Ami ishiya usa baiwi mmonowi gimunyaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwuwirihoo keti kuraanhi namasaatati ami sisaha isiwonhi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwu iwuwirihoo napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami konho wihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi ishiyai anditiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihoo gaahandi gwinyaati wasasimbipa baiwi mmonowi ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimiteti otipipatihiya usa Autaahaatihomi ishiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonhi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati maipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi ishiyai anditiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaanaahi ami wihoanjihapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwataise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati maipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanjihapa windi namumwataise. Komi otipipati maipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatanaitaise. Iyonhi ami otipipatapi wihoanjihapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoi Kiraisiho numwaahonhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi titaamaitati bimataise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjaanji waanji sisaha awaindihandi doti tihwitihi aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihhi isisi yanhihmati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjaanji Akaanjanjamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihoo komi anjaanji kaanji bimitandi komi otipipatihiya taawi anjimatohaanaanamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjanji waanji awaisaanjanji Autaahaatihoo bimihhi ishiya koai mepi autaahepumahaanaanamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatihoo wihoanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisasitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihhi bimitandi komi anjanjamataiwihyaatitihoo.

Nyahi Tipitapaataati Ishiya Jihimatohihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaa-maitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwu nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maarho omanjitihihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihhi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati

amitiha akiti nawhiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi ishiya nawhaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaaticho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi ishiya windi nawhaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatichomi piwaha wa komi piwahaami utipihooatichi satati jipatipindise.

“Ishiya usa ami ishiyai nepi mimaipiwipi nusopisasaataawihiretapi nawhiyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawhiyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaaticho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatichomi piwaha komi utipihooatichi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore ishiya nawhiyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawhaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawhaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaaticho sawaho nehihaiwemahonicho,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihiri 94:11*

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatichomi piwaha komi utipihooatichi jipatipindiwi maiwaahi akisisi nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Ishiya usa satipi utaahe wo naasohi nyahi Autaahaatichomi ishiyaami jihimainjihomihyaaninitaati ami ko neh naasohi Autaahaatichomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapi nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandhaiwa Autaahaaticho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatipi Autaahaatichomi otipipaticho kiho neh ninaasomihetimatipi ninih somihonine nipi sahi ishiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatipise. ²² Nehi ishiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatichomi ishiyaatami jhiyaatipi Autaahaatichomi otipipatihyaimatipi jainjatohiyihya siya Poricho ami Aporosicho ami Sipaasicho ami usa singwaasamataiwihiyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatipi Autaahaaticho ahwihihyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaaticho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asiyihyaatimatipi kiyaatinhi bimitaatipi Autaahaaticho kiyati ahisihyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatipihandi Autaahaaticho nasanyonih sahi japihi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyanipi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatih ami sahi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aih ami Kiraisicho so Autaahaatichomihore ami Autaahaaticho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

¹ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoasisawhiyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaaticho ishiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanhi jaawa bindihaawi ishiyai kaunditahaawi namihanati ahnyihihyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaahe wo awaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundihireti japepihiritaise. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni ami ishiyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatipihandapi awaindihande ndi nini windi waati

gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motinoho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandhi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaindihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbhone tati tipitapaati nisondandihoh Awaisihore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipathiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisiha kandapaha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jih tipwiniwini tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisihoh nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjitihi ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih isihiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyhiyai wihoanjihandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyhiyai wihoanjihandi Autaahaatho numwitaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nini niwahonisapun ami Aporosihopuni piwaha aimi kasato yahuraanj kiyohiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaitaatwo. Autaahaathohomi piwaha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatho piwaha katimumwaanji nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaahiwitihoh ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitihoh tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonimatipi isihiyai nusatipahaapihonji isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatho wapa maahwapa namaahmih kapaapi namaanmise tpi katapaase? Autaahaatho nga wapa gwinyaitaapihapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tpi napaapi kiwahonji naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi piwaha titih kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathohopi nga gisunyainjih satiw nyahi Autaahaatho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihiya nandapa naniw ti-saitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiw nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimithaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiw Kiraisiho aimi japih napih nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapi pai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jih awaisawihyaatimatiw isihiyai ami kahapaamapi pai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapi pai iwinjaawa bimithaawo. ⁹ Aih ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanji ahinyih bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapi nahataapauni ami Autaahaathohomi otipipathiyauni ami isihyauni nyapi kiyai yaawat naanjihaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasin ndiha ahiyaw jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwaha kaundohihaapi isihiya piwaha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahi satiw, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahih isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiw 'Kimatima andititwi watiphiyaametati api paahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahi isihiya sangi jasonawaawi satiw, "Kimiya isihiya aimi noaipapi andititwi watiphiye," tiwi katwihyaate. Iyataati

ami nyahihhi isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihyaane. O ami sahiihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaaahi ahotati ami isihya nga jasoniwi nepi autaaahi nasimaapihyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihiri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjihhi nehi napwirinihapaahihhi niyohaayo. Aihhi ami isihyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anaanj bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihhi owehiyaanini kihapihhi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihya nyangi piwihha maipihha kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanjihandi naanji yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihyai piwihha maipihhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimawunyaapi ami moniwihiya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihho waatihiri nehi naihoapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiw onihhaami sotipati kipati atihhaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihho Kairihireti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritaise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwihha aimi kasatiti jipatihiyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipatihiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapi mahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maarihho nasanyatihyaatitihhe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihya taahitihandi napihhi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasisataatiwihya sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi Pihhi Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihhi sahi atiwihhi nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwihha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japhonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatitihhi ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihirihise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihiritaatihhandapi nini nisi maasihho Timoteho nisi maarihho komiheti ahotahoi aimi nandusaaso ko piwihha biyati nasesipati anditihaiwatihhi kasatitandoo. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomihhi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihhi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitihonihhi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritihhi kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapihi daindi Autaahaatihomihhi isihyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satihhi ko windi nyangisenda akitinhi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitihhaawo tiwi piwihha jaiwaiwihaiwa autahinjaawi isihyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninihhi, ningi Awaisihho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisihho numwe donihhi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwihha katihhi kiyohiwaiwaapi atihwitandihmahe. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatihho watipihandi numwihhi Kiraisihomihhi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrawaahiyataowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehi piwahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihho koai watipihandi nunyati anditihihonihhi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. ²¹ Isi wani

samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitando e nini sangi maarho nasanyati ami nisi maarho napaisaatitanhi piwaha napaisaha kasatitando?

5

Kima Piwima Namaatohithandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomi Isihiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohithandapahaare

¹ Sami otihatihhi windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinihhi noaipasihhi isihiya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyehandapito. Utaaho wo titihhi komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinthaati nasisoari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihiya Autaahaatihopwi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwhati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihhi sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatihhi sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahhi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarho asipaiwi maarho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maarho naanasisonihi utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehahaatemasahi sami otihatihhi windi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini titihhi utaa-honini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maarho itipihho sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihho maarho sangisatitindihandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisiwitandi komiheti nusanowo ami nisi maarhoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi andititwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiriri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaipiyati bindataati namati japihhi nepemaitati nasati bimonihhi Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoaanjhandi naanaja yaawihandi namunyatiji japihhi komi maarhoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwha piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatiwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipihonji ami birethandaatihhi ahiyauhi birethandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonihhi ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiwahi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatoha birethandi wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisaha Awaisaha Kimbapihho Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai Timaawat Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwahi sipisipihho sipipihoho gaahoi tipi tihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi birethandi wanihandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwihiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isiraherhiya kiyai Autaahaatihho nehi iwinjati nesousihhi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwahi Asisaha Kimbapihho Pasopaahandapi timaanjndaatiwahi birethandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jihhi kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati birethandi wanihandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihiri gaahireti japepihiritahaawo. Iyaati maarho gaaho popitihho newaati ami piwaha titihhi akiti akaahaahihhi kataati usai kaunditahaawo. ⁹ Nini utipihho jihhi wo aimi

jipatiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi ishiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyhiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya nahatiya, kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwhiyaisuni ami ishiyai usaamihapaapi maariho windoshihikoniwihiyaisuni ami ishiya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimatipimbatipapaahiyaati kiyatinhi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini piwha jihaimi kasatohihami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonene taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaathiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwhaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusopisatati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwhiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwanwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaanwise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimahe. Owetise. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambhiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatiwhandapi Autaahaathomi piwhaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami otihatih utaho maipho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapise,” tati katise. *Winhapipa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Piwha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwhapihemaamapise

¹ Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami wur wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihnnamaami kurami wo piwha ka nesi ishiya piwha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwhiyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatihi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami usa baiwi amitha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmonwi kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonimahe undiwi kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwha ahotishihaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho ishiya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usonwi saiwi saiwhiyaate unditaapo. Isi am nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saithaahyaaninisi wani gwunyaahohiyhiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapise. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gumunyaahowo? Isi wonya naanjahonya masihonya ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴ Isi wonya naanjahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami usa piwha piwaatiwi naanjahonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwhiyai mmonwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito ishiya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaapihyaapihi piwha naanjiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi piwha masaha

kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatami otihat+hapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gw+nyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utahuri wapaapin+mi itih+tinjururami p+w+ha atisati neti tip+tapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihone o k+monji kinyi satihon+mahe unditando. ⁶ Siyat+tihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi K+raisihopi giwunyaasihoi ami wo K+raisihopi giwunyaasihoi numwaasi p+w+ha tip+tapaati mmondand+hoap+hi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami p+w+ha ishiya K+raisihopi gi+maawunyaap+hiyaami ndiheti kiya tit+hepumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi tit+hemaamapi ishiya gi+maawunyaap+hiyaami ndiheti nuwi tit+hemahot+handi sandaahi K+raisihom+hireti japep+riwi kaitaat+w+handapi nenoaah+tawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maip+hati kahison+hi wihooanji maip+hati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yap+pati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati on+hiwati kiny+hapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kiny+hapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati ishiya usai kawiw+ kiyaam+hapaapi nyam+hape und+w+ jaiwund+w+ nusep+hiyaatiso sami nais+hiya samataiw+ K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya maip+haiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati bim+tand+hapihi yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi nam+indaitaapo. Owet+taise. Isi sandapi sangisi gi+maasunyainjo? Ami sahi maip+haiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maip+haiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiw+tiw+hiyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi amb+pati t+maamait+w+hiyauni ami autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahoai mepi autaahapumap+hiyauni ami ushiya ashiya aimi namaat+n+w+hiya kiya kihiyaisawi amb+pati t+maamait+w+hiyauni ami ushiya manyinyauni ami gw+nyaahiyauni ushiya sawana kiyaami amb+pati t+maamait+w+hiyauni ami usaam+hapa noaat+w+ ikon+wi nusehohiy+hiyauni ami ishiya usaam+hapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamas+hi nusehohiy+hiyauni ami waapoho nahari-taat+w+ho nasisoari nanawaasohiy+hiyauni ami maip+haiwa kaundiwi ishiyai sis+p+hund+w+hiyauni ami ishiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+paapi saisatoyai tip+ itihund+w+ nesi yan+h+map+hiyauni siya saiwa siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho komi ishiyaisi iwinjaati bim+tand+hapihi yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi nam+indaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katoh+w+maiwa kaiwi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimamb+w+hiyaati Autaahaat+hoai nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nep+nyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamas+hiyaate. Iyati Autaahaat+ho ami w+ndi mand+ kasisataise. Ishiya k+miya tit+hi nis+hiyaimat+w+ ainahiy+hiya nis+haiwaah+hi kaitaat+we tati nasam+hanataise. Iyati ami ko w+ndi mand+ kasisataise. Ishiya k+miya nis+hiyaimat+taatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat+ho siyati sangi kasind+mandi apaap+mahe, Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihoi nyangi japihi nyah+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+hapi nanyamaitandi napwind+handaahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho Kom+ It+piho nanyinyataise nyami maip+haiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati and+ti nyaiwitando.

Nyam+ Amb+pati Autaahaat+ho Mur+mo Nasat+ Bim+tand+ Ajaane

¹² Ami nahataapa nin+ nan+haindi nga kaitand+hapa ahondaise. Ye, sand+hi ak+ite. Ak+it+indaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa n+ngi w+ndi maan+tataman+taise. Nin+ nan+haindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nin+ kapaisi nehi iwin-jasan+hi kapa n+ngi neti n+patisati namaanisapuw+taise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa sawaataopo, nandapa nan+hoh+pi+pa sapa gw+s+haat+hi nutand+hape. Iyon+hi ami gw+s+ha sa nandapaapi jat+tand+haare tiw+ katawaatopo. Sand+hi ak+ite. Autaahaat+ho gw+s+haapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho gw+s+hauni nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami amb+patapi nandapa nan+hot+handamatiyahandisi ashiya kihiyaisaati amb+pati t+maamait+taano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sand+ apipaahi

asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihat komihati ahusondaise. Aih ami Awaisiho komi otipipatap nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nusetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatoho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasih nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonih ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimaahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nin sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandaha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaiti maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititand sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihraapahaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24*

tati ahotise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maarho omanititih noipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami nini wa piwaha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisaise. O ami komi ambipati asihya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonasati bimitandihangi anjanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatoho komi Itipihohoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimaahe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatoho Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihohai mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porho Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihohoi jipatiapaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoanaha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya usihiya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihoanaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonih apopaati titih kinyapihati yiyandih nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanhi woho titih kinyapihohoi yiyandih namaatiwise. ³ Aimi namaatinw bimohiyihiyaatapihare. Woho aimi namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihohoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwhomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihahanini jatataayo mundime.

Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi k'waamaatam'hatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati t'imaamaititaatimi k'w'ho nang'isehonaah' apwaataan' k'w'hoai owe munde. Iyonihi ami k'waamaati warihongi nang'isehonaah' warihon' k'waamaati owe munde. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraah' kan'w' maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi wonji neh' mas'honjap' sasanyuraasami ambipati w'ndi t'imaamaamaitimi nam'haaposami Autaahaat'hoai sisimi p'waundimi gaapund'taatimi gw'nyaamaamaah' ami w'ndi ambipati nam'inimi t'imaamaamaitimise. Neh' yiyandihi bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaat'hoai p'waundimi owemaposami ami keti nam' jap'hi sainjanyuraasami ambipati t'imaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritir'hi ret' baimi jatamaami ambipati nam'inimi t'imaamaitimise, ami wiwa neh' ot'hi binyaihi Bwaas'ri'hi r' jasonatosati k'hiyaisawi ambipati t'imaamaitot'handi kaito tati nas'sendaiso. ⁶ Sah' nan'isehauhi k'ima p'w'ima aimi kasatoh'ima sah' japepih'ri'taat'w'ihapa w'nhap'ipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Neh' sah' gw'nyaitaat'w'ihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gw'nyaati maaritataayo. Ami is'hiya nahatiya, us'hiya (as'hiya) K'raisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya nisataiw' w'ndi namaamaat'w' neh' wen'hiya bim'taat'w' sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat'ho is'hiya neh' n'naasiyai namaat'taat'w'hi ret'apuni ami namaamaat'taat'w'hi ret'api and'it'wiwati wat'p'handi yiyandihi nunyataise. Wo apopaati net' w'raitandi and'it'wiwati ami net' w'imiraitandi and'it'wiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami p'w'ha wa sat'w' us'hiya as'hiyai nep' w'imirap' neh' utaar' bimohiy'hiyaapun' ami as'hiya os'in'hiyaapun' kiya as'hiyai nep' w'irasaih' ami os'in'hiya us'hiya usai namaat'taat'wo nd'w' kandot'haap' wihoan'ha k'imaasi kasat'taano. Us'hiyaati as'hiya owehiyaatun' ami as'hiyaati os'in'hiyaatun' nisataiw' s'waas'hiya s'woya owehiyaati neh' bindawaawaah' gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sah' neh' namaamaat'in'w' bimisaih' sami ambipati t'imaamait'taat'w'handap' sami ambipati gosind'handi sah' baiw' ip'hatiw' minjat'taaw' gaasi namaat'in'wise kiyaat'in'hi gosatoaat'taiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sand'w' utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dot'haap' wihoan'ha k'imaare. Us'hiyaati as'hiyaati aimi namaat'in'w'hiyaatangi ap'paah' wat'p'ndi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi w'nhap'ipa katir'hi r' k'iret' t'it'hi japepih'ri'to. Kinyi apopaan' kinyi k'w'hoaisi namasisi w'ndi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimaton'hi kandap' apopaan' k'w'hoai namasisi nopaapaah' numbw' woai namaamaat'p' neh' bim'taape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihon' kinyi k'waamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O k'waamaatisi namapaapaah' waati nep' w'imirap' neh' bim'taape. O ami mainjanyuraah' sat' maip'hatiyono t'imi gw'nyaamaamaah' maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi jap'hi nam' ambipati t'imaamaitimi bim'taatime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami p'w'ha sand'w' war'hoaisangi ami apwaataat'isangi K'raisihop' g'imaawunyaahon'hi war'hoaisangi ami apwaataat'isangisi kinyi g'imaawunyaahin' nan'masi numwe undat' namaitandi gaaro t'w' nan'isen'hot'haap' wihoan'ha k'imaare. Sah' K'raisihop' gw'unyaap'hiyaati ami K'raisihop' g'imaawunyaap'hiyaisawi namaat'nohiy'hiyaatangi sandi kasat'taan' atiw'ise. Awais'ho Jisaasiho n'ngisi p'w'ha siyahaap' w'ndi kamandisi namati nisi gw'nyaahot'ha saiw' saiw' kaiw'ise ndi kasat'taano. Aim' namaat'in'mosami kinyi warihon' K'raisihop' w'ndi g'imaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi g'imaawunyaahin' nan'masi numwe und'p' nat'ip'musoase. ¹³ Iyonihi ami apwaataan'hi K'raisihop' gw'unyaasamihi ami kinyi k'w'ho g'imaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi w'ndi K'raisihop' g'imaawunyaap'honis' nan'masisi numwe und'p' nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katot'imandi apaap'maato, war'ho K'raisihop'

windi gimaawunyaahotih am apwaataati Kraisihop gwunyaahaatitih kasanyuram ambipati aim timaamaitih kasanyuram ambipati noipati neh naasaihitih Autaahaatih mainjanyurisi iwinjataise. Wiwa sah saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaashiya Autaahaatih akithop gimaawunyaapahiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaaitaiso. O am wanihi Autaahaatih sami simwaaya simaashiya komi ishiya Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyhiya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati am wa piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyu. Wohoaisangi am apopaatisangi Autaahaatihop gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati am warihoi namati noipasi nutandaahi am namasi none. Isi am kinyi gwunyaahingihoni gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoase. Iyataati am kiwihoh am kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi am namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahingihongi am gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatihamahonih ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. ¹⁶ Piwaha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataan Autaahaatihop gwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihohi Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamih Autaahaatihop ko wiwa gwunyaitaisi am ko gwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimb am kinyi warihoni Autaahaatihop gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihop katipunjisamih am kaati wiwa Autaahaatihop gwunyaitaisi kaatami gwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

Autaahaatihoh Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Am sah nahatiyaati neh ninaasoni ninaasaani kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatihoh namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sah wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangih Autaahaatihoh gaatati nasamaahonaahi am sah sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihohi ishiya nahatiyai winhunditi kandunjohiha naaska sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Am utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoapi nemapi namandipaisaihiho bimonih koai Autaahaatihoh gaatati numwaahonaahi am ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati am utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoapi nahomaamandipapihoh bimonih koai Autaahaatihoh gaatati numwaahonaahi am ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoati namandipatitandi windi gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Am sandi nini apaapimaato. Am ishiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoapi namandipatiwuni am kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauri sauri Autaahaatihohi ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehhaure. Am Autaahaatihohi winhapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandih apipaahi awaindihandi akithande. ²⁰ Isi am sah ninaasoni ninaasaani wapa wipaiwi kaiwi am wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatihoh gaatati nasamaahonaahi am ninaasoni ninaasaani sikaiwi kaiwi am siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Am kinyi utaaho womi neh otipipatihonimatipi binyamih Kraisihop gwunyaap komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaatihoh gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi neh otipipatihonimatingitihandi namapi neh gi nehohonimatitaapi daihira wiri mmonapaapaahi, am gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehohonimate. ²² Iyataati am utaaho woaisangi neh otipipatihomatati bimonih Autaahaatihoh koaisi gaatati numwaahonih ko nasati Kraisihohaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandih Awaisihoh komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasih ko noipati maipihaiwa oweho nehohomatataise. Isi am sikiyati utaaho ishiyaami otipipati neh kamaayati neh bimonih Awaisihoh gaatati numwaahonaahi am ko noipati aim Kraisihohaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aim noipati Kraisihohi otipipatihomatataise

nehî otîpîpatî kaisîhomatiyato. ²³ Sandî apaapîmaato, Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi natausaasihî nasatî nyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî naanîhandî netaise nyamî maipîhaiwa nenyama japîhî nanyamaitando. Isî sahî isîhiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî pîwîha atîwiwî nehî otîpîpatî kawisohîpatamataimbî otîpîpatî kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisî naisîhiyaate. Sahî sîketahiyaatî amî saiwîhiyaatî bimauihî Autaahaatîho gaatatî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî nasamaahiyaatisî amî sîketahiyaatî sîkaiwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî bimaawise.

Isîhiya Naamaatinîwîhiyai Porîho Pîwîha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahî sandîwî usîhiya asîhiya namaamaatinîwîhiyai Autaahaatîho gaata numwaasawîhiya kiyaanîhî wîndî namaamaatinîwî bîmitaatîwo tîwî nanîsenîhotîhaapî wihoanîha kîma kasatîtandîyo. Samî pîwîha satîwî nanîsenîhotîhaapî gwînyaatî kasatîtandîha Awaisîho wa namaanîmisî amî nisî gwînyaahotîha sahî atîwî kaitaatîwî kasatîtaano. Sandî apaapîmaato Awaisîho nîngisî gaahatî kanisatî nîngisatîtahonînisî sahî nisî pîwîha kasatisanîhî akaahe tîwî gwînyaapîse. ²⁶ Iyataatî amî wanî kîmura nyahî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanamîhetî naanîhaiwa waatî taatî nanyoaipataahuraasî namaamaatinîwî nehî bimohiyîhiyaatî amî sîkaiwî namaamaatinîwî bindawaawaahî gaare. ²⁷ Iyataatî amî kînyî apopaatî waatî aimî nepî wîrapî bindapaapaahî amî wîrapî bîmingaamaatisî namaamape, owetise. Iyataatî amî wonî apopaatî nepî wîmirapî nehî bîmingîhonî apopaatî mîndaapî nehî wenîhonî bisote. ²⁸ Iyataatî amî kînyî wohonî apopaatî waatî nepî wîrapaapaahî amî sandî maipîhatî kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatî amî apopaatî waatî apwaimaamaatî woaisî namaatataataahî amî sandî maipîhatî kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandî kandî namaatinohiyîhiyaamîhetî naanîhaiwa pîhîtatî nusoapatunî amî otîpîpatî pîhîtîwî dipîpataasinî kiyawaatîtaapo. Saitauhî kandapî nînî namaamaatinîwî nehî wenî bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisî naisîhiyaate. Nînî sandîha kasatîtaato. Ipîhomî asisîha nyahî taawa bimaamî niyohurîmura wîndî otîhî ahîmotîtaise, ketî owetîtaise. Isî wanî kîmuraapî namasawî ipîhomî asisîmonya yahonya ahotisonyîmonyetî usîhiya asîhiyai nepî wîrapîhiya wanapî asîhiyai nepî wîmirapî owehiyaamataiwî bimaawise. Saiwî Autaahaatîhoai jîhemapî sahî namaatohîtîhandisawî nahataapa kiyohîpîpa kaiwîse kapa netî sangî wîndî namaasisapuwîtando. ³⁰ Iyataatî isîhiya taawî gohiyîhiya kiya wîndî gomaatawaahiyaamataiwî bimaawise. Amî isîhiya taawî maaritohiyîhiya kiya wîndî maarîmitawaahiyaamataiwî bimaawise. Amî isîhiya wapa nawîhopunî amî nawîhounî nunyawî nehohiyîhiya kiya wapa ikîpîpa ahîmotatî owehiyaamataiwî bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataatî isîhiya maapî yapîmbatambîhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyîhiya amî kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepî kamaayawaahiyaamataiwî bimaawise, amî kapa ahotîhî mmonîhohîpîmba kapa wanî ahotîrîmîretî wîndî ahîmotatî nehî masîhonjîtanîhî ketî owetîtandîhapaaso. ³² Sahî saiwaapî pîhîtîwî nitanîwî waatî gwîmunyaapî nehî nanîhaiwî bîmitaatîwî sapî gwînyaataatî nînî sangî sandî kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatapî maarîho noamataise, Awaisîhoai ko netî maarîho wîwîhonîhî amî Awaisîho maarîtîtandîhîretî jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataatî amî utaaho apopaatisahohî otîpîpatî nehî mambîhaiwaapaahiyataise, amî komî apwaataatî maarîtîtandîhîretî jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyatî ko yatîwapî gwînyaitande: Komî apwaataatî maarîtîtandîhapa kaitandunî amî Awaisîho maarîtîtandîhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatî asîhiya apwainyîhiya apîpaahî wîndî namaamaatîwîhiyaunî amî asîhiya usaunî nehî Awaisîhomîhaiwaapaahîhî gwînyamapî kopî nuwî napîwaiwî waatî munanawî kiyawaayopo. Aiwi asîhiyaunî amî apwainyîhiya namaamaatîwîhiya kiya kiyaamî ambîpatî maarîho nahandî nehî Awaisîhoaisaahîhî nunyawî nunyanîwî nehî komî otîpîpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatî amî apopaatî warîhoaisîhaatîhî nehî maapî yapîpatambîhaiwaapaahiyataise,

warīho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sam maarīho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopī apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihī ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihī bimonihī, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarīhoatihī gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopī katiwi nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihī gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise.

³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarīhoatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihī ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopī apopaati nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihī titihī gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopī nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihī nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warīhoaisa kaatinihī bimone, kaatami warīho namaapoti konihī asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami warīho naponaaahi ami nehī kaati nanhiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihoi namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehī bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomī Itipho nisiheti bimisihō nīngi neti ginunyaasihī sa katohīma kandaato.

8

Porīho Kohasipīho Autaahaatihō Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapa Namaanīwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwīha kohasipīho autaahaatihō jaiwitahoi tipī tihīwi nunyawihapa Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nawīho nunyawī nepī nandaatiwo tiwī nasenihohihaapi wihoaanīha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahī Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihī titihē. Nyahī Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisī nusatipīhaawa gwinyaawaahiyaanīne. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyhiyai nusatipīhaati nini waati gwinyaatihoninisi nisīha atinītaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwinyaasihō ami gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisī maarīho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihī apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihō satati ninihī aimī nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonīne tisiho so aimī nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbīpa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehī kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwīha wihoaanīha siyate. Gwunyaasihō Autaahaatihoi maarīho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisī gaahati kawīsati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisihō sopī Autaahaatihō apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihō jaiwitahoi kohasipīho nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotīhaapi sandī nisīha kasatitaato. Autaahaatihō jaiwitahō so akīthomaahē. Owetise. Nehīhapaare. Nehī siwipati

isihya kaiwi ahiyawahaapaaso. O Autaahaatihho apipaahi akithho nehi naasohihhi bindataise taahihho owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi isihya kahapaamapipaapi autaahaatihhoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwami kahapaamapipaapi nyami awaisihhoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwami kiya autaahaatihho taahihho yamihapataatihhi bindataise, ami yapipataapihhi autaahaatihho taahihho bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autaahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihhi Apihho Autaahaatihho nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apihho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapipa kiyati ami nyahi isihyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatihho naasohi Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi isihya wani gwunyaahohiyihya autaahaatihho so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepilirihwi kohasipihho ko jaiwitaahoi tipihhiwini nunyohipipaapi autaahaatihho akithhoai nunyawihapaasi nandihhaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maarihho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatihho jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipihho tihhiwini nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwini nanihhiyaasi kiyaami maarihho ipotihura neti nunjati gwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjihhi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihomihhi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanahaawi Autaahaatihomihhi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase. ⁹ Ninhi watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwini andititiwini Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahohiyihyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwitihoaisi nepi akohoemapihhoaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi isihya wani namasawi gwunyaahohiyihya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maarihho owe sandi maipihandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi ninhi katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaatihho jaiwitaahoe titihhi akohomaahhe. O ami Autaahaatihho akoho nehi naasohihe tipihhi gwinyaapihohi konji numbwi ko jaiwitaahomihhi ananji nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihhi utaahoe wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetahoe nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjahoe ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa titihhi mmonipi autaahaatihho jaiwitaahomihapa kopihhi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanihingitihandi sandihhi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataahoe maipihandaatihhi timahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisihho napwisihoso. ¹² Naisihya Jisaasihohi apipaahi maipihohi gwunyaahohiyihyaami maarihho gwisihha windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi samihhi kiyohitihandaahhi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahhi ami Jisaasihohi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nisi naisohoe gwunyaasihho nandapa sapa autaahaatihho akohometahoe jaiwitaahoi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa ninhi windi namando nainjanihhi ami nisi naisohoe ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihhi nutaiso.

9

Porihoe Komihhi Otipipatihhi Kaindihandapihhi Nawihoe Namese

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipipa kaindihhi nandapa waapohoe nando. Kiraisihho komihhi piwihha awusaitandi natanoaasihhi

napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraisihoai tithi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandhi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapi natanoaasihi napiti piwaha ausaati kasatonihahi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati ami ishiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandhi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinhi Porihoh Kiraisihomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonihahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandaahhi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

³ Aihhi ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaa-matiyati nawihoh namese tiwi katauhi wihooanaha sandhi kasatitandiyo. ⁴ Awaisihoh komi otipipatapi natanyoaasihi otipipati kiyaati daayhaawi nandapa waapohoh nanyamitaawhi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihawhi sandhi gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya ashiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihawhi sandhi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiyah Pitaahouni ami Awaisihoh Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati wihndhi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawihoh yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihahosihah Awaisihomihatihihhi kawitihawhi ami sandhi gaaro sahi nawihoh nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwihah katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisahoh pwisipi yaipati kaisihoh komi otipipati kaihndhihandapi nawihoh nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaahoh wainihandhi yamasihoh ami wainihandhi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapihoh sipisipihoh yamasihoh maasapihomi amwitihirhi nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihirhi nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwihah gwinyaitaatiwihah aimi katotima ninihihhi gwinyaatihah kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihohai numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyahah kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa numwihhi Mosesihoh ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapihoh kauhoh kinyhi konihoh witihandamhi pasaahah komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandhi konihohoasinhi wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanhi namimbipupe, konihoh neti namando tiipo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatihoh sata katindimandhi nehi kauhopaahihhi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, ishiyaanapimaawhi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihoh nyapi giimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwihah nyapihah kandaase. Sandhi apaapimaato siyahaiwah ahondaise. Utaahoh yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihoh nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihhi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaahoh woh konihohi pasaahah ikisimwoti tiwihahasihoh nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisih maarihopi nandapa samihatihhi timahaayo. Isih sahi nandapa ambipatapihapah nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapah nanyamitaatiwihandapi tithimetihitowoh? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihiyah usa ambipatapihapah nanyamitoh tiwi jainjasaihhi kapa nunyawaawaahhi ami nyapi kiyah ambipatapihapah naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandhi kandi ambipatapihapah sahi nanyamisaihhi nga naitihaahandhi kandi wihndhi kapa namehoh. Namehonihhi sahi katauhihandhi kandi kapaisih ipihatisawaamawah otipipati nehihati nawihoh namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawihoh namewaati kiyohitimandhi apaapimaahhe, nyahi piwihah ausaawaati kasatisaihhi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihoh numwitihaahoh oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawhi Autaahaatihohi piwihah baiwih atihomitauhe. ¹³ Iyataati ami ishiyah Autaahaatihohi anaanhi otipipati kiyohiyihiyah nandapa katihhi ishiyah nesaiwih Autaahaatihohai nunyohipipa kiyah nepih nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiyah

Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipipihi kiyohiyhiya ami nandapa kapih tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aih ami Awaisiho sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, ishiya piwaha anusoahohiyhiyai kahapaamapi pa nunyawise, kiya nepi nanwi bindawa ishiyai piwaha katiwunjiataatwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninih nawiho wandi nameho. Aih ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatwihapaapi jipati piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonih napotaataahi ami sandih gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimaah, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihhatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati baindi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbatini niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho wandi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihhatini niwahoninisi kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawiho maahwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimitaawo ndi wandi minjatito.

Porho Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihiya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapihon naninyaihi naitandihoninimaah. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanhi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaah nini piwaha Autaahaatihomih kaundisanhi baiwi atiw nepi gwunyaitaatwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitihoninisi Mosesihomi winhapipa ningi ninjataamaah. Maaninjatihandi kandi winhapipaami otihatih bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti winhapipa japepihritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaah, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomih kaundisanhi baiwi atiw nepi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatwe. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiya Mosesihomi winhapipa atihomiwhiyaisati bindataahura winhapipa kapa namepi atihomiwhiyaamataindi honini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanhi atiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomih winhapipa minjapepihoro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomih winhapipa baindi japepihrataayo. ²² Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiya nisi piwaha atiw nepi Autaahaatihonenda napitaatwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatwo. ²³ Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapihiya Piwaha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi nini nuni ami kiya kop gwunyaahohiyhiyauni ipotihura Autaahaatihon apipaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitahaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ipipa (baarho) yandipihoisangi ami ipipa ishiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehhandi iswi nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya iswi nihitohiyhiyaami usa jhimatiwi usai nusatipihapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihi noaipapi nusatipahohiyhiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihanwi ahotih iswi nihitawaayopo. sandih sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Isihiya nahatiya iswi nihitawaahandi kandi neh naasohi

numwihî Isiraherhiya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiwî ami Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho komî watîpîhandâ kiyatî katihî waapoho nawîhetapî noasîho numwihî kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho komî watîpîhandâ netî kaihî waapoho nawîha yamatîhî yapîpataatîhî ahotisîhetapî noasîho amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî kiyaisatîtihî ko waapoho kiyaanîhî nanawaayopo. Iyataatî amî sa nawa ketapî waapoho noasaahî Kîraisihî sawahore. ⁵ Amî saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwîtatamanatî kawihîhandî kandî siya nyamî asoya asisa jîhuraahiya maipîhaiwa mwîtetîwî kiyauhî kandapî Autaahaatîho kiyaapî wîndî maarîmitatî nehî apousataise. Sandîhî akîtitîhî nyahî mmonîhaayo amî kiya nepî Autaahaatîhoai apowîndîhandî nunyohîtîhandâ nehî iwinjasîhî kapîhî yapîpatî awasipata napwauhî kiyaamî ambîpatî andîtatî netî nihîrinatî torîwatatî kîhapîhî kîhapîhî ahondaise.

⁶ Isî amî nyahî saiwa kiyai nusoaipasîwiwa biyaatî mmondîhaawe. Mmonaati yayaatî anînihiyaanîni siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandî bîpî bitoaitîhaawo. Iyaatî saiwaapî mmonaati gwînyaahaawî nyangi siyatî nanyesîpatîtandî. Nyahî saiwaapî ambîpatî gwaitatî amî nyamî maarîho noaawaama kiyaatî kiya kiyohîrîhîretî katî kaitîhaawî Autaahaatîho wîndî apîpaahî maarîmitise taatî gwînyapendîhaawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapîto. Sahî wo autaahaatîho jaipîtahopî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtîwî koai mepî autaahepumaamapîse amî jîhura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohîrîhîreto. Amî kiya kiyohîpîpaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpîndise.

“Kiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya autaahaatîho jaipîtahopî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhîwî nanîwî bindawaawî kopî maarîwî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtîwî nawesînîwî waipwaapî amî usîhiya dosî asîhiyaisî iwiwî kiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maipîhaiwa kiyopo,”
Japîhî Numwaasîho 32:6
 tatî jîpatîpîndise.

⁸ Isî amî kiyaamî usa ambîpatî tîmaamaitîwî usîhiya asîhiyaisawî maipîhaiwa kiyohîpatamatiyaatî nyangisangi apîpaahî wîndî kamaayaatî namîhaawa namaitîhaawo. Amî kiya saiwî usîhiya asîhiya ambîpatî namînîwî maipîhaiwa kiyohîhiyai kandapî Autaahaatîho isîhiya 23,000 kaiwîhiya ipî naasoetî kuraanîhî kiyaisînihi nemase. ⁹ Iyaatî amî nyangisangi maipîhaiwa pîhîtaatî andîtatî napawaamawa mwîtetaatî kiyaatî Kîraisihomî maarîho mandîha newa nîwinaamana koaisî apowîndîhandî awaindîhandî wîndî namumwîtîhaawo. Amî nyamî asoya asisa usa kiyohîpatamatiyaato. Amî kiya nyamî asoya asisa usa saiwî kiyauhî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî apowîhî aukwîranîhoai netî natausaasihî nasatî asisîha nahatewetî kîhiyai kîhiyai ikotî gaamasîhî amî kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataatî amî sahî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhiya namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiyaisî mandîtîwiwî itîhîmundîwise jîhura Mosesiyî Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundîwî itîhundîwî mandîtîwisohîpatamataiwo. Saiwî itîhundîwî mandîtîwisauhî Awaisîho komî otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhapîhoai natausaasihî nasatî kiyaisî tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jîhura Autaahaatîho Isiraherhiya pohîpîwisohîhiyaisî nemasîtîmandî sandî nyangisî sahî saisaihaahî nesamaito tatî nyangisî nanyisîtandî kiyataise. Kiyataatî komî isîhiyai kaundîhî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyawaayopo nyahî siyahaiwa wîndî kamaitîhaawo. ¹² Isî amî utaaho wo nîni Autaahaatîhomîhîretî andîtîndî bitondaayo tisîho biyatî jaato wiwa maipîhaiwa kiyataatî tîmîhaitaiso. ¹³ Iyataatî amî wiwa nangîsenîhaiwa gisaapîhî nangoaipahonaahî amî sîkiyahaiwa gîwunyaahohiyîhiya usaapîhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isî wiwa nangîsenahaiwa noaipahonaahî Autaahaatîho nanîhiyatî nanîpimatahomahe isîhiyaisî wiwa yaawatî naanîhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatî nusoaipahonaahî nîni ketî andîtîwitî iwinjatîto tatî katahosî kiyatî sahî andîtitîtaatîwî andîtîsaiwatî watîpîsamahonîhî amî kandî nasîsesîtîhandî sahî nga andîtitîwî ipîhatîwîmaitaapo.

Autaahaat#ho Akohoaisun# Am# It#p#ho Maip#hapaisun# Ahoyaati# Mep# Autaa-hemwaumaamait#haawo

¹⁴ Nisi nais#hiyaati nisataiw# Kiraisihopi# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaati# nin# maar#ho awaind#hand# nasanyohiy#hiyaate, autahaat#ho jaiw#tahoais# ap#paahi w#ndi nep# mep# autaaahemwaamap# kand#n#h# namap#se. So autahaat#ho jaiw#tahoai namasis# kaan#h# yand#hit#w#ise. ¹⁵ Iyataati# ami# nin# sahi# p#w#ha aim# baiw# gw#nyaap# nep# nga tit#h# p#waat#w#hiyaatangi kasatataato sahi# nahariw#hiyaat#maae. Isi# k#ma p#w#ma nin# sangis# kasat#andiyoh#maap# ko nyangis# akaaha kanyatataaso e neh#ha kanyatataaso tiw# nep# tip#tapaap# mmon#w# g#sunyaat#taise. ¹⁶ Wipati# kaap#ho waapoho wain#hand# windaho Jisaasihom# j#t#pati# nuhaamas#t#handap# nam#hanaho so gaap#pati# ahotahore. Aih# ami# nyah# ko nand#haaw# Autahaat#hoai# K#ny# gaahone gaare undaati# newaati# nan#haayo. Iyataati# sand# nyah# Autahaat#hoai# gaahone gaare undaati# newaati# nan#hoh#t#nd# nyangi# net# Kiraisihoaisati# nyamaamah#wataise. Aih# Kiraisihom# j#t#pataah# nyam# maip#haiwa nahatewa basati# nenyamataise. Iyataati# ami# nyah# nandapa# b#ret#hand# naumbowaati# nan#hoh#t#mand# Kiraisihom# amb#pati# nyap# nas#patind#handap# nyah# nam#hanaati# b#ret#hand# nan#haayo. Sand# siyaati# nan#hoh#t#mand# sandaah# Kiraisihoaisati# net# nyamaamah#wataise. Aih# sandapaah# sahi# aim# gw#nyaap#hiyaate. ¹⁷ Nyah# nandapa# b#ret#hand# neh# naasaah#h# nyah# nahatiyaan#n# nan#haayo. Nanahaaw# nyah# nahatiyaanangi# net# nyamaamah#wataise. Iyati# ami# nyangis# net# Kiraisihoaisati# nyamaamah#wataise. Aih# nyah# noaipawaati# neh# naasiyaan# naas#kiyaanimat#haayo.

¹⁸ Is#raher#hiya# j#hura kiyoh#t#handap# gw#nyaap#se. Kiya nandapa# t#h#w# Autahaat#hoai# nunyaw# ami# d#puman#tand# t#hoh#p#pa# nanawaaw# net# Autahaat#hoaisati# t#maamah#wataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati# ami# wiwa# sahi# nisap# is#hiya# autahaat#ho# jaiw#taho# taah#hoai# nandapa# t#h#w# nunyoh#p#paami# tit#h# ak#t#n#h# ak#p#pa# kiyawaayopo# ndaase# tiw# gw#nyaitaaw# owe. Aindi# ami# nin# autahaat#ho# taah#ho# jaiw#tahop# tit#h# autahaat#ho# ak#t#hoe# daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nin# sandaato# is#hiya# nandapa# gaarehand# nunyoh#p#pa# sapa# it#p#ho# maip#hapai# nunyawaayopo# autahaat#ho# ak#t#hoai# nunyawaamaayopo# ndaato. Isi# sahi# nuw# it#p#ho# maip#hapaisaw# t#maamait#taati#w#handap# n#ngis# pondise. ²¹ Iyataati# ami# sahi# nuw# nap#waiw# naas#kura# Awais#hom# wipati# kaap#hoap#h# waapoho# nan#w#map# ami# it#p#ho# maip#hapaami# wipati# kaap#hoap#h# nan#w#map# ami# Awais#hom# gan#hoas#n# nandapa# nan#w#map# ami# it#p#ho# maip#hapaami# gan#hoas#n# nandapa# nan#w# w#ndi# saiw# kamaitaapo. ²² Nyah# nowa# nasaya# siyaati# kaisaih# Awais#ho# nya-sonataati# apomaaw#taiso? Awais#ho# apouson#h# nyangis# yaasati# naan#hand# ko# nanyinyon#h# nyah# nga# and#tit#taano?

K#raisihopi# G#wunyaahohiy#hiya# Kahapaamap#pa# Nga# Kiyawaahand# Kand# Baiw# Mmon#w# Jat#n#w# Kaitaat#we

²³ Iyataati# ami# wapa# taah#p#paah# yahapa# nga# nan#hiyaati# top#taata# kait#haahapa# ahondaise. Iyataahand# kand# ami# nahataapa# nga# nyangi# w#ndi# maany#tataman#taise. Owetise. Iyataati# ami# wapa# nahataapa# nga# kaitaat#w#hapa# ahondaahand# kand# ami# kapa# nahataapa# kiyoh#p#paaraah# is#hiyais# Autahaat#hom#h#retap# w#ndi# waati# g#maawunyaat#taise. ²⁴ Isi# ami# Kiraisihopi# gwunyaahing#hon# tit#h# kiwahonyap# gw#nyaahing#p#paah#h# w#ndi# kamaima. Is#hiya# nahatiya# gwunyaahohiy#hiya# mmon#w# nep# maarit#w# kaitaat#w#hapa# kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati# ami# kohas#p#ho# wapa# naw#hop# ahaisaih#hapaap# nan#hoh#p#paam#tind#ho# e# namaan#hoh#paam#tind#ho# t#p# gw#nyaapaap# k#mba# kohas#p#mo# maahap#hap# nesip#w# ahiyopo# t#p# w#ndi# baahaimb# namunjen#me.

Nehi nepi nanime. ²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihoaatihhi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimatih Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,” *Aunihihiri 24:1*
tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaaho sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandahaawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandaatwi nutaatwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanhaiwi nepi nahataapa nanwi owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaasenwi nehi nanwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa windi namaanwise ishiya nandapa saiwi hape satohiyhiyai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maarihho omanjitihihi neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihhi ami kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹ Aihhi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titihimaahhe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi nunyawihape satati kasatisihho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisihho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihhi sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwih sapaahi nyahi nga nanhiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihhi windi namitanaati kaitotiwih gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanhaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahhe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwih sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi ishiya usa sapi piwaha itihitiwihi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwihi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawih nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipipaapi wo itihititandi komihandihmaahhe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwaha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jihhi nandapa autaahaatihho nehi jaiwitahoi tihiwih nunyohipipaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanjiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa ishiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisihho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwih kaiwise satataato. ³² Piwaha kimika wihiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati ishiya usa bimohiyhiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapuni baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipipa nanwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaaitaatiwihira mmoniwih naitaatiwo. Aiwih Kiraisihopi taawih namasawih gwunyaahohiyhiya windi timahiyawih jahira maipihandaatihhi windi namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahonihisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipipa nahataapaaro ami ishiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipipa napa nini niwahonihhi neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa ishiya pihitititit taahiyhiyai neti anditiwihati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi ishiya taahiyhiyaisi kiyai Kiraisihho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kiraisihho kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.

11

¹ Ami Kiraishiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kiraishomohati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi nngisi nanipinjawise.

Kiraishomisihiya Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihoni Winihindaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwaha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahepumatayo. ³ Aihimi piwaha kima sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Usihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jho Kiraishore. Aihimi apopaati namaatihatami mitiho jho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kiraishomimi mitiho jho Autaahaatihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomipi waha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jho Kiraishihoi mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihatati Autaahaatihomipi waha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihoni mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihoretapi iwinjaati bimisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisiwi kiohomaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatonahati kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwini misisiha tisiwi auhinimasaihi nngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitandoti. ⁷ Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoatihi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapihoni Autaahaatihomimi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihoni ninjati bimihini komi otitihini bindataayo tati katitandihatitiso. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwihama kima katitandiyohimaapi aihimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihimi aihimi wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni isihiyai kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni wohomimi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni apopaati sawahaatitiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoi anditiwiwati iwitatamanitanditi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasatane niwihoni nisi mitihoematati nususanamimi otipipatamihiretapi nngisi ninjati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihimi ami Autaahaatihomimi otipipatihiyai yamihapataatihimi bimohiyihiya usonawaawi kaatami warihoi ninjapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomimi isihiyai bimohirihiretuni ami awaisihoni wohoisunimi apopaatisunimi kiyati ahwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihimi kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihimi warihoni apwaataatapi koai yandihimi bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwiwitandihatiti bimihimi ami warihoni so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandihoni bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni wohomimi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihiya ipoti ipoti asihiyamihetapi (asihiyamimi ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwani nahatewa Autaahaatihoni sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwihamaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihiyai taahihiyai ahoyanihohipihini notini aihimi wohoisihani undati nunjitandihirini asihiyai namaatiwihiyamimi apotihiri namaamaasatati nehini taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditanditi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihimi maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utairi

nawati mahaapi ashiyaamihamatiyati wirapananaho ishiyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamha misisiha utari nawati mahaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi ishiyaami ndiheti sandih ashiyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami ishiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatihom misisiha numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi ami ishiya usa nin sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi ushiyaani ashiyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya nahataapipihyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahih ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaanivi Nopisawayaoyo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati naasaimbipih ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nin bairidi kasatitandiyoy. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi nandapa birethandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwaha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiji windi apipaahi titihmetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nin sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriri baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjaw ishiya Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriri mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjaw kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nin nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jhaati sandi kasatitaano. Nin atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritiji koai mepi autahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwaha wo wa katih ami wo wa katih kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandih usa wihooanjihi ami wihooanjihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nin atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi ishiya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotiniji gwinyaapi. ²⁰ Isi wani nin sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyanawi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titih Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titih komihapa nanawaamaayoyo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiji ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandahaawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipiji ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayoyo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Ahi ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyaw namaanivi kiyaami waapohopi akijiwihi pihitiwi naniji naharisawaayoyo. ²² Saiwa titihmetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayoyo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipihini ninaasaimbihini pihitiwi nanimbiji napitihandisi namaanivi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihyai nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandapi napititandey? Gaare satiti sangi neti nin autahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nin gaahyaate ndi maaritiji windi autahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Ami Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise

(Matiyuhoy 26:26-29; Maakihoy 14:22-25; Rukihoy 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha katanisihaha nin neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyatitandi waapoho wainihanduni ami nandapa birethanduni nandahaahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titih saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti ami nin sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihini nutandi detitih apatih ipihoy nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birethandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoy kinyi iparihonji gaahoye gaare undatosati birethandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti

saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretmandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi ninis sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihai aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi sawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihanandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitandoti ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjitihi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Tithematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati tithematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihanandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihanandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jih komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati tithematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati giwunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati tithemaamatati neh nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawat naanjihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati tithemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosati nanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwhiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamataise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi tithenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihai ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahonji wonji jahmahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihai nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahmitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi ninis nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, Autahaatihomi Itipihohi ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanjiha Itipihohi siyati otipipati isihiyai kihati kihati numwihai kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyoti. ² Sahi

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autahaatihohi jaipitahoi mepi autahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autahaatihohi Itipihohoi sahi piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatihohi Kiraisihohi naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasihohi Awaisihohi," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autahaatihohi Itipihohi koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditihonihohi giwunyaataati komi omanititihohi maarihohi hapaahihohi satati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihohi piwaha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihohi Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimiti isihya Autahaatihohi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autahaatihohi isihyaisi otipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandihohi ninaasohi Awaisihohi naasomihohi kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihohi witi wipetihohi nunyataahandi kandi Autahaatihohi nehi naasohihohi isihyai neti anditihonihohi watipurimahonihohi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihohi witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihohi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihohi yiyandihohi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiai anditihonihohi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autahaatihohi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihyai kaunditandi Itipihohi Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihohi naasiko woaisi Autahaatihohi piwahaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihyai piwaha kaundonihohi Autahaatihohi giwunyaaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihohi naasiko woaisi ko Autahaatihohi watipitati giwunyaaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaamti timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihohi naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autahaatihohi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohi naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autahaatihohi piwaha neti giwunyaati kaundonihohi atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihohi naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwaha Autahaatihohi sa itipihohi maipihohi tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha wa ko windi piwamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihohi ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonihohi ami wo ka piwa windi piwamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohi Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipihohi so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihohi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihohi sawahomti titihohi gwinyaasirihohi retihohi jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witaapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witaapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihohi Giwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Ninawipihohi Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihya kihya kihyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomti ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihohi honyahohi taahonyohi kihonyahohi kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyohi ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihohi isaati maasi timaamaitohiyihyaanamti ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³ Nyahi kiraisihohi isaati timaamaitihaawi nyamti ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapi mahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanamti usaatihohi ami Judaahiyaanamti dawaataatapihiyaamti usaatihohi ami nawihohi namepi nehi otipipatihohi waati kiyohiyihyaamti usaatihohi ami usa nawihohi namepihohi otipipati windi kamaiwihya

nehihyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisih nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisih watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihooanijhatanimatitandoo maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihooanijhatiso. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihooanijhiraninititandoo maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihooanijhiriso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoo sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihooanijhonji nehi naasonyih ahendaataahi sati ambipatimahe. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihooanijhonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitatati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitihoo naharitatati auhirisati sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihooanijhonya wonya windi gaahonyametih konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi isihiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihooanijhati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo isihiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihooanijhapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatihoo ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihooanijhatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatihoo saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihoo nnat kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihooanijhonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihooanijhati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihooanijhati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatih Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihooanijhonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihooagihati kihonya kihonyaatiipamatiyati komi isihyaamihatih kihoo kihooi otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jihimatohiyihya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaare. Aih ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihyaare. Aih ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihoo woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise isihyai anditiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihooi watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihyaaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihooi windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamihaha windi piwaamaatohiharaahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya noaipapi

Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjataatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isihiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihhi newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihhi nehhi nasanyonihhi awaiwa naitaatiwiw apipaahi andititwiw maaritwimapise.

Nyahhi Isihiya Usaisi Maarihho Napaita Numwitahaawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyo.

13

¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha nini niwahonisapi nehhi namihandihaha sandi kasaitaano.

Piwaha nini windi piwaamandiha usaamihaaraahunu ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha piwaatohihaaraahunu ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihyaaisi nini maarihho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipihho kapaparihiri nujaatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise.

² Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi bairi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaunditi nunjenihohipipa nanimitaaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoihi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihyaaisi nini maarihho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimaahhe. Owe nehhi wapaamataindihonine. ³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawihho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihiya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihapihinimasaihi nindonihhi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihyaaisi maarihho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihapa gaahapa Autaahaatihho ningi windi namaanimitaise.

Owetitaise. ⁴ Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihyaaisi biyati maarihho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho isihyaaisi maarihho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihhi ami wihooanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehhi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho usa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kairidihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho isihyaaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahopihapaapaahihhi waati pihitati windi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehhi sawahomihapaahihhi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihiya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho isihiya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihiya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihiya usa maipihaiwa wiwa

kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati wɪndi maarimitati komi maarho naanjawitaise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi siyati napaitati maarho nunyaho ishiya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiririwɪ kaitaatwihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise.

⁷ Siyati utaaho ishiyaisi napaitati maarho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maarho numwisihho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti ishiya usaisi saundati, “Utaaho nini maarho nunyohihho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise,” undati wɪndi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihɪ ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanɪ wɪndi namusoataise. Ko nasisoari utaaho woai maarho numwisihopɪ siyati gwɪnyaitaise. “Nini nisi maarho nunyohihho utaaso ningi nehɪ gaahandihɪ kanitaiso,” tati gwɪnyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwisihho nasisoari siyati gwɪnyaitaise, Autaahaatihho nga koai iwɪtatamanihonihɪ ko Kiraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwɪnyaitaise. Iyati ami ko wɪndi namaamihati utaaso so woai konihɪ maarho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihɪ daahi utaaso soai maarho numwitaise.

⁸ Ishiyaisi maarho numwɪthahandɪ sandɪ wɪndi owemetati kandinihɪ nasisoari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomɪ Itipihho neti gwɪwunyaati watipihandɪ numwihɪ Autaahaatihomɪ piwɪha ausaahotihandɪ noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwɪha wɪndi piwamaatiwɪha wanɪhandɪ kihɪ kihara piwaatitaitiwi Itipihho watipihandɪ numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomɪ piwɪhaapi biyati nusesipatati gwɪwunyaatonihɪ ishiyai piwɪha ausaapi kaunditaitiwiandɪ watipihandɪ Itipihho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatihho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehɪ ninaasonyaapaahihɪ ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwɪha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehɪ ninaasonyaahihɪ neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotihɪ titihɪ akipipa noaipataahuraahɪ kihonya kihonya neti ginunyaati nanyamihɪ ausaahohonyaahɪ noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandɪ ami metihonya gwɪnyaahohipatamataindi gwɪnyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanɪhɪ ninɪ noipati aimɪ gwɪnyaahoninɪ awaisihoninisi ninɪ sangihiyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimɪ namaho. Isi nyahɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyihiyaaninɪ asisɪha waara sikiyaati aimɪ gwɪnyanaati gwɪnyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaamɪ kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwipihooatihɪ nyahɪ nehɪ jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahɪ Autaahaatihoi nyami ndihara titihɪ usonihahuraahɪ Autaahaatihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaatihoi nyapi gwɪwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahɪ koai usosaihhura kopɪ nyangi ginunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahɪ kimonya mairimanyaahɪ wɪndi namaamaati konyaanihɪ nasisoari kaimɪ kaimɪ nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopɪ nasisoari gwɪwunyaapi nutihaahandunɪ Autaahaatihho nyangi wapa nanyamitandɪ katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwɪnyaawa anditaitaati jatimɪ nutihaahandunɪ ami ishiyaisi maarho napaitaati numwɪthahandunɪ sonyaahɪ kaimɪ nutiwaate. Iyataati kimonyaami apipaahi awaindɪ jihimatindihandɪ nyahɪ kaitihaahandɪ ishiyaisi maarho nasisoari nanyami nutihaahandɪ sandɪ apipaahi awaindihande.

14

Sahi Autaahaatihomɪ Itipihora Piwɪha Ausaitaatwihandapi Maaritwise

¹ Ishiyaisi sahi maarho napaitiwi numwɪtaatiwihandɪ anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Ishiyaisi maarho numwɪtaatiwihandɪ isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandɪ

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho numwind+handam+hand+ sangisangi naitaat+w+handap+ p+h+i+w+ gw+nyaa+p+se. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+handap+ K+raisihoi nunjendaat+w+to. Ko Itip+horaah+ watip+hand+ nasam+tando. ² Iyataati am+ utaaho wo p+w+ha w+ndi p+w+amaataha wan+hand+ usaam+haara p+w+aatat+ neh+ is+hiyai p+w+aundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+hoai p+w+aundataase. Siyati ko p+w+aatind+handap+ is+hiyais+ w+ndi g+maawunyaat+taise. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nyam+ maar+hoais+ neti g#wunyaas+i+hi ko nyam+ maar+hoai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaa+s+waiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aih+ am+ usah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ usais+ ausaap+ kaundot+mand+i+hi is+hiya ka p+w+ha atiwi newaawi kiyaam+ g#wunyaahoh+i+hand+ watip+i+tande. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ biyati nuses+patati g#wunyaaton+i+hi K+raisihom+i+ret+ japep+i+ret+taawe. Aiw+ am+ kiya wiwa naang+haiwa newaaw+sangi b+pi kiyaam+ maar+ho napaisaat+tan+i+hi bim+taatiwe. ⁴ Iyataati am+ wihooan+ha siyate. Utaaho wo p+w+ha w+ndi at+homisati w+ndi p+w+amaataha neh+ wan+hand+ p+w+aatonaah+ so tit+i+hi sawahoh+ and+i+tit+tand+hand+ naitand+ p+w+andaase. Iyataati am+ p+w+ha wihooan+ha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaahonaah+ p+w+ha kiyaam+haara sandi is+hiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiya kap+i+hi bimohiy+hiya atiwi nep+ and+i+tit+taat+w+ kandaase. ⁵ Isi n+i+ni gw+nyaaahoh+ha wonji on+i+hit+ sandi kat+taano. Sah+ p+w+ha w+ndi at+homiw+ p+w+amaat+w+ha usaam+haaraah+ p+w+aat+taat+w+ waati gw+nyaaataayo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho watip+hand+ nasanyon+ho. Iyataati am+ waati m+taah+ gw+nyaaahot+hand+i+hi sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaap+ is+hiyais+ kaund+taat+w+handape. Iyataati am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti is+hiyais+ kaundis+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya and+i+wiwati gaahat+ awaipati ot+i+pat+ kiyataise. O utaaho wo p+w+ha wa usaam+ha w+ndi p+w+amaataha wan+hand+ p+w+aatind+mand+i+hi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ neti mas+honji and+i+wiwitand+handap+ kandaase. O am+ ko p+w+ha usaam+haara sandi kato undat+ kiyaam+ha atiwi nep+ p+w+aatoh+haaraah+ kaundonaah+ am+ kiya atiwi nep+ gw+nyaa+p+ and+i+tit+taapo. Siyati nepemaah+wati katonaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kap+i+hi bimohiy+hiya atiwi nep+ and+i+tit+taapo. ⁶ Nis+ nais+hiyaate, sah+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ha n+i+ni niwahonisap+ nam+hand+ kasat+taano. N+i+ni nap+i+hi sangis+ jason+i+hi p+w+ha wa sah+ w+ndi p+w+amaat+w+haaraah+ n+i+ni kasatisanaah+ sah+ napitaiw+ nis+ p+w+ha atiwi naitaapo. O n+i+ni siyataataah+ gaare. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atind+ neti am+ tit+i+hi ausaati kasat+i+hi am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ nga g+nunyaatat+ nanes+paton+i+hi n+i+ni sangis+ kandisasisan+i+hi sah+ baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Is+hiya p+w+ha baiwi atitaat+w+ p+w+ha tit+i+hi kiyaam+haara kaund+taat+w+handap+ nam+hand+ k+imbaap+ kat+taano. Wapa p+w+amaata ap+i+maat+ihapa is+hiya ipohauhi gaatih+ is+hiya atisawaaw+ e sapa sait+haaw+ gandaase t+i+wi gw+nyaaawaayopo. Isi is+hiya apw+i+th+i+ri iposaih+ biyati gamaatat+ m+maip+n+ihonaah+ s+i+ri apw+i+th+i+ri+maahe waipa ahiyaat+ nawes+nd+haawo t+taapo. ⁸ Iyataati am+ w+ndisangis+ siyate. Pw+i+pi yaipati tunn+w+hi yahw+ndaat+w+hi kiyaam+ j+h+imainj+ho tunn+w+hi yahw+ndaat+w+hi us+i+ta katati ot+i+ho ipos+i+hi atisawaayopo. Isi am+ ko pw+i+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyaam+ m+i+ho biyati us+i+tat+hi namasaw+ tundaat+w+hihamwaan+hi ot+i+ho maamohonaah+hi kiya pw+i+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya napitaiw+hi atiwi tundaat+w+hi timet+taapo? ⁹ Iyataati am+ sangisangis+ naas+kat+hi kaiwi p+w+ha usaam+ha w+ndi at+homiw+ p+w+amaat+w+hi at+homini+ha wan+haaraah+ p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundot+ha napitaiw+hi atiwi naitaapo. Kiny+ p+w+ha neh+haat+hi notaiso. ¹⁰ K+maap+ yap+ataap+i+hi p+w+ha ki+ha ki+ha nahataap+p+i+hi p+i+tit+hi ahondaise. Isi kaiwa p+w+amaaiwaaraah+ is+hiya us+i+hiyaah+i+hi kakaaraah+ wih+wihooan+hi p+w+aat+ndaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati am+ utaaho wo p+w+ha n+i+ni

windi atihomindi p+waamandihaara p+waatonaahi komi p+waha kandisahaapi windi biyati g+maanunyaatat namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi p+waha waamihoe tati gw+nyaahonhi ami nini kopu p+waha waamihoe ndi gw+nyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasoaipaitaise p+waha usaamiharaahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gw+nyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonhi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi p+waha kaundisahi kiya Autaahaatihomi p+wahaapi biyati gw+wunyaatonhi anditiwipi bitoaitaatiwo.

Porho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiya Kiraisihopi G+wunyaahohiyihiya P+waha Kiha Kihaara P+waatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare

¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi p+waha wa p+waamaatipaha wanhandi p+waatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonhi p+waha waaraahi wanhandi p+waatingitihandapi sandito tipu nepemaipi kapihimohiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihara kaunditaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini p+waha windi p+waamandihaara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarthoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amithaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵ Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maartho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amithaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maartho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihitonhi ami nisi amithaisati maasi gw+nyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati g+maawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihimohiyihiya kinyi p+waha waaraahi p+waatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihimohiyihiya akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi p+waha katingihaapi windi g+maawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahihi p+waha nehigaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati g+maawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati anditititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihomihandi n+ngisi nanimihimohiyihiya nini p+waha windi p+waamandiha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihati p+wandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaih+hura nini p+waha nehinaasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanhi kiyai Autaahaatihogw+nyaasiwaiwaapi gw+nyaatitandito. O ami nini p+waha pihindi taahiwaiwa p+waha kiha kiha p+waatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisi naisihiyati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gw+nyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamataiwi sami gw+nyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwami gw+nyaan+wi gw+nyaahiyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gw+nyapehohimuwaaanj gw+nyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi p+waha winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihiya p+waha wa p+waatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoaasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi isihiyaisi p+waha waaraahi p+waundiwi kaunditaapo.

Saindi kaisanhandi kandi kiya windi nisi p+waha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonho 10:34*

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi p+waha utipihandi jhandaatihimohiyihiya ahotisihapi akite tipu mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gw+nyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwihimohiyihiya kiha kihaaraahi p+waatotimandi Autaahaatihomohiyihiya nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonihimohiyihiya watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati isihiya kopu g+maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihomohiyihiya komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi gw+nyaapi komihireti iwinjapepilihimohiyihiyai

nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiy+hiyai nunj+tanda sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihiya baiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho wat+p+handi numwih+ p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahot+mandi Autaahaat+ho kopi aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisi sahi aim+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nis+hiyaatimatauh+ nisi maar+ho sam+heti ah+nondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaind+mandi isihiya w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya nahatiya nap+w+ ahoyan+w+ bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya p+w+ha kiha kiha w+ndi p+waamaat+w+ha wan+haara wan+handi p+waatisaihaah+ isihiya usa Autaahaat+hop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiya katih+ nandaap+ aim+ bindawaahiya sahi kiyot+handapi w+ndi g+maawunyaatati namauses+patahiya sapi sat+taapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nepi isihiyai kaundisaih+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaaho nandaati sam+hat+h+ bimainjaho sam+ p+w+haara kom+ maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ g+wunyaat+taise. Ko p+w+ha atis+haaraah+ kom+ maip+haiwa nahatewa neti nunjon+h+ g+wunyaat+taise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gw+nyapendaise. "Nisi maip+haiwa isihiyaap+ noasati nisi oman+j+tit+h+ ah+notiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho neti ausaati autemataise," tati gw+nyaitaise. Siyati sawimaton+h+ keti kuraan+h+ satati kat+taise, "Tit+h+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+ho sangisat+ndaise," tati kat+taise.

Tit+h+ Nap+masaw+ Kaiw+ Autaahaat+hoai Mep+ Autaahepumap+ise

²⁶ Isi nisi nais+hiyaate, Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura wat+p+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nasamiwaiwa kaitaat+w+h+ret+ kasat+taano. Sahi ninaasiyaat+h+ saiwi kaitaat+we. Utaaho wo aun+h+h+ri Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahemwaitand+h+ri katane. Iyon+h+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha isihiyais+ biyati nuses+pati kataunjane. Iyon+h+ ami wo Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa kaundis+ha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyon+h+ ami wo p+w+ha wa usaam+ha w+ndi ko atisati p+waamaataha wan+ha p+waatane. Iyon+h+ ami wo p+w+ha ka nepemaah+wati kiyaam+haara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+h+ra kaiwise. ²⁷ Ami isihiya usa p+w+ha usaam+haara wan+handi p+waat+taatiwaah+ aw+tiw+hiya yahurisangisi ami mur+mingwaasisangisi wo jih+ p+waatati nam+haahon+h+ ami wo kap+h+ p+waatati nam+haahon+h+ ami wo kasini p+waatane. Iyon+h+ ami wo kingwaasami p+w+ha waaraah+ p+waatot+haap+ sat+w+ha katawaatopo tati kiyaam+haara nepemaah+wati katane. ²⁸ O ami p+w+ha ka nepemaah+wati katitand+ho kap+h+ owetonaah+ ko p+w+ha kiha kihaara Autaahaat+hom+ isihiyaami ot+hat+h+ap+ p+waamaatat+ neh+ bipisi bimone. Neh+ bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaat+hoaisataah+h+ p+wanane.

²⁹ Ami wonj+ sandi kasat+taano. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha isihiyai kaund+taatiw+ha atiw+ newaawaah+ yahurisangi ami mur+moaisangi isihiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kaund+w+ise. Kaundisaih+ ami usa bindawaawi sa p+w+ha tit+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ nasahaaro e neh+haaro tiw+ atiw+ nepi mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+ise.

³⁰ Siyati wo taati p+w+ha katon+h+ kap+h+ det+ bimohiy+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami woais+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha sa katime undati neti g+wunyaati kaundonaah+ jih+ p+w+ha katis+ho p+w+ha ka nam+haatosati neh+ bipisi bimon+h+ ko doti katane.

³¹ Sandi katot+mandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nepi isihiyai kaund+taatiw+to. AUSAWAAHURA JATAWA NAP+MASAW+ JIH+ WONJ+ KATISAM+HI AMI KAP+HI WONJ+ KATISAM+HI AMI IPOT+ WONJ+ KATIWISE. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atin+w+ katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ biyati nases+patati gisun+yaat+ando. Saiwi kiyawaawi K+raisihom+h+ret+ baiwi and+tit+wi japep+h+ritaat+wo.

³² Sahi kiyawaahura k+maiwi kaitaat+we. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati

neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwaha namasati katitandihuraapun am ko piwaha katim noti owemaitandihuraapun sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati nesaha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O am nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihho gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihom isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihom isihya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati am asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihom isihya ahoyanohohipipih piwaha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihya piwaha kapih isihyaami otihati piwaatitaitiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirwo. ³⁵ O am kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anipipih bindawaaw warisaisi nunjeniw nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihom isihya ahoyanohiyhiyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. ³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihirwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiwi Autaahaatihom piwaha nesis isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi am nehi sahihi Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwhiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati am sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nin Autaahaatihom piwaha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nin piwaha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane am Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nin piwaha kima kandi jipatiyipohimaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwaha isihiyai kaunditandihha Autaahaatihho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimumyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nin piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihha sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihho Itipihom watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaitiwhandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi am isihya gwunyaahohiyhiya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwhaara wanhandi piwaatisaihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaitiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoihiriwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

15

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japih Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nin Autaahaatihom piwaha gaaha wanha Kiraisihopitihha aimi napiti kandisasonitih am sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Atiwi nepi piwaha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nin piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanititih ahiyaw gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaatihho sangisi japih nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatitihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimumyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihom piwaha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwaha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaitiwha kimaare. Piwaha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwaha satati, ⁴ ko napomasih yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisaha noti mairimaatihi keti Autaahaatihho koai ahowimasih japih asoheematati nepataise, Autaahaatihom piwaha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nin sangi piwaha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japih

nepasi not# j#h# Pitaahoap#h# noaipat# nunjoaayainj#h# am# koai Pitaaho j#h# iwinjataise. Aih# am# kas#n#hand# kom# ot#p#pat# kaiwaiwa mmon#w# nep# kaiw# n#w#pinjohiy#hiya ikw#maind#mw#tih# auh#ram# isund#p#ho yahur#tahiyaap#h# noaipat# jap#h# nepat# kimon#ne undat# nunjoaayainj#h# am# kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyat# am# kas#n#hand# nais#hiya kop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya taahiy#hiya 500 kaiw#hiyai nusatip#haap#hiyaap#h# noaipat# nunjaayainj#h# am# kiya koai naas#kura usonawaayopo. Siyat# ko nunjainj#h# usohohiy#hiyaam# usa aim# napopo. Napwauh# am# kiyaam# usaah# wan# yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Aih# am# kas#n#hand# Jem#sihoaap#h# noaipat# jap#h# nepat# kimon#ne undat# nunjoanataise. Siyat# ko kiyais# nunjoanamap# not# kom# ot#p#pat#hiya p#w#ha awusoaitaati#w# nam#hanat# Natausaasisaw#hiyaap#h# noaipat# ipot#hand# nunjoanataise. ⁸ Ko siyat# kiyais# nunjoanati owetih# ipot#n#h# n#ngisaap#h# noaipataise. Noaipat# n#ngis# ninjas#t#hand# is#hiya usais# noaipat# winjas#patamatiyat# noaipat# ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namw#tand#hura sangiso tati w#nd# minjatati nan#hiyat# bimih# maaha gw#t#p#ha namw#tand#ha asis#ha noaipas#h# maaha gw#t#p#ha namw#patamataind# ot#p#pat# K#raisihon# nan#m#taiso nd# w#nd# t#mend# g#munyaat# minjaton#hand# kand# kom# ot#p#pat# nan#mih# noaipat# kom# p#w#ha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposer#hiya nahatiya usa K#raisihon# kom# ot#p#pat# nunyat# Natausaasisaw#hiya n#ngis# nan#tip#haap# awaisaw#hiyaare. O am# nin# kiyaam# yat#h# neh# gw#haraahon#ne. Is# is#hiya n#ngis# aposer#h#on# kom# p#w#ha awusaitaap# K#raisihon# natasoaasis#h#one d#taati#w# nin# awais#h#on#n# gaahon#n#maah# am# nin# K#raisihon# sang# g#wunyaat#hura Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyais# tit# net# nusop#sas#ti yaaw#hand# nunyat#h#on#niso. ¹⁰ Saind# kaind#h#on#n#tih#hand# kand# Awais#h#on# n#ngis# gaahati kanisati net# nanepemah#wat# p#w#ha awusaitand# ah#nih# wan# kom# ot#p#pat#h#on#ndaayo. Ko siyat# gaahati kanind#hand# not# neh# owendaamaise. Owetise. N#ngis# ko gaahati kanind#handap# nin# aposer#hiya nahatiyai nusatip#haati ot#p#pat# waati m#taah# kiyataayo. Iyataati am# nin# saind# kom# ot#p#pat# waati kiyoh#t#mand# nin# n#wahonis# wat#p#hand# and#tit#ti kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaat#h# gaahati kanisati net# and#t#nis#h# kom# gaahandaah# ot#p#pat# nin# kiyataayo. ¹¹ Is# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha akaaha neh# naasaah# naas#kaasi nin#sangis# am# usa K#raisihon# ot#p#pat#hiyaisangis# kasatisaihaah# p#w#ha K#raisihon# napotati jap#h# nepas#t#handap# sah# baiw# ati#w# nep# gw#nyaap#se.

Is#hiya Napomahohiy#hiya Nahatiya Ipot#hura Jap#h# Nepaitaapo

¹² Sah# p#w#ha k#maap# gw#nyaap#se. Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha sangis# sataat# kasat#haato. K#raisihon# napomatati jap#h# Autaahaat#h# ahowimas#h# napomahohiy#hiyaam#hat#hap# jap#h# nepataise taati kasat#haato. Sataati kasatoh#maap# sam# usaati napaap# sat#w# katopo. Napohiy#hiya jap#h# w#nd# namepaitaapo t#wo. ¹³ Napohiy#hiya ak#ti jap#h# namepaitaisaihaah# Autaahaat#h# K#raisihon# w#nd# jap#h# ahowimat# namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyat# akaahanaah# Autaahaat#h# K#raisihon#is# jap#h# ahowimat# w#nd# namumwaahon#h# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha nyah# sangis# ausaawaati kasatot#ha akaahaametati neh#haat#taihe. Iyataati am# sah# K#raisihon# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# not# neh#hand#t#taihe. ¹⁵ Am# siyat#tonaah# am# nyah# K#raisihon# kom# ot#p#pat# natanyoaasisaw#hiyaan#n# Autaahaat#h# K#raisihon#is# jap#h# ahowimase taati p#w#ha kasatot#ha jaip#taati neh#ha kasat#haato. Am# nyah# sataati Autaahaat#h# K#raisihon#is# jap#h# ahowimat# numwaataise taati p#w#ha ausaawaati kat#haatono. Am# Autaahaat#h# K#raisihon#is# ap#paah# w#nd# ahowimat# jap#h# namumwaahonaah# am# is#hiya napomahohiy#hiya nahatiyais# ipot#hura Autaahaat#h# w#nd# jap#h# ahowimat# namumwaitaise. Is# am# Autaahaat#h# ak#t#n#h# is#hiya napomahohiy#hiyais# w#nd# jap#h# ahowimat# namumwaitandaah# am# ko K#raisihon#is# w#nd# ahowimat# namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaat#h#

napohiy+hiyai w+ndi ahowimati jap+hi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi w+ndi ahowimati namumwaahon+hi kon+hi daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isi+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi namepaitaat+w+handapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaat+ho w+ndi ahowimati jap+hi namumwaitaihe. Iyon+hi ami nyami p+w+ha Kiraisihop+ha kasatoh+haapi neh+handi gw+nyaitauhe. Aiw+ ami sangi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi w+ndi namaasamaahon+hi sahi kiyaat+n+hi sami maip+haiwaat+hi bim+tauhe ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isi+hiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiya yam+hapataat+hi namaiwi as+timat+taati+w+handi namepi neh+ owet+tauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipot+hura gaahandi kanyitand+handapi jat+mi niyoh+ti+mandi neh+ wani k+maapi yap+mbataap+hi bimohur+muraah+hi kanyitand+handapi jat+mi nohaawaahi ami yam+hapataat+hi nyahi as+timat+ti+haahandi w+ndi namaito. Namaitaan+ ami isi+hiya nyapi sat+w+ ese neh+handi jatopo ti+w+ maar+ho as+ip+nyito.

²⁰ Iyataati p+w+ha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaat+homi isi+hiya napopi nanoposohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+w+handapi osaataati nandapa j+hapi+hapa ak+ip+pa ahoti+patamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati j+hi nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napw+itaat+w+hiira daih+ira nuwati japwaas+patamatiyati ami utaaho wo isi+hiya napomawaw+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+w+handi nunjati daih+ira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati jap+hi nepataise ami isi+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+wo. ²² Isi n+ni katot+maapi sand+ha kasatondi nases+pati kasat+taano. Adaamiho Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha nemwas+ti+handaaahi nyahi nahatiyaan+n+ napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha at+wisati japepih+rind+handi jap+hi nepataise ami isi+hiya g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+wo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisaw+ naasura w+ndi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya neh+ kiyai kiyaap+hura nap+masawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho j+ho nepataisi ami kap+hi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jap+hi nason+hura kom+hiya nahatiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ jap+hi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipot+handi yap+mbatun+ ami kahapaamap+mba ahoti+hi mmon+hoh+w+maiwaun+ ami yam+hapatun+ ami wani isi+hiyaan+ taawi bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaat+ho ipot+hi nemaitandi ahoton+hi j+hi nasati gaman+mo wani yap+hi nahanda it+pi+ho as+hatind+ti+hapi wat+pi+haiwa Autaahaat+hoai ti+wip+ndati ni+wisapuwati ahoti+waiwai nemati ami kaiwaami wat+pi+handi neti owematosati oweton+hi Kiraisiho gaman+ho tit+hi kom+ho ahiyati wat+pi+haiwa nahatewa isi+wati isi+hiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjat+taise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awais+ho j+hoematati jat+mi not+hi it+pi+ho wat+pi+haiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaaton+hi ko jaat+hi bimiwaiwa netati Sap+ho Autaahaat+homi ikw+iraat+hi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho ak+ti+n+hi Awais+ho j+hoematati nahataapai osamati jat+mi not+hi kom+hi tiworisaisi Autaahaat+ho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yat+hi as+mwaat+ti+hemaahon+huraat+tando. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetan+hi ami ipot+handi nemaitand+handi sand+hi nyahi isi+hiyaan+ napw+ti+haahandisangisi kand+n+hi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+haat+hi wap+hi satati ahondaise. Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jat+tandi aimi kom+hat+hi+mataise. P+w+ha k+ma satati katis+ma Autaahaat+ho sawaho kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti ko jat+tandi Kiraisihomi ikw+iraat+hi+mataise. Ahi+ ami nyahi aimi mmon+haayo, Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti kom+hi ikw+iraat+hi+mas+ho. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kahapaamap+paisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjat+tando tati kom+hat+hi w+ndi sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikw+iraat+hi ot+ti+hi ahotinjati ipot+hura ko Mwaaho Sap+ho Autaahaat+homi yat+hi as+mwaat+ti+hi sanoti bim+taise, j+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa neti kom+hi ikw+iraat+hi ah+wis+homo. Iyon+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho nahataapai osamati jat+taise.

“Autaahaat̄ho kohematat̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄w̄handi tiwat̄i ipatisat̄i kandis̄n̄ih̄i owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

⁵⁵ “K̄inȳi is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄w̄handanȳi wat̄ip̄handi maahe?”

“K̄inȳi kinȳi wat̄ip̄handa yaipataahamataimbi is̄hiyai yaaw̄handi nunyap̄i tiwin̄ih̄i napoh̄it̄handi maahe?” *Oseyaaaho 13:14*

tat̄i ahotis̄haap̄ito. ⁵⁶ Is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄w̄handami wat̄ip̄handi is̄hiyai yaaw̄handi numwind̄ihand̄i sand̄i is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄it̄hande. Am̄i maip̄handami wat̄ip̄handi sand̄i win̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoai numwih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aimb̄ipaare. ⁵⁷ Siyatis̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoai k̄inȳi gaahone gaare und̄it̄haawo. Nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i wat̄ip̄handaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangis̄i net̄i and̄it̄nyais̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati nyahemataat̄i newa ip̄hatisaat̄i am̄i napw̄it̄haahandisangi aim̄i ipatis̄haayono. ⁵⁸ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate. Sah̄i baiwin̄ih̄i and̄it̄it̄w̄i bitosawise. Aiw̄i sah̄i wapaap̄i yaiw̄i on̄ih̄imit̄w̄ise. Sah̄i dip̄pataasin̄i Awais̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i waat̄i kiyoh̄it̄handi neh̄ihand̄i owet̄itand̄i maahe. Owetise. Sah̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i Awais̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i nahatewet̄i waat̄i and̄it̄it̄w̄i kawiw̄ise.

16

Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i Is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihanda Bimohiȳhiyaap̄i Naw̄ho Ahoyoh̄ho Nusoaas̄itaat̄w̄i Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyai and̄it̄iwip̄i naw̄ho numw̄itaat̄w̄handap̄i nan̄isen̄iw̄i kandot̄ihandap̄i n̄in̄i sangi wan̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya aunah̄ipat̄i Garesiyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai saiw̄i kaiw̄ise und̄it̄i kaundon̄ih̄i kiya aim̄i kiyow̄i am̄i sangisangis̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i naw̄ho ahoaitaat̄w̄i maaritataayo. ² Iyataat̄i is̄hiya Garesiyaahiyais̄i n̄in̄i saund̄it̄i kaundataato: N̄inaasiyaat̄i Sandehand̄i nahatewet̄i naw̄ho baiw̄i yand̄hip̄i ahoaim̄i nuw̄ise biyat̄i taah̄ho t̄imetat̄i ahot̄itand̄o. T̄imetat̄i ahotin̄jat̄i n̄in̄i napisan̄ih̄i sah̄i naw̄ihop̄i wind̄i daap̄i mmon̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i aim̄i t̄imetind̄ihandis̄i nep̄in̄im̄itaat̄iwo undataato. ³ Is̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i sap̄ih̄i Korind̄ihanda noaipat̄i is̄hiya naw̄ho nga baiw̄i is̄wat̄iw̄i jat̄itaapo t̄iw̄i nam̄ihanohiȳhiyai ut̄ip̄ih̄o wo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aind̄i naw̄hoaisat̄i nunyausoas̄itand̄o kiya naw̄ihoun̄i ut̄ip̄ihoun̄i is̄isi Jerusarem̄ihanda Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyais̄i k̄imo naw̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya Korind̄ihandaahap̄ih̄iya sap̄i nasusoasauh̄hoe und̄iw̄i numw̄ito. ⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄isangis̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i naitand̄i gaatanaah̄i naisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiya maas̄i n̄ingisaw̄i naitaapo.

Por̄ho Korind̄ihiyai Not̄i Iwinjaitand̄i Kaundataase

⁵ N̄in̄i yap̄ipat̄i Masetoniyaahandaah̄ira nap̄itand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i bindataayo. Is̄i kira yap̄ipat̄i Masetoniyaahandaah̄ira nap̄ito. Saind̄i kira nasataat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyai iwinjat̄i uson̄im̄i nap̄it̄i sap̄ih̄i Korind̄ihanda noaipaito. ⁶ N̄in̄i nap̄it̄i sangisat̄i wonj̄i bim̄ito. Bimisan̄ih̄i asis̄iha mb̄ipa mbwaat̄i wipat̄i wip̄wis̄iha sanot̄i oweton̄ihapo. Siyat̄i owetan̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i nasamasis̄i wap̄ihap̄i naisan̄ih̄i sah̄i nga naw̄ho naninyaw̄i daih̄ira daupw̄i nat̄iw̄inoas̄itaat̄iwo. ⁷ N̄in̄i binotaat̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonjet̄i sangis̄i jasondand̄i sand̄i pondise. Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i saind̄i kaitand̄i Awais̄ho gaare tat̄i gw̄inyaahonaah̄i n̄in̄i sangisat̄i utaari mas̄iwonj̄i maas̄i bim̄itand̄i sand̄i gaare. ⁸ O am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i Epesaasihandaah̄i bim̄ito. Bimisan̄ih̄i asis̄iha Judaaahiyaam̄i awais̄iha kimbap̄ih̄o Pendikosihand̄i noaipat̄i sanot̄i owetan̄ihura kap̄ih̄i namasis̄i nap̄ito. ⁹ N̄in̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i Epesaasimanda bim̄itaano tot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato, Awais̄ho nisap̄i daih̄ira daanus̄ih̄ito n̄in̄i is̄hiyais̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha baid̄i

ausaati taahiwaiwet kandunjitando ishiya taahiyihiya kinyi piwaha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimiti kati kawisa-taahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehioe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wuwitonihhi nesi kimbihapi napitandoo. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbihhi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoanjiha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sap kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kimiya naisihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko wandi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonihhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maariho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porihho Kiyaisi Piwaha Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoi namapi wandi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi wandi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiji wapaapi wandi yamaiwi anditititwi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisuni ami ishiyaisuni maariho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵ Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi giwunyaahauhi jihhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi anditiwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihhi nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. ¹⁶ Ishiya saiwhiya piwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatihhi pinuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihhi bimaawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotihhi Potunaatusihotihhi Akaikaasihotihhi singwaasi napitwini ngingi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimaahhi ami sahi nahatiyaati wandi napitwini maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwaha nesi napitwini nisoniwini piwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiya napitwini ngingisi nisonihauhi nisi maariho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarihoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi ishiya saiwhiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiwise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbihhi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihhi ami Akwiraahotihhi ami Pirisiraahaatitihhi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatihhi kasanyurami anipipihhi maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatihhi sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihwihoanji geriniwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipitipaindi nusoasataayo.

²² Ishiya usa Awaisihoi maariho baiwi namunyawini pohipiwisohiyihiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinihhi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapaho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimih+ kinaungw+ha naasaahi sanahi 56 A.D. hura piw+ha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih+ is+hiya usa komi piw+ha j+ha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetih+ ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwipi numw+taatiw+hapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho piw+ha ipotiha kaundati osasepihaati am+ is+hiya Korindhiyaam+ usa Porhomi piw+ha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowih+ it+h+ndaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Piw+ha Napimasataise

Porho is+hiyai gaahure undati am+ piw+ha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piw+ha kataunjataati komi piw+ha nahata gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maar+homi kaitand+h+retap+haiwaapi kaundisiha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piw+ha ausaati kaundati naw+ho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi is+hiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwipi numw+taatiwe undisiha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piw+ha kaundisiha baiwi atiwiwi piw+ha kaapi akaahe tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwe. Iyati am+ Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piw+ha ausaati kaundati am+ Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaas+tihandapimaawi kaundisiha (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piw+ha kaundim+ noti osasepihaasiha (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porhonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piw+ha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi piw+ha awusaitandi Autaahaat+ho maari-tataati ningi nanimahanati piw+ha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo nngisati kimb+hi maasi bind+haawi mais+hoanji Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaipati sitihandi Korindhanda bimohiy+hiyaatangisuni am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kom+hiyaimati+taatiw+ nam+hainjaw+hiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. ² Iyaha nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+houni am+ nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi and+tisaisaih+ sahi wapaapi p+h+tiw+ windi gimunyaapi am+ sami maar+ho windi noti nasatimaitandi y+hoanji Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ha nunjen+haayo.

Autaahaat+ho Komi Is+hiyai And+tiw+wat+aise Wapaara Net+ Nusop+isasih+ura

³ Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi ambipati niwimait+haawo. Am+ kimi ko Autaahaat+ho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sap+hoso. Iyati am+ ko Komi maar+ho as+piyati tundind+handami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maar+ho as+pinyisati nyatatamanati am+ neti and+tin+iyaiwahore. ⁴ Am+ ko siyahosi nini naan+haiwa nehon+hura am+ nngi ko Autaahaat+ho and+tin+iw+wat+aise, am+ is+hiya usa naan+haiwa nesaih+hiyai nini kat+ kaindi am+ and+tiw+wat+ando. Is+ am+ nngisi Autaahaat+ho neti and+tin+is+patamataindi kimi kireti is+hiya usa kiya naan+handi nesaih+hura nini nga kiyai and+tiw+wat+o. ⁵ Iyataati am+ Kiraisiho Komi maar+ho ambipati yaaw+haiwa kon+hi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjoh+hon+nisangi am+ noaipati Kiraisihom+hon+nimatonihi is+hiya nisi maar+ho ambipati yaas+haiwa

naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konhi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati mimaipnimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapmaahe Autaahaathiho ningi anditinihonihhi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi Autaahaathopii baiwi giwunyaasaihi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisaihonihhi sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapmaahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiw nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihhura anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aihhi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapmaahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho ningi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naisihyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Propinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihhi nini ne-taayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maarho ambipati yaasati mimaipnimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitaahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihhi kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjhihi ami akitinhihi nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapmaahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi neh Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihho ami isihya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihhoeti nisi maarho ahiyati koaisaahhihi winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho ningi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japihi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipnisati nanopisatandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihhi ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konhihi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopi watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami isihya taahiyihya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihhi ami kandapi isihya taahiyihya Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

Porihho Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini akitinhihi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarhoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahhihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihyaate. Nini sami otihatihhi titihhi saasanotahonini Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihya Autaahaathihoai mausoniwihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindahandi kandi Autaahaathiho nehhi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopii giwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitwi mmoniwihhi nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi

nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwaha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihimmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoaasati nahataapa titihi akitinhi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanihimi ami sahi nisapi maarिताatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisaha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatihho jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanihimi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningsi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipapaamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihho ko neh piwaha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitmandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninhi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwaha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihhoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinhi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami neh niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undishomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinhi Autaahaatihho wapa kaitandi jhi piwaha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihi kapaahih kiyahore. Aihimi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandi honinimahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinani namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasahaamaayo. Nehi naasaahih katawaasasahaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kop Autaahaatihho satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihhoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihih kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihhoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahih kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahih titihi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapi maato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatihho jhi timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihimi ami sandi Kiraisiho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi kawitandi jhi timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihhoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho neh ko sawahohih ningsisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihimi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaahonih Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho Gaahoi neti natausaasih ko nasati nyami omanjititih maarihooatih bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititih bimisoraahi Autaahaatihho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinhi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatihho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasih nasati nyami omanjititih bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jhi apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

Porihho Korindhiyai Ket Not Maawinjasitihandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wani kima piwama nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samhatih ahotindihandapi

p>wiha apipaahi watipaha kasatisanihi ami sami maarho omanjitihi yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami p>wiha sa neh akiti akithaanhi Autaahaathiho ninjati mmosihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanahi gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi andititwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi gwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kirasihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini neh sami Kirasihopi aimi gwunyaahohithandi neti anditisiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinihi Kirasihopitha p>wiha akaaha andititwi gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aih nini p>wiha apipaahi watipaha waapihindi jhi napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahani ninuni nyami maarho yaasati nanyopisaindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samhatih ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini sami maarho omanjitihi neti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanhi sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami ningi nisi maarho omanjitihi nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandhiya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami neh sahihiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titih kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipho jipatipaindi sapi aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samhatih maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanhura sahi nisi maarho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maarho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utiphoaatih aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahani ninuni maaritithaawo. ⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sreti saindi jipatihiyohitmandi apaapimahe nisi amitha nanopisasinati waati mtaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maarho noti nisanisati yaasati nanitimasih ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatihiyataayo. Ami nini sami maarho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimahe. Owetise.

Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maarho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko p>wiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanj wamwaanj nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanj wamwaanj sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapimaato kandapi p>wiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aih ami nini kaami tiwathiaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyaw sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaima undohitindi gaatihito. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatwi komi maipihandi kandinhi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi andititwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maarho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopisasinadiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maarho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Ami jhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipititwi p>wiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi p>wiha sapi aimi jipatihiyo. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandi kandi ko

maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utaasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinhi titihi kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoapasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopasasati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porihokoaisi Autaahaatihoo Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwaha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyoo: Nini Kiraisihopihaha piwaha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisihoo nini komi piwaha kapihi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenmataise. ¹³ Saindi kaidunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi saphi nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwaha sapha isisihoai woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maarihoo windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini saphi pihindii gwinyaataate. Ahihi ami saphi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimap yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihoapi daapi notaayo.

Autaahaatihomii Watipihandaahi Aposerihiyaa Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaatihooi kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autaa-hemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwaha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatihoo nasisoari neti anditinyaisihii ami kahapaamapi pa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahaira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihaaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyihiya kmiye undiwi nasooanwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjihaaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo nyangisi nahataapipihii neti natanyoasiihi isihiyaisi komi piwaha nyahi katawaunjihaaayo. Katawaunjonihii kiretap isihiyaa Autaahaatihooi mmoniwii giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwaha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjohihaha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noipati isihiyaaamihatihii ahondaise. Ahotihii ami isihiyaa nahataapipihiyaa Kiraisihooi mmoniwii giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapipihii notii ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihooi piwaha nyahi nesi nahataapipihii isihiyai Kiraisihooi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihoo taati japihi numwaasawihiyaaamuni ami Kiraisihooi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihoo namumwaasawihiyaaami otihatihii isapi pa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwihawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihaaayo. Katawaunjonihii ami kandapi Autaahaatihoo nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiyaa Kiraisihooi piwaha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjohihaha atihomiiwi nemahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoo saundati sahi ningisawii windi asitimatiiwi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatihoo saunditandihiyaaasi nyahi piwaha Kiraisihooi katawaunjohihaha kiyaami maarihooatihii itapi paami andihiramataiwiha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiyaa nyami piwaha atiiwi nepemaitiiwi nehauhi Autaahaatihoo taati japihi numwaasawihiyaisaahi Autaahaatihoo sahi ningisawii asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi bimitaapo undataase. Saundisawihiyaa nyami piwaha kiyaami maarihooatihii wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoapasihii atiiwi mmoniwii newaayopo. Isi ami isihiyaa diyaanhihi nehi sawana nga piwa sa katiwunjetaapo? Isihiyaa sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti windi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ninhihi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninhihi isihiyaa usa taahiyihiya samihatihii sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihooi nyahi piwaha kataunjisaihi isihiyaa atitaatiwii nawihoo awaisihoo nanyamito twii isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiyaamataindihoninimaahae. Owe. Nini saindi windi kaidihoninimaahae. Nini Kiraisihomii otipipatihoninisi

komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîtî Autaahaatîho ninjatîhî amî ko sawaho pîwîha naninyatî natanoaasisîha akîtînîhî kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerîhiya Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaamî Otîpîpatîhiyaare

¹ Amî sahî usaatî nisapî satîwî Porîho nyahî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaitîhaawî pîwîha sa jîpatîpiyataise tîwî gwînyaawaayowo? Nînî netî nîwahonînî gaahonîne ndî naimaatîtandî sapî utîpîho so jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amî sandî apaapîmaato. Nisetîrîhîretapî isîhiya usa sangî kasatîwî utîpîho jîpatîpaitaahetahonînîmaahe. Aindî amî sahî nisapî nisetîrîhîretapî Porîho gaaho amî maipîhoe undîwî isîhiya usaisî utîpîho jîpatîpaiwî kaundîtaahetahonînîmaahe. Amî sandî isîhiya usa sapîhî sahî usohauhî samîhatîhî bindawaawî jaipîpa taawî sangîsî katîwîsasohiyîhiyaahîhî sîretî kiyawaayopo. ² Amî nînîhî nisapaahî sahî sawanaatî noaipapî nisetîrîhîretapî utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî isîhiyaisî nepî kaundîwî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî pîwîha kandîsasohîhaaraahî Autaahaatîho netî nasepemaaisîhî sahî noaipapî gaahiyaatîmatauhî amî samî dahopa pîwîha isîhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî kiya satawaatopo, e Porîho pîwîha akaahaahîhî kiyai kataunjîhî ka netî kiyai gaahiyemwatî nusepemaahîwataise tîwî mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahî sametîrîhîretapî sawanaatî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî samîhatîhî bindataatî Kîraisîhopî komî pîwîha kasatîtî kandîsasohîtîhandaahî komî pîwîha sangîsî netî nasepemaaisîhî sahî gaahiyaatî noaipîhauhî amî samî dahopa isîhiya nahatiya utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî mmonîwî awîtawaayopo. Iyauhî sahîhî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nepî Kîraisîho sawaho komî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaisîhomataiwî nunjawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî sahî utîpîho isîhiya nahatiya awîtohîhomataiwî noaipahohîtîmandî Kîraisîho pîwîha wapa utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaihîhaamaahe. Amî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî watîpîho konîhî bimîsîhomî Itîpîho samî maarîhoaatîhî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahî sahî saiwî noaipawaayopo. Iyataatî amî sandîhî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpa nawîha nanqatîpataatîhî jîpatîpindîsîhaamatîyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amî nehî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîhomî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahe.

⁴ Amî nyahîhî Kîraisîhoaisaatî aimî tîmaamaitaahiyaanisî kandaahî Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî sawaho nga kaitaihî nyahî koai winjatîhaayo. Komî otîpîpatî Autaahaatîho nga kaitaihî amî nyahî saiwa nehî nanîhiyaatî katîhaato. ⁵ Iyataatî satî otîpîtî nyahî yawanaanî nga kaito taatî katîhaamaato. Owetise. Amî nyahî yawanaanî isîhiya usaisî newaatî nusepemaahîwaatî gaahiyemwîhaamaayo. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho nyangîsî netî andîtînyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi netî andîtînyaisîhî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wanîha Komî isîhiyaisatî wîsasisîhaapî isîhiyaisî pîwîha katawaunjîtîhaawî Autaahaatîho sawaho nyangîsî nanyamîhanataise. Ko siyatî nanyamîhainjîhî isîhiyaisî pîwîha wînîhapîpaamî jîpatîpindîsîha kaundîhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîhopî kaundîhaato. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sohî isîhiyaisî netî nusepemaahîwatî kiyaisî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyataise. Aihî amî wînîhapîpaahî isîhiyaisî sahî maipîhiyaatisî kandapî sahî pîwîha nepî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nawîsapîtîwise undataase.

Autaahaatîho Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaamî Nausainjîtîhandî Awaindîhandîsahaare

⁷ Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpa Mosesîho isîhiyaisî kataunjîmbîpa amî kapa wîndî minjapepîhîrohiyîhiyaisî sahî wînîhapîpa wîndî minjapepîhîrowî kandapî pîwîha nepî napopîse undataase. Iyataatî sapa wînîhapîpa nawîha

naŋaatipataathi Autaahaathiho jipatihiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyahiya sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho ishiyai kataunjih komi ndimaahomwaanj Autaahaathomi nausainjithandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaathiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj waati awaindihandi nausaatih Isiraherhiya Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj winti kiyaanhi utari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaathom winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjithandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maariho komi Itipihho Gaaho nyami maarihoatih bimisihora ishiyaami maariho wintohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjih Autaahaathiho komi nausainjithandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaih Autaahaathiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaih Autaahaathiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maariho wintohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathom piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjithandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanj nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamahawaati mmonihonho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa winti utari ahimotati wani aimi owetisahaasi nausainjithandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherhiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjithandi awaindihandisaha ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Otipipathiyaanimatihayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaathom piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjithandi winti owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandih nyahi winti yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaunjihayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjithandi Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj niwusainjithandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya winti mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanj namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathom piwaha wanaha noasahaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanj awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputwi atihomisohtihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa winti mmoniwami minjapepihiropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jaha jahaha awitawaawi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha wanaha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaathiho wisasati komi ishiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya winti mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusihihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namhatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahhi nusihaatitaise. ¹⁵ Nahatewet Autaahaathom winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitha winti namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanj nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaathihoenda notaati komi amitha asihata namhatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nusihaatati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho toho so Autaahaathomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito.

Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihom nanyamaito tiwi anditatu napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahih nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apothiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinini awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetithaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihisi ishiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihom apipaahi akitinini watipho awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisahaamatiyaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihom nyangi maarho asipinyisati komi piwaha waniha apipaahi gaaha ishiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjihiyaanisi nyahi ishiyaisi Kom piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanmaanisati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahih wapa neh akiti akitinini akipipaahi ishiyaisi katawaunjithaawi aimi nyami maarho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihaha jaipipaatanihisi ishiya mmoniw katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaatihom piwaha akiti akaahaahihisi nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati neh Autaahaatihom piwaha akaahaahihisi Autaahaatihom sawaho nyainjatihisi aut sahi (Autaahaatihom) ishiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami ishiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi neh piwaha akiti akaahaahihisi katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiw sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwi manyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiw ishiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniw namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihisi katawaamunjonihimaahe. Owetise. Ami sandihisi ishiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohtihandaahisi. Saiwi atihomisoahisi ami Autaahaatihom kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisow kandi piwaha nepise undihihyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri ishiya neh maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahihisi gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami amitha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaatihom piwaha waniha Kiraisihopitha nyahi ishiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoaatonihisi kiyaami amitha nga nusorhaatithati kat namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titihisi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinini nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwithaawi Kiraisiho kanyatihisi kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatihom waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihisi ahotimbipihisi nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katihisi ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimi ko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisahaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamatihisi nanyepemaisithimandi ami Autaahaatihom ishiya satiw ko

apipaahi nusaatati sanahhotati ami ishiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbi paamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimiti reti nyami ambipati winti anditimitati onha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipatamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopaha apipaahi gaaha anaahaha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimiti Kiraisihopi piwaha ausaawa ishiyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaaticho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawati neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi satiwati komi otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihini nisapupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaaticho kiyaisi winti nehi maawinjasihini ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinihini owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitiwati tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maarho) daahi kandinihini winti neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinihini neti namaanyopisasinjini ami nyangi Autaahaaticho winti namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaizo taati nyangi nanyoaiipasipipaapi winti yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaaticho nyangi winti namaanyamase. Aihini nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitiipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaaticho kaito tati nehi winti maawinjasihini siyihiyaanangi kiya winti timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihiyaanisi kandi koai tiwohapatamataiwati komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihi nyahi winti namaapowaati asihihiyaaninini bimonihini ishiya mmoniwini gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asihihiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonihini kandi ishiya nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaiipasihini Jisaasiho nyamihatihini bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi ishihiyaanamini ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aihini ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanini napowaati winti namaasihataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,”

Aunihihiri 116:10

tati jipati paipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaaticho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaihini gwunyaawaati ami ishiyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninini kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihaawe, Autaahaaticho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihini japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoisati nyahi maasi bimitihaawati nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonihini nyahi nahatiyaanini maasi komi ndimaahomwaanjini noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya na-

hatiyai nahataapipihĩ ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amĩ sandĩ nyahĩ kaitihaawi Autaahaatĩho maaritataise. Amĩ ishiya taahiyhiya piwĩha Kiraisihopi nyahĩ katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopĩ giwunyaasaihĩ kiya wapa kamaiwi nehĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa nemwahonihĩ amĩ kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koai gaahone undiwi komĩ ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatĩho Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kopĩ Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Amĩ sandĩ ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehĩ kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaamĩ aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komĩ ambipati maarĩho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa nemwasihĩ amĩ piwĩha kĩmĩkandapiha nyahĩ wĩndĩ yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjahaayo. Iyataati amĩ nyamĩ ambipati nehĩ yamaati tiwathihaatihati ishiya tipĩ namaupwi yaasĩhandĩ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩho asisĩha nehĩ naasi naaseti taati watipitati asoheomatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati amĩ wani nyahĩ nehĩ masehonjeti ambipati yaasĩhaiwa nehohipĩmba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ wani nyamĩ ambipati yaasĩhaiwa nanyoaipasiwĩmaiwai nusatipihati apĩpaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nanyamĩtandĩhiyaanĩtĩhĩto. ¹⁸ Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ ndĩha wapa auta ahotihĩ mmohohipipeti mwĩtĩpisaati kapai iwinjatĩhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahĩ nehĩ wapa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mohonihĩ koaisati ahotimbĩpaapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyamĩ ambipati maarĩho yaasĩhandĩ wapa taati nanyoaipasihĩ mmonaati nehohipĩpaapi nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihĩ nyahĩ mmonaati nehohipĩpa sapaahi nehĩ masĩhonji ahotinjati keti owetĩtaise. O amĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wapa auta wĩndĩ monĩhohipĩpa Autaahaatĩho nyangi nanyamĩtandĩhapa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahotimbĩpaahi kapaanĩhĩ ahotĩtaise.

5

¹ Kĩmaapi yapĩmbatambi nyamĩ ambĩmaiwaahi anjaanĩ gohaparĩhaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi amĩ ambĩmaiwaahi gohaparĩhaiwaasi nosasinati owetĩtaise. Nosasinati owetonihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho ambipati apĩpaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatĩho sawaho kiyahati nanyamĩtaise. ² Nyamĩ ambipati yapĩpatambĩhatisaati bindĩhaawi ponyatatĩ nyatihĩnyinjĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho ambipati gaahati naanĩhaiwa namehati watipihati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nanyamĩtandĩ maaritaati jatĩmĩ nohaayo. ³ Amĩ nyahĩ satĩ ambipati watipiti apotĩhĩramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi wĩndĩ somaahiyhiyaanĩmetĩtĩhaawe. ⁴ O amĩ wani ambĩmbati kĩmatĩ gohaparĩhatisaati bindĩhaawi naanĩnyisati yaasihĩ nehosisaati bindĩhaayo. Sandĩ amĩ katotĩmandĩ nyamĩ ambipati kĩmatisaati napowaati kati namaitĩhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati newaati apotĩhĩramatiyaati niyoaitĩhaawĩhandapĩto. Siyati nyamĩ ambipati kĩmatĩ noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apĩpaahati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati katĩnĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutandĩhatimatĩtandĩhatapĩto. ⁵ Autaahaatĩho nyangisi japihĩ nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nanyamĩtando. Iyati amĩ ko Itipĩho Gaaho aimĩ nanyinyataise. Itipĩho Gaaho so Autaahaatĩho nanyamiso ipotĩhura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamĩto tati jĩhapĩhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi amĩ wani Kiraisiho ishiyai maarĩho numwindĩhandĩ mmonĩhohurĩmuraapi nyahĩ siyaati wĩndĩ gĩmunyaaho.

⁶ Itipĩho Gaaho nanyamisĩho ko nasisoari sandapi neti gĩnyunyaasihĩ gĩnyunyainjĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sandĩ akiti kaitaise taati nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

Iyataati amĩ nyangisi aimĩ gĩnyunyaatataise nyahĩ kĩmatĩ ambĩmbatĩsaati bĩmohurĩmura nyamĩ Awaisĩhoaisaati maasi bindĩhaamaayo. Owe. Nehĩ ambĩpati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati sawaho nanyinyonĩhi nesihuraahĩ maasi koaisaati bimĩtĩhaawĩ wanĩhi nyangi yandĩhi bindĩhaayo. ⁷ Nyahĩ Koaisĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mausonĩhaahandĩ kandĩ taawaati gĩwunyaawaati bĩmaamĩ nohaayo. ⁸ Nĩnĩ aimĩ kato. Nyahĩ sandapĩ akĩte taati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaawaati amĩ maaritĩhaayo ko ambĩpati watĩpĩhati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nanyinyonĩhi ambĩpati kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhati namasisĩ ambĩpati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nesisĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Awaisĩho Jisaasihoaaisaati maasi bimĩtĩhaahandapo. ⁹ Isĩ sandapĩ nyahĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhi nyamĩ ambĩmbatĩsaati bindĩhaawisangisi amĩ ambĩpati watĩpĩhati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindĩhaawisangisi Komĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ mmonainjaati kaimĩ nutĩhaawe. ¹⁰ Sandĩ amĩ apaapĩmaato nyahĩ ambĩpati kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhatisaati bindĩhaawĩ Komĩ gwĩnyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati amĩ Komĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipawa bitosaihĩ ko tipĩtapaati nyasonati maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaanangi kandapĩ wihoaanjĩhandĩ nanyinyati amĩ gaahaiwa Komĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaanangisi amĩ kandapĩ wihoaanjĩhandĩ nanyamĩtaihĩto.

Isĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Naisĩhiyaaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ ndĩhetĩ bitoaitĩhaahiyaaniso taati gwĩnyaahaawĩ Komĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kamaayaati amĩ nehĩ Komĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaahĩhi napaitaati kaitĩhaawo. Kiyaati Komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisaati komĩhatĩhi sanowaati bimĩtĩhaawo. Iyaati amĩ isĩhiyaisĩ sandapĩ biyati gĩwunyaatati nusesĩpatonĩhi gĩwunyaitaatiwĩ kaundĩtĩhaawo. Iyataati nyahĩ sangisi pĩwĩha tĩtĩhi akĩtinĩhi akaaha kasatĩhaato Autaahaatĩhoaisangi tĩtĩhi akĩte tati nyasosĩho. Nyahĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaahaayo, sahĩ nyamĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ kasatohĩhaapĩ pĩwĩha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tĩwĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaahauho. ¹² Nĩnĩ sangisi kasatotĩmandĩ sahĩ nisapĩ ko utaaho gaahoe tĩwĩ nisonĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isĩhiya nyapĩ sisaiwĩ kaiwĩhiye, o nyahĩhi gaahiyaane tĩwĩ sawana naimaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kaiwĩhiya kasatohiyĩhiyaisĩ nyapĩ kiya saiwĩ saiwĩ gaahati kaiwĩhiye undĩwĩ nga kaundĩtaatiwĩ kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nasisoari pĩhĩtaati ausaapĩ niyohĩtĩhandapĩ sahĩ nyapĩ satĩwĩ siya nasisoari pĩhĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ niyowĩ naharĩho numwaasĩhi naharĩtĩwĩtowo tĩwĩ katawaawaahĩ amĩ nyahĩhi pĩwĩha ausaapĩ nuto, Autaahaatĩho kĩmĩkati kaitĩhaawĩ natanyoasĩhihiyaaniso. O amĩ sahĩ nyapĩ kiya gaahati kaiwĩ pĩwĩha ausaawaayopo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katawaawaahĩ amĩ sandĩhi nge, amĩ sapĩ sangisi andĩtisaiwĩtĩhaawĩ otĩpĩpati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, Kĩraisihomĩ maarĩho nyangisi nanyamĩndĩhandĩ sandaahĩ andĩtitaati pĩwĩha ausaahaayo. Amĩ nyahĩ siyohĩtĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ wihoaanjĩhandĩ kiyaaisĩ numwĩtotĩhandĩ nahatiyaamĩhandĩ namati Jisaasihoo naasohĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napotaise taati aimĩ gwĩnyaahaawe. Siyati Kĩraisihoo isĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napwindĩhandaaahĩ sawana kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ napwauhĩhandamatiyati kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho amĩ nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isĩhiya nahatiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ napwĩtotĩwĩhiyaasĩ namati Kĩraisihoo kiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napotaise. Isĩ Jisaasihoo kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ napwĩhi kiya namaapopĩ bimohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ maaritĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kaiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Kiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napotati japĩhi asohoematati nepasĩhomĩ gwĩnyaati maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kaiwĩ bimĩtaatiwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati jĩhura nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ sangĩ gĩwunyaahohura isĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhi mausonaati nehĩ yamaati ambĩpateti kiyohĩwaiwa

tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya winti monwi gimunyaapahiya maariho jhomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopu nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahewisihoe taati winti giwunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho ishiyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihayoni siyaati winti gimunyaitihaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami ishiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasih kiya jhi bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komu napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamahwaitaise Komu naisihyaanimatitahaawo. Ahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi ishiyaisi komu piwaha kaunditahaawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawihyaanini ishiyai piwaha kaunditahaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasih kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatambihya japihi timaamaitwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komu naisihyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Ahi nyahi sandapi yapu nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho piwaha ishiyai kaunditahaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditahaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditahaawe. ²⁰ Ahi nyahi Kiraisihomu piwaha nesi yapuhi nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditahaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomu piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Komu watipihandisa ishiyai piwaha watipihandisa kaundataase. Ahi ami nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaunditahaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatitahaato, sahi Komu tiworisaatimatwi winti bimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatwi bimaawise unditahaato. ²¹ Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa winti kamaayati utaaho ainahihoho gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komuhetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimatitahaawo.

6

Autaahaatiho Komu Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanihaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatitahaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho asipisitati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komu gaahandi kasindihandi winti namaamapi kiyaatinhi isiwatiwi kopu giwunyaapise. ² Iyataati ami komu piwaha wa aimi jipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaatiho satise. “Sahi nangi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo,” tati katise. Ahi ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise sataato.

³ Ahi nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihomu piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwaha maipihanditititihapaha winti kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami

dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani pwaataati daaya kiyaaati bitotahaayo. Siyahaawi sretapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjahaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, “Kimiya akitinhi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo,” tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aihisihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasihhi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipnyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi wandi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaaati ami nyahi wandi naapiya biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaaati kawisahaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyhiyaapi wandi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahatihisihiya nahatiaisihohiyaati kawisahaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihisihiyaami ishiyaisi nyahi maariho akitinhi nunyihawwi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatihohi nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihisihiyaami komi pwiha nehi akitihaahihisihiyaami ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjahaayo. Ishaia nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi pwiha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyhiyai kapaami wihooanihapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitihohi nusoasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihisihiya usa nyapi pwiha gaahaisangi ami maiphaisangi katiwi. Aiwisihiya wapa nyahi akitihaapa Autaahaatihohi kawisohipipa kapaahihisihiyaami kawisonihandi kandi ishiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiwisihiyaami usa nyapi Kiraasihohi natausaasihisihiyaami komi pwiha nesi napwihyaare tiwi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi wandi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraasihohi gwunyaahohiyhiyaahi nyapi nga maariwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraasihohi pwiha ishiyai katawaunjohitihandapi ishiya nyapi manditinyisohiyhiya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayahaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihohi kiyai nehi wandi maawinjasihi nyangi wandi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asihiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi wandi siyhiyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonihisihiyaami nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipwisahaiaanamatahandi kandi Autaahaatihohi nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari maarihaayo. Maariati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiyhiyai newaati Autaahaatihohiisaati timaamaihohi ami Autaahaatihohi komi ishiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihohi komi

isihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatih numwitandi watipitati jhi timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titih akiti sahi ishiyaati Korindhandaahiyaatangi kasatohaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maariho waati nasanyohaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maariho windi namaasanyohaamaayo. Owe. Nyahih sangisi awaindihandi pihitaati maariho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maariho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nin sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatihiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitai awaindi maariho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nin sangi sasati: nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi nyangi sami maariho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nin apaapimaato. Isihiya titih gaahapaahih kiyohiyhiyauni ami ishiya wapa titihmetahapaahih kiyohiyhiyauni maasi timaamaamaitiw wapa kiya kaitaatiwhapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nin sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maaritati gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaasih ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipwisihoisami noaipapi timaamaamaitim wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaatih isihiyaisi nehi windi maawinjasih komi anj awaindihandaatih autahaatih jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami siri kireti nyahi Autahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini ishiya usa kop windi napaitiw gimaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaaitihaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nin apaapimaato. Autahaatihomi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanini Autahaatihomi anaanamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi anaanamatiyaati noaipahaayo. Kimandapi Autahaatih komi piwha wapihi jhi jipatihindisihaitihapi satise.

“Nin kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihatih daito. Nin noipati kiyaami Autahaatihoninitisanih kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kaitaapo,”

Aisaiyaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34,

⁴¹ tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autahaatih komi piwha jipatihindisihaitihapi sata katipata-mataiw kaiwise.

“Sahi ishiya usa nisihyaametiwihyaami otihatihapi noipasi sangi yandih nawisaw bimaawise. Maiphapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi ishiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nin nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maariho numwipatamataindi sangi nin maariho nasamisanih ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihyaati maasihyaatimatitaatiwo. Awaisih apipaahi watipih ishiya nahatiyaisi winjatisih satati kandaase.”

2 Samwerho 7:14, 7:8

7

¹ Isi ami nisi naishiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ami nin nisi maariho sangi nasanyohiyhiyaate. Ami Autahaatih noipati nyami apihomatitandi piwha jhi watipitati timanati katisi nyahi wapa maiphapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amithaara gwinyaawa Autahaatih maarihitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanhi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninhi maiphapa kaitihaawi ginnyunyanjipipai newa tiwandaati ami Autahaatih apipaahi popitih gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyhiyaan popitihyaanini bimithaawo.

Korindhiya Japih+ Nepemaitauhi Porho Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi m+maip+sisaaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maip+handi kaitaat+wi+hira dai+hira ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi w+ndi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi w+ndi jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiwi: kiya ak+tin+hi Kiraisihomi ot+p+pat+hiyaaso t+wi g+nyunyaapi ami sami maar+ho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sap+hi nisi katoh+wiwa p+wi+ha neti sam+het+ yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisap+ saiwa katauh+handi kando. Iyataati aimi j+hi sap+hi kasatoh+haare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maar+ho nasisoari nasany+haayo. Isi maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+hi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asi+y+hiyaani bindi+haawo kiyaan+in+hi nasanyami nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasany+haawi n+n+ sap+ maar+ho y+yahwi w+ndi g+munyaaho sahi ap+paahi ak+ti nyangi maar+ho nanyinyawi ami nep+ autaahi nyaiwat+tauho. Aindi n+n+ sap+ is+hiya kiya ap+paahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaap+maah. Sahi nyangi nep+ and+tin+yaihauhi kahapaamap+pa nyangi neti nanyop+sas+haiwa nanyoaipas+hi nehaahandi kandi n+n+ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wani k+ma p+wi+ma n+n+ Taitusihopi daapi niyo toh+haam+haare. Nyahi p+ropinj+handi Masetoniyaaahanda nowa noaipawa bindi+haawi nyami amb+pati maar+ho w+ndi nany+p+paaitati w+maanyinje. Owetise. Kap+hisangi wiwa neti m+maip+nyisati nanyop+sas+hi maar+ho w+ndi w+maanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoaan+ewaamawa Kiraisihopi p+wi+ha katawaunj+to taatyon+hi ami is+hiya kap+ kap+hemapi nyangi nep+ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw+ ami is+hiya w+ndi neh+ maanyinjap+ kahap+hemapi kiyaan+hi nep+ nyaip+nd+wuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi is+hiya usaapuni waati p+h+taati gisunyaahoaat+haawi nyahi maar+ho w+ndi w+mito. Owetise. ⁶ Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipas+handi kandi Autaa+haat+ho is+hiya usa kiyaami and+titoh+it+handi yat+h+winj+hi yayauh+hiyai nasisoari neti and+ti+wihahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai jap+hi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti and+tin+yaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami neh+ Taitusiho nyangisenda jap+hi napind+handah+hi nyahi jap+hi and+titaati maar+ho wit+haamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyaw+ kawiw+ komi maar+ho nep+ yat+h+wipi and+ti+wihoh+p+paapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi n+ngi nisondaatiwi maaritoh+it+handapi kanyatati ami sam+hat+hi noaipas+iwaiwaapi sahi ak+tin+hi maar+ho as+paawi ti-satind+handapi kanyatati ami sahi nis+hihoan+ nap+w+ n+ngisaw+ maar+ho naa-soh+itan+hi t+maamait+it+haawi gw+nyaahoh+it+handapi maawi kanyatataase. Aih+ ami Taitusiho saiwa sap+ kanyatind+mandapi n+n+ ap+paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami p+wi+ha n+n+ nisi ut+p+ho sap+ j+hi nusoaasohoaat+hi kasatoh+haapi sami maar+ho yaasih+ ami sahi maar+ho as+piyawaayopo. Ami n+n+ p+wa saindi s+reti sangi maar+ho yaasah+reti j+pat+piyoh+it+ndapi n+n+ w+ndi maar+ho as+maayo. Sandi n+n+ apaap+maato. Ut+p+ho so n+n+ sap+ j+hi j+pat+piyoho sahi nep+ aw+itawaawi sahi w+ndi maar+mitopo nisi p+wi+ha kasatoh+wiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi neh+ mas+honj+ sangi maar+ho yaasati maar+ho as+p+sisataise. Ami sik+reti sangisi sasimat+it+hi n+n+ mmonataati nisangi wonj+ maar+ho as+piyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani n+n+ maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maar+ho tibatati yaasih+ maar+mitoh+it+ndapi n+n+ w+ndi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maar+ho tibat+hi as+piyawaawi sahi dai+hira maip+hira p+niyoh+it+ndapi Autaa+haat+ho sami maip+handi nesamaitandi nunjen+hauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maar+ho as+piyoh+it+ndi sandi ami Autaa+haat+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+it+reti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih+ ami n+n+ ut+p+hoat+hi p+wi+ha j+pat+piyohaara sangisi neti n+n+ m+maip+sindi namaasop+saso. Owe. N+n+ sangi neti t+ti+hesama ami jatatanamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maip+handi kiyatosa kandapi ak+tin+hi komi maar+ho tundati ami koai maw+itand+handi Autaa+haat+ho neti g+wunyaahosi ami neti koai g+wunyaahon+hi ko komi maip+handi

Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄i nunjendaise. Nunjehon̄hi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho utaa-som̄i maip̄hand̄i nemwat̄i am̄i ko kon̄hi kom̄i amb̄ipati maar̄ho yaaw̄hand̄i netoat̄itand̄ihap̄hap̄i jap̄h̄i numwaahon̄hi ko utaaso kom̄i maip̄handap̄i wind̄i maar̄ho as̄ipiyati ḡimunyaitaise. Owet̄itaise. Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i maar̄ho tundih̄i as̄ipiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄i wind̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i namunjehopo. Namunjehow̄i am̄i siya Autaahaat̄hoap̄hap̄i yand̄ihemat̄iw̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati waati yaaw̄hand̄i kiyaan̄hi nasisoari nep̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄hap̄i nutaapo. ¹¹ Am̄i wan̄i sah̄i sandap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. Sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sam̄i maar̄ho as̄ipiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i neh̄i kuraan̄hi sah̄i is̄ihiya wapa t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyoh̄iȳhiyai kapa namap̄ise und̄iw̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kaundawaayopo. Aiw̄i sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄emahoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄ngi kandisaih̄i mmondand̄i sah̄i maarit̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i sat̄iwunyaap̄i am̄i wiwa Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄i nahatiyaanangi yaas̄ihand̄i nanyam̄itaiso t̄iw̄i is̄ihiya maip̄hapa taaw̄i kiyoh̄iȳhiyaap̄i sah̄i wind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maar̄mitopo. Am̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i nasataati sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hoai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄nutaat̄iw̄iyoh̄it̄ihand̄i n̄n̄i mmondando. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa maip̄hapa kiyoh̄iȳhiyai tar̄iwaiw̄i ket̄i wihoaanj̄ihand̄i yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄emawaayopo. Saiwa saiw̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄imanda n̄ngi sah̄i saiw̄i nep̄i nanisawaayopo: nyam̄iheti saiwa t̄it̄ih̄imeta maip̄hapaap̄i p̄iw̄iha ah̄imotati ainah̄iȳhiyaane nd̄iwo.

¹² Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o j̄ipati piyoho neh̄i utaaho maip̄hapa kais̄ihoai sah̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄epumwap̄ise sat̄itand̄i maah̄e. Aind̄i utaaho maip̄hand̄i kiyati kandaah̄i net̄i woai nusop̄isasis̄ih̄o net̄i itataman̄in̄ati t̄it̄ih̄emat̄itand̄ihandapaah̄i maah̄e. Owe. Am̄i sah̄i nisi ut̄ip̄ih̄o aw̄itawaaw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nyainjatataiso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i sah̄i sawanaati nisap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi nyain-jat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisati nunyati natausaasih̄ihoso t̄iw̄i n̄ngisi nep̄i au-taah̄i niwasoh̄it̄ihandap̄i sangi biyati gisunyaaton̄hi sah̄i mmondaat̄iwe. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄iȳhiyaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandapisangi k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i mmondaat̄iwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sah̄i saiw̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaraahun̄i am̄i sah̄i wapa kaitaatiw̄i kasatoh̄ip̄ipa at̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandaahun̄i sah̄i nep̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho yat̄ih̄inyipi nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwawaayopo.

Am̄i sand̄i neh̄i nyangisaah̄ih̄i and̄it̄inyipi nyam̄i maar̄ho nep̄i yat̄ih̄inyiwawaamaayopo. Am̄i Taitusiho sangi not̄i jainjati maaw̄i bimisura koai nep̄i yat̄ih̄iwipi and̄it̄iwihauh̄i am̄i ko maarit̄iho nasati nyainjasihi am̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho usaanyinj̄ih̄i maarit̄ihaayo am̄i sah̄i Taitusihoai saiw̄i sangi maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄hi nasanȳihaayo und̄iw̄i nunjauho. ¹⁴ Am̄i sap̄i n̄n̄i Taitusihoai saund̄iti kiya K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaare und̄iti j̄ih̄i kaundon̄hoe. Isi am̄i sah̄i koai kawisoh̄ip̄ipa n̄n̄i sap̄i koai p̄iw̄iha kaundoh̄ir̄ih̄iri k̄iret̄i kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaaw̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i maar̄ho naanjanison̄hi wind̄i maar̄mit̄itand̄ihapa wapa sah̄i kamaayopo. Owet̄ise. Am̄i s̄ikiyati nyah̄i neh̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i nasisoari kasatoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sap̄i gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundoh̄ip̄ipa sah̄i k̄iret̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kiyauh̄i noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i wan̄i Taitusiho sangi kom̄i maar̄ho sangisenda sangi not̄i jasosura nasamimumwaan̄i nusatip̄ihaati autaah̄i wamwaan̄i kom̄i maar̄ho sangisi nasanyati am̄i sangi net̄i autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sand̄i ko sangisi not̄i jasosihi iw̄itataman̄iw̄i nep̄i koai autaah̄iwipi am̄i nyah̄i sangi wapa kaitaatiw̄i nasisehoh̄ip̄ipa kapa k̄iret̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i ko gw̄inyaataate. ¹⁶ N̄n̄i sap̄i waati maarit̄itaaayo. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, wapa sah̄i Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄imb̄ipa nga ak̄it̄in̄hi kaitauh̄i n̄n̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaataate.

Autaahaatihom̄ Is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihanda Bimohiȳhiyai Iw̄tataman̄itand̄i Naw̄ho Numw̄itaat̄iw̄i Por̄ho Kaundataase

¹ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaate, am̄i p̄w̄iha wa sand̄i kasat̄itand̄iyo. Is̄hiya yap̄pati p̄ropinj̄hand̄i Masetoniyaahandaahiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyais̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i kaw̄isat̄i iw̄tatamanat̄i winjatind̄ihandap̄i kasatataato sah̄i gw̄nyaitaat̄iwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i naanj̄hand̄i newaayopo. Nep̄i kiya kahapaamap̄ipaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nauset̄it̄iw̄i nenoaah̄it̄iw̄imap̄ihiya bindawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya nenoaah̄it̄iw̄i bindawaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai kahapaamap̄ipaap̄i nenoaah̄itohiȳhiyai naw̄ho kapa numw̄itaat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maaritawaayopo. Maarit̄iw̄i nenoaah̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄iho naw̄ho waat̄i ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Is̄hiya nenoaah̄itohiȳhiyai numw̄it̄ihamwaan̄j̄ ahotih̄ihand̄i kand̄i waat̄i m̄itaah̄i nahataapa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nunyawaayopo. Sand̄i neh̄i kiyaisunyaap̄i kiyawaayopo. Nunyaw̄i am̄i sawanaap̄ihonya got̄i yahonya is̄iwatawaayopo. Siyauh̄i n̄n̄i kiyai usonataat̄i sangis̄i kasatataato. Am̄i kiyais̄i sah̄i saiw̄ise und̄iw̄i is̄hiya usa kamund̄iw̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiyai sawana ap̄ipaah̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i watip̄it̄iw̄i sah̄i nyangis̄i ayenyat̄iw̄ise am̄i nyahun̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiya usaun̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya nenoaah̄itohiȳhiyai p̄ropinj̄hand̄i Judiyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai naw̄ho numw̄itaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kiyaap̄i samwaan̄j̄ ahoaiw̄i nanyam̄itaapo taat̄i jatoh̄imumooanj̄ nusatip̄ihaap̄i waat̄i m̄itaah̄i autaaah̄i wamwaan̄j̄ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i kiya saiwa sanḡi kaiwiwatawa j̄h̄i Awais̄ihoai sawana nunyan̄iwosaw̄i am̄i nyam̄ihihoanj̄ bitotawaaw̄i Jisaasiho gw̄nyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i nyangisaw̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sand̄i saiw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, nyah̄i sait̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄nyaat̄i maaritataise t̄iw̄i gw̄nyapenawaawe. ⁶ J̄h̄i Taitusiho sangisenda nasat̄i maas̄i bindawaaw̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyaw̄i gaahat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i saiw̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise satat̄i namasat̄i j̄h̄i kasatih̄i naw̄ho nep̄i ahoyawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i wan̄i nyah̄i Taitusihoai watip̄itaat̄i kaund̄ihaato ko jap̄ih̄i nasat̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maar̄iho nunyaw̄i gaahat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄i naw̄ho ahoyoh̄ip̄ipa kaiw̄i owemaitaat̄iwo. ⁷ Sah̄i saiw̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa saiwa is̄hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwai ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i nusatip̄ihaap̄ihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sah̄i saiw̄i waat̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄ito: Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i Kom̄i p̄w̄iha awusoap̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaap̄i am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄nyaap̄i am̄i nyangis̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i nanyinyaw̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai and̄it̄iwip̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waat̄i maarit̄iw̄ihiyaate. Saiw̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaraah̄i is̄hiya usa ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyais̄i nusatip̄ihaap̄ihaiwa kiyawaaw̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nenoaah̄itohiȳhiyais̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i naw̄ho numw̄itaat̄iw̄i waat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kaiw̄i t̄imet̄iw̄ise, is̄hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwai nusatip̄ihaap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

⁸ Sah̄i is̄hiya nenoaah̄itohiȳhiyais̄i iparimat̄iw̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i tar̄iw̄isatataamaato. Owetise. Am̄i Masetoniyaahiya sand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i aim̄i t̄imetauh̄isato. Is̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai naanj̄hand̄i nep̄i nauset̄it̄iw̄i nenoaah̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyai sah̄i naw̄ho numw̄itaat̄iw̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kiyawaayopo nd̄i gw̄nyaataat̄iton̄i am̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i is̄hiyais̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho nunȳihaaw̄i kiyahaayo t̄iw̄i nanis̄itaat̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. ⁹ Jisasi K̄raisihom̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho nyangis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i neh̄i kanyind̄ihandap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄ihiyaate. Jisasi K̄raisihom̄i so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahand̄i kand̄i nyapimainj̄h̄i kapai namasi maap̄i noaat̄ipati noaipati kahapaamap̄ipa owehoematataise. Ko siyat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa owehoematat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i

atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaani Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai kahapaamapi gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jih turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawihho ahoaiwi kaitaatihhandapi piwaha nisi gwinyaahotihha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwaha batihetapi so nawihho sahi jih namasawi ahoyawaayo isihiya nausetihwi nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritihhiyaate. ¹¹ Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya nausetihwi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawihho anditihwipi numwitaatiwi sami maarihho jandosihhi ahoyohihho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi tihmetihwise. Isi sami isiwasihipi paami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihiyaisi maaritihwi iparimatihwi nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritahi maarihho naasohitanihhi Autaahaatihhoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihhoaisangisi kopi maaritihaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa wihndi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatihho wihndi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi ninhi katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihiya usaisi kapaanhi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyhiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi isihiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehhi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataatito. ¹⁴ Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyai anditihwihwiti iwitatamanitandihapaapi nausetitahi owetihhi ami sahi taahipipa pihitahi ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyhiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiyai sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiyai taahiyhiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiyai owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwaha jipati pindisihaatihhi Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitahi nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandihhi isipipa taahipipa wihndi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehhi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati wihndi nausetihmahe,” *Japihhi Numwaasihho 16:18*
tati katati jipati pindise.

Porihho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Ninhi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatihho neti komi maarihhoatihuni ami amitihetuni giwunyaatosihhi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandihko apipaahi maaritihho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindihmandi kiyai usonda numwe unditihhi ninhi koai kaundonihihmaahhe. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihhoatihhapi waati maaritihhi gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasihhaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwaha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihhiya komi ambipati autaahihwipi baiwi maaritihwi usonihwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihhiya utaaho woai nepi namaamahanihwi nehhi kimikoai nyangisati nawihho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihhaawi namihanauhihore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitihmandi isihiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitihhaawi nyami maarihho maaritindihandi auta isihiyai newa nunjaati ami Awasihho Jisaasihhoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawihho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi isihiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatihwi taahihho ahiyauhihosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanapi wiwa wo

ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naiso-moai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawho nesi Jerusaremhandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaan jatinaati titi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti nehi titi gaahatihiti kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jhaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwi namihanhaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiwetipipati khati khati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonhi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanwi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamanha anditisiawitihawo otipipati ningisati samihatihiti taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditipiwit iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumaphure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usonwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisuni ami komi ishiyaisuni maariho akitinhi nunyahaayo undiwi nepi autemap kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbihyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonhi ami kiya satiw, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahi nawho nehho wihooanjho owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwihyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nini apaapimaato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maaritwi nahi nahitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saunditi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaninwi ami nawho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonhi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiw nawho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyhiya omanjtitihiti asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi neh pwiha taanauhahaametitandi ami sahi nawho keti tariwaiwi ahoiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawho nepi ahoiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napisanhi ami ishiyai saunditi Korindhiya aimi timetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatihiti isiwatitaatiwe. ⁴ Ami ishiya nahatiais sahi Korindhiyaatapi saunditi kiya so nawho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi timetawaayopo unditi kaundimbithonnis ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi ningisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawi sahi nawho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi timetatauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi timetisaihi nasihawo Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi pwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasahi ami ningisuni sangisuni apipaahi

manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihai ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyihiyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jhi timanwi katohiho keti nepi ahoiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwai jhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanhi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tarwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jhi piwaha timanwi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawai kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwaha kima nini taati katohi ma sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi tiwahaati yamasihho ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitati taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihho ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaise. Isi ami sahi siriki reti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi ishiya usaisi wapa nunyawai kawitaatiwaahi nanhaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonhi ami ninaasaanhi ishiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihooatihhi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timaninwise. Ninaasonhi ami ninaasaanhi saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitanwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonhi ami ninaasaanhi nanhaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatihho ishiya nehi nanhaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maarihho nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanhaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihho wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaihitto. Nasanyonhi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipahaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi ishiya usa wapaapi nausetitonhiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamhi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihho numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaಿಂದap jinhapih jinhapih kiyaanihi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihiri 112:9*

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonhi sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya usaisi kiyaatinhi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihhi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinhi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatihho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonhi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatiwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanhaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandi nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihiyauni ami nawiho ko neho-hiyihiyauni Autaahaatihohai kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati

sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nausetimbipa naitaatiwo nawho nunyohiyhiya kikiyaami usa taahiyhiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwaha taanauhahaahi satwi nyahi Kraisihopha piwaha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maaritimbipa titi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipiapaapi kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihimi sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maarho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maarho nasinyawami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaani piwaha katitihai owehandi ko nyangi maarho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare undithaawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihho Pihaha Nawhiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihho so piwaha watipihaha nawhiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami ninhi Porihhoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyi sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihho kimbihhi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihhi kaanhi bindataati ami utaaho nawhiyati andititati watipihho bindataati piwaha kanyatataase," tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyhiyaatangi ninhi sandi kasatitandiyi: Ninhi napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwaha windi kamaasatito. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyhiyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwaha wihoanjiha kaundito. ³ Ninhi nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porihho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyhiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati ninhi isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaihaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwaha nehaha asa katiwunjohiyhiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Ninhi pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwaha nehaha yapipatambihaha watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando. ⁵ Pihaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandihandi piwaha nehahaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa iphatisa napuwaatosati piwaha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kraisihoi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwu nepi japepihiritatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kraisihomi piwaha kasatohaha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya piwaha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyhiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapihhi noaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Isihya siya ami satiwu nyahi titihhi akitinhi Kiraisihomihyaanis Kiraisihom pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatthaato satiwu kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihom otipipati naasikat kiyahore twu gwinyaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti thaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihhandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatw nanyamihhandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihhi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandi watipitonihhi noaipapi kopaahaitaawo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi thaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi maanyitande. ⁹ Nini pwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihara sami omanjitihhi yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yashandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami isihya usa nisapi satauhito: Porho so kaanhi bindataati pwiha utipihooatihhi katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihhi yainyawati naanyisihhi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbhihi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitati maarihooaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihya nyapi satiwu katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatiw sandi katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi pwiha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanyisihhi utipihooatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimitiyaha pwiha kasatito.

¹² Isihya siya sawana nimaatiw pwiha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya pwiha ausaahohithandi ami gwinyaahohithandi nyamataiw naasikamwaanj gwinyaapi naasikamwaanj pwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono twu nimaatinw mmotinwesi ami usami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo twu mmoniwu katohiyihya siya titihhi amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamahe. ¹³ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti Autaahaatho samwaanji saimb kaimi dimumwaanji kaimidimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatho sapihhi samwaanji nisi pwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoasimumwaanji nini niwahonini nimaatiti pwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihhi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati pwiha ausaitihaahathihhi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati nimaataati Autaahaatho samwaanji kaiwuse nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napw pwiha kasatauh nyahi jihhi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatthaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usami otipipati aimi kiyohipihhi nohaawi ambipati nimaatahaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathom pwiha ausaawaati kasatthaato sami gwunyaahohithandi noaipati watipititandoo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihhi watipitati doaitando. ¹⁶ Siyati samihatihhi noaipati watipitonihhi ami nyahi kaanhi yapipati wiwaara pwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihya usaisi Autaahaatho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji pwiha ausaapi kaiwuse undati kaundati numwimbipihhi nini nundi ambipati nimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathom pwihaathihhi satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati thaapaitandaahi ami Autaahaatho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati thaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho 9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho nimaatati komi gwinyaasithanda pwiha katisihopi so pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatho natausaasihho akithomahe. Owe twu gwinyaapi

usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitiho piwaha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasihore sohisi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porihō Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Pawaundataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwaha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyō. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatiho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihyaatimatwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwaha jiji timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasahaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoi wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwi piwaha kandisasi jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoi wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihyaatititaatiwo. ³ Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasihoiwaiwara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasisahi ami aukwiraniho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahihimiwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya usa sapihisangisaapihi napwi piwaha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasatohihamatimetihaka kasatauhito. Aiwami sahi isihiya siya piwaha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapi sahi itipihonehi wo wipetaho Autaahaatihomi Itipihogaaho sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohura nehohomatimetahonewaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihogaaso Kiraisihomipiwaha gaaha wanaha nini ausaati sangi kasatonihiketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaaami piwaha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwaha naharimatihapiwaatohima sahi atiwinepiami sapihisiya sawanaapi satiwinyahihimi nyangi nehi autaa hi wamwaanji Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati komi piwaha nanyinyati natanyoasihihyaane tohiyihya ningi windi akitinhihi kiyaa namaanitihihaahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihiya kiyaaami maariho windohonihimaaritwi atitaatiwihamwaanji piwaha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomipiwaha gaaha wanaha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihooatihimi amiamitiheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatitinasiso nahataapa nini aiami kiyohipi paaro.

⁷ Autaahaatihomipiwaha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawihonameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjihandi nunyataayo sangi jatatanandito. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihati nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi autaa hi siwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawihonamaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasihoyihiyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaa towo? ⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomipiwaha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasi jatatanandito Autaahaatihomisihiya usa ningi nawihonanyinayuhimi nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomisihiya ningisi saiwi nawihonanyinayuhimi nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaaami nawihonikowinataahandamataindi

sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹ Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetih ami sahi nawho wo nanimtaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjhandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyishiya nisi naishiya usaisi nawho nanunyahui kiya nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipotipotisingi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati kima piwima kimbih watipindi katohima Kiraisiho neh akaahaahih katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjhandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapipih bimohiyishiyaatami wo ningi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawho namaitondi naimaati katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatihom mmosih nini akitinih sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawho namehohititandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimaahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konih kimikireti kaindi sami nawho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohititandi apaapimaato, ami sapihi samihatih ishiya bimohiyishiya satiw Autaahaatihom komi piwaha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitahaawi nanyamihainjishiyaanis Porihom kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando. ¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitinih kiyaisi Autaahaatihom komi piwaha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihishiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatihom nanyamihainjishiyaane tohitindi neh sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiwi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihihaye tiwi ishiya kiyapi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipati ami komi otipipatihya akiyishiyaamataiw kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohititandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Ami wiwet Bwaasirihirisingi yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom otipipati kawiw komi ndimaahomwaan bitohohiyishiya enjerishiya nusaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihiram otipipatihya wiwet ishiyai saundiwi Autaahaatihom ndiheti nyahi titih gaahiyaan bitotahaayo undiwi kiya titih Autaahaatihom otipipatihya akiyishiyaamataiw noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihooanjhandi titih kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatihom nunyonih naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiw Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jhaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho naharihom wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharishiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi ishiya satiw Autaahaatihom nyangi natanyoasihishiyaane tiwi jaipisatohiyishiyai numwaahohipatamataiw nini kasatitandiyohima atiw nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi ishiya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi neh masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatiitano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi ishiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahom piwahaamataiw atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaati katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisihom Jisaasihom katitihireti windi piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharihomihireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyishiya samihatih kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatawaayowi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisingi nini samihatih otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaati. ¹⁹ Ami sahi ishiya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisaati newa

ausaahohiy+hiyaane satiw+ kiya p+wi+ha kat+w+sasoh+p+pa maarit+w+ at+wiw+ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maarit+w+ kiyai numwaahohit+ndap+ nin+ sangisi sasatataato. Sahi+hi sami am+ti+ha gw+nyaapi mmon+w+ nehoh+ti+handi ap+paahi aungwohandisaw+hiyaate. Isi am+ sahi “Ye, akite,” tiw+se. ²⁰ Iyataati am+ sahi+hi is+hiya sangisi nepi gwaas+haamataiwi yat+hi gwausoaapauh+handi kandi sahi gaaso tiw+ neh+ winjawaayopo. Aiw+ sami naw+ho nandapa nepi owesamapi am+ sam+hetapi kiya sawana nepi itataman+ndaatiw+ jaip+sat+w+ nasepi am+ awaisaw+hiyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirap+ asipi nasipinjaw+ am+ sami nd+maahomwaan+ m+maip+siw+ mwaa+hoaip+sauhohiy+hiyais+ sahi neh+ nan+haiw+ winjawaayopo. ²¹ Am+ nin+ is+miya siya sangisi saiwi kasisoh+r+mireti w+ndi kamaasison+hi kandi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyap+ yayati itiwati am+ wat+p+homendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nin+ ap+paahi kaasar+hon+ni napais+hon+nisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa kiya kat+w+ kiyoh+p+paapuni am+ kiyaametir+h+retapuni wat+p+tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapaisaihaahi am+ nisangi nin+ kandi kiyoh+p+paapuni am+ nisetir+h+retapuni tihaapaindi naimaat+to. ²² Am+ kiya satiw+ nyah+ nyami is+hiyetapuni am+ nyami p+wi+hetapuni Ip+ruhiyaane tiw+ tihaapaisaihaahi am+ nisangi Ip+ruhon+ne. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ nyami yap+pati Is+raher+handaahap+ Is+raher+hiyaane tiw+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaahi am+ nisangi Is+raher+hon+ne. Iyataati kiya satiw+ nyah+ Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+mi nasaahiyaanis+ Ab+raaham+homi saisatoyaane tiw+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaahi am+ nisangi Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+mi nasohiy+hiyaam+ noaipat+hon+ne. ²³ Am+ kiya satiw+, “Nyah+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaanis+ kop+ ot+p+pati kawis+haayo,” tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapiyawaayopo. Am+ nin+hi kiyai nusatip+haati Kiraisihop+ ot+p+pati waati nga naw+haindi kaindi+hon+ne. Saiwa nin+ taati katoh+w+maiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nin+ kiyai nusatip+haati ot+p+pati waati p+h+ndi kiyataayo. Aindi nin+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaaati kom+ ot+p+pati kawison+hi am+ kandi n+ngisi is+hiya nepi det+ det+ nan+puwawaayopo. Is+hiya jaip+tiw+ nyangi Autaahaati+ho natanyoaasih+hiyaane tohiy+hiyai w+ndi samaawisopo. Owe. Am+ nin+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaahon+hi kandi is+hiya ir+hi+r+ pw+si+pati wat+p+hapaara waati ap+paahi yaasati sisi+ha tind+haiwa n+ndipap+ niwawaayopo. Am+ is+hiya is+hiyais+ jaipund+w+ Autaahaati+ho natanyoaasih+hiyaane undohiy+hiyai w+ndi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nin+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisoh+ti+handap+ taah+waiwaara sohon+ni maan+hi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati n+ngi Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya wir+hi+r+ pw+si+pati wat+p+hiraahi 39 kaiw+haiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ sandi neh+ naasuraah+hi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema am+ wura wura 5 kaiw+haiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pw+si+pati turaipata nipi am+ wura is+hiya wir+sand+handi sohon+hi niw+tot+tiw+ naw+ha wirap+ nepi nis+heti yanot+w+ yan+p+ am+ wura mairi maara kopuhoti dur+hi+raat+hi niyon+hi kopuho nawatatati nop+sas+nat+ maip+ndaise. Maip+ti+hi nin+ maan+hi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apat+hi naasaind+ti+hi am+ asis+ha ip+ho naasoti+hi wapeti is+ti wirandon+hi sananotaise. ²⁶ Nin+ wap+hi wap+hi nundi nap+ti daindi kon+n+hi Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisataayo. Siyataati waap+haati taahaamaati nahaiton+hi maan+hi nanes+hi maan+hi napoti am+ wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw+ho kiyahapa is+wahoe tiw+) maan+hi sohon+hi nipi am+ wiweti nin+ niwahonis+ is+hiya Judaahiya sohon+hi maan+hi nep+n+mahopo. Aindi wiweti is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hapi+hiya sohon+hi maan+hi owen+map+ am+ wiweti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaiwaiwa mwip+haiwaam+ ot+hat+hi sohon+ni maan+hi neti nih+r+ndi am+ is+hiya aunah+pa owehap+hi sohon+ni maan+hi napoti am+ wiweti dur+hi+raat+hi kopuhoti daim+ notaati sohon+ni maan+hi witon+hi dur+hi+r+ maan+hi neti naninje. Iyataati am+ wiweti is+hiya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihop+

g#wunyaawaahiyaanis; kiny; nais;hiyaane d#w;hiya kiya ami kop; akiti w;ndi g#maawunyaap;hiyaami ot;hat;hi maan;hi neti nop;sasindi sohon;ni napo. ²⁷ Ami n;ni wura nisi amb;ipatap;hapaapi ot;ip;ipati apatind;it;hi kiyatoandaati n;ni w;ndi baidi namoho. Aindi wiwet; nandapa ami waapoho owendaati jan;manati nainyati ami wiwet; nandapa ahot;h;handi kandi ot;ip;ipati nanes;hi kati kaidi kiyataati nandapa w;ndi namaan;ho. Aindi ami wiwet; n;ni niyoti nipaati;tand;hapa wapa apot;h;ri taah;ip;ipa is;ip;ipa owendaati b;ni;manataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwat;haati asis;ha nahatewet; is;hiya n;ni Autaahaat;homi p;w;ha kaund;it; kandunjon;hi noaipap; Kiraisihop; g#wunyaahohiy;hiya wap;hi wap;hi bimohiy;hiyaap; kiya nga bindawaayond;ho ndi p;h;ind; waati gw;nyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah; nisi maar;hoaat;hapi naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihop; g#wunyaaho komi and;it;ati Kiraisihop; and;it;it;ati g#wunyaas;ipati tur;m;haisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi and;it;atisangi n;mahiyati nan;pand;wih; ami nisi Kiraisihop; and;tindi g#wunyaitand;handi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosop; n;n; maar;ho as;piyoh;it;handaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihop; g#wunyaas;hoai is;hiya usa maip;handi kaitand;hat;hem;hauhi ko maip;handi kaise tauhi n;ni atindi netaahura nisi maar;ho yaasati ami nisi mand;haat;hi sis;ha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maip;handaat;hi naind;handapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maip;handaat;hi nais;hop; n;ngis; ap;paah; aponyind;handaahe.

³⁰ Ami n;ni t;haapaitaahetisi ami n;ngis; wapa nanoaipas;hi kandapi is;hiya mmopin;mahoh;it;handapi n;ni t;haap;it;ito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaat;ho nyami Awais;ho Jisaasihomi Sap;ho ami nyah; Koais; newa mep; autaaahewaumwait;haaho mmos;hi saiwa n;ngis; nanoaipas;wiwa sangis; n;ni ak;it;ha ak;iti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura n;n; aunah;pa mwip;hati (katami amb;ipati) Damas;kaasihanda nundi bimon;hi kap;hi j;hi awais;ho Aretaasiho nam;hainj;hi Aretaasihomi yat;hi ot;it;hi is;hiya Damaas;kaasihandaahiyai winjatis;ho n;ngis; neti w;niraito tati komi tingaat;haisahiyai n;ni aunah;ipati namasi noaipasan;hi niw;taatiw; matamb;paami onepataini ah;wih; jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi nais;hiya baas;ket;handi awaind;handi nep; kandop; n;ngis; winipi w;r;h;ri nep; kireti baas;ket;handi w;ramap; aunah;ipatami matamb;pet; tisaut;h;ri daundir;h;ra b;pi k;hura k;hura nanoaasauhi noaat;ipati t;mahiyai yan;h;mataayo. Yan;h;mahon;hi awais;ho Aretaasihomi ot;ip;ipatiho kiyap;ho n;ngis; w;ndi maanise.

12

Autaahaat;ho Por;hoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap; P;w;ha P;h;tahaiwa Kaun-dataase

¹ Is;hiya p;w;ha jaiwit;w;ha ausaahohiy;hiyaamataindi n;wahon;ni naimaat;indaano ndi naimaat;nataataah; sandi nisi naimaat;noh;it;indaah; w;ndi nahatiyaanangisi and;it;nyiwati many;tataman;taise. Iyataahandi kandi Awais;ho p;w;ha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap; auta nanisati kandiwaiwap; katitaano. ² N;ni aim; gw;nyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihop; biyati g#wunyaahoai Kiraisiho numwaasi m;haati yam;hapataat;hi Autaahaat;ho bimimb;ip;hi naind;handapo. Siyati m;haati numwaasi nasaamas;hi k;naungw;ha aim; ikw;maind;mw;tihi auh;ram; yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maar;ho yam;hapataat;hi naind;ho e komi amb;ipati katisati naind;ho ami n;ni w;ndi mon;it; g#maanunyainjo. O ami Autaahaat;ho sawahoh; sandapi gw;nyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sop; n;n; aim; gw;nyaaho komi maar;hoeti ami komi amb;ipati katisateti sap;hi bimih; n;ni sandapi komi amb;ipati katisate komi maar;hoh;he ndi w;ndi baidi mon;ho neh; Autaahaat;ho sawahoh; gw;nyaahoso. ⁴ Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi m;haati

yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom ndiheti ishiya gwunyaap bimambwihya napopi naiwi gaahapih gaahiya ainahiyhiya bimohipiph niyataise. Mhaati kapih piwaha wiwa noaipasih ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa neh ishiya atiwi nesis ami ishiya usais ausaapi kaunditaatwihandapi Autaahaatih apipaah owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaah nini asakaindi kop maaritit tahaapaito. O ami ishiya nisapi so utaaso awaisih gaahomahe nawhiyat piwaha yanyawha kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwaha napaisaati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaah sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maaritit tahaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatih naise toto wopimaato titih nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatih naindi Autaahaatih auto nanisati saiwa kandih atindi netihonine ndi windi nimaatindi tahaapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auto Autaahaatih nanisahoniso ndi nimaatataati-sangisi nini naharhiyaami piwaatohimuwaaaji windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwaha titih akitih akaahaahih ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanini ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiw mepi autaahepinimaamaitawe. Neh nini piwaha ausaati kasatit ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniw ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatih Porihoi Kinyi Napaisonitinhura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatih saiwa apipaah gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatih ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tahaapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tat Autaahaatih gwinyaasih ami Bwaasirihir kirami otipipatihoi natausaasih nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. ⁸ Aih nini Awaisih Jisaasihoi kmandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaundit nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenhonihand kandi ko Awaisih wihooajha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mhiwindihand nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahand kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitisaninhura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.” *Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisih ningisi satati kandih ami nini Awaisihoi timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tahaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanini ami Kiraisihom watipihand neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitando. Ami ishiya Kiraisihom watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihom otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiw ami naanisanisaiwa nanoaipasih kaiwa iphatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihom otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanisanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kiraisiho komi watipihand naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoi Korindhiyaami Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihand Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwaha kasatataato. Ami nini piwaha saindih windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya jaipitwi kiyaami ambipati nimaatwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitipahaapihiyaatih nini kiyaami otitih binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatih watipihand namaaninyonaah nini nehihoninittaanthe ishiya jaipitwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jih nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autaahaatihom otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa

maarho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanji wo waatisami waapihininwi aposahapara itihnninwi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohitihap yandihematiw wurahi shoaasangisitim ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitim ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusop+sasawi piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatapi kiya winti atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisanwi mmoniw kiwahonji kiwahaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatwi apipaahi genan+tauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihop giwunyaapi aunihihihi katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwhandi niwipita naharimatonhi ami sahi sawanaati nahari-tauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimaahe. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jhi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisanwi mmoniw winti gi+maasunyaatati nehi sangi sami maarho kasatih sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi winti mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kiho ami khaatisawi nam+ninwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa winti namaamapi kiyaatinhi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanhi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatihon ngingisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonhi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maarho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sani bimohirihiretapi aimi jhandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaatihon komi piwaha wa wapihi jipati+pindisihaatihap watipaha satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonhi ami ishiya koai winjahohiyihiya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihiya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonhi ishiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwu utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundwi, ‘kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,’ undwi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aih nini sangisi jhi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihon+nisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jhi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanhi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihiyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi ishiyaamihatihap ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati winti kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jhi napiti jasohohura ishiya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihap aimi winti namepemaitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi ishiyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi ngingisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwaha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwaha watipaha kasatiti ami wihoanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihhoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi

oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipho samhatihhi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akitinihhi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watiphandi oweho anditimitahoai ipi titihhi atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asoheematati bimindimandi Autaahaatihho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihhi ko asoheematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watiphandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati ninni timaamaitataayo. Saindi watiphandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai ahowimatit watiphandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi ninni kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjitihihi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti gwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi ishiya akiyihiyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akitinihhi ishiyaati Kiraisihomihiyaatimatwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami ninni niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami ninni sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmonwi sahi nisapi satwi e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjehoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piwaha ninni kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maatimaati miwi nisi piwaha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitatiwi Autaahaatihhoai piwaundihi sapi gaapsundataayo. Sandi ninni sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa ninni sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satwi e Porihho so titihhi Korindhiyaamhatihhi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihhoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihpumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoaasihhiyaane satwi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi ninni Kiraisiho nanimihainjihhi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watiphandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti ninni titihemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihhi kireti kaisaihaahi ami ninni sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi ninni apaapimaato. Sahi titihhi ninni kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihiritatiwi ninni kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatitihhi piniyauhi ninni maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihiya tiworisa satwi ko watiphandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandi kandi sangi ninni watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati ninni sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihhoai nunjenohitimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihho sangi neti anditisaihonihhi sahi noaipapi maarihho naasohitanihhi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisihho ninni wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi ninni kaanihhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisihho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi ninni neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihhi sahi kopit windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Ninni sangi neti anditisaisanihhi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porihho Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwat Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwama ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ninni sangi sandi sahi maaritwise. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi titihhi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami ninni anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji

waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititiwi maarho naasohitanhi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinnwi tunnwi mimunwi neh napaisaati bipi yatih ipatisaniwi maarho neh naasoh gwinyaapi timaamaitwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi ami wo waati maarho nunyawu namindaatwuni maarho yatihitonhi napaisaati timaamaitwi bimitaatwuni Autaahaatho neti anditisaitho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihom ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaani Kiraisihom ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarho naminhohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoainwise. ¹³ Autaahaathom ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapsundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatho sangi komi maarho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatho nasamaasih Kiraisihomhiyaatimatohiyhiyaatangisi Kindari nepi aho-sisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi wonji waanji maaritwi piwanwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîho **Autaahaatîho Sawaho Porîhoai Namîhanataise** **Kimandî Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Garesiyaahandî sandî yapîpatami ambîpate. Iyataati sati yapita isîhiya usa pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa isîhiyai katîwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aihî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyatî nusoaasataise. Isîhiya pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa katîwunjopo tohiyîmiya siya pîwîha satîwîha katîwunjauhîto: 'Nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahaawî Judaaahiyaamî satoyaamî pîwîha wînhapîpa jîhapa biyaatî japepîhîrîtîhaawe. Siyaatî japepîhîrîhaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî naitîhaawe,' tîwîha katîwunjawaayopo. Siyauhîhandî kandî Porîho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîmoraahî siyatî nunjataise. Nyahî Jisaasihopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimataatî nasisoarî bimîtîhaahandî nyahî naitîhaawe undatî nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-5)

Pîwîha asîwa nehîha katîwunjohiyîhiyai Garesiyaahiya kîyaamî pîwîha nemapî atîhomaawitîwîndî napaapî atîwisopo tati katisîha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhoapîhî asîtimatîtîhaahandî nyamî andîtitotîhanda nawîho nunyaatî namaito. Autaahaatîhohî aimî nyasonataisî nyahî kopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî Ko nanyamîtaise tisîha (3:1-4:31)

Kîraisîho andîtînyaiwatî watîpînyamahonîhî nyahî asiyaanî bindîhaawî kîyaanînhî Itîpîho Gaahomî pîwîha biyaatî atîwitîhaawe tisîha (5:1-6:10)

Porîho komî pîwîha owematî isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (6:11-18)

¹ Nînhî aposerîhonînhî Porîhonîne. Kîraisîho nîngî komî otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînhî noaipatî Kîraisîhomî aposerîhonînhî otîpîpatî kopî kawitandîhonînimatotîmandî* nehî utaaho wo nîngî nanîmîhanatî natanoaasihîmaahê. Owetise. Kîmatî otîpîmbatî Kîraisî Jisaasihounî amî Autaahaatîho Apîho Kîraisîhoai ahowimatî japîhî numwaasihounî nanîmîhî nînhî kindaramî ikwîraatîhapî netîhate. Aihî nînhî sahî Kîraisîhomî naisîhiyaatî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahan-daahiyaatapî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. ² Aindî nînhîtîhî amî nisî naisîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhî nîngîsawî bimohiyîhiyaatîhî, nyahî nahatiyaanînhî sahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatangi gaahuraare satîhaato.

³ Nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sahî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatama-saihî, samî maarîho ambîpatî wisaitatî usaasinatî napaisaatîtonîhî bimîtaatîwî nînhî Autaahaatîhoai sapî nunjenîtî gaapisundataayo. ⁴ Nyahî wanî maipîhaiwa taawaatî kiyohîwîmaiwaatîhapî nuwatî japîhî nanyamaitandî Kîraisîho nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho maaritî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîratî, ko nyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî yaawîhandî netaise. Amî sandî ko kaîndîmandî isîhiya kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiya apîpaahî maipîhandaatîhî bimohîtîhandaatîhapî nyangi nuwatî nanyamaitandî kiyataise. ⁵ Isî amî ko Autaahaatîho siyatî kanyîndîmandapî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî gaahone gaare, undatî nahatewetî jinjapîhî mepî autahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Nehî Naasaahîhî Ahondaise Wa Owetise

* **1:1:** aposerîhonîne tohîtîmandamî tanyaaha otîpîpatapî Kîraisîho natanoaasisîhonîne ndaato.

sangi kasatiti jipati piyohima Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinhi akaaha kasatiti jipati piyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatih daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonih Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya yapipati Piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi maanisonihopo. ²³ Maanisoniw nehi piwahaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura piwaha akaaha Akitha ausaahauhi nyahi ka piwaha akaahe taati gwinyaahonih kaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisiho ko ami piwaha ka naasika taati ausaati ishiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiwi katiwi nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Kom Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Aposerhiya Porhoaisawi Kom Otipipatapi Kiyaami Maarho Naasohindaise

¹ Saindi Kiraisihopi gwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonih kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipih maurimauri sanaihi ami ninthi Banapaasihotih aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nin Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaatihon ningi, Jerusaremihandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandih niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihanda bindataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiyaisaahih usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwaha Gaaha sandiha ausaati ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titih kaundataayo. Nin saindi kiyohitimandi nisi piwaha jih kaundotihauhi ami wan kaundotihauhi noti nehahimatati windi owemetitonde. ³ Iyataati ami Taitaasiho nin numwaasi nyotih so ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihomatitandotiwaha kiya aposerhiya ningi windi kamandopo. ⁴ O ami ishiya usa jaipitiwi naishiyaane, tiwahiya nuwi napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopih niyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami koaisaati timaamaitohiyhiyaanangi Kiraisiho winhapipa nyangi neti nyainjatitandihandaatihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehhiyaanenyamati ahinyindihandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winhapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winhapipa sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo. ⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha asireti namoaipati titih nyami ausaahohihireti ahotimi nyonih sahi titih atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimohiyhiya nisi piwaha ausaahotih nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihon neh sawahohi saiwi awaisawhiyaaimatohiyhiyaapi siya awaisawhiye tati usonati gimunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundonih kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihon Pitaahoi otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyaai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porhoai nunyataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandotiwaha gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatihon Pitaahoi watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyaai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditandotiwaha. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihon watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaati kaunditandotiwaha. ⁹ Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Jonihon ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai mitihya

j̄hiyaimat̄w̄ iwinjatohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi wat̄p̄hand̄ nan̄mind̄hand̄ mmonawaayopo. Saiw̄ mmonawaaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi gaahat̄ kanisat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ k̄imat̄ nan̄mih̄ am̄ kiya n̄ngisun̄ am̄ Banapaasihoaisun̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ maas̄ n̄naw̄p̄h̄ kiyohururiso, t̄w̄ nga nyasop̄ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh̄ nahatiyaan̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄ sataat̄ kan̄haato. Banapaasihoun̄ am̄ n̄nuni p̄w̄ha gaaha wan̄ha nesi is̄hiya neh̄ kiyai usa nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ dawaap̄p̄h̄ bimohiȳhiyai ausaaha kaundisaih̄ am̄ sah̄ sawanaat̄ k̄imb̄h̄ Judaahiya ai ausap̄ p̄w̄ha gaaha wan̄ha kaund̄w̄ise, nnaat̄ kataat̄ p̄w̄ha w̄sas̄haayo. ¹⁰ Aih̄ kiya p̄w̄ha wa neh̄ naasaah̄ kanyatawaatopo. Is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya kahapaamap̄pa ik̄p̄pa owehiya k̄imb̄h̄ Jerusarem̄hand̄ bimohiȳhiyai wapa and̄t̄iw̄it̄and̄hapa numw̄t̄haahapaap̄ gw̄nyaap̄ kaim̄ise nyatawaatopo. Sat̄ kiyaam̄ kanyatoh̄pit̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitand̄ j̄hura n̄n̄ maar̄it̄h̄atis̄ kat̄ n̄n̄ and̄t̄ind̄ kiyataayo.

Por̄ho Andiyok̄ihanda Pitaahoai It̄hundataase

¹¹ Aih̄ ipot̄hura n̄n̄ nund̄ aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Andiyok̄ihanda bimon̄h̄ Pitaaho nasat̄ ninjas̄h̄ is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ auta it̄hundataayo. Sand̄ it̄hundot̄mand̄ apaap̄maahe, ko siyat̄ w̄nd̄ as̄ret̄ kaihe. ¹² Jem̄sihoun̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa Judaahiya K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya sanḡ nasauh̄hura Pitaaho is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄ dawaap̄p̄h̄ bimohiȳhiya K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaisat̄ maas̄ bindata p̄waundat̄ nandapa nanataise. Maas̄ bimainjat̄ Jem̄sihom̄ naisaw̄hiya nasauh̄ kiyai ko iwinjatosat̄ maas̄ bimisaw̄hiyai namasi koai yand̄h̄ wap̄h̄ nawisat̄ not̄ neh̄ Judaahiyaaisataah̄h̄ bindataise. Ko siyat̄ sand̄ kaim̄mand̄ Judaahiya am̄ is̄hiya kiyaam̄ dawaap̄p̄hiyaisaw̄ maas̄ t̄maamaamait̄w̄ neh̄ kiyai yiyand̄h̄ bimaaw̄hiyaas̄ kandap̄ kiya ninjaitaawo, tat̄ gw̄nyaataate. ¹³ Aih̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa Judaahiya K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya Andiyok̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw̄ kiyawaayopo. Saiw̄ kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nep̄ nusepepaip̄hauh̄ am̄ koaisangi kat̄ kiyat̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ dawaap̄p̄hiyaisat̄ w̄nd̄ maas̄ b̄mimise, ko not̄ yand̄h̄ Judaahiyaaisat̄ bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiw̄ kiyauh̄ n̄n̄ usonataat̄, Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha gaaha wan̄ha t̄t̄h̄ akaaha katir̄h̄ret̄ kamaiw̄ as̄ret̄iyowo nd̄, is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya nahatiya bimauh̄ kiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'K̄nȳ Judaahon̄e. K̄nȳ saimb̄ Judaahon̄tapaahand̄ kand̄ Judaahiyaam̄ ipaahaap̄ dawaap̄p̄hiya kiyoh̄r̄h̄ret̄ kaimb̄ bimamb̄p̄h̄on̄e. K̄nȳ saimb̄p̄h̄on̄s̄, am̄ wan̄ k̄nȳ nepemait̄p̄ Judaahiyaam̄ dawaap̄p̄hiya Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa japep̄h̄r̄itaat̄w̄ k̄nȳ napindap̄ wat̄p̄t̄mahise, und̄t̄ it̄hundataayo.'

Utaaho K̄raisihop̄ Ḡwunyaas̄ho Soh̄h̄ T̄t̄h̄ore

¹⁵ Iyataat̄ ak̄ite, nyah̄ Judaahiyaam̄hetap̄ namoyaataahiyaan̄ne, is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄ dawaataat̄ bimohiȳhiya maip̄haiwa kaiw̄hiyaam̄hetap̄ namoyaataahiyaan̄n̄maahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sah̄ baiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise, utaaho wo Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa napaitat̄ japep̄h̄ron̄h̄ kandap̄ kop̄ Autaahaat̄ho satat̄, gaaho t̄t̄hoe, tat̄ w̄nd̄ mausondaise. Owet̄t̄aise. O am̄ utaaho neh̄ K̄raisihop̄ biyat̄ nga gw̄wunyaas̄hoaisaah̄h̄, ko t̄t̄hoe, tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho usondaise. Is̄ am̄ nyangisangi K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahoh̄t̄handaaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho t̄t̄hiyaate, nyat̄t̄aise. O am̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa napaitaat̄ japep̄h̄rot̄handaaah̄ t̄t̄hiyaate maanyat̄t̄aise. Owet̄t̄aise. Sand̄ apaap̄maahe, utaaho wo ko sawahom̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ and̄titat̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa nga biyat̄ nahataapa w̄nd̄ minjapep̄h̄r̄it̄aise, am̄ Autaahaat̄ho koai, k̄nȳ t̄t̄h̄on̄e und̄t̄ando. Ap̄paah̄ owet̄t̄aise. ¹⁷ Nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahot̄handaaah̄ koaisaat̄ t̄maamait̄at̄ am̄ nyah̄ noaipawaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ t̄t̄h̄hiyaanimat̄haawaah̄

nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maip+haiwa kiyaahiyaane taati gw+nyaito, is+hiya nyami dawaap+pihiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamatiyaato. Is+ nyahi K+raisihopi sataati, maip+haiwa waati noaipaitandi andi+twi+taise, taati gw+nyait+haawo? Owe. Nyahi w+ndi sataati kamaati+haawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami n+ni w+nhap+pa japepih+rot+handi aimi namatat+handi kandi n+ni japihi kaiwa neti kaidunjati ami and+tindi w+nhap+pa japepih+rataataahi ami sandi+hi n+ni titi+hi+metahandi kaito. ¹⁹ W+nhap+pa ningi ninjatindi+handat+hapi n+ni aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi w+nhap+pa ningi w+ndi wani maaninjatise. Aih+ w+nhap+pa katir+hi+reti k+ret+ japepih+rat+ K+raisihoni nisi aunah+pati neti nisi maip+handap+ napwih+ ami nisangi K+raisihoi+isati ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti nimaati+ti napoti, ami noipati+ Autaahaat+hom+hon+imatataayo, ami n+ni nehi kom+hapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ N+ni wani wani+hi+reti daindi kaindi bimoh+ti+mandi n+ni ni+wahonis+ saindi saindi daindi kaindi bim+taano, ndi gw+nyaahoh+ri+hi+reti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. K+raisihoni nisi oman+ti+ti+hi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wani+hi+reti g+nyunyas+hi+hi ami n+ni wani+hi+reti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani k+mura wani+hi+reti kaindi bimoh+w+maiwa saiwa Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho kom+ maar+ho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maip+haiwaap+ napwis+hop+ n+ni g+wunyaataati saiwa n+ni kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaat+ho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nan+maas+ti+handi neh+hande ndi n+ni w+ndi nemaamaito. Iyataati w+nhap+pa japepih+rot+handi+ Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+heti nyahi noaipawaati titi+hi+hiyaanimati+haawaahi ami K+raisihoni neh+handi napw+taihe.

3

Nyahi W+nhap+pa Japepih+ri+ti+haawo E K+raisihopaah+hi G+wunyait+haawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sami am+ti+ha napa neti nasop+sasih+hi ami sangi w+ndi n+maases+patati naharimainje? Sangi ndi p+w+ha asa as+ret+hi kasatihe? K+raisihoni ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti napwindi+handapi+ha p+w+ha titi+hi baindi nases+pati aimi n+ni sangi kasato. ² Sahi p+w+ma k+maap+hi kat+wi+se. Sahi Mosesihom+hi w+nhap+pa baiwi japepih+rot+handi+ Autaahaat+hom+hi Itipi+ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p+w+ha gaaha K+raisihoni kaiwaiwaap+hi+hi atiw+hi akaahe, ti+wi gw+nyaahot+hi+handi+hi Itipi+ho newaayowo? ³ Sami am+ti+ha aimi nasosasi+ni+taiso? Sahi sami dahopa wani+hapa Autaahaat+hom+hi Itipi+ho Gaahoraah+hi namasaw+hi kaiwi noaipap+hi+hiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaat+hom+hi Itipi+horaah+hi sahi sami dahopa wani+hapa ami bimoh+ti+handi wani+handi namasaw+hi noaipaposaw+hi, ami sahi japihi nepemait+wi+hi sawanaati nehi is+hiyaatami wat+pi+handi dahopa daiwi owemaitaati+wo? Ami sandi+hi titi+hi+maae. ⁴ Sami+heti wiwa nasoaipas+hi+hi aimi mmon+wi+hi gw+nyaahoh+wi+hi+hi nehi+haiwa nasoaipatat+hi not+hi oweti+ando? Saiwa sami+heti nasoaipas+wi+hi+hi nehi nasoaipataamais+hi. ⁵ Autaahaat+ho kom+hi Itipi+ho Gaaho nasanyati kom+hi wat+pi+haiwa sami ot+hi+pi+hi kaiw+maiwa sahi Mosesihom+hi w+nhap+pa baiwi napait+wi+hi japepih+rot+handi+ Autaahaat+ho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiw+hi nep+hi gw+nyaahau+hi kandapi kom+hi wat+pi+haiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+hi p+w+ha ji+haati+hi Ab+raaham+hi kaindi+handi+hi satati ahotise. “Ab+raaham+hi+hi Autaahaat+hop+hi g+wunyaas+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho koai usonataati k+ny+hi titi+ho+hi undataase,” tati ahotise. ⁷ Is+hi sahi sandapi gw+nyaap+ise. Is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha K+raisihoni kaiwaiwaap+hi+hi p+w+haap+hi g+wunyaahot+hi+handi+hi kiya noaipap+hi+hi Ab+raaham+hi+hi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+pi+hi+hi bimohiy+hi+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiw+hi nep+hi kaap+hi g+wunyaahohiy+hi+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sahi titi+hiyaate, undi+andi+handi+hi Autaahaat+ho aimi ji+hura mmonati gw+nyaase. Iyataati ji+hi aim+hi+ura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha Ab+raaham+hi+hoai

windi siyatimaawe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Kom gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaathiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherhiyai numwisono. Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami tithapa ami tithmetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metiho wo Autaahaathiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi neh jhi sura ko sangi napisuraahhi winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaathiho komi otipipathiya yamihapataathi bimohiyhiyai nunyataise. Numwih kiya nepawi Autaahaathomuni ishiyaamuni otihapihapihho Mosesihoi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihhoetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho sawahounyaati piwaha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti wendi siyati namoapase, ami Autaahaathiho neh sawaho naasohhi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihiyamaitandihapahaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaathiho satati, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati iphatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanhi kapa ishiya japepihirawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaathiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwaha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyatitithati kati owe. Autaahaathomi piwaha jaha jahihapitapi satise, "Ishiya nahatiya maiphandaathihi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaathiho jih timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira neh naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwaha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatih bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapushi napwitaati kathi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaathiho Piwaha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititando. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati tithihiyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahira noipasihhi ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahonhi nyangi jih winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinhi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaathomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaathomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehioe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihiyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihhi

sahî aimî noaipapî Abîraahamîhomîsangi mwaayaatî maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isî jîhura Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai kinyîhiyai asîyîhiyaimatîwî nasisoaarî kiyaanîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîto, tatî pîwîha watîpîtatî katatî ahaindîhandî amî sahî naitaapo.

4

Nyahî Otîpîpatî Nawîho Namewaati Kiyaaatî Nehî Otîpîpatîhatîmaamatiyaahiyaanî Kîraisiho Nyapî Otîpîpatî Kaindîhandaahî Noaipawa Autaahaatîhomî Mwaayaanî Maatiyaanimatîhaayo

¹ Nîni sangisî pîwîha sandîha kasatîtandiyo. Metîho wo sapîho kopîhapa yapîpatî amî ikîpîpa amî wapa wapa ko metopî ipotî gwînyanatî awaisîhondaahura netî jatatî isîwatîtandî ko metîhotisura womî ikwîraatîhî ahondaise. Aihî ko metopî sapîho nurîmîhainjîpîpaunî amî ko metounî komîhapa gohî iwinjatisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî komî asîmwaatîtîhî bindataise. Amî wo utaaho noaipatî awaisîho womî netî otîpîpatîhoematîhî komî awaisîho iwinjatîpatamatiyatî. ² Metîho siyatî komî iwinjatisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî bimaamî naihî usa komîhapa iwinjatîmî nuwî sapîho metîho sawaho komîhapa nenetisuraatanîhî amî metîho kapa netî jatatî nanatî kaitaise. Amî ko meto aimî gwînyanatî awaisîhondaataahî usa koaisî jahîra maawînjatîtaapo. Owetîtaise. ³ Amî sîkiyaatî nyangisangi metîhonyaamatiyaatî bimainjaahiyaanîne. Iyataatî itîpîho watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandisahaiwa yapîpataapîhunî amî tuwîpataatîhunî jatiwaiwaamî winîhapîpaatîhî bimainjaahiyaanîne. ⁴ Nyahî siyaatî bimaamî niyonîhî amî asisîha Autaahaatîho jîhî tîmanatî namîhainjîha ka tîtîhî noaipasîhî kura sawahoapîhapî komî Mwaahoai maapî yapîmbataapîhî Autaahaatîho netî natausaasataise. Aihî itapaatî apopa ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihî amî ko nyahî isîhiyaanamatiyatî Mosesîhomî winîhapîpaamî otîtîhî sanotî kapa japepîhîrataise. ⁵ Amî nyahî winîhapîpaamî otîtîhî bimohiyîhiyaanangi komî ambîpatî nunyatî nuwatî nanyamaitando. Amî ko siyatî nyangisî nuwatî nanyamaatî watîpîhandî wandîha nanyînyonîhî amî nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîtîhaawo.

⁶ Iyataatî amî nyahî aimî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoai nyangisenda natausaasihî ko nasatî nyamî omanîtîtîhî bindataise. Siyatî Itîpîho bindataatî nyangisî netî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî sataatî, “Apa apore. Nisî apo,” taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaatîhaayo. ⁷ Aihî amî nyahî siyaatî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Aihî amî sahî jahîra noaipapî nehî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahî nehî nînaasonî amî nînaasaanîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaatî maatiyaate. Isî amî sahî nînaasonî nînaasaanî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamîtandî nasamîhanatî ahîsîmbîpa kapa tîtîhî naitaapo.

Porîho Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîhîtatî Nitanatî Gwînyaataise

⁸ Jîhura sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî windî monîwî nanîpimatîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî nehî itîpîho maapî yapîmbatambî nehîhapa autaahaatîho akohometahomîhapaamî asîmwaatîtîhî bimambîwîhiyaate. ⁹ Sahî saimbîwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî wanîhî sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî mmonîwî gîsunyaatataise. Amî nehî sahî sawanaatî andîtîwî daahohîtîhanda Autaahaatîhoai sahî usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho sangisaapîhî ausaimanînataise. Isî amî sahî japîhî nepemaitîwî nehî maapî nosasînatî napaimbîpa sangisî windî netî gaahapa nasanyatî andîtîmaasiwîhapaamî nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaatimatîtaatîwî nga maaritawaayowo? ¹⁰ Sahî jîhura saiwa kiyohîwaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpa nehî nyamî maapî daaya bimohîrîhîretapî

Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatanaitaise. Owetitaise. ³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nin waaphindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamap japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihhi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatoho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. ⁴ Sandihi mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiw, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatoho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaap kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatoho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatoho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanhi yandih. ⁵ Ami nyahih Itipih Gaaho anditinyaisih Kiraisihopi watipitaati gwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatoho nyangi sanyatati, "sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate," nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahwitandi nyahi jatihaayo. ⁶ Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini aimi mmonahaayo, isihya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaahe nehande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaahonih ami kandi koai neti nusesipati gwunyaahonih ko isihya usaisi komi maarho numwindihandi sandihhi apipaahi awaindihande.

⁷ Sahi namasawi wuwanihi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatisi kop gwunyaahohitihandi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi pwiha akitha Autaahaatohopitihaapi windi gimumnyaitaatiwo? Ami sandi isihya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Isihya siya sangi sami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi wiretepisamahohiyihiya siya kiyai Autaahaatoho sahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisiho natausaasihiyamaahe. ⁹ Sahi kimandapi gwinyaap sami amitheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji bretihandi neti awaindihandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisaihi isihya amitha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga gwunyaahotihanduni noipati maipititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nin saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho sangi anditisaiahonih ami nin gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiw sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimumnyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandi sami amitha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nin windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninhi windi sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriw kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi pwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nin sandi kandi pwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titih atawhati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha pwiha kiyaami amitha ami omanjtitih windi neti namusopisasindaise. Iyat ami isihya ningisi yaasihandi windi namaanimtaapo. Ami ninhi ipi titih atawhati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi pwiha ausaahonih ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihiya kiya usihyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonhoaisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaititaise.

¹³ Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi

titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaashiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitihinehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimauhi nuwati nehahaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapipaami otitihap nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihihiwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maaritho nunyaw kiyai wapa kawiiwi iwitatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonihhi ami ishiyai maaritho nunyaw iwitatamanwi ususaati maaritho naminihiwi itatamaninihiwi. ¹⁴ Autaahaathihomi winihapipa neh naasaimbaahihhi komi Mosesihomihetapi komi ishiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahihhi ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonj maaritho naminihingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi kinyi maaritho nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihhi ainjhipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawhiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwaara nepi kiyaatinihhi nopisasinndaawo.

Autaahaathihomi Itipihouni Isihiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimaahe

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihhi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maaritho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihihitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaahaathihomi Itipihhi kasatati nasirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihhi windi maarimitati kapa tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihhi maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maaritho jahihhi kasatati nasisihi mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatnamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasahi ko sangi jainjatonihhi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihinehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, ishiyaami ambipati maaritho jihhi jahihhi kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw ami ushiyauni ashiyauni usa ashiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihhiyaisawi ambipati naminihiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiw apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiw ami kiya autahaathiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw kiya ishiya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi ishiya usaapi apowih kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami nepi ishiya usaisawi iwrinihiwi piwihaara pwisipatahamataiwi tunniwi manditinwi, ami ishiya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi ishiya usaisawi manditinwi, ami kiya neh sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihhi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiw kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi neh kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi neh naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyhiyaisawaahihhi piwanwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiw ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatihi, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maaritho wintoti ami waapoho naninihi naharisohihhi pihitiwi naninihi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipiwiriwi, ami wapa wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih wani jihhi tihimanti

kasatataato ami jhura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatihom komi isihyaisati windi iwinjaati bimumitaise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihom Itipihom neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihyai maarihom nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat bitotihom timunaati nehi yatihom nyami ambipati maarihom ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramaanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihomaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihom nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naisihyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihom maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanataati isihyaapi biyaati nga maarihom gaahom gwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatihahaahandi saiwaahihom Itipihom otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihya windi kamaiwise tatihapa winhapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴ Ami isihya Kiraisihomihyaahi kiyaami maarihom jihom jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritahi gwinyaasiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaahom wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maarihom jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maarihom amitiha piwaha ami dahopa windi maawinjatataise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaahom nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanhireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwaha dahopa nyainjataati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihom ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoaitihaawo. ²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maarihom nainaamanataati mandiha aponyati yaasonihom timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maarihom omanititihom windi maanyindone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihom Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatihom sami naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaat Autaahaatihom Itipihom kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatihom napaisaati koai nepi titihemapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonihom baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihom kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihya usa naanihaiwa nepi bimohiyihyai anditwipi kiyaami naanawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipihom nepi usaimaniniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisihom winhapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaahom wo Autaahaatihom ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandhi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihomhoatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaahom amitiha apipaahi oweho naharhore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonihom kinyi kiwahonihom otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipom. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbhi ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaahom womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanawiwaiwa nehi naasohi sawahom nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo am+ utaaho woi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha kataunjih+ taati kataunjon+h+ atisati nes+ho, am+ ko amb+patap+hapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati am+ isiwatimb+paam+ wapa koai Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha kataunjis+hoai iw+tatamanati and+iwihon+h+ bim+tand+hapa nunyane.

⁷ Sah+ kimandi baiwi gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+ho sah+ gw+nyaapi am+ kiyoh+waiwa nahatewa mmonati gw+nyaas+h+ kaiwa kom+ nd+het+ auta ahondaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ wapa namoas+taapo. Is+ am+ sah+ usaati sam+ maar+ho jah+h+om+ gw+nyaati maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataati nandapa isap+pa niyaamati yamas+patamataiw+, am+ maip+h+haiwa kiyawaawaah+ am+ utaaho kom+ osaataati nandapa yamas+pa tit+h+ kapa kipwipatamataiw+ am+ maip+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaam+ wihooan+h+hand+ kip+w+ naitaapo, nandapa naw+h+omataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati am+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati maar+ho jah+ho kaundati nunjir+h+ret+ japepih+rati daayataataah+, am+ maar+ho jah+h+om+h+apa nandapa maip+h+apa noaipati akuraahiyon+h+ am+ ipot+h+ura ko maip+h+hand+ net+ nop+sas+ndaise. Iyataati am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho gw+nyaati maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+rati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaam+ isap+pa yamas+h+ nimaatati am+ akuraahai+h+ nandapa gaahapa am+ wapa gaahapa kais+ho, am+ ipot+h+ura ko nandapa niman+h+oh+patamatiyati gaahand+ koai Autaahaat+ho nunyon+h+ net+ nga Autaahaat+hoaisati biyati jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bim+taise. ⁹ Is+ am+ nyah+ gaahand+h+ kait+haahandap+ w+nd+ pohip+mait+haawo. Am+ nyah+ w+nd+ pohip+maayaati nyam+ amb+pati namaany+rapetati neh+ nga otip+pati kiyahaawaah+ ipot+h+ura nandapa ap+paah+ gaahapa kip+w+to. ¹⁰ Is+ am+ wura nyah+ is+h+iyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawit+haahura noaipahonaah+ am+ nyah+ is+h+iyai gaahaiwa kawit+haawo. Iyaati am+ biyaati watip+taati Kiraisihop+ nyamataiw+ gw+wunyaahohiy+h+iyai gaahaiwa kawit+haawo, am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya itususas+ nususasamataiw+h+iyaaso.

Por+ho Kiraisihom+ Is+h+iyai Piw+ha Ipot+ha Jat+n+wo Undat+ Am+ Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sah+ mmon+w+ise, k+ma piw+ha nin+ n+wahon+n+ nis+ ikw+raah+ awaiwaiwa jipati+piyataayo, am+ sah+ sat+w+ Por+ho sawaho kom+ kair+h+ret+ kiyati jipati+piyataise t+w+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ piw+ha asit+puti ipot+ha sangi kasatataato. ¹² Is+h+iya siya sah+ Judaahiyaam+ win+h+ap+pa japepih+r+w+ sam+ amb+pati namandipati+taati+w+ taaw+ nasisepaipap+ w+rap+ asip+ atipati nasanyohiy+h+iya siya neh+ yamaapi amb+patetap+h+haiwa awaiwaiwe t+w+ gw+nyaap+h+iyaare. Am+ sand+ kiya sangi sasati+w+, sam+ amb+pati namandipap+ise satot+mand+, am+ kiyaapi Judaahiya maarit+taati+we. Aiwi am+ kiya Kiraisiho ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hateti napwind+handap+h+ piw+ha ausaasaih+ am+ kandap+ Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+h+hand+ numw+tauhi w+nd+ namuw+taati+w+ sand+ kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Is+h+iya amb+pati namandipatohiy+h+iya win+h+ap+pa kiya sawana w+nd+ minjapepih+ropo. Neh+ sah+ sam+ amb+pati nep+ ahoaapi namandipati+taati+w+handap+ gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandap+ sah+ kiyaam+ piw+ha at+w+iwi sam+ amb+pati nep+ ahoaapi namandipatoh+ti+handap+ maarit+w+ Judaahiyaam+ nd+het+ t+haapaitaati+wo. ¹⁴ Am+ nin+h+ sand+ siyahandap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi maarit+ti t+haap+maito. Neh+ w+nd+ naasaind+h+ kimandapaah+h+ nin+ nga maarit+ti t+haapaito. Jisas+ Kiraisiho nis+ maip+h+haiwa nen+maitand+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hateti nimaatati napwind+handapaah+h+ nin+ maarit+ti t+haapaito. Iyataati sand+ Kiraisiho napotaati nis+ maip+h+haiwa n+ngi net+ nanop+sas+tand+h+haiwa nemas+h+, am+ maapi yap+mbatamb+h+haiwa is+h+iya nep+ kiyaam+ apoh+pataatemahoh+waiwa nis+ maar+ho am+ti+hetap+ aim+ nan+pimatati napomase. Iyataati n+ngisangi k+maapi yap+mbatamb+h+haiwaapi w+nd+ gi+maanunyaatati nan+pimatati aim+ kaiwaat+h+ap+ napomataahonisamatendaayo.

¹⁵ Isihya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi windi awaindihandimaahe. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihya kandapi windi waati gimunyaitaapo. Ami windi kandi neh awaindihandih isihyaisi Autaahaatho japihi neti kiyati wanihiya asihiyemasitihandi sandih api paahi awaindihande. ¹⁶ Isihya sandih gwinyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatho maarho neti yatihiwipati uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nin gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nin neh kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaathomi isihya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Ningi jinjihaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihandi nanimitandi pondise. Isihya aimi tip miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati aheti pati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nin akitinhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati aheti indimandi utaaho womi neh otipipatihoai iwinjatisiho kawirihireti nanaipataise, ami nin Jisaasihomi neh otipipatihonisamataindihoninitho.

¹⁸ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nin sapi gaapsundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami sir kireti siyati sangi kasonih nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaap+ Ut+piho **Autahaat+ho Nyangi Wan+hiyaanenyamataise** **Kimandi Epesasihiyaap+ Ut+pihandap+** **Nes+pihande**

Por+hoai is+pi napw+tohip+pihi napuhauhi napw+itati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo ut+piho j+pat+piyahore. Is+hiya usa saiwi gw+nyaawaayopo, Por+ho is+hiya Epesaasihiyaapaah+hi gw+nyaataati kimo ut+piho j+pat+piyataamaise. Owetise. Autahaat+hom+ is+hiya usaisangi am+ nep+ aw+it+taatiwi gw+nyaati j+pat+piyataise. Kimo ut+piho Autahaat+ho is+hiya kahatamat+petahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti t+maamaihonihi kiya noaipap+ amb+pat+ naasaipatam+hiyaimat+taatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaap+ Piw+ha Nap+imasataise

Kom+ piw+ha namasis+ha (1:1-2)

Autahaat+ho nyangi gaata nanyamaas+hi am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaati nyah+ n+naason+ni n+naasaan+ni am+ nyah+ taahiy+hiyaan+ni kom+hiyaan+nimatot+handap+ha (1:3-3:21)

Gaah+ri wan+hi+reti kaiwi bim+taatiw+handap+ha (4:1-6:9)

Awais+hom+ wat+pihandaa+hi t+pi+pa kait+haahandap+ha (6:10-20)

Por+ho is+hiyai gaahure undat+ kom+ piw+ha osasepihaati owemas+ha (6:21-24)

¹ N+ni Por+honihi Jisasi K+raisihom+ kom+ ot+pi+pati kawitandi nan+m+hanati neti natanoaasis+honihi. Sandi am+ nisap+ Autahaat+ho siyati ko nis+ ot+pi+pati kanito tati maaritati gw+nyaas+ti+handanda nan+m+hanati natanoaasataise. Sah+ Autahaat+hom+ is+hiyaati aunah+pati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiy+hiyaatapi ut+piho kimo j+pat+paindi nusaasataayo. ² Autahaat+ho nyami Ap+houn+ am+ nyami Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihoun+ kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maar+ho nep+ yat+hi+si+pi japatimi, am+ nep+ napaisaatisamasahi am+ sah+ sami maar+ho biyati yat+hi+sitati wisaitane.

Autahaat+ho K+raisihotap+ Yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa Gaahaiwa Nyami Maar+hoai Nyatataman+itand+haiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autahaat+ho am+ nyami Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ Sap+hopi nyah+ maaritaati koai nyah+ saundaati, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autahemwait+haawo. Sandi nyah+ K+raisihotaisaati t+maamaitot+ti+handanda nahataapa yam+hapataat+hap+haiwaametir+hi+ret+haiwa, nyami maar+hopi+haiwa, kom+ gaahaiwa Autahaat+ho asakiyati gaamati wapa simeh+mwaati nahataapa tisaah+wati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandi Autahaat+ho kom+hi+reti kiyataise. Autahaat+ho aim+ j+hura yap+pati sangi kiyati ahaihi, am+ kati sangi noaipas+hura nyangi nanyam+hanataise, K+raisihotaisaati maasi t+maamait+ti+haawo. Iyati am+ sandi nyah+ neh+ t+ti+hi ko sawaho Autahaat+hom+hiyaanimataati, am+ kom+ nd+het+ nyah+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha nyam+het+ wa ah+motati t+ti+hi ainahiy+hiyaanimat+ti+haawo. ⁵ Am+ j+hura Autahaat+ho nyangi maar+ho nanyinyataati nyah+ kom+ manyinyaanimat+ti+haawi nanyam+hanataise. Sandi Jisasi K+raisihom+ nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi ko ot+pi+pati kaindi+handanda nyangi Autahaat+ho nanyam+hanataise. Am+ sandi+hi sawaho satati, n+ni kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gw+nyaati am+ maaritindi+handaa+hi kiyataise. ⁶ K+raisihom+ Koai Autahaat+ho maar+ho numwis+honi+hetapi nyah+

wapa gaahapa wɪndi kamaayaati nehɪhandi gaahati pɪhɪtati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehɪhandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maarɪho nanyinyataise. Aihɪ nyangi japɪhi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jɪtipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipɪhaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akɪtinɪhi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwɪnyaawaati mmondɪhaawi amɪtiha gaahandi gwɪnyaitɪhaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jɪhi aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraisiho otɪpɪpati kaipataahi kaitandi gwɪnyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwɪnyaati ami wɪndi amusaati nehɪ komɪhetɪ noasati ahotinjɪhande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titɪhemati kaimi notɪ asisɪha ko sawaho namɪhainjɪhetɪtanɪhi kura nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapauni ami yapɪpataapɪhapauni netɪ timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomɪhetɪ ahionɪhi ami ko kapa netɪ mɪtiho Awaisɪho jɪhoematati kapaisɪ jatɪtando.

¹¹ Jɪhura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwɪnyaati maaritindɪhanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɪhanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akɪtinɪhi komɪhiyaanimatɪtihaawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jɪhi wuwanɪhuraapi satati, nɪni sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwɪnyaati maaritirɪhiɪretɪ nahataapa japepɪhiɪratɪ kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanɪni jɪhi namasaati Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaawaati ami ko napɪtandɪhuraapi kiyaanɪnihi jatohiyɪhiyaanɪne. Iyaati ami nyahi kopɪ jatɪhaawi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahɪhoe, taati kopɪ nasisoari gwɪnyaawaati koai, Kɪnyɪ Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo nyangi nanyamɪhanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikɪretɪ kasimatataise. Sahɪ pɪwɪha akaaha gaaha wanɪha aimɪ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandɪhandapɪho. Aiwɪ sahɪ aimɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɪ sahɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahauhi ami komɪhetapi sahɪ titɪhi nehɪ Autaahaatiho sawahomɪhiyaatimatɪtaatiwi sahɪ nisɪhiyaate satati wapa jɪhapɪhapaamatiya ko komi Itɪpɪho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɪwɪha jɪhura watɪpɪtati katati wɪsasisɪha ka japepɪhiɪratɪ sandi sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho wapa jɪhapɪhapaamatiyaati aimɪ nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimɪ siyaati mmonaati gwɪnyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kɪmo Itɪpɪmo nanyamisɪmo wapa kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa gaahapa komɪ isɪhiyai numwɪtandi watɪpɪtati katimbɪpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotɪhandi apipaahi kiyaanangisɪnihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonɪhi nyami maarɪho winyaitonɪhi maarita koaisaati maasɪ bimɪtihaahandapi jatɪmi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otɪpɪpati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindɪhandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kɪnyɪ apipaahi gaahonɪ sanahɪhɪone,' undaati komɪ ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi Numwɪtandi Porɪho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kɪmandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindɪmandapunɪ ami sahɪ akɪtinɪhi nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisaasihopi gwɪwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiya, Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtihandapi pɪwɪha nɪni atindɪ netaati, ¹⁶ ami nɪni gaapundataahura sapɪ nasisoari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kɪnyɪ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundɪti nɪni nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotɪpɪwesati pɪwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasɪho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apɪho apipaahi gaaho sanahɪho ambamboho yamɪhapataatɪhi bimisɪhoai sapɪ nasisoari gisunyaati pɪwaundɪti taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahɪ gaahandi amɪtiha gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi nasanyati netɪ gisunyaahonɪhi komi pɪwɪhaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonɪhi sahɪ mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maarɪho omanɪtihi waati netɪ nuwati

jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihî, amî sahi baiwî gwinyaapi amî apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamîtandî nasamaasîpîpaapi akîti naito, tiwî nasinjahandonihî jatîmî nutaatîwîhandapîmaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipîpa komî isîhiyaanangi apîpaahi gaahaiwa nanyamîtandî watîpîtatî katimbîpaapîto. ¹⁹ Iyataati amî ninî gaapundotîmandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahi awaindîhandî nyahî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanamîhetî waati otîpîpatî kiyatî ahotatî taatî andîtînyaisîtîmandapî sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatîwe. Sandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîndî apîpaahi awaindîhande. Nyahî kandi newaati wîndî nga tiwîtapaawaati mmondo. Kîmîkandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîmandî awaindîmandî nyangi taatî nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kîmîkandî jîhura Kîraisihomîhetî otîpîpatî kiyatî ahondaise. Aihî Kîraisihomî napwihî komî watîpîhandî apîpaahi awaindîhandî kîmîkanda Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomî japîhî ahowimatî numwaasi niyatî yamîhapataatîhî otîpîpatî awaipatî nunyatî komî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihooanjî ahîwihî bindataise. ²¹ Sapîhî bindataati Kîraisihomî apîpaahi watîpîho Awaisîhoematatî itîpîho watîpîhandîsahaiwa watîpîhaiwa yamîhapataatîhî jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatî nusatîpîhaatî nahataapîpîhî osamatî jatataise. Iyatî ko Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kaitandî ambîpatî wandîha nesîha usa kiyaamî otîpîpatapî ambîpatî amî wandîha awaipatî awaisîha wani kîmuraunî ipotî ipotîhuraunî nehohiyîhiyai nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahi awaipatî wani kîmuraunî amî ipotî ipotîhuraapîsangî ahoyatî netaise. ²² Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomî netî Awaisîhoematosatî nahataapai jatîtandî watîpîhandî nunyatî amî netî komî asîmwaatîtîhî ahiyataise. Aihî ko Kîraisihomî noaipatî nahataapaamî Awaisîhoematomatî kapai jatataise. Aihî sandaahî ko noaipatî isîhiya kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî mitîho jîho Awaisîhoematatî kiyatî ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Isîhiya Kîraisihomî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya komî ambîpatamataiwîhiyaare. Komî ambîpatamataiwîhiyaasi ko Kîraisihomîhatîhî gaamapî kiya bimauhî amî ko Kîraisihomî sawaho komî ambîhiyaamîhatîhunî amî nahataapîpîhî gaamatî netî tisaahîwatî bindataise. Aihî nahataapa noaipatî gandaise wapa wîndî nausetîhîmetato.

2

Nyahî Aimî Napowaamahonîhiyaanangi Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomîasatî Maasî Asîtimatîtîhaahandî Nanyamîhî Asîyîhiyaanimatîhaayo

¹ Jîhura sahi tîtîhîmetîhaiwa amî maipîhaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa kaimbîwîhiyaate. Iyauhî amî kaiwa sangî tisawihî amî sahi aimî napomawaahiyaatamataiwî bindawaawi Autaahaatîhomîhaaiwaapi komî Itîpîho katiwaiwa sahi wîndî mmonîwî gîmaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwî sura sahi kîmaapi yapîmbatambî maipîhaiwaatîhî daiwî bindawa isîhiya yapîpatambîhiya daayohîrîhîretî daiwî itîpîho maipîhapa yapîpatamî autaahî mbîpa tîwîpataatîhî bimiwîwai jîho winjatisîhoai iwinjapepîhîrîwî nîwîpinjambîwîhiyaate. Iyataati sapa itîpîho maipîhapa wani isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemapî koai pohîpîwiwî ahosumwahohiyîhiyaamîhetî taatî otîpîpatî kiyataise. ³ Jîhura amî nyahî nahatiyaanîni kiyaamatiyaatî bindîha nyamî maarîho jahîho maaritî gwînyaatî gwîmbîpa kiyaatî amî nyamî ambîpatî amîtîha gwînyaatî maarîtimbîpa kapa kainjaahiyaanîne. Nyahî siyaatî bimohura isîhiya saiwa kiyohiyîhiyai nawîhomatiyatî wihoanîhandî maipîhandî numwîtandî Autaahaatîho netî tîmasîtîhandî nyahî nga naitaanîhe, amî nyahî siyaatî saiwa maipîhaiwa kiyaatî bimohîtîhandapo. Amî nyahî isîhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatî kiya kiyohîrîhîretî kiyaatî bimainjaahiyaanîso. ⁴ Siyaatî nyahî nawîhomatiyaatî yaasîhandî wihoanîhandî naitîhatî katî amî Autaahaatîho maarîho apîpaahi aungwohandî awaindîhandî asîpaindîhandaaahî ko nyangi komî maarîho waati

awaindihandi nanyinyataise. ⁵ Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoi maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasih am nyahi aim napowaamhaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, am gimunyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatihoi Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyihyaanimataati bimithaahandi nanyinyataise. Am sandih akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihoi komi maarihoi apipaahi awaindihandi nanyinyataati am ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatihoi) Kiraisihoi ahowimati neti asohomatati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, isihiyaisuni am wapa nahataapaisuni wapa simehmwaati ko awaisihoematati kapai nahataapipih osamati jatitanda. Aih am ko kapai aim nahataapipih osamati jatataise. Aih am nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyihyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisih Kiraisihoi isihiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipih koaisati aim jatithaayo. Ko sandi isihyaanini aim Kiraisihoaisati tohiyihyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Am ko komi maarihoi Kiraisihoi etapi apipaahi awaindihandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi isihyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi isihya nahatiyai wanuni am ipotipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande. ⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihoi sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihoi gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi am sahi sawanaati nimaatiwi genantaatiwi owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatihoi nanyamaati neti wanihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati am sandi nyahi otipipati neh gaahapaahih mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati am neh gaahaiwaahih kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatihoi neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahih kiyati bimithaawo.

Isihya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyihyai Kiraisihoi Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aim gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya isihya usihyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satiw ambihisatawaayopo: "Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate," tiwi ambihisatiwhiyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoamahohitindi neh kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). ¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, am jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanhi sangi yandhi bimambwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomih isihya Isiraherihyaamihatih windi bimambwihyaatimaah. Neh sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiw Autaahaatihoi komi isihya Isiraherihyai ipot wapa kawitandihapaapi piwha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiw wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoaipaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwhihapa owehiyaati bimaawi am Autaahaatihopi sahi mmonwi gimaaunyaatahiyaati bimambwihyaate. ¹³ Saiw sahi jihura Autaahaatihoi apihapi neh sangi yandhi kaanhi bimambwihyaate. Saimbwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiw bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraisihoi sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maarihoi ambipati yiyandhitimbipa nemati am nyami maarihoi omanjitihi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwap matambipa niwi yatihiri asitha ususaami otihapihi napwitwi bimambwihyaate. Saiw bimambwihya kiya am Kiraisihoi napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemat neti ususai numwaati timaamaisih kiya manditinwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetih

kiya noaipapî nehî isîhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kîraisiho Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa Mosesiho numwimbîpa kapaamî pîwîha taahîha nahataunî amî wînhapîpaunî aimî netî owematî nemataise. Ko sandî siyatî Mosesihomî wînhapîpa Judaahiyai numwimbîpa nemasîtimandî tanyaaha siyate: Isîhiya Judaahiyaisunî amî kiyaamî dawaapîpîhiyaisunî netî ahoyatî tîmaamahîwatî isîhiya wanîhiya nehî naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatî sîretapî kiya mandîtîpinîwî tiworisaimatîwî bimotîhandî nematî kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyatî ko Kîraisiho ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî napwindîhandî Judaahiyaunî amî kiyaamî dawaapîpîhiyaunî mandîtinîwî tiworisaimatîwî bimohîtîhandî nematî ususai netî ambîpatî naasaipatetî tîmaamahîwatî numwaasisa Autaahaatîhoapîhîmaitande. ¹⁷ Kîraisiho nasatî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî satatî, “samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî napaisaatîtonîhî bîpî napaisaatî bimaawîse,” tatî pîwîha katatî ausataise. Sahî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nawîsawî yandîhî sangî kaanîhî bimauhîhiyaatangisunî amî isîhiyaanî usaanîni komîhinî detî utatototî bimohiyîhiyaanangisunî pîwîha samî maarîho ambîpatî napaisaatîtîha kasatataise. ¹⁸ Ye akîte. Kîraisiho nyangi netî nyamaamaisîhî nyahî noaipawaatî isîhiyaanî nehî naasiyaanimatîhaayo, amî Itîpîho nehî naasohî nyangi nanyamaasi niyonîhî nyahî Apîhoenda napîtîhaawo.

Nyahî Kîraisihomî Isîhiyaanî Nahatiyaanî Autaahaatîhomî Añaanî Akaañaamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Amî wanî sahî nehî maatîmaatapî gohaparîhiyaatî yapîpatî owehiyaatîmaahe. Owe. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisawî naasîkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahî akîtinîhî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaate. Sahî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî ipaahambîhiyaatîmaahe. Owe. Sahî aimî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî manyinya nususasamîhiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁰ Sahî aimî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî añaanîmatîwîhiyaate, ko taatî anîmatisaañaano. Nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni komî pîwîha otîpîpatî nesi ausaawaatî kiyohiyîhiyaanangisunî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaisunî saanî añaanî yasiha watîpîhaamatiya netî mînyîhondaise. Aihî amî Kîraisî Jisaasiho saanî añaanî tîtîhî anîtisatî isîwatîtandî yasiha jîha anaahîha watîpîhaamatiyahore. ²¹ Aihî sandî anîndî nahandî Kîraisihomîhetî nausanatî bindataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho taatî sandî anîndî anîmatîmî naihî kandî taatî awaîndîndaise. Awaîndîtatî tîtîhî Awaîsîhomî anîhandimatataise. ²² Amî sangisangi Kîraisihomîisawî tîmaamaitîwî komîhetî nausanîwî bimauhî amî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaanî ususaanangi komî Itîpîho Gaahomî otîpîpata netî maasi ahonyisataise. Netî ahonyihî nyahî noaipawaatî komî añaanî akaañaamatiyaahiyaane. Amî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoetapî kaanî añaanî nandaatî bindataise.

3

Porîho Isîhiya Judaahiyaamî Dawaapîpîhiyai Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha Ausaatî Kaundîtandîhoematataise

¹ Autaahaatîho sangî gaahatî kasîndîmandapî nîni Porîhonîni sahî Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiyaatîpî Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî sangî jatatamanîtî andîtisaiwitandîhatî kiyohîtîhandapî napwîtîtî bindataayo. ² Sahî nisapî aimî atisopo, Autaahaatîho nîngî gaahatî kanisatî komî otîpîpatî sapî kaitandîhatî nanîmîpatapo. ³ Saiwa Autaahaatîho kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha jîhura noasandîsîhaare. Siyatî noasandîsîhandahandî kandî Autaahaatîho sawaho netî ausaimanatî nîngî netî auta nanîsataise. Aihî ko nanîsimbîpaapî nîni wonya masîhonya aimî kasatataato. ⁴ Sahî pîwîha kîma awîtîwî mmonawaawî saiwî sahî gwînyaitaapo. Kîraisiho otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaapî pîwîha jîhura noasandîwaiwaapî nîni nga baîndî mmonîtî gînunyaatataise, amî nîngî

Autaahaat̄ho net̄i nan̄isiho. ⁵ J̄ihura suraah̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa kom̄iheti noasandiwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya suraah̄iyai w̄ind̄i ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O am̄i wan̄i kimuraah̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaahora nyah̄i ko natanyoaasisaw̄ihiyaanangisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiyaisun̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha noasandiwaiwa net̄i ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶ P̄iw̄iha noasandis̄iha siyate: P̄iw̄iha Wan̄iha Gaahaara sah̄i is̄ihiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaap̄ip̄hiyaati nap̄iw̄i nyangisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamaitauhi am̄i sahun̄i nyahun̄i noaipawaati neh̄i is̄ihiyaani naasiyaanimataati am̄i nyami amb̄ipati noipati neh̄i naasaip̄ih̄indaise. Aih̄i sah̄i am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanisaw̄i maasi Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sah̄i Judaahiyaanami dawaap̄ip̄hiyaati nyangisaw̄i maasi taaw̄i nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ihi wat̄ip̄itati Autaahaat̄ho katiwaiwa wan̄i sah̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamaitot̄ihandaah̄i sah̄i newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi n̄ni gaahapa wapa w̄ind̄i kamaindi neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kanisati am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda and̄it̄iniwati nan̄im̄ihanati ah̄in̄ih̄ihon̄ine, kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ N̄ni Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaami ap̄ipaahi ipot̄ihon̄ine, am̄i K̄irais̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ihura net̄i titi nusop̄isas̄it̄ihon̄niso. Setahon̄n̄t̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi gaahati kanisati ot̄ip̄ipati naninyataise. Am̄i sati ot̄ipiti is̄ihiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanami dawaap̄ip̄hiyai p̄iw̄iha gaaha ausaati kaund̄itand̄ihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa p̄iwa gaaha wana K̄irais̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa nyah̄i ko gaaho sanah̄ihoe, taati nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa nahatewaap̄i katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaat̄ho wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipot̄ihura kaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa ko sawahom̄iheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa n̄ngi net̄i wan̄i nan̄isati am̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naninyataise, is̄ihiyai n̄ni p̄iw̄iha kaiwa j̄ihura taah̄iwaiwet̄i noasandiwaiwaap̄i ausaati iwinjapwaati kaund̄itando. ¹⁰ Ko j̄ihura kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa siyati noasatat̄ihaiwa kaiwa wan̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi net̄i naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Am̄i ko am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa taah̄iwaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihandisahiyaun̄i am̄i it̄ip̄ho wiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaun̄i mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ J̄ihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwe. Gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwaasi am̄i Jisas̄i K̄irais̄iho nyangi nyainjatis̄ho Awais̄ho ot̄ip̄ipati kaipatetap̄i ko aim̄i wan̄i kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyah̄i K̄irais̄ihop̄i aim̄i biyaati ḡiwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaat̄hoap̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i yamaayaati nan̄ihiyaati Autaahaat̄hoap̄ih̄i det̄i kom̄ihini nait̄ihaawe. ¹³ Isi n̄ni sangisi sand̄i kasat̄itaano: N̄ni sapi ot̄ip̄ipati Autaahaat̄hom̄i kiyon̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄ni naan̄ati yaas̄ihand̄i net̄i napw̄it̄iti bimot̄ihandap̄i waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. P̄ih̄it̄iw̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yat̄ih̄imitane. Owe. N̄ngisi naan̄ihaiwa nanoaipas̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i sah̄i neh̄i t̄ihaapaiwi maarit̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i n̄ngi nanoaipas̄it̄imandaah̄i am̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho jap̄ih̄i taati nasamaati jatatananati net̄i naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya And̄it̄iw̄i Bitoaitaat̄iw̄i Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai P̄iwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyami Ap̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimisiho ko siyati ap̄ipaahi am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyangi net̄i amb̄ipati naasaipateti nyamaamah̄iwati kaiw̄imaiwa saiwaap̄i gw̄inyapenataati, am̄i n̄ni kop̄i nisi atot̄ipati maiwi ipesati atot̄ip̄iwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaisun̄i kiyati ah̄iwis̄iho Sap̄ihore. Sap̄ihos̄i am̄i ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihiyaisun̄i amb̄ipati nusoaasati nisi manyinyaate, undati amb̄ihundataase. ¹⁶ So nyami Ap̄iho ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa taah̄iwaiwa sangi nasam̄itand̄i nam̄ihanati t̄imanati ahiyataise. Isi ko kom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i tisaah̄iwati gaamati

nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatih gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa neh nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titih yawanaanapihapa nawih owehapa neh hapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi neh handi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparhonine, nyatati nyami maarhopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aih ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaimandap Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih wapih satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko ishiyai gaahapa nawih owehapa neh hapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise, tisima satatise. Kiraisiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimatapi yapimbatami nyepepi noatipati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noatipasihho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatih niyataise. Ko siyati kaimandandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonih, ami kapa noipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihi komi ndiheti ahotitande. ¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ishiyai gaahandi neh handi kawisati neti anditiwuwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiw piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwaha katonih atiwi nepi ishiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami ishiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwaha gaaha wanhaapi ishiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi ishiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwaha gaaha wanhaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi ishiyai katiwunjitaaatiwihati nunyataise. ¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi ishiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitahaawi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisahaawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipititahaawo. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimatapi katinih kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanam kopu gwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaitih nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwunyaahohitihandi neh naasaindindi kandi newaati gwunyaawaati mmonaati ami kopu biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noipati apipaahi watipitati ami titih ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonih ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titihho gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitando. ¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipahaawi nyahi windi manyinya sanghiyaamatimetitahaawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihiraatih mbipa itipihho koai nesi kihihooanemasih noti nasataipatamatimaitahaawo. Ishiya atipati ishiyai nawihaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyhiyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti ishiya kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutahaawo. ¹⁵ Nyahi piwaha jaipitih siyaha windi atihomitahaawo. Ami ishiyaisi maarho akitinih napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwaha neh akitihahih kaunditahaawo. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jhimatati nyainjatisihho Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititahaawo. ¹⁶ Kiraisiho jho mitihho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatih ambipatami wihoaanihapa ikwauhiri ndiha atihiri mitihho ambipati nahotaaha usetihho kateti ikwihati bindati anitisati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati neh naasaipihemasih ami ambipati noipati naasaipihindaise. Iyati

ami atitati usetiho anditati ahendaati ambipati neti anitisiati titihi isiwatataise. Sapa atitati gwititihho usetiho anditati mmatitisihoapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimiretamatiyaati nyahi maaritho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naasaipitamihyaanini waati taahiyihyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyihya Kiraisihomihiri Wanihireti Japepihirwise

¹⁷ Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jhi jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwaha watipaha kasatitandiyo. Isihya

Autaahaatihopi namusesipatati ami kopu windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe.

¹⁸ Kiya windi moniwihye. Aiwu ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwu kiya Autaahaatihho komi isihya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiwu kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihye. Kiya kiyaanini

nasisoari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maaritho nusoaasawi apipaahi maaritwimapu kaiwihye. ²⁰ Ami

Kiraisihopi sangi saiwi sireti katiwisawamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aimu Kiraisihopi piwaha katiwisawauhi sahi aimu atisopo. Aihu ami ningu aimu ginunyatataise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanahaami piwaha akaaha Kiraisihopitihaha aimu sahi atisohihaapi isihya aimu katiwisawopo. ²² Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimu katiwisawopo.

Maipihaweti jhi daiwi bimohitihandi ami isihyai naharho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maaritho jahihomihaiwa noipati daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihu kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihya maaritwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. ²³ Ami sangi aimu katiwisawopo, sahi maaritho wanho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiwu sahi utaaho wanho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

Sangi Autaahaatihho neti wanhiyaati asiyhiyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahisisihho sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwu, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwu titihi ko sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwu kamaniwise. Nehi piwaha akithaahihhi sahi ususaati kanwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihatamihyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi windi apomaasane. Ami sangi aposonihhi

wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawu jaawo. Ami sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinhi ahotimi niyonihhi ami sangi taati kiyatangisinhi aposami niyonihhi wiwa ipihho notu namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwapi kopu maasomwaanu windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi

sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihya taawu ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawu kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaninwi

bimitaatiwihaha kiyai kaiwu nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawu kiya wapaisahiyaatiwu ami kapa wapa isihya anditimitiwu ami kahapaamapi owehiyai nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaatawaaahura piwaha isihyai yaawati apowati

neti kiyaami maaritho omanititihhi nusopisasinha kamaatiwise. Ami nehi piwaha gaaha isihyai kiya gaahireti daiwu bimitaatiwihahaahihhi ami kiyai anditwiwati iwitatamanitandihiretapihaha katiwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwaha isihya atisohiyihyai

gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoi naanatu yaawati mi maipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aimu titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatihho

sangi apipaahi kiyatangisinhi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjihyaatisi kura noaipahonihhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihhi bimitandi Autaahaatihho

ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihiya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihepi isihiya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihiya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjitihandi neti autemahonihahi kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanihahi isihiya mmoninwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maiphapa nahataapa nausainjitihandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanihahi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindimandapi piwaha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihyaato. Amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimaawise. O amitiha owehiya nahariwihyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kimura asisiha apipaahi maiphura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisiha wa namihiriwi ami asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoninwi nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoninwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaanwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisasitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihoaatihahi ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihyaatami aunihihirami utipihoaatihahi ahotirihiruni ami aunihihirani wiwa Itipihho Gaaho sami omanjitihi neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemapihohoyaniwi aunihihiwi piwanewise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanjapuni ami sami maariho omanjitihihapuni Awaisihoai aunihundinwi aunihihiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipipaapuni ami nasisoari nyami Apihho Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahonge gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihho Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitihahi piniyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ususaati usaaami asimwaatitihahi pinuwise. ²² Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitihahi pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitihahi piniyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jihho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴ Isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aihahi ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiwi maariho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihiyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titihahi atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi isihiyai Autaahaatihho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwiharaahunu ami waapohoraahunu komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maiphandami kipati atihaha atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titihahi gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwhiya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainhahiyhiya maiphapaami kipi atihaha owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwhiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi

usihyaati sami siwaasisai maarho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maarho numwisihho so ami ko sawaho maarho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo komi ambipatap pohipiyati kati neti nopisatasamaise. Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninutihito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaathomi piwaha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,” tihito. ³² Kima piwimaathi siwipati api paahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihini nini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihya kop giwunyaahohiyhiyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihi retapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingipatamataimbi akinihi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihyaati nehi ninaasaamih kaatami warihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

6

Porho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwaha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiji kiyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati tih gaahande. ² Autaahaathomi piwaha utipihooatih satati jipati pindise: “Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pi numbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi japepihime,”

tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapi pa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwaha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akinihi watipitati satati jipati pindisihaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa tih nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarihandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipati pindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maarho omanititih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti tih hepumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwaha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

Porho Otipipatihiyaapun iwinjatohiyhiyaapun Piwaha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehihate kiyohiyhiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyhiya kimaapi yapipatambhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maarho gaahoaisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyhiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatho maaritimbipa sami maarho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. ⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maarho gaatonih nahinahitiwi kaiwise. Aiw Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawishihaayono tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehi isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawishihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwise. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehihate windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. ⁹ Ami sahi awaisawhiyaati sami nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyhiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kawiwise. Aiw

sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataathi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kat kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaathiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatwise

¹⁰ Nini sangi piwaha kima ipotaha awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi tmaamaitwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonih ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. ¹¹ Autaahaathiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipihho Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindwi nemaitaatiwo. ¹² Ami nyahi neh yapipatambi isihiyaisaati tunaati yahwinihamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihho maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataathi jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurmura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. ¹³ Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwaapi Autaahaathiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwaise. Uta Maipihomi asisiha maipih noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniw ami windi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihi kapihi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Isi ami sahi andititwi bitosawise, piwaha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasanwi nipaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi Autaahaathihomi titihi gaahireti isihiyaisawi piwanwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa kiriwipati neti nisapuhonih ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopasitotihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwaise. ¹⁵ Aiw ami Autaahaathiho isihiyaisati maariho naasohitih piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwaha wanha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwaise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatihati sahi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipihho samiheti sihiha tihwitisihamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiw ami Autaahaathiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatiha ainihiramataiwi sami mitihooatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwaise. Aiw ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha Itipihho Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitwaise. ¹⁸ Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaiahonih Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoari wendi ikinnwi namaamihapi kiyaatinihi gaapundwaise. Aiw ami Autaahaathihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititwi gaapundwaise, wapa sahi nausetih naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjenwi gaapundwaise. Aiw andititwi jatiniwi timetwi bitotawa gaapipati wendi namaamihapi ikimaanwi kiyaatinihi gaapundwaise. Autaahaathiho komi isihiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwitandhi sahi jaawi nasisoari mwitetwi gaapundwaise. ¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapisingi gaapundwaise, nini piwaha ausaati katitandhi timetisanihura Autaahaathiho komi piwaha naninyati anditinihonih nini wendi yamaindi watipindi piwaha wanha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimanitaano. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho ningi komi piwaha kimitika awusaitandi naninyati natanoasihihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwitihi bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundwaise, ami piwaha wanha gaaha ausaataahura nini wendi yamaindi neh watipihonini isihiyai piwaha kaunditaano ami kimitika kaunditandihoniniso.

Porihho Piwaha Ipotiha Naisihiyai Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maariho waati nunyaaho ami

nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. ²² Nin'i koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditaisaiwati ami nyahi kimbhi bimohirihiretap kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonih'i ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihiyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sami maar'ho ambipati nepi wisaipi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihiyaati maar'ho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nin'i sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai maar'ho taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapi Utipiho

Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihho Romihanda konihi napwitati bindata utipiho kimo jipatiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiya Piripaihanda bimohiyihiya piwaha wiwa kwitunwihaiwa kanhauni kandapi Porihho utipiho kimo jipatiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawihho Porihhoai anditiwitiwandihho nunyauhi ami kandapimaawu gaare undatihho utipiho jipatiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Porihho titihi utipiho jipatiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise

Porihho isihiyai ipirete gaahure undisaha (1:1-11)

Porihhoai nasisoari nusoaipasiwaiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanhandi konihi nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kiraisiho konihi anditiwipi notaise. Aihhi ami sandaahi Porihho maarititandihandisati konihi bimaami naindihandapiha (1:12-30)

Kiraisiho kaipatamatiyaati titihi kireti nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati yaasihaiwa naitihaawo tisiha (2:1-30)

Porihho isihiyai piwaha nehaha asiwa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwaha atiwu namepise undisaha (3:1-21)

Porihho isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwuse undati komi piwaha osasepihaasiha (4:1-23)

¹ Nini Porihoninithi Timotehotihi maisahuraani Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihuraani utipiho kimo jipatiyaha sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawu maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunhandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyihiyaatapuni ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjatohiyihiyaapuni ami otipipatihyaatapuni nusoasahaayo.

² Autaahaatihho nyami Apihouni ami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi sami maarihho nepi napaisaatisamapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

Porihho Autaahaatihhoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

³ Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatithi nahateweti Autaahaatihhoai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawihho naninyawi anditinipi ningisawu maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwu wuwani piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopaha namasawu atiwu kopu gwunyaapi kaimi napiwu wani kimuraatindihandape. ⁶ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaimimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemataise. Siyati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi konihi kawimi noti noti asisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwaha awusaitandihati nanimih kiyataayo. Kiyonihhi ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawu timaamaitaati kiyahaawu sangisi nisi maarihho api paahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maarihho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipihhi napwitihi bi maati ami awaisawuhiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwu nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihoaanaha kaundataayo. Nini piwaha titihi akaaha ausaahonhandi kandi

kiya piwaha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwaha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aihini nini akaaha titihi ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihi kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonihi sahi ningisaw+totihandapi maaritataayo. ⁸ Autaahaatihomoi aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahonihomoi, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maarihomoi nasami-patamataindi nisi maarihomoi nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihomoi sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maarihomoi nunyohitihandapi samiheti waati anyaati tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonihi ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatihandapi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maarihomoi nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiwini ami sahi baiwini nepi mmoniwini maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahihini nepi ami kapa japepihitiwi kaiwini bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwini kaiwini bimaami nuwini asisiha Kiraisihomoi isihiyai kopini gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kopini kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapini wihoanhandini nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwaha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihiyaitititaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami sahi saiwini Kiraisihomoi neti anditisiwati jatatamanati Autaahaatihomoi titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwai-waami nandapa akipipa noipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihomoi ambipati awaipati nunyawini koai nepi mepi autahemwaitaatiwo.

Porihomoi Napwinjithanda Isihiyai Taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomoi Piwaha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihiyai nisataiwini Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningsi isihiyai nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbihini Romihanda napwitihi bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitihi mandini isihiyai Autaahaatihomoi piwaha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomoi piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiyai taahiyihiyai aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawini atiwini newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawini gwinyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihini ami isihiyai tunniwini yahwinohiyihiyai awaisihomoi anjitihihi masaataati jatohiyihiyai, ami isihiyai usa kimbihiyai nahatiyauni nini napwitihi mandamini tanyaahaapi mmonihomoi. Ami nini Kiraisihomoi gwunyaati komini otipipatihoninindi ami komini otipipati kawisonihini kandapindiwi ningsi nepi nanipuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihiyai taahiyihiyai nisataiwini Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nini napwitihi mandapini gwinyaawaawini kiya watipitiwi Awaisihomoi gwunyaapi, ami kiya wini yamaiwini ami watipihiyai bitotawa Autaahaatihomoi piwaha Kiraisihomoi isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandihini akite, isihiyai usa nisapi apowihini ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawini Kiraisihomoi piwaha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomoi isihiyai Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwiritiwaatiwo. Usa siyauhihandini kandi ami usaahini maarihomoi gaahoisawini Kiraisihomoi piwaha titihi gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihiyai Kiraisihomoi suni ami ningisunini kiyaami maarihomoi naninyawini ami piwaha wanaha gaahaapi maaritihimawaawe. Aiwini nini napwitihi mandini piwaha gaaha wanhai neti anditiwiwandini anditititini bitohohitihandapitihini kiya mmonawaawini ami piwaha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimini jihini katohiyihiyai siya maarihomoi titihimetahoisawini kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihiyaitaatiwunini, ami ningsi nini napwitihi bimohipihini daahini nepi iwiritiwi yaasihandini waati nanimitaatiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhihandini kandi nini kandapini wini pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipihapi ausaawaawisangini nini gwinyaata

sandi awaindihandimaahe. Ami kiya piwaha Kiraisihopaha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninhi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipihho Gaaho ningi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatihho nuwanoaasonihi nini noaipaito. ²⁰ Nini nisi maarihho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoi komi maarihho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi ningi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni ishiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati ishiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami nini sandi apaapi maato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi api paahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningi ishiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetihhi Kiraisihoisati yamihapataatihhi aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. ²³ Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami ningi gaanimatitaise. ²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otihhi utaar bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisiwitandi sandi api paahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami ningi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjihhi, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisisaninhi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisaninhi, ami sahi maaritihhi Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami api paahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maarihho naasohitaninhi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwu sahi piwaha gaaha wanhaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiwu tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyahiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamawu andititihhi maarihho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatihho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwaahihhi Autaahaatihho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopu yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihhi sahi mmoniwihyaate. Aiwu ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihhi nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwu ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihhi taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanji Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho sangisi anditisiwati ami komi maarihho nasamindihandi sangi neti nasipipaisihhi sami maarihho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisihho sangi neti tisamaamaisihhi ami sahi wonji waanji ami

wowaatapi sami maaritho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. ² Sahi timaamaitiwi maaritho naasohi utaaho neh naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwahi sahi ususaati woni waani wowaati maaritho nunyawahi naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititimito. ³ Kinyi wapa kiya-paahapa neh kinyi kiwahonyapaahi gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahoni nimaatipihireti windi kamaime. Kinyi yathi ipatisanipi ishiya usa aimi awaisawhiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami yathi otitih pimumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahiwipe. ⁴ Aimbhi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahi itatamanipi minjatipi am usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjhi Autaahaatho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwaha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamaiwi kaiwise. ⁶ Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihoisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihomatati Autaahaatihoisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitando tati gwinyaati ko windi anitisiati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko neh namihaati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoisati bimimbipihhi namati namihaamapi noaipati neh otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi ishiyaanami ambipati neti ami neh nyamatiyati utaahoematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati neh utaahoematati noaipati yathi ipatisanati Autaahaatihohi kaundirihireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindhandaahi Autaahaatho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipahaahati nunyati ahawisataise. ¹⁰ Isi ami nahatiya mihaati yamihapataatihiyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatihhi yapipatami nyepepihiyauni Jisaasihomi ambipatapi atotipwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Aiwahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi ausaapi satiwahi "Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore," titaatwo. Aiwahi ami kiya nyami Apihohi Autaahaathore tiwahi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisahaamatiyati Ishiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoari napaitiwahi Autaahaathohi atiwihhiyaate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanhi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaathohi atiwihise. Sangi Autaahaatho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopu yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawahi asitimatwi bimitaatiwi japihi kiyaatangisihhi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise. ¹³ Ami sandihhi Autaahaatho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisiawati gisunyaahonihhi ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwahi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiwimapu kapaahihhi mmonipinjawi kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniwahi naumwaarinihohipiwa nujaaha namamapi nahataapa neh gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami ishiya sapi sisaiwahiye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyhiyaatitiwahi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwaha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiwahi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaathohi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi ishiya apipaahi maipihya suhiri maasapiho ainjihhipamatiyahiyaami otihatihhi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaathohihireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihhi bimohiyhiyai

gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjhaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoaasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihahi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopu nga maarititaatwo. ²⁹ Isi nini koai nandusoaasisaninahi japihi nasati jainjahonihahi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritwi koai nepi autahemapise. ³⁰ Epaprotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihahi timbipa neti maaninahi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjini nini kaaninahi bimoninahi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipihahi kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinapaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati samu aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjhandi netaise.

3

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Gwunyaasitho Komi Gwunyaasithandaahi Noaipati Titihomatataise

¹ Nini nisi piwaha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasa-tataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitwi aimi komihyaatisi, ami sahi kopu nasisoari kiyatininahi maaritim nuwase. Piwaha aimi kasatohiha jhaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihya isihyaisi piwaha nehaha katiwunjohiyihyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. ² Isihya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiririwi apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri apipaahi maipihiramataiwihyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiririwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihonimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare.* ³ Kiya satiwi, "Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihyaane," tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahinahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi aimi noaipawaati titihahi akitininahi Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatihahi nyami maarihooatihahi aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasithi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehahi yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi apipaahi akitininahi windi maawitatamanataise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwaha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyaitihaawimaahae. Owe-tise. ⁴ Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanataise. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehahi yamaati tiwathaatihahi namandipatotihandapi tihapaiwi genanohiyihiyai nini nusatipihaatihonine. ⁵ Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihahi asisaha ikwiri naasairitihahi wirami mairima sananinahi nisi ambipati nanimandipapihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherihyaamihoninahi Isiraherihoninahi akohonine. Aindi ami nini jtipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihahi Ipiruhoninahi piwaha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwaha Ipiruha piwaatimihanyure. Nini titihahi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jhihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihahi japepihiritihahi isitihahi asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindihahi japepihiritihahi kiretapi noaipati Parisihonimandihonine. ⁶ Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindihahi atindihahi neti gwinyaati anditindihahi titihahi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindihahi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaisi neti nusopisatitihonine. Siyoinihahi

* 3:2: Usihyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatihohi Abirahamihohi kaundihahi kaihahi, ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwihahi kiyohirihireti kaiwo.

isihiya n'ngisi nisonawaawi Por'ho winihapipa titih japepilirati Autaahaat'hom' ndiheti gaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. ⁷ Jihura nin' saindi gwinyaataayo, nin' kimaiwa kiyohiw'maiwaaraah' andit'nihonih' nin' noaipat' gaahon'n'it'ito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aih' am' wan' k'mura kaiwais' ahosumwati pohipaind'mati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak'ip'paamaahe, neh' kaiwai neh'haiwa bototi ahopa daat'pat'patamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nin' winihapipa Judaahiyaam' an'tindi isiti nis' maar'ho kapeti ahiyati japepilirataataah' Jisaasiho n'ngisi nitatamanati jap'ih' nanimaitandi am' nis' maip'haiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwind'handapi w'ndi g'imunyaati, am' koai n'wip'pinj'taan'he, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi am' nin' sandi neh' Kiraisihopaahaind' koai n'wip'pinj'tandi kopimainj'ih' nin' jihura winihapipa japepilirati Judaahiyaanam'ih'reti kiyoh'ip'pa nahataapa aw'ndi naw'ho nis'hetapi nih'rinj'homataindi kapaan'ih' namamataayo, ndi wan'sangi taati gwinyaataayo. ⁸ Nin' jih' kaindi japepiliroh'waiwaisaah'ih' ahosumwati pohipaind'mataamaayo. Am' wapa nahataapais' neh'haiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, am' nis' Awais'ho Kirais' Jisaasihoaisaah'ih' uson'iti n'wipaati koaisat'it'and'handi sandi ap'paah' awaind'hand'it'ho. O am' Jisaasihop' so nis' Awais'hoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nin' nyah' Judaahiyaanam' winihapipa titih wat'p'ndi japepilirati jih' kiyoh'waiwa saiwa wan' nin' saindi neh' yat'it'p'haiwa bototi ahopa daat'pat'patamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, am' Kiraisiho n'ngisi nanisapuwati nanimaas'hopaahaind' neh' kom' ot'ip'ipati'ih' kawindi koaisaah'ih' n'wip'pinj'tando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati nin' ap'paah' kom'ihon'n'ndi Jisaasihoaisati kon'n'ih' maasi bim'tando. Nin' wan' noaipat' kom' ndiheti Autaahaat'hoaisati tit'ihon'n'indaayo. Am' sandi nin' asoyaam' winihapipa napait'iti japepilirataati kandaah' nin' noaipat' gaahon'n' tit'ihon'n'indaamaayo. Owetise. Nin' nis' Jisasi Kiraisihop' ko nis' maip'handaat'hapi jap'ih' nanimaas'hoe, ndi g'wunyaahot'ihanda Autaahaat'ho n'ngisi neti tit'ihonenimas'ih', am' nin' kom' ndiheti noaipat' gaahon'n' tit'ihon'n'imataataayo. ¹⁰ Nin' saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi t'maamait'iti wat'p'it'and' gwinyaataayo. Aindi am' kom' wat'p'ihanda jap'ih' nepas'it'handapi g'nunyaat'tande. Aindi am' Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'ipati' kaim' naihi isihiya pohip'wiwi yaaw'haiwa nunyaw' tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai n'wip'pinj'ati kom' ot'ip'ipati' kaisan'ih' isihiya nusaihi kaindi napw'itand' gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi am' nin' saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwih' am' Autaahaat'ho ahowimat' jap'ih' numwaas'it'handisi, am' nisangi kom' ot'ip'ipat'p'nd'w' nusaihi napwisan'ih' Autaahaat'ho ahonimat' jap'ih' nanimaahon'ih' nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Por'ho Kom' Ot'ip'ipati Owemaitandi Naupwas'it'handap'haare

¹² Saiwa aim' katoh'w'maiwaamataindi nin' aim' noaipat' Kiraisihom'hamwaan' gaahon'n'ndi Kiraisihop' g'nunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nin' neh' saindi kandaato, jih' Jisaasiho n'ngisi nanimahanat' nanimaati gaahonen'mati kom'hini ah'nisataise. Aih' nin' noaipat' gaahon'n'it'itand'handapi kom' ot'ip'ipati an'tindi isiti kiyataayo, ko n'ngisi an'it'isati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Isi nis' nais'hiyaati nisataiw' Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nin' aim' noaipat' gaahon'ndaayo, ndi w'ndi g'imunyaaho. Owetise. Nin' neh' saindi kiyataayo, nin' Jisaasihom' ot'ip'ipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemait'iti jat' kaim' niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh' nin' niyohihihoan' kihooan'ih' jaati ot'ip'ipati owemaitand'hap'ih' noaipaitand' nuh'iti niyataayo ¹⁴ Nin' and'tindi taati wat'p'ndi notaayo. Nundi ot'ip'ipati owemaitand'hap'ih' noaipasan'ih', am' nin' Jisaasihoai n'wip'pinj'ati kom' ot'ip'ipati d'ip'ipataasin' and'tindi kawisot'handapi wihooan'hapa naw'homatiyati ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho m'haati yam'hapataat'ih' nanim'itand'handapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatihonetii nunjati nusesipati gwunyaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi jhi wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjhi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihirwi namaamhaapi kaimi nuwise.

¹⁷ Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonhi mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihirwi kaiwise. Iyataati ishiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihirwihiyai sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniw nepi kiya kaiwi bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Nini kainsasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini aimi jihura napiti phindi kasato. Ahi ami wanisangi kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasinii jhaati kasatataato. Ishiya usa taahiyihiya sapihii nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamii otihatihii yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwihio. Isiya siya Kiraisiho ipi tihii atawihateti napwindihandapaha pwiwai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihie. ¹⁹ Ishiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahihii gwinyamapihie. Aiwii ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihie. Aiwii ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetihii siyahaayo, tiwi maaritwii kiriwipati tiwaapatwii katwihie. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maipihata sisihapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihie. ²⁰ O ami nyahihii nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatihii ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapihoo nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoo Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataatihapii naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jatihaayo. ²¹ Isi ko Jisaasihoo komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomii ambipatamatiyahati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasihoo komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemati nahataapai nga osamati jaititaise.

4

Maariho Naasohitanih Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maarititahaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maarititahaawo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamataiwi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopii andititwii gwinyaapi bitosawise.

² Nini sainjaahi apopipuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwaha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinjitihandi namhaapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise. ³ Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoanji ninawipihii kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Pwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kiremenihotihii ami usa ningisi anditinipi Pwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomii utipihoo komi ishiya asiyaaimatitaatiwihyaami ambipati jipatiipindishoatihii aimi ahusotahiyaare.*

* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomii utipihandaatihii ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihainjawihyaami ambihaiwa jipatiipinditaise (Pwaha Ausaimaninjaha 3:5; 21:27).

⁴ Aihî nîni sangisi sandî kasatataato. Sahî Awaisîhopî nasisoarî kiyaatinîhiî maaritîwise. Amî jîhaati sandî kasatataato. Sahî Awaisîhopî nasisoarî kiyaatinîhiî maaritîwise.

⁵ Awaisîho japihî ketî napîtaise. Isî sahî isîhiya nahatiyai bîpi napaisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopî, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatîwi kawîwi kaiwi nunjawise. ⁶ Aiwî amî sahî wapaapi waati gwînyamapi namitanîwi amî nahataapa sahî owetati nusetîtohipîpaahi Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîwi nunjepî gaapundîwise. Aiwî amî sahî nahatewetî nasisoarî Autaahaatîhoai saundîwi, “Kînyi gaahone gaare,” undîwise. ⁷ Sahî saisaihi amî Autaahaatîhomî maarîho napaisaatîtati yatîhiwitindîhandî apîpaahi awaîndîhandî nyahi gwînyaawaati mmonîhotîhandî nusatîphaahandîsi kandî netî samî maarîho, amî amîtiha yatîhisiwati napaisaatisamatî amî sahî Kîraisîhoaisawî tîmaamaitîwi aimî komîhiyaatisî kandî netî jatatamanatî jainjatane.

⁸ Nisî naisîhiyaati nisataiwi Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangisi pîwiha kîma wa sandî kasatîtandîyo. Sahî kîmaiwaapi gwînyaapise: Sahî nasisoarî apîpaahi gaahapaapuni, amî wapa isîhiya gaahape tîwi mmonîwi nepî mepî autahemaitaatiwîhapaapaahîhi gwînyaapise. Aiwî wapa apîpaahi akîtihapaapuni amî wapa isîhiya autaahi nepî isîwatîtaatiwîhapaapuni amî nehî tîtihtahapaapuni amî popîtihapaapuni, amî apîpaahi sanahîwetîhapaapuni, amî wapa isîhiya gaahape, tîwi mmonîwi kapaahîhi kiyohîpîpa sapaapaahîhi sahî nasisoarî nahatewetî gwînyaapise. ⁹ Aiwî nîni wapa nahataapa sahî kaitaatîwîhapa sangisi nasisati kandîsasonîhi mmonîwi aimî nga nepî gwînyaahohîpîpa amî wapa nahataapa kapaapi nîni pîwiha ausaati katonîhi amî sahî aimî atîwi nepî, amî sahî ninjîhauhi nîni kiyohîpîpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahî nasisoarî kaiwise. Sahî saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatîho maarîho yatîhi napaisaatîtindîhandamî tanyaaho, amî maarîho napaisaatîtindîhandî nanyamisîho sangisati maasi bîmîtaise.

Porîhoai Andîtiwîwitandîhapa Piripaihiya Nîwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritî Kiyai Gaare Undîndîhandapîhaare

¹⁰ Sahî nisapi nawîho nanusoasohîhopî nîni apîpaahi awaîndîhandî maaritîti Awaisîhoai, “Kînyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawîho netaati kiya nisapi waati gwînunyaawaawe, ndî maaritataayo. Sahî kiyaatinîhiî nisapi gwînunyaawaahandî kandî amî daihîra nawîho nanusoasîtaatiwîhîra owetati nîwîpîtihiî kandapi wîndî namaanusoaasawî amî namaaninyopo. ¹¹ Nîni sandî katotîmandî amî nîni nawîho owetîhiî kandapi naumwaarîndî kandaamaato. Owetise. Nîni masîhonya wonya isîwatîti amî taahîpîpa wapa isîwatataatisangi sandî kîmba nisapi gaare, ndî maaritîtihonîne. Sandî amî apaapîmaato. Nîni mmonîti netîhonîne, wapa taahîpîpaisahonîndî amî wapa nehî yahonyaisahonîndaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndî bîmîtandî Autaahaatîho netî nanîsise. Nanîsisi nîni nehî maarîto.

¹² Nîngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasîhi aimî mmonîti netîhonîne. Nîni wiwetî wapa owehonîni apîpaahi taanauhîhonîndî, amî wiwetî nîni wapa taahîpîpa waati asakiyati ahînotahonîndaatisangisi nga nanîhaindî bîpi bîmaatîhonîne. Wiwetî nîni nandandîhapa nga tisaitati ahotîhi nandî amî wiwetî nîni nandandîhapa apîpaahi owetîhi nehî japarî kiya janîmasîhandî kandî bîpi bindataayo. Amî nîni wiwetî nandapa kahapaamapîpa waati nîni nandandîhamwaanî nusatîphaati noaipati ahotati, amî nîni nandapa amî wapa nîni nandî isîwatîti ahotîtandîhapa apîpaahi yatîhitati nusetîtati wîndî gaametise. Saimainjîhandî nîni bîpi nisî maarîho yatîhi ipatisandî witîti bîmîtandî nahataapaatîhapî aimî mmonîti netîhonîne. ¹³ Nîngisi nahataapa noaipasîpîpa nga nîni netî amî kaito, amî Kîraisîho komî watîpîhanda nîngisi andîtîniwahosî andîtînihonîho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwihyaate. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapiti Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaahonho. Aindi ami kapiti Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonihi, ami nehi sahihi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ningisi nawho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonih sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapiti nawho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihooanhandi Autaahaatihokasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi isihapa wapa japiti nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawho Epapitrotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihoho wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasih sapiti waati maaritati netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apihoho Autaahaatihoho Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatihoho ami nyami Apihohoi, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jinjapiti komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihohomi isihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihyaati sapiti bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotihah nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihya ningisi anditiniwi kimbih maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aihimi isihya usa awaisihoho jihoho Sisaahoho Romihanda bindata nahataapipihijatisihohomi otipipati kiyohiyihya Kiraisihopigiwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapiti nyami Awaisihoho Jisasi Kiraisihohoi piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasionih sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihiyaapi Utipihho

Kimandi Korosihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Napw+tohip+pihi Por+ho kon+hi napw+itati bindataati kimo utip+imo j+pat+ipiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap+pati Garesiyaahanda piw+ha asiwa neh+ha kat+wunjoh+patamataiwi ami aunah+pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas+kat+ikaiwi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaapo. Kat+wunjohiy+hiya usa sap+h+ nap+wi w+n+h+ap+pa j+hi japepih+roh+waiwaap+ kaiwa kiya japepih+ro to tiw+ kiya kat+wunjauh+ kiya Korosihiya piw+ha akaahe, tiw+ gw+nyaawaapo. Siyauh+ Por+ho j+pat+ipaind+imand+ kiya piw+ha siyahaiwa wind+ baiwi at+homaawiwi neh+ K+raisihom+ nausainj+ti+handapun+ Kom+ wat+ip+handapun+ Sawahopun+ g+gwunyaitaatiwi kaundati Por+ho j+pat+ipiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Piw+ha Napimasataise

Kom+ piw+ha namasati kaundati ip+h+irete undati kaundis+ha (1:1-7)

K+raisihometir+h+retapun+ ami ko nyap+ kaimb+paapun+ nunjati kaundis+ha (1:8-2:19)

Wan+h+ri gaah+reti bim+taap+h+reti siyate undati kaundis+ha (2:20-4:6)

Por+ho kom+ piw+ha osasepi+haati owemat+ ip+h+irete undis+ha (4:7-17)

K+mand+ Ut+ip+imand+ K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Aunah+pat+ Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiy+hiyaapi Por+ho J+pat+ipaind+ihande

¹ Nin+ Por+hon+ni K+rais+ Jisaasiho n+ngi kom+ piw+ha awusaitand+ kandati natanoaasis+hon+ne. Autaahaat+ho sawaho maaritati gw+nyaas+ti+handaa+h+ K+raisihon+ngi kom+ piw+ha ot+ip+ipati naninyati natanoaasis+hon+ne. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyati K+raisihop+ g+gwunyaas+ho n+ngisati maasi k+mb+h+ k+more.

² Aih+ nin+ Timotehoaisati maas+ bind+haawi sah+ K+raisihoi niwipinjawi koaisawi t+maamait+wi naasiyaatimat+wi, ami Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaati aunah+pat+ awaipati Korosihanda bimohiy+hiyaatap+ kimand+ ut+ip+imand+ j+pat+ipiyataayo. J+pat+ipiyataati sangi y+h+oan+ sataha, nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sangi kom+ gaahand+ kasisati and+tisaiwati ami sam+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+ti+ neti yat+h+siwati japatisati napaisaati-samane, sat+haato.

Y+h+oan+ Sap+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaahone Und+ha Piwaund+haato

³ Y+h+oan+ Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+haahura sap+ nasisoari gisunyaaha Autaahaat+ho nyami Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ Sap+hoai, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' und+ha piwaund+haayo. ⁴ Y+h+oan+ Autaahaat+hoai, Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undoh+ti+mand+ ami sah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihop+ and+tit+wi g+gwunyaapi, ami sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiyai sam+ maar+ho nunyoh+ti+handap+ y+h+oan+ aim+ atis+ha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha ami sah+ wuwan+hura j+hi Piw+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sangi is+hiya nesip+wi kasatauh+, ami sah+ atisawaawi kaap+ piw+ha ak+ti akaahaare, ami is+hiya akaahe tiw+ atiw+ naitaat+wi+haare, tiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyaawaawi ami kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa ipot+hura sangi Autaahaat+ho nasam+itand+ nasam+h+anati ah+sihi yam+h+apataat+hi ahisotiwaiwaap+ ak+ti naito tiw+ sah+ gw+nyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sah+ saiwi jatawaahiyaatis+ sah+ K+raisihop+ ak+ti+n+hi wat+ip+ti+wi g+gwunyaapi ami Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa piwa wan+ha gaaha yap+h+ nahanda is+hiya nesi daiwi ausawaayopo. Ausaa+huh+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya atiw+ nepemait+wi ka piw+ha japepih+ri+wi K+raisihop+ g+gwunyaawaayopo. G+gwunyaahauh+ ami piw+ha Gaahaapun+ ami K+raisihopun+ g+gwunyaahohiy+hiyaami piw+ha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyoh+waiwa nga ti+ti+ noaipataise. Ami sand+hi sah+ wuwan+hura piw+ha wan+ha gaaha Autaahaat+ho

sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehhandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwaha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samihathi gaahaiwa nasoaipasahi mmonwi nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Piwaha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasisataise. Katisisihahi sahi ka piwaha aima atiwi mmonwi nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraisihomi otipipatiho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otipipati ninawipihahi kiyaahotihahi nyahahi koai nyami maariho akitinihahi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanati anditisiwati Kiraisihomi otipipati nyahahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihathi otipipati kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti anditisaishahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatihoni Anditiwitiandiporihoni Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasipiwamaipapipihoni wuwanihura namasiha sapi piwaha atisohururaapi windi namaamihaha kuraaninini nasisoari sapi Autaahaatihoni piwaundaha gaapundahaayo. Gaapisundaha Autaahaatihoni nunjenahaayo, ko sangi anditisiwati neti gisunyaahonihahi, ami sahi ko maari tati gwinyaasipipa baiwi akitinihahi mmonwi gwinyaapi nepi japepilihiritatiwo. Komu Itipihoni sangi Autaahaatihoni gaahaiwa gwinyaasipiwamaipapipihoni samu omanititihahi, ami amitiheti neti gisunyaahonihahi sahi kaiwa tisaipi nga naitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatihoni ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maari tati gwinyaasipihiritati sahi japepilihiriwahi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nasisoari ishiya usaisi nehahi gaahati kawiwahi, ami sahi Autaahaatihoni mmonwi gwinyaahohitihandahi waati awaindemapi mmonwi gwinyaaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Yihoni sapi siyaha gaapundahaayo, Autaahaatihoni komu watipihandahi gaahandi awaindihanda sangi neti anditisiwati watipihandahi apipaahahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati samu maariho omanititihahi neti anditisiwati watipisamaitando. Watipisamahonihahi anditititihahi yaasati naanjihaiwa ami nasisesipiwamaipapipihoni maariwahi nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹² Saiwi sahi maariwahi Apihoni Autaahaatihoni, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' unditaitiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapipa sahi naitaatiwahi nasamihainjipipa nga naitaatiwahi sangi neti anditisaishahi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepilihirawaayopo. Isi kapa sahi komu ishiya komu nausainjitihandaatihahi bimohiyihiyaisawahi maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihoni nyangi asihatindihandahi Bwaasipihiri jatindihandaatihapitinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komu Mwaahoni ko maariho apipaahahi aungwohandahi numwisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni nausainjitihandisati komu ishiyai iwinjatisawihiyamihihoni nausainjitihandisati. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatihoni Mwaahoni nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kima Piwaha Kiraisihopuni Ami Komu Otipipatihiyaapihaare

¹⁵ Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoniatihahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihoni titihahi sipipate. Isi ishiya Autaahaatihoni windi mausonawaahandahi kandahi Kiraisihoni utaahoematati yapimbataapihahi noipati bimisura ishiya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaatihoni mmonwi gwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoni Mwaahoni jhoematati aunahipati neti ko jihahi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihaiti autahahi mitihoni jhoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihoni watipihandaahahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa autahotihahi nyahahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipai, ami wapa autahotihahi ahimotihahi monihohipipai nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihoni

kiyat+ ahaimb+paam+hat+hi wiwa it+pi+ho yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa enjer+hiya, am+ it+pi+ho wiwa wat+pi+haiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwa am+ wapa kahatamat+petahaiwa wat+pi+haiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwai maaw+ kiyat+ ahiyataise. Saiwa K+raisihoisatun+ am+ kopun+ Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahiyataise. Am+ kaiwa nahatewa K+raisihoi neti niwimaati koai amb+pati awaipati numw+taatiwi Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho Jisasi K+raisihopi kiyat+ ah+wisataise. ¹⁷ Iyat+ K+raisihoi saiwa kahapaamap+imba nahataapa sang+ noaipasura j+hi ko bimis+hore. Isi ko K+raisihopi nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ah+wimb+pai ko K+raisihoi sawaho neti itatamanati an+tisati isiwatati jatihi, am+ kapa neti kapaami ahotimb+pi+hi tit+hi kom+ ikw+raatihi itataman+inati ahotim+ notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ko K+raisihoi kom+ amb+patam+ mit+ho awais+ho j+hore. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati sati is+hiya nahatiya kopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaare. Iyat+ is+hiya nahatiya kopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiya kiya maariwi mb+pa dit+hi+ri nepi, am+ asiy+hiyaimatiwi bimoh+ti+handam+ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyais+ kiyaami maariho maariwi dit+hi+ri mb+pa nepi maariwi asiy+hiya daiwi bimoh+ti+handi asis+ha nahateweti nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihi+riwi asiy+hiyaimatiwi nepaitaatiw+handapi ko K+raisihoi namasati kiyat+ j+hoemati an+mwaah+patombi is+hiya napopi nanoposohiy+hiyaami j+ho ko nepataise. Ko j+hi nepas+ti+mandi am+ ko nahataapa kahapaamap+paamuni am+ is+hiyaamuni awais+ho j+hoematati aunah+pati j+hi naitande. ¹⁹ Am+ sand+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+ret+haiwa nahatewa ko gw+nyaati kiyat+ jat+ mmonati maariw+iwi nahatewa kaiwaan+hi kom+ Mwaahom+heti ahiyon+hi kom+heti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaat+ho maariw+iwi gw+nyaataate. Siyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho K+raisihom+heti tisaah+wati ahiyataise. Am+ Mwaaho kom+ Sap+hometir+hi+ret+haiwa neti Autaahaat+homatetahotitando. ²⁰ Iyat+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa yap+pataap+ihuni am+ yam+hapataat+ihuni ahotimb+pa neti Autaahaat+ho sawahoaapihi kapaisati kom+ maariho timaamaitati yat+hi ur+ipatisanati am+ napaisaati+titandi kom+ Mwaahoi neh+ iwinjas+hi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti napoti j+ti+pati nuhaataise. Aih+ sati j+ti+pati K+raisihoi nuhaas+ipitaah+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaaisun+, am+ kahapaamap+paisun+ neti sawahoaap+hemati piwaundati kiya is+hiyaapun+ am+ kahapaamap+paapun+ koais+ apowih+ mand+ti+wisati itihundati tiwor+hoemainj+ti+handi namati kom+ maariho yat+hi+witati napaisaati+ndaise.

²¹ Iyataati am+ sah+hi j+hura Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ kaan+hi nawisawi sangi yand+hi Autaahaat+homi tiworisaatimatiwi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiw+ sah+ yand+hi bindawaawi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi am+ kapa sah+ gw+nyaahoh+pi+pa kiyawaayopo. ²² Sah+ saiw+ bimauhi am+ K+raisihoi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih+ ko napwind+handi Autaahaat+ho sangi nasamaati kom+ nais+hiyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Am+ sand+ ko sasind+mandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihi niyon+hi sah+ noaipapi ko sawahom+hiyaatimatiwi tit+hi gaahiyaati saasantahiyaati kom+ nd+heti ainahiy+hiyaatimati+taatiwe. ²³ Am+ sah+ satiwi nyangi K+raisihoi japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi and+tit+wi kopi piw+ha wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+haapi gw+nyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piw+ha sa wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+ha ka am+ is+hiya nahatiyai kaundiwi kat+wunjauhi nahataap+pi+hi atiw+ nepi kaapi gw+nyaahauhi, am+ nin+ Por+hon+nisangi piw+ha sa K+raisihopi+ha ausaitandi K+raisihoi ah+nih+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hon+nimatataayo.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai And+ti+wiw+itandi Ot+pi+pati Kiyataise

²⁴ K+raisihopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisihoi sawahom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiwi kom+ amb+pati ikwauhiyaasi nin+ kiyai iw+tataman+ti and+ti+wiw+itandi nisi amb+pateti ap+paahi yaasati tiwati m+n+w+haiwa taati wani nin+ nehoh+w+maiwa maari+ti netaayo, am+ K+raisihom+ amb+hiya kopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyai and+ti+wiw+itando. Iyataati saiwa nisi amb+pati

³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipipihhi nawho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi piwaha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihhi ami ninhi piwaha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami ninhi sangisati maasi windi bimimonihhi sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maarho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami ninhi gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Ninhi sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titihhi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kraisi Jisaasihoi aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopu gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwu komihetapi sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihapi baahi yapipataatihhi naihi watipihati titihhi ahetipatamataiwo. Ami anaanji yasiha watipihaaasihhi watipihaaanji anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiwu piwaha wanaha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihapi anditititwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihhi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatihho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihya usa isihyaami nehi gwunyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwaha nehihaiwa taanauhaha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwihu iwinjapepihiritaaawo. Isihya siyohiyihya nehi kiyaami saisatoya isihyaami piwaha gwunyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihho maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanamhi ambipati neti akitinihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihhi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatayahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitihho jihho awasihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitihhi ami sangi Autaahaatihho asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamihhi, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kirasihoisawi timaamaitiwu komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihhi ambipatamihandimaahe, isihya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maarho jahihho maipihaiwasati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatihho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho komi watipihanda sangi maawu Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwu noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise. ¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaami dawaataatapihyaati winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoetapi komi isihya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihhi sami maarhoaatihhi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwhiyaati setahiyaatitihandi kandi Autaahaatihho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi

Autaahaat'ho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maip'haiwaapi p'w'ha naitaat'wo, nyatati j'pat'ipaihi j'pat'ipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otit'hi nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maip'haiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati p'w'ha naitaat'wo, tati j'pat'ipindimb'pa nahusamati Autaahaat'ho kapa kapaami wat'ip'handisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati K'raisihomi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti tip'mandaataise. K'raisiho nyapi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati K'raisiho napotati j'p'hi nepasura Autaahaat'ho it'p'ho wat'ip'haiwaami wat'ip'handi neti kand'n'hi yat'hiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa wat'ip'handisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta K'raisihomi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti Autaahaat'ho satati, n'n' nahataapa kahatamat'pet'hapa wat'ip'haiwa kaiwaami wat'ip'haiwa nahatewa titi ip'hatindi yat'hihi neh'haiwemati owemataayo, tati is'hiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyah' K'raisihoaisaat' Aim' Napowaam'haayon' Win'hap'pa Wiwa Nyangi Wind' Tit'hemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai neh' nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikw'isitati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho nan'wuni ami namandaat'wuni win'hap'pa ahotimb'pa windi minjapepih'r'wi ami asis'ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaaapi gaapund'taat'w'huraapi win'hap'pauni, ami waat'ho wan'ho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaaapi, 'k'ny' gaahone gaare,' und'wi gaapund'taat'wi win'hap'pauni ami asis'ha ik'ndaat'w'haami win'hap'pauni windi minjapepih'ropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa ak'ip'pa ipoti noaipaitand'haiwa taati napih'haiwaami neh' suwipati j'hi nasataise. Saiwaami tit'hi ak'ip'paahi K'raisihoe. K'raisihosi ami ko sangi j'p'hi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaat'hom'hini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi n'n' kasatoh'r'ih'reti Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaaapi gaap'mundopo, satis'hoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi at'homaawiw'ise. Utaaho wo sasatis'hoaiso, n'n' kasatoh'r'ih'reti ipatisan'wi yam'hapataat'hapi it'p'hiyaapi atot'p'wesawi kiyaami amb'pati n'wimap' gaap'mund'wi ami sami amb'pati tip' mupwi yaaw'handi windi namunyopo, satis'hoai sahi windi at'homaawiw'ise. Ami soh' wiwa ak'ip'pa tanyaaha owehandi neh' koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmos'r'ih'retap' naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maar'ho jah'hom'haiwa japepih'rati am't'ha gaahandi gw'nyaat'hon'niso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai neh' nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso K'raisiho nyami mit'hoaisati t'maamaitir'ih'ra daih'ra aim' namas'hi neti n'wip'tih'hore. Ami so mit'ho ko amb'pati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati and'tati uset'ho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati amb'pati ahendaise. Ami amb'pati Autaahaat'ho kati gw'nyanati wat'ip'titandi gw'nyaaati maaritir'ih'reti gw'nyanati noipati wat'ip'titando.

²⁰ Sahi aim' K'raisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi it'p'ho yam'hapati ami yap'pati jatimb'paami wat'ip'handaat'hi b'mimopo. Saiwi windi it'p'ho wat'ip'handisahapaami otit'hi b'mimow' sahi napindapi win'hap'pa wapa satahapa, ²¹ K'ny' k'mba wapa mipe, k'ny' nandapa sapa nepi namaan'ime, k'ny' yahapa wapai is'pi namumwat'ime, t'hapa taawi japepih'ropo? ²² Win'hap'pa sapa wapaapi katimb'paahi kapa nyah' newaati kapaara wapa ot'ip'pati nunya kiyaati ami nan'hon'hi keti kuraan'hi neti nop'isas'nati owet'itand'hapaapi kandaase. Iyataati neh' is'hiya kiyaami gw'nyaaahoh'it'handi win'hap'pa saiwa katiwi w'isasawi ahiyaw' japepih'r'w'ise, nyatauh' nyah' is'hiyaan'n' japepih'r'haayo. ²³ Iyataati ami is'hiyaami p'w'ha win'hap'pa sapaahi yamaati tiwat'haati nga nyangi neti and'tinyaih'on'hi Autaahaat'hopi gw'wunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami amb'pati yat'hi newa ip'hatisaati tiwa muwaati yaaw'handi numw't'haah'reti noaipataise.

Setih+ ami is+hiya saiwi gw+nyaawaayopo, win+hapi+pa sapa am+ti+ha gaahaiwa gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+ret+ noaipat+ is+hiyai gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ gaahand+ nunyataise ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Iyataahand+ kand+ win+hapi+pa saiwa maar+ho j+hom+ maarit+ati gw+nyaas+waiwa newaat+ yat+hiwa ip+hatit+haawi w+nd+ nga and+ti+maanyaiw+taise.

3

Nyah+ K+raisihoaisaat+ Maasi Aimi Jap+hi Nep+haayo

¹ Autaahaat+ho sangi K+raisihoaisat+ maasi aimi ahosimas+hiyaatis+, am+ sah+ m+haati yam+hapaat+hi K+raisihoh kom+ gw+ti+hoat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ gaat+hi+raihooan+ bimimb+pi+hi kahapaamap+pa ahotiwaiwaapaiwi daapi, am+ kaiwet+ sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nausaw+ mw+ti+pisaw+ ahiyaw+ise. ² Sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nahand+ m+haati autaah+ K+raisihoh bimimb+pi+hi ahotiwaiwet+ mw+ti+pisaw+ nausaw+ ahiyaw+ise. Aiw+ sah+ maapi yap+patamb+haiwet+ w+nd+ nausaw+ ahiyaw+ minjat+wi+ise. ³ Am+ sah+ utaaho wo napomas+hi kom+ amb+pat+ yap+ataat+hi yamwaahauh+ noasandipatamataiw+ aimi napomapi K+raisihoaisaw+ maas+ti+wi kom+het+ noasand+wi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ ti+maamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sah+ saiwi K+raisihom+het+ is+hiya w+nd+ maason+hauh+hand+ noasand+wi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ ti+maamaitauh+ K+raisihoh sah+ asi+y+hiyaati bimoh+ti+handam+ sawaho tanyaahore. Sah+ kom+het+ noasandoh+ho K+raisihoh Autaahaat+ho net+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ausaimanati auta natausaason+hi nasati yap+ataap+hi noaipahon+hura sangisangi koaisaw+ maasi kom+ ap+paah+ awa+nd+hand+ otiwa kambwaat+ awa+nd+hand+ nausainj+ti+handisaw+ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaih+ am+ is+hiya kiyaa+mi nd+haara sangi K+raisihoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ jasondaapo.

Nyah+ Maar+ho Jah+ho J+hom+hapa Namawaat+ Maar+ho Asoho Wan+ho Newaat+ Wan+hiyaanimat+haayo

⁵ Is+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+hapa maip+hapa ap+paah+ ti+ti+met+hapa maapi yap+patamb+hapa w+nd+ kamaiwi namap+ise. N+n+ sand+ siyahaiwa k+maiwaap+to us+hiya as+hiya namaatoh+ti+handam+ ipaahaap+ kiyaa+mi amb+pat+ k+hiyaisaw+ ti+maamait+wi am+ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi am+ maip+haiwa pi+hi+ti+wi kaitaat+wi kiyaa+mi omanj+ti+ti+hi w+ndot+ ngot+ nehotati, am+ is+hiya usaam+hapaapi nyamapaat+itando, ti+wi maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi w+ndos+ti+handap+to. Sand+ is+hiya usaam+hapaapi maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi maahoaipati nanaapw+to+ti+hand+ sand+ autaahaat+ho jaip+tahoai mep+ autaahepumapi gaapundoh+ti+handamatiyahande. ⁶ Sah+ saiwa saiwi w+nd+ kamaiw+ise, am+ Autaahaat+hoai at+homaawiw+ koai nepumapi is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaapi apowih+ wihoaan+hand+ naw+homatiyati kiyai ipot+hura numw+tant+hand+ y+hand+ aimi taati nasataise. ⁷ Sah+ j+hura sam+ maar+ho j+ho jah+hoaat+hi bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ maas+ti+wi sikaiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate.

⁸ Am+ wan+hi+ sah+ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi namamap+ise. Sangi aposind+hand+ am+ sam+ maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi nasinaamas+ti+hand+, am+ sam+ maar+ho maip+ho is+hiya usa nep+ nop+isas+ndo ti+wi m+maipaiwi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+, am+ utaaho wop+ is+hiya ko gaahoe ti+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+ nop+isas+wi koai amb+pat+ maip+hat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ numw+taati+wi gw+nyapen+wi is+iwatawa katoh+waiwa, am+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hi maip+haiwa ap+paah+ ainjotahapa gw+nyaapi maahomwaan+q+ ka-toh+waiwa kaiwaan+hi namamap+ise. ⁹ Sah+ n+naason+hi am+ n+naasaan+hi sam+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+hiya usai pi+w+ha jaipund+wi kaund+wi kaman+wise. Am+ saiwa sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+haiwaah+ sah+ aimi namamapi maar+ho wan+ho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiw+ sah+ aimi noaipapi wan+hiyaati asi+y+hiyaatesamataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho nasisoari sangi wan+haiwa gaahaiwa pi+hi+ti+ti+ kasisati nasanyati net+ gisunyaataise,

kaiwa gaahaiwa wan'haiwaah'hi sahi jinjap'hi gw'nyaitaat'wo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wan'haiwa kasisati neti gisunyaas'hi gaahaiwa wan'haiwaah'hi gw'nyaap' noaipap' wan'hiyaatimat'wi Autaahaat'ho sangi kiyati ah'isis'hometir'hi retap'haiwa taawi newaayopo, am' siyawaawi sahi ap'paahi ak'it'ni'hi kop' gisunyaaton'hi mmon-daatiwo. ¹¹ Am' k'mand' sangi taati kasimatind'mand' kandap' sahi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaati K'raisihom' nais'hiyaati mmot'ni'wi jat'noh'r'hi ret' saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam' dawaatap'hiyaatimet'wi, am' usaati t'it'hi sangi Judaahiyaatimet'wi, am' usaati neh' sangi yand'hi sam' amb'ipati namandi-pati'w'hiyaatimet'wi, am' usaati sam' amb'ipati nahomaamandipap'hiyaatimet'wi, am' usaati neh' sangi yand'hi p'w'ha waati'w' yap'ipati w'taahap'hiyaatimet'wi, am' sahi usaati ipataat'hap'hiyaatimet'wi, am' sahi usaati utaaho wom' ot'ip'ipati naw'ho owehati kawiw' kom' as'imwaat'it'hap'hiyaatimet'wi, am' usaati neh' sangi nan'haiwi sam' gw'nyaap' maaritoh'r'hi ret' bitop'hiyaatimetawaayopo. Iyataati K'raisihom' (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awais'ho) j'hondaise. Iyataati kahapaamap'ipa nahataapaamun' am' is'hiya nahatiyaamun' ko j'h'it'ati am' ko is'hiyaan'ni kahatamat'petahiyaan'ni nahatiyaan'ni kop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaanam' oman'it'it'hi bindataise.

Nyah' Is'hiya Usais' Maar'ho Ak'it'ni'hi Numw'it'haawo

¹² Am' Autaahaat'ho sahi t'it'hi ap'paahiyaati kiyat'ni'hi kom'hiyaatimat'itaati'w' nasam'ihainj'hi sahi aim' noaipap' kom' is'hiyaatimatauh'hi, am' ko kom' maar'ho sangi ap'paahi awaind'hand' ak'it'ni'hi nasanyataise. Isi am' sahi k'maiwa nep' is'wat'w' kaiwise. Sahi won'j' waan'j' am' wowaatapi maar'ho as'ipaimb' as'ipin'w' iw'it'ataman'w' am' gaahati kainn'w' itataman'ni'w'ise. Aiw' sahi yat'hi ipatisan'w' is'hiya usaisawi nep' tunn'w' m'imun'w' yat'hit'w' b'ipi napaisaati bimaaw' am' is'hiya usa sangi m'maip'isais'hiyaap' ket' w'nd' apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati am' sam' wongi utaaho wo wapa maip'ihapa kahison'hi kop' p'w'ha waisap'ihon'itapaapaahi am' gaasi am' sand' maip'handam' naanj'w'w' kiny' nep' aw'it'imap' utaaho maip'ihapa kahis'hoai kapa kahimb'ipa nepumape. Sam' maip'haiwa Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasiho aim' nesamas'hiyaatis' am' siri k'ireti s'kaiwi usa sangi maip'ihapa kasisoh'ip'ipa nepumap'ise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi am' kaiwaam' autahi wamwaan'j' ap'paahi j'hi awaind'hand' sahi is'hiya K'raisihom' nais'hiya Autaahaat'hom' manyinyai maar'ho nunyaw'ise, am' maar'ho nunyoh'it'hand' sand' nahataapai neti naasaimb'ip'hemati naasaimbaah'imat' t'maamah'wati wapaap' w'nd' nauset'imetat' an'it'isati is'watataiso. Iyati wapais' daahemati nusatip'haati am' wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti and'it'w'iwat' is'wat'hi t'maamaitati ot'ip'ipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamah'wataise. ¹⁵ Am' siyati K'raisihom' sangi neti yat'hi-siwat' napaisaatisamas'hi, am' sahi yat'hit'w' napaisaati napair'hi ret' w'nd' tunn'w' ikw'ni'w' it'hi man'w' bimaawise. Saiwi binyaih' am' sand' K'raisihom' kom' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi t'it'hi yat'hi-witat' napaisaat'it'nd'hand' sangi nasamind'hand' sangi sam' maar'hoaat'hi jainjatane. Am' s'kaiwi s'k'ireti daiwi w'nd' tunn'w' mun'w' it'hi man'w' ususaati yat'hi napaisaati K'raisihom' is'hiyaati (neh' sangi sam'hap'hi) bim'itaati'w' Autaahaat'ho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosih'hiyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoar' Autaahaat'hoai, 'kiny' gaahone gaare,' und'w'ise. ¹⁶ Aiw' K'raisihom' p'w'ha wapa gaahaiwa anaah'ip'ipa naw'ho naw'hom' an'aa'j' tisaitati ahotipatamat'iyati sam' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi tisait'w' nep' kip'w'ise. Aiw' sahi won'j' waan'j' wo waati sahi gaahaiwa K'raisihom' nasamiwaiwa kat'wunjaw'w', am' baiwi mmon'pinjaw'w' mw'it'ipisaw'w' kaiwunjaw'ise. Aiw' aun'hi'hi'r' Autaahaat'hom' ut'ip'ihooat'hi ahotir'hi'r' aun'hi'it'w' am' K'raisihom' is'hiyaati Autaahaat'hom' manyinyaatam' aun'hi'hi'r' sam' ut'ip'ihooat'hap'hi'r' aun'hi'it'w' am'

aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihom i Itipihoni neti sami omanjititih maarihoaatih gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumpapi sami maariho omanjititihapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwu sami piwaha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apihoni Autaahaatihoi saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam Nususapun Ami Kraisihom Wanhiyaan Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapi Porihoni Pwaha Katindhandapahaare

¹⁸ Sahi ashiyaati ushiyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami ushiya siya sahi namaatiwi nususaatami anjipipih jatawaawi sapa saithaawo tiwi piwaha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwu saitaatiwi Autaahaatihoni mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kraisihoi nunyaniwu niwipinjawuhiyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi ushiyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa waapihunduwu kiyaami maariho omanjititih neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiwu kamundiwise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kraisihoi nunyaniwu kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwaha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihoni maariho komi maariho wuwitataise.

²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjititih nepi niwinaamaniwu nusopisawu itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwu itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga wundi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihiyaapun Ami Kiyaami Awaisawuhiyaapi Porihoni Katindhandapahaare

²² Sahi otipipatihiyaati utaahoni wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihiyaatesamati jainjaati bimih koaisawu bindawaawu komi otipipati nawihoni owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihoni piwaha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwu gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiya nyapi satiwu, nyami otipipatihiya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawuhiya jainjatohiyihiya deti bitosaihuhuraahih otipipati napaitiwu kaitaawo. Sahi saiwu wundi kamaiwu ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihuhuraaro e ami kiya kaanih waapihitiwi maasinjasaihuhuraisangi napaitiwu kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawiwu, ami sahi sami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarihoaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi ishiyaahih sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maarihiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. ²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwu napaitiwu nawihaiwu kaiwise. Iyawaawu sahi ishiya Awaisihoni Jisasi Kraisihom otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwu sangi jainjatohiyihiyaami otipipati kawiwu, ami ishiya nehi ishiyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwu sahi wundi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisihoni Kraisihom otipipati akitinih kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisihoni sawahoni sahi otipipati kopu kawisohipipaapi wihoaanjihapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatihoni Kraisihom ishiyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kraisihom otipipatihiyaatitih ko sangi akitinih jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatihoni ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetematitititapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaahoni maapihandi kaisihoi kamwaanj wihoaanjihandi yaawihandi Autaahaatihoni numwitaise, nawihoni otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoaanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiy+hiyaate, sami ot+ip+pati+hiya naw+ho namep+ neh+handi sami ot+ip+pati kasiwi+ neh+ ot+ip+pati+hat+maimatohiy+hiyai sah+ gaahati kawiw+ tit+hi gaah+reti gaahapa kapaara sami ot+ip+pati kasitaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Sahi sawanaati aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate, sangisangi neh+hat+maat+ sami ot+ip+pati+hat+maamataiw+hiyaatangi jainjatis+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataat+hi bindataise.

And+itaa+ Gaapundaat+ T+it+hi Dait+haawo

² Sahi w+indi namopi+ ami w+indi ik+maan+w+ naingaapi+ jatawaaw+ mw+teti+w+ and+it+ napamapi+ kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundoh+p+paapi+ ahapaapi+ p+waundaati gaapund+haayono, ti+w+ sami amit+ha biyati+ nga jainjapwaaton+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Gaapundawaaw+ gaarehandisaw+ ahoyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'kiny+ gaah+ne gaare,' und+w+ p+waund+w+ gaapund+w+ise. ³ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+tinyaiw+itand+i sah+ nyapimaaw+ gaapund+w+ise. Ko dai+h+ra nuwati+ japwaahon+hi nyah+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha ausaitan+ sah+ koai nunjen+w+ p+waund+w+ise. P+w+ha sa K+raisihop+ha j+hura noasandis+ha wan+ aim+ auta noaipas+haaro. Iyataati+ ami p+w+ha is+hiya ati+w+ naitaat+w+handap+ poundih+ n+ngi kiya nan+puwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisap+ gaapund+w+ise, ami n+n+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+reti baind+ nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi is+hiya K+raisihop+ w+indi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ bindawaahura sami amit+ha gaah+reti gw+nyaapi+ ami tit+hi gaah+reti+hi sah+ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyami+ nd+het+ kaiw+ise. Asis+ha auhurura wura sah+ mmon+w+ is+watop+pa nep+ namih+r+w+ baiw+ is+watawaaw+ K+raisihometir+hi+retap+ kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai p+waund+w+ nunjaw+ise. ⁶ Iyawaaw+ sah+ nasisoaari+ p+w+ha neh+ gaahaah+hi kat+w+ise. Iyawaaw+ p+w+ha is+hiya atitaat+w+ maaritoh+haah+hi nasisoaari+ kat+w+ise. Aiw+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, is+hiya sangi (wapaap+) nas+sehohiy+hiyai kiya nas+sehoh+p+paam+ wihoan+hand+ tit+hi gaah+reti+ kiya nga gw+nyaitaat+w+hi+reti kaund+taati+wo.

Por+ho Tikikusiy+ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih+ Maisahur+ Korosihandaahap+ No-maise

⁷ N+n+ ot+ip+pati+ kiyoh+patap+ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat+taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahos+ nyam+ naisoho akohore. Iyati+ ko nyangisati+ maasi+ ot+ip+pati+ kiyataise. Iyati+ ami+ ko Awais+hom+ ot+ip+pati+ho akoho ot+ip+pati+ nga napaitati+ kiyahore. Iyati+ ko nyangisati+ maasi+ ot+ip+pati+ n+naw+p+h+ kiyohiy+hiyaan+n+ koai maar+ho biyaati+ nga nunyaahore. ⁸ N+n+ Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh+it+mand+ tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sapi+ kiya n+napitaiw+ bindawaayopo, tati+ daayati+ sangi+ jati+ jasondande. Iyati+ ami+ ko sangi+ Por+hoaisaw+hiya saiw+ saiw+ bindawaayopo+ saton+hi, ami+ sah+ nisapun+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pati+ n+ngisaw+ maasi+ kiyawa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ sah+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ nep+ mmondaat+we. Iyati+ ami+ ko sangi+ and+it+isaihon+hi+ sam+ maar+ho wisaiton+hi+ sah+ jap+h+ maarit+taati+wo. ⁹ N+n+ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati+ maasi+ nandusaasataayon+ kur+ sangisenda+ maasi+ nap+taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah+ k+mb+hiyaan+ K+raisihom+ nais+hiyaan+ maar+ho ap+paah+ nga nunyaahore. Iyati+ ko ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hore. Iyati+ ko sah+ sawanaati+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ Korosihyaatam+hore. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ k+mb+hiyaan+ Onesimaasiho ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hotih+ kop+ nga gw+nyaawa usonaati+ koai+ autaah+ newa is+wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati+ maasi+ sangisenda+ nap+taise.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Korosihyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi n'ingisawi n'ingi andit'nipi ot'ip'ipati maasi ninawip'ih' kiyaa' Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyai winjatind'hand' newaat' awainde-waamaat' kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanam'hingwaasi neh' murimingwaas'hihe. Neh' singwaas'hi' n'ingi nga baiw' itataman'w' andit'niwawaayopo. Iyataat' am' s'kingwaasi maaw' gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasam' wo Aris'takaasiho n'ingisa maasi naputiha bimoh'ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati am' kiyaam' wo Maakiho Banapaasihom' sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iy-ataat' so Maak'hop' p'w'ha aim' sangi kasaton'hi' (am' ko sangisenda nason-aah' sah' koai baiw' uson'w' numwaapise). Am' kiyaam' wo Jas'tusiho (am' p'w'ha G'rik'haara Jisaasiho t'w' amb'hi't'w'ho) koai maaw' sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh' singwaas'hi'hi' Judaahiyaam' ot'hat'hap' (nepemait'w') Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap'hingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maar'ho oman'it'it'hi' nep' usaaniw' w'nip' yat'hi'nip' gaan'mawaayopo. ¹² Iyataat' Epap'raasiho sah' sawanaatam' naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap'raasiso K'rais' Jisaasihom' ot'ip'ipati kawis'hore. Iyataat' ko nasisoari sap' and'it'itat' mw'it'ipisati gaap'sundati Autaahaat'hoai p'waundat' nunjenataise, ko sangi net' and'it'isaihoni' sah' sam' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'hand' an'itiw' is'ip' bitop', am' Autaahaat'hom'haiwa wapaap' sah' w'nd' nauset'hi'met'w' gaat'w', am' Autaahaat'ho gw'nyaat' maaritimb'pa nahataa-paap' sah' nga mmondaat'wo. ¹³ Am' n'ni n'wahon'ni Epap'raasihoai iwinjahon'hi' sangi jatatamanati and'it'isaiw'tand' ot'ip'ipati and'it'at' napamat' waati kair'hi'retap' n'ni sangi akite nd' kasatataato. Sah' K'raisihom' is'hiyaat' aunah'ipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisun' am' K'raisihom' is'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun', am' aunah'ipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisun' jatata-man'itand' Epap'raasiho ot'ip'ipati waati asakiyati p'hit'at' kiyataise. ¹⁴ Am' nisun' n'ingisaw' maasi k'imb'hi' bimohiy'hiyaamun' timb'paap' nyainjatis'ho am' nyah' koai maar'ho ap'paah' awaind'hand' nunyaat' biyaat' g'wunyaawaat' usohoh'ho Ruk'houn' am' wo Demaasihoun' kur' sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyah' k'imb'hi' bimohiy'hiyaanam' ngaahuraarehand' nyam' nais'hiya nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahan-daahiyaisun', am' K'raisihom' is'hiya K'raisihom' naisaamaat' Nimbaahaatam' an'ip'p'hi' ahoyan'w' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha kan'w' Autaahaat'hoai mep' autaahepumap' p'waund'w' nahowisohiy'hiyaisun' kanyund'w' nunyaw'ise. ¹⁶ Sah' Korosihandaahiyaat' k'mand' ut'ip'mand' aw'it'w' atiw' owetan'hi', am' Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaam' ot'haat' aw'it'w' atitaat'w' kiyaap' nusoaasaw'ise. Aiw' am' n'ni ut'ip'hand' Reotesiyaahiyaap' nusoaasoh'it'handisangi, am' sah' nep' aw'it'w' atiw'ise. ¹⁷ Saiw' am' sah' Ar'kipusihoi saund'w' kaund'w'ise. Am' k'ny' Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasihoaisap' t'imaamait'p' bindapaap' kop' ot'ip'ipati kawitaap' gi nang'm'han'w' nahinyoh'ipatam'hihoaan' kiny' m'it'ho nusoaasap' kaimb' gaamap' owemape und'w'ise.

¹⁸ N'ni Por'ihon'ni n'wahon'ni nisi ikw'ira ut'ip'mand' k'mand' sap' j'ipati'piyataayo. Am' sah' sat'w', Por'ho sawaho kom' ikw'ira ut'ip'mand' k'mand' ak'it' j'ipati'piyataise, t'w' mmondaat'wo. N'ni daah' naputi' bindataayoni am' sah' nisap' w'nd' nan'p'mimat'w' baiw' g'nunyaap' gaapund'w'ise, n'ingi Autaahaat'ho and'it'niwat' n'itataman'tando. Am' nyam' Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasiho sangi gaahand' kasitand' n'ni sap' gaap'sundataayo.

Tesaronikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho

Kîmandî 1 Tesaronikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî

Nesîpîhande

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bimainjatî kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandaahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpîmatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

1 Tesaronikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritai kiyai netî mepî autaahemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwî saiwî baiwî kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwî gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwî andîtitîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonîntî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanjatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatiwe.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronikaahandaahiya Andîtitîwî Jîsaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bîmauhî Porîho Kiyaapî Maaritataise

² Iyataatî yaingwanaannî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undatî gaapundîhaayo. ³ Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jîsaasihopî baiwî tîtîhî gîwunyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandaahî isîhiya Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayopo. Aiwî sahî baiwî andîtitîwî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisîho japîhî nyangî nanyamaitandîhandapî jaawî bindawaayopo. ⁴ Isî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sangî akîtî Autaahaatîho maarîho nasanyataise. Nasamîhî sandapî nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo, sahî noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîtaatiwî jîhura Autaahaatîho aimî ahîsîhîhiyaate. ⁵ Aihî sandapî mmonîhaawî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nehîha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahunî Itîpîhoraahunî ausaahonîhî Itîpîho koraahî pîwîha akîtîhe, tîto ta netî gîsunyaataise. Iyataatî sahî aimî nyahî sangî andîtîsaiwîtîhaawî sangisaatî jîhura maasi bindîhaawî sahî nyamî daayaatî bimohîtîhandapî gaahandîtîhî, pîwîha akîtîhaare, tîwî mmonîwîhiyaate. ⁶ Aiwî sahîhî nyahî kiyohîtîhandunî Awaisîhomî kaindîhandunî sahî naasîkatî kaiwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nehauhî kandapî isîhiya usa naanjatî yaasahaiwa sangî nasanyauhî sahî maarîtaatiwîhandî Itîpîho nasamîhî maarîtîwî pîwîha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwî sahî isîhiya yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahiyaunî yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahiya Jîsaasihopî

baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai sahî kiyohîpatî katî japepîhîrîwî kaitaatîwî nunjawaay-
opo. ⁸ Iyataatî sahî baiwî bimohîtîhandaaî Awaisîhopîha pîwîha sahî ausaahohîha
nehî yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahunî Akaiyahandaahunîhîhî notaamaise. Owetise.
Aunahîpî nahatewaara sahî baiwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandapîmaawî no-
taise. Isî nyahî wîndî samî gîwunyaahotîhandapî isîhiyai kamundîto. ⁹ Iyataatî
jîhura nyahî sangisenda nasonîhî sahî nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tîwî nanya-
maahohîtîhandapî isîhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatî sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhopî
gîwunyaapî kiyohîwaiwa ahosumwapî Autaahaatîho akîtîho asoheematatî jin-
japîhî bimîsîhopî nepemaitîwî gîwunyaapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatîmatauhî isîhiya
kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataatî Jisaasiho jîhura napwîhî Autaahaatîho japîhî jo-
maahîpataatîhapî ahowîmatî numwaataise. Iyataatî Jisaasiho so Autaahaatîhomî
apowîndîhandî nanyamîtotîhandaatîhapî biyaatî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangi nanya-
maitandîhore. Aihî sahî so Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho katohîhopî yamîhapataatîhapî
napîtaiso, tîwî baiwî jaawî bimauhî isîhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porîho Aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda Jîhura Otîpîpatî Kaindîhandapî Tesaron- aikaahiya Gwînyaitaatîwî Kaundataase

¹ Iyataatî naisîhiyaatî yaingwanaanamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate,
yaingwanaananî jîhura sangisenda nasaatî otîpîpatî kiyohîpatî nehîhatî kiyaha-
maayo. Owetise. Aihî sahî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate. ² Iyataatî jîhura nyahî
sangisenda nasaatî aunahîpa Piripaihanda niyonîhî isîhiya nyangi nyapî manyîhaiwa
nanyinyawî sisîpînyatîwî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nanyinyauhî sahî saiwaapî aimî
gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aiwî kiya naanîatî yaasîhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhîhandî kandî Au-
taahaatîho andîtinyaisîhî wîndî tîmaamaahiyaatî andîtitaatî nasaatî Autaahaatîhomî
pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha sangî nyahî ausaawaatî kasatahaayo. Kasatonîhî
isîhiya samî usa, kamaatîwîse nyatîwî nyapîhatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataatî nyahî
sangisaapîhî nasaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohîtîmandî napîndape? Sandî
nyahî pîwîha tîtîhîmetîha kasataatî apîpaahî ainjotatî maipîhapa kiyaatî sangî
jaiwîsatîtîhaawî nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatîho nyapî kiya andîtitîwî nisî
pîwîha ausaahowo, tatî komî pîwîhaapî nanyisesîhî nyahî andîtitîhaayo. Iyahaawî
Autahaatîhomî pîwîha ausahaawî isîhiya maarîtîto, taatî gwînyaahaawî ausaha-
maayo. Autahaatîho nyamî maarîhoatîhî gwînyaahohîwaiwa nahatewa nyasosîho
maarîtîtandî ausahaayo. ⁵ Iyataatî sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate, nyahî jaiwîtaatî
atîpatî nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatî nyahî sapî nyamî naisîhiyaimatîwî nawîho
nanyamîto, taatî Autahaatîhomî pîwîha ausahaamaayo. Iyataatî sandî sataatî
gwînyaahohîtîhandî Autahaatîho aimî mmose. ⁶ Iyataatî nyahî yawanaanapî Jisaasi-
homî aposerîhiyaanîni awaisawîhiyaanisî nyamî ambîpatî awaindepînyamapîse,
sataatî sangîsunî isîhiya usaisunî sasatîtîhatî katî siyaatî wîndo, taatî kamaasato.
⁷ Iyataatî jîhura nyahî sangisaatî maasî bindîhaawî apopaatî waatî maahai bîpî
napaisaatî iwinjaatî bimîpatamatiyaatî napaisaatî sangisaatî bindîhaayo. ⁸ Iyahaawî
maarîho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawî Autahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwai-
waapîhaahîhî kasatîhaamaato. Nyamî bimîtîhaahandapî gîmunyaawaatî naanîatî
yaasahaiwaahîhî nehaawî sangî maarîho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataatî naisîhiyaatî
nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate, sahî
itîhîtîwî nandapa nanyamîtauîhî yaingwanaananî otîpîpatî yaingwanaanamî nan-
dapa nawîhopîhatî apatîhî otapîhaatunî waatî kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawî Autaa-
haatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaawa kasatîhaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataatî yaing-
wanaananî maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaayaatî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaanîni baiwî Jisaasihopî

g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ ndiheti bimon+hi, akite tiwi mmon+w+hiyaate. Aih+ Au-
taahaat+hoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataat+ utaaho wo kom+ mwaahoai biyat+ kaundi-
patamatiyaat+ ninaasiyaatangi kasaton+hi aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. ¹² Iyahaawi yaing-
wanaan+n+ sangi and+tisiwaat+ saiwa t+tihi Autaahaat+ho sangi nausainj+thandun+
is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handun+ nasam+tand+ ahisis+ho maaritir+h+ret+ bimaaw+ise,
satahaato.

*Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K+raisihop+ G'wunyaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa
Yaaw+haiwa Nunyaw+hand+ Kand+ T+maamahiyaw+ And+tit+wi Bitohauh+ Por+ho Maar-
itataise*

¹³ Iyataat+ j+hura nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kasaton+hi sah+ Autaahaat+hom+
p+w+he, tiwi newaayopo. Nehot+ha sa p+w+ha neh+ utaahom+haamaahe.
Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ak+tiha newaayopo. Nehauh+ ka baiwi
g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ oman+titihi taat+ gisunyaatataise. Gisunyainj+hi
sandap+ nyah+ gaapund+haahura nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hoai, kiny+ gaahone gaare,
und+haato. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiwi K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaate,
sah+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
Aih+ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisas+ K+raisihoisaw+ t+maamaitohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+
P+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha nehauh+ kiyaaam+hiya usa kiyai yaaw+haiwa nun-
yawaayopo. Iyataat+ sangisangi sam+hiya usa K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya
naas+kat+ kaiwi sangi yaas+haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+
p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha aim+ newaayopo, taat+ gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataat+
j+hura Judiyaahandaahiyaam+ satoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+
ausaahohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaaam+ mwaayaisangi
naas+kat+ kaiwi Awais+ho Jisaasihoai sohoai timap+, am+ nyangi kiya pohip+nyiw+
nep+nyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ kamaiwi koai
ahosumwap+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh+
is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ kiyai numwaito, taat+
Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa kaund+to taatyon+hi
Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya saiwa kamaiw+ise, nyat+wi
nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup+ maip+haiwa p+h+tiwi kaim+ niyaw+ wani aim+
Autaahaat+hoai p+h+tat+ apousataise.

Por+ho Tesaronaikaahiya Jap+h+ Usondand+ Maaritataise

¹⁷ Is+ naisihyaat+ nyamataiwi K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Judaahiya
Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya yaingwanaan+ sangisaat+ maasi bim+to
taatyon+hi kiya naan+at+ yaas+haiwa nanyinyauh+ yan+h+mawaat+ nasahaayo. Nasaat+
yaingwanaan+n+ met+honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaat+ bind+haayo.
Iyahaawi yaingwanaan+n+ w+nd+ sangi maason+haahand+ kand+ yaingwanaan+n+
sap+ p+h+taat+ gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaaw+ yaingwanaan+n+ sap+ maar+ho
t+nyatataise. T+nyatih+ yaingwanaan+n+ nasaat+ jasond+haawi waat+ gwinyaahaayo.
¹⁸ Gwinyaahaaw+ n+n+ Por+hon+n+ waat+ gwinyaataat+ kurisat+ sangisenda maasi
jinjap+h+ nap+ti jasondondiyon+hi Bwaas+r+h+r+ daihra nanyisapuwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataat+
ipot+hura Jisaasiho jap+h+ nason+hura kom+ ndiheti yaingwanaan+n+ napindap+
maarit+tihaawe? Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha atiwi g'wunyaahoh+thandapaah+hi
maarit+to. ²⁰ Iyataat+ ak+ti+si sam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya mmonawaawi t+ti+tihi
kanyatauh+ awaind+hand+ maarit+haawi sangi jasond+ha nap+tihaaw+ gwinyaahaayo.

3

*Por+ho J+hura Is+hiya K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ Timotehoai
Natausaasataise*

1-2 Iyataati yaingwanaanini windi maasisonaati bindihaawi maarho tnyatih Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraanji aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotih ko sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisiwitandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanhaiwa nepi japihi timahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatihom gwinyaasimumwaanji kamwaanji naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihatato, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasih mmoniw gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maasisoniti bindataati maarho tindih nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititwi gwunyaawaayondihom, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwaha kasatonih Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwaha kasatohiwaiwa neh noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihi Nasati Porihoi Kaundih Porihom Maaritataise

⁶ Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaapi, ami ishiya usai maarho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondhaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiw kiyaaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maarho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih kom piwahaara maarho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maarho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatihom sahi andititwi gwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaatihom, 'kini gaahone gaare,' undihatato. ¹⁰ Apatih otapihaati gaapundihahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisiwititihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Porihom Autaahaatihom Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataise

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihom nyami Awaisihom Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maarho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisihom pihitati nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisihom Jisaasiho ishiya komhiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

Por'ho Kiraisihom' Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman'in'w' Titihi Bimaawise Un-dataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' gwunyaahohiy'hiyaati nais'hiyaate, j'hura nyah' sangi aim' nahatewa Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi'reti japepih'ri'wi kaitaat'w'haiwaap' kasato. Aih' sah' aim' japepih'ri'wi kat' kiyawaayopo. Aih' wanisangi Jisaasihom' wat'p'handa biyaati kasat'haaton' saiwi waati baiwi kaiw'ise. ² Iyataati nyah' sangi j'hura Awais'ho Jisaasihom' wat'p'handa p'w'ha kasat'it'haawi kanyatihi nasanyoh'haapi aim' mmon'wi gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aih' kaapi g'sunyaat'itandi j'haati kasat'it'haawiyo. ³ Iyataati sah' noaipapi ap'paahiyaati kiyaatin'hi Autaahaat'hom'hiyaatimat'wi, am' ap'paahi gaahiyaati ainahiy'hiyaati sam' amb'pati us'hiya as'hiya k'hiyaisaw' t'imaamaaip' tit'hi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaatimatoh'ri'hi'reti daiwi bim'itaat'w' Autaahaat'ho maaritataise. ⁴ Is' us'hiyaati aim' as'hiyai nep' w'rahohiy'hiyaati n'naason'hi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya kiyoh'ri'hi'reti kaiwi Autaahaat'homuni, am' is'hiyaamuni nd'het' kiny' n'naasonyi k'waamaati baimbi usop' nep' kaati autahi is'wat'p', am' iw'itatanapi kaatapi maar'ho gaaho saasanotati pop'it'ho gw'nyaape. Aimb' kaatapi is'hiya kiyaami k'hiyaisaw' t'imaamaitohiy'hiyaam'hi'reti kiny' g'imunyaape. ⁵ Saiwi is'hiya Autaahaat'hop' g'maawunyaap'hiya nan'haiwi as'hiya k'hiyai is'p' amb'pati t'imaamah'w'itaat'w'handapaah'hi gw'nyaapi kiyoh'patamataiw' sah' w'ndi kamaiw'ise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sah' as'hiya usaam'hiyai is'p' kiyoh'waiwa is'hiya usaam'hapa ikon'hoh'patamatiyahapaas' saiwa kamaiw'ise. Iyataati j'hura yaingwanaan'ni biyaati sasat'haato: Is'hiya saiwa kiyohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho naan'at' yaaw'haiwa numw'itaise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyangi j'hura ah'nyisataati kiya maip'haiwa kaito tati ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. Titihi biyaati ainahiy'hiyaan'ni bim'it'haawi ah'nyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati is'hiya sam' usa k'ima p'w'ima baiwi at'homiw' ahosumwawaawaah' sandi yaingwanaanangi ahos'nyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho It'p'hop' Gaahore tati nanyamis'hoai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' gwunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handapi kasat'it'hati kat' Autaahaat'ho aim' neti g'sunyaasi w'ndi j'haati kamaasat'ito. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' gwunyaahohiy'hiya nahatiyai yap'pati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiy'hiyai maar'ho aim' nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' gwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' baiwi waati maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handapi biyaati kasat'haato. ¹¹ Iyataati sah' nahariw'haiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaaw'ise. Iyawaawi is'hiya usaam' kiyoh'waiwaapi gaaro maipo, t'wi baahaiwi mauson'w'ise. Iyataati j'hura kasatoh'patamataiw' sawanaatap'hapaapi waati ot'p'pati kaiw'ise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaah' sah' w'ndi wapaapi nenoah'met'itaise. Aisaihi is'hiya Jisaasihop' gwunyaahohiy'hiya sap' kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, t'wi maar'it'itapo.

Por'ho Jisaasiho Jap'hi Nap'itand'handap' Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati nais'hiya nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' gwunyaahohiy'hiya sat'wi, 'is'hiya napowaw' jap'hi w'ndi namepapi Autaahaat'hoaisaw' bimim'itapo,' t'wi gw'nyaawaawi p'hit'w' maar'ho as'piyoh'patamat'maitaat'w' yaingwanaan'ni is'hiya napohiy'hiyaapi sah' tit'hi gw'nyaitaat'w' kasat'it'haawiyo. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyah' Jisaasiho napotati jap'hi nepas'it'handap' aim' mmonaat' gw'nyaahaayo. Is' is'hiya Jisaasihop' j'hi g'wunyaapi bimamb'w' napohiy'hiyai Jisaasiho wat'p'handisati nason'hura Autaahaat'ho ahowimahon'hi nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aih' yaingwanaan'ni Awais'hom' p'w'ha katis'ha keti sataati kasat'haato: Awais'ho ipot'hura nason'hi sura is'hiya as'y'hiya Jisaasihop' gwunyaapi bimohiy'hiya

jih w'indi siy'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap' bimamb'w' napohiy'hiyai nusatipap' naiw' Jisaasihoop'hi noaipap' koaisaw' namutandaapo. Owet'aise. ¹⁶ Ot'ip'pat'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimis'ho awais'hoai Autaahaat'ho kaundon'hi ko ot'ip'ho kapapar'hir' ipohon'hi ngaat'aise. Gaaton'hi suraan'hi Awais'ho yam'hapataat'hi namasi noat'ipaitaise. Noat'ipahon'hi is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap' bimamb'w' napohiy'hiya jih nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jih nepasaih' suraan'hi is'hiya kop' g'wunyaap' as'y'hiya bimohiy'hiyaun' am' napohiy'hiyaun' maas' ahoyainjai' Awais'hom' wat'p'handaa'hi numwaasi usondaat'w' naitaise. Iyon'hi nyah' Awais'hoaisaati maas' kiyaan'n'hi jinjap'hi bim'to. ¹⁸ Is' sah' kima p'w'ima Jisaasiho nap'tand'handap' kasatoh'ima nahatiyaati Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati sawanaati nep' n'naason'hi n'naasaan'hi kan'wi and'tit'wise.

5

Por'ho Jisaasihom' Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap'tand'handap' Timan'naat' Jat't'haawo Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nais'hiyaate, Awais'ho siyat' ahura jap'hi nap'taise, taat' nyah' sangi w'indi j'pat'ipiyaati kamaasat'ito. ² Iyataati utaaho ikondand'ho nap'taiso, t'w' w'indi gw'munyaap' neh' nan'haiw' bimauh' akoh' apatind't'hi nap'ipamatiyat' Jisaasiho ahura nap'taiso, t'w' is'hiya w'indi g'munyaap' nan'haiw' binyaih' Awais'ho neh' akoh' nap'taise, sataati nyah' sangi aim' kasaton'hi sah' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. ³ Iyataati is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya, 'wan' naan'at' yaas'haiwa nait'haahuraamaahe. Wan' gaahure,' t'w' bim'taapo. Binyaih' kiyai net' nusop'isas'tand'hand' neh' ket' noaipaitaise. Iyataati sand' apopaat' waat' maaha namw'tand'handap' maah'wura yaas'tand'hand' noaipaitaise, tat' bimih' yaaw'tand'hand' ket' noaipas'ipamatiyat' noaipaitaise. Naan'at' yaaw'haiwa siyat' noaipahon'hi is'hiya kaiwai nemap' w'indi yamaan'hi'maitaapo. Nahatiya naan'at' yaaw'haiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' as'hatind'handaatap'haiwa kaiw' bindawaamaayopo. Is' asis'ha Awais'ha napisura sangi net' yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand'ho neh' akoh' noaipataat' is'hiyai net' ko yawimas'ipamatiyato. Owet'aise. ⁵ Iyataati sah' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nahatiyaati nau-sainj'it'handam'hiyaati, am' ip'ho otap'haatap' is'hiya wapa namoaasaw' nahataapa auta kiyohiy'hiyaamataiw'hiyaate. Iyataati sahun' nyahun' nyah' nahatiyaan'n' wapa apatind't'hi is'hiya noasaw' kiyohiy'hiyaamatiyaati kiyaat' bind'haamaayo. Iyaati sandaa'hi nyah' as'hatind'handaat'hap'hiyaan'n'maahe. Owetise. ⁶ Is' nyah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap'hiya neh' nanoposohiy'hiyaamatiyaati nanowaatot't'haaw'maahe. Owetise. Nyah' biyaati itataman'naat' jat't'haawe. ⁷ Iyataati apat'hi sura nanoaitaatiw'huraare. Iyataati apat'hi sura am' waapoho naharitaatiw'ho nan'wi naharitaatiw'huraare. ⁸ Iyataati nyah' nausainj'it'handam'hiyaan'ne. Nyam' am't'ha biyat' nyainjap'waaton'hi biyaati gw'nyait'haawe. Iyaati nyah' itataman'naat' nyam' p'w'ha dahopa yat'hi ipatisanaat' jat't'haawe. Iyaati nyah' nyam' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handun' is'hiya usais' maar'ho ak't'n'hi nunyoh'it'handun' newaati ut' apot'hir' maatoaat'ipamatiyati niyowa nipaataati niw't'haawe. Iyaati Autaahaat'ho nyangi ipotaataat'hand' ap'paahiyaanangi nanyamaitand' jatoh't'hand' tingaat'ha wat'p'ha pw's'p' yaipati tiwah'raitand'haamatiyaati nipaati'haawe. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho kom' apowind'hand' nanyam'tand' ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyam' Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisihop' jap'hi nanyamaitand' ah'nyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyap' napotaise. Is' ko jap'hi nap'tand'hura nyah' as'y'hiyaan'n' bimisaih'sangi, am' aim' napwisaih'sangi nanyamaahon'hi koaisaati maas' jinjap'hi bim't'haawe. ¹¹ Is' wan'

kiyohimata mataiwī ninaasiyaatihī samī naisīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai napaisaatumapī pīwīha kaundīwī kanīwī nepī andītītīwīse.

Porīho Tesaronaikaahiyaī Pīwīha Kīma Ipotīha Kaundataase

¹² Aihī naisīhiyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, yaingwanaananī sangī biyaatī sataatī kasatīhaayo: Sahī isīhiya sangī jainjaawī bindawaawī otīpīpatī samī otīhatīhī waatī nga kiyohiyīhiyaamīha baiwī atīwīwīse. Iyataatī isīhiya siyai Awaisīho sangī jainjaawī bindawaawī gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa kasatīwī nasamītaatīwī ahīwihīhiyaare. ¹³ Aisī sahī kiyaapī otīpīpatī nga kaiwīhiyaaso, tīwī maarīho nunyawī kiyaamīhatīhī nuwīse. Iyawaawī sahī samī naisīhiyaisawī itīhīnnīwī tīmūnīwī bīpī napaisaatī yatīhitīwī bimaawīse. ¹⁴ Aihī naisīhiyaate, yaingwanaananī biyaatī sataatī kasatīhaato: Isīhiya otīpīpatī kamaiwī pohīpiyohiyīhiyai gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa sahī numwisaihi kiya otīpīpatī kaita baiwī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isīhiya pīhitīwī gwīnyaapī maarīho naanjawihī bimohiyīhiyai maarīho napaisaatumapī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī baiwī andītīmītīwī gīmunyaahohiyīhiyai baiwī andītīwīpīse. Aiwī isīhiya usaisī tarīwīmūndīwī nehī bīpī winjasawīse. ¹⁵ Iyawaawī isīhiya usa sangī naanjatī yaasīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa amī naanjatī yaawīhaiwa wihoanī numwītaawī, owetane. Iyawaawī nahatewetī sahī baiwī samī naisīhiya samataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisunī isīhiya nahatiya usaisunī tītīhī gaahaiwa kainīwī kawīwīse. ¹⁶ Sahī nahatewetī jinjapīhī maaritīwīse. ¹⁷ Maaritīwī Autaahaatīhopī asīsīha nahatewetī gaapundīwīse. ¹⁸ Iyataatī kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapīhī noaipahonīhī kaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai kīnyī, ‘gaahone gaare,’ undīwīse. Iyawaawī sahī Kīraisī Jisaasīhoaisawī tīmaamaitohītīhandī ko sangī andītīsaihonīhī saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatīwī Autaahaatīho maaritaitaise. ¹⁹ Isī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaahō sahī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwa gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa netī samī omanītītīhī gisunyaatī, amī kasatonīhī koai sahī namaawisapupwī amī ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wīndī tipīndīwī nēmaamapīse. ²⁰ Aiwī Autaahaatīho isīhiya usa komī pīwīha atīwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyai komī gwīnyaatī maaritīwaiwa kiyai netī gīwunyaatī nunyonīhī kiya sangī kasatisaihi kaiwaapī sahī samī omanītītīhī mīmaipaiwī gwīnyaapī pohīpaiwīmaamapīse. ²¹ Iyawaawī sahī ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīwī komī ambīpatī nīwīmaapī kiyawaahura isīhiya usa pīwīha kasatisaihiha sahī Autaahaatīhomīhaare tīwaisaihi sawanaamī gwīnyaapīha kasatītaawī sahī baiwī mmonīwī akītīhanaaraahī atīwī nepī isīwatīwī japepīhīrīwīse. Iyawaawī pīwīha nahataisangi sīrīkīretī tipītapaapī mmonīwīse. ²² Aiwī maipīhaiwaatanīhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwī kaiwa namamapīse. ²³ Isī Autaahaatīho nyahī nyamī maarīho omanītītīhī yatīhīnyaitatī napaisaatītānīhī bimītīhaahandī nanyamisīho, samī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī netī tītīhī gaahiyaatī ainahiyīhiyaatesamahonīhī, bimaamī nuwī nyamī Awaisīho Jisāsī Kīraisīho japīhī nasonīhura maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha owehiyaatī Autaahaatīho sawahomataiwīhiyaatī noaipaitaatīwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatīho sangī japīhī nasamaitandī gaatatī nasamaatī ahīsīsīho nga jainja bimītīaise. Ko Gaahosī komī pīwīha sangī nasamaatī jainjatītandī tīmanatī kasatisīha ka japepīhīratī sangī nga andītīsaiwatī jainjaatī bimaamī notī Jisāsī Kīraisīho nasonīhuraatīaise.

²⁵ Naisīhiyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, Autaahaatīho yaingwanaananī andītīnyaiwīta sahī gaapundīwīse. ²⁶ Iyawaawī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiyai maaritīwī gerundīwī ikwīrī ahowīwīse. ²⁷ Nīnī Awaisīho Jisāsī Kīraisīho maaritatī sapī kiya saitotatī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhīrītī komī watīpīhandā watīpīndī sangī sasatātāto: Kīmandī utīpīmandī awītīwī naisīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiyai ausapī auta kaundīwīse.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kiya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaanî Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanjîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise.

Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotînîhî Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahî Porîhonînîtihî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî noaipapî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihohaisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. ² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare

³ Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gisunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatihî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jin-japîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîhîhandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho. ⁴ Sahî siyohîhîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maarîtaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundatî samî ambîpatî nasimaawaatî awaindewaasamîhaayo. Sangî isîhiya samî tiworisa yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kasisauhî amî kaiwa yaasîhaiwa kiyaatînîhî nepî nowaahetî ketî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî andîtitîwî isîwatîwî kiyaatînîhî kopî taawî gîwunyaahauhî kandapî kaundîhaato.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Tîtîhî Gaahîretî Tipîtapaatî Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangî taatî nasoaipasîwîmaiwaaraahî Autaahaatîho nyangi siyatî netî nanyinjataise, ko tîtîhî gaahosî gaahatî kiyatî amî nyangi tîtîhî gaahîretî netî tipîtapaatî nyasonataise. Iyatî amî saiwa sangî samî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa sangî

tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaathiho neti sangi komhiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jhotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinhini jinjapihini jainjatitando. ⁶ Ko titihini gaahosi Autaahaathiho titihini gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasanyawu nasopisasihiyahiyai yaawuhaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasuhaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaathiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanahonihini, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya watiphiyaisati sisaha tihwitihihi paanahaataatihini yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸ Ko isihiya Autaahaathopini mmoniwini gwunyaitaatiwini poundihini pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopihini piwihini gaaha wanihini minjapepihihiwini ami kaami otitihini pinamaayohiyahiyai wihooanhaiwa waati yaawuhaiwa numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoni komi ndimaahomwaanini nausainjitihandini, ami komi yundanyihini watipihaiwaapihapini kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipuhaiwaapi maipihandini wihooanhandini kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihi kiya windi ikimaaniniwini kiyaaninihi yaawuhandini naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaathiho saiwa siyati kiyonihini noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoni nyahini komi isihyaaninini gwunyaahohiyahiyaaninini nyahini titihini ko sawahomihyaanimatitihawu Autaahaathiho nanyamihainjawuhyaaninini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandini nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoi sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururunini Autaahaathiho Tesaronaikaahiyai Anditwivitandini Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawu nyahini gaapundahaahura sapi nyahini nasisoaari kiyaaninini sangi Autaahaathiho anditisiwitandini koai piwaundaati gaapundahaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaathiho maarititini gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwini gaatatini nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwini ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandini nyahini nasisoaari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundahaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopini gwunyaahohitihandini neti sangi gaasamati anditisihonihini ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwini Autaahaathiho maaritihini ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwini gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihini kaitaatiwini sapi Autaahaathoi nyahini, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundahaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihini isihya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoi niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihya nahatiyaunini sangi mepini autaahepissamapi nga baiwi jasoniwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandini sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoai pa sasimatitaise.

2

Utaaho Winihapipa Nematini Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwini Kiraisihopini gwunyaahohiyahiyate, nyami Awaisiho nyahini kopini gwunyaahohihoni japihini nasonihura Autaahaathiho nyangi neti ahonyisonihini, ami nyahini koisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahini sangi kasatitihawiyonini sahi atihini mwitipisawi atiwise. ² Sura asisihini Awaisihoisaati nyahini nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisihini napitandihini aini noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondihoni? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathoini Itipihoni Gaahoni piwihini sataha kaundihini ko atisati neti ausaataindihoni? Ami isihya usa piwihini ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondihoni?

Iyati ami isihiya usa nyapi satiwu, Porhoaisawhiya aposerhiya piwaha satiwaha utipihooatihu jipatiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondho? Sahi piwaha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandha asisahaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwaha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maarho omanjitihi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yaiwimapi mimaipimaasimatane. Titihi sami maarho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonhi gwinyaapise. ³ Sahi woai nehi nanhaiwi iwinjasahi ko piwaha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiwu ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisaha nehi keti windi namoaipaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi isihiya taahiyhiya apihaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapi nemapi, ami apihaahi awaindihandi maati maatiwi wretitiwi ami iwiritapo. Saisahi ami utaaho apihaahi maipho maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapiapi apihaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatiko koai neti sisahaapihi tihaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noipati nahataapa isihiya nepi kiyaami autaahaatihomap atotipiwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatihoe, tohippaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati jhimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi anjanj awaindihandaatihu nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi gwinyaitapo. Nini sangisati maasi jhi Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoaipaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusiindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwu gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apihaahi maipo keti windi noipati amusaimaninati noti asisaha akurura Autaahaatiko namihainjijheti koai Autaahaatiko neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonhi ko ami auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami nyahihai saiwa utaaho maipihomi apihaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiko neti autemati nyangi nanyisihai mmonihaiyo. Ami isihiya taahiyhiya maipihandi taawu wani kiyawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatiko utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahihai so uta maipo koai Autaahaatiko sawaho neti ausaimanihonhi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonhi ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarhomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apihaahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapi nemati ami maati maatihiram tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apihaahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo winihapi nemasoai neti apihaahi daahi koaisinihi nopisamatati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisahaapihi yotitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapi nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami watipihanda otipipati waati kaindihanda noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoai watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonhi Bwaasirihiram jaipipaara sipipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa isihiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara isihiya nepi nopisasanuwu owetitaatiwihira taawu niyohiyhiyai jaipunditaise. Iyonhi ami isihiya nepi nopisasinuwu kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaatiko komi piwaha akitiha kiya ka atiwu giwunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundihai ami kiya ka piwa atihomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apihaahi poundihai pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatiko isiya siyaami amitiha ami omanjitihi neti nusopisataise, ami kiya jaipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopihai kiya windi gimunyaapi, ami nehi maipihaiwaahihai maaritwi kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatiko saundati, sahi apihaahi maipihaiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise, undati piwaha neti kiyaamiheti

yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaatihō sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatihō Sangi Japihī Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjhiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoari Autaahaatihōai gaare, undaati pīwaundihaato, sahi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gīwunyaahohiyhiyaate ami Awaisihō maarihō sangi apīpaahi awaindihandi nasamisawhiyaatapo. Ami sandi apaapīmaahē, Autaahaatihō isihya jīhapihiyai namasati numwaasawhiyaami otīhatīhapī namasati jīhiyaatangi nasamaitandi yandīhesamati tītīhi sawahopīhiyaatangi nasamihainjhiyaatīthe. Iyati ami Itīpīhō Gaaho sangi neti nehī tītīhi Autaahaatīhōmi isihyaatesamasihī, ami sahi komi pīwīha akītīha Jisaasihopīha atīwiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi gīwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi pīwīha akītīha wanīha gaahaapi gīwunyaahohītīhandaahi sangi Autaahaatihō nasamaataise.

¹⁴ Autaahaatihō gaatihī sahi koenda nasauhī ko sangi nasamaati nasamīhanati yandīhi ko sawahomīhiyaatesamasihī sahi kopi gīwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraisihōmi apīpaahi gaahandi nausainjītīhandaatīhuni, ami watīpīhandaatīhuni Jisaasihōaisawī bīmītaatīwo. Iyati nyahi pīwīha gaaha wanīha ausaahohīhaami akaaha akītīhaara sahi koenda napītaatīwi Autaahaatihō sangi nasisenati gaasatihīhiyaate. ¹⁵ Isī ami nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi gīwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi andītītīwi bitosawīse. Bitopi ami Autaahaatīhōmi pīwīha nahata nyahi pīwīhaaraahuni ami utīpīhō jīpatīpiyohīhaapuni katawaasasohīha sahi anītīwi isīwatīwīse. Aiwī wīndī namaamapi kaapi gwīnyaapīse. ¹⁶ Nyahi nyami Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraisihōaisunī ami Autaahaatīhō Apīhōaisunī pīwaundaati gaapundīhaayo. So nyami Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraisīsounī ami Autaahaatīhō nyami Apīhounī nyangi maarihō nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehīhandi Autaahaatīhō gaahati kanyindīhanda nyahi wapaapi wīndī yamaitīhaawi nyangi andītīnyaisīhi, ami ko nyangi ipotīhandi gaahati kanyitandīhuraapi nyahi jatīhaayo. ¹⁷ Ami so nyami Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraisihounī ami Autaahaatīhō nyami Apīhounī maarihō nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko samī maarihō neti andītīsaiwati ami neti watīpīsamahonīhi ami sahi pīwīha gaaha pīwaatīwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katītaatīwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaatīhopī Gaapundīwīse Ami Ko Nyangi Andītīnyaiwītando

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gīwunyaahohiyhiyaate, pīwīha wiwa sangi kamaasatohīwaiwa wanī sangi nyahi kasatītīhaawiyo. Iyataati pīwīha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundīwīse, nyahi pīwīha Awaisihō Kiraisihopīha ausaahohīha sahi kiyohīpatamataiwi isihya taahiyhiya kaapi maaritīwi nepī, ami kai nepī autaahī isīwatīwi ami kiya ketī tarīwaiwi atīwi nepī, ami anītīwi isīwatīwi ami kiya kaapi gwīnyaaito. ² Ami nyapīmaawi gaapundīwīse, Autaahaatīhō isihya apīpaahi maipīhiya maatiimaatiwīhiyaami ikwīraatīhapī nyangi tinjaati japīhi nanyamaito, ami isihya nahatiya wīndī Kiraisihopunī ami pīwīha kopīha (nyahi ausaahohīhaapi) wīndī atīwi nepī gīmaawunyaahowo.

³ Ami sahihi samī maarihō ami ambīpati Awaisihōmīhetī nausawī koai iwin-jatīwīse, sangi ko andītīsīwati ami matoaatīpatamatīyati sangi neti nasapopihonīhi Uta Maipīhō Bwaasīrīhīrī, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi wīndī neti namaasopīsasīto.

⁴ Ami Awaisihō nyangi gīnyunyaasīhi nyahi sapi siyaati gwīnyaahaayo, nyahi pīwīha watīpītaati sangi kasatohīwaiwa sahi wanī taawi nga kaiwi ami ipotī ipotīsangī sīkaiwi sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵ Nyahi sapi gaapundīhaayo nyami Awaisihō Jisaasīho sangi tītīhesamati neti gīsunyaahonīhi, ami Autaahaatīhō sahi isīhiyai maarihō numwītaatīwi sangi nasamīshopi bapāiwi nga awaindīhandi mmonīwi

gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaionihhi, ami sahi kiyaatinhi andititwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihat Kaitaatiwe

⁶ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasathaaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwipi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandhi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha winhapipa kasatohihireti minjapepihiripi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito. ⁷ Ami nyahi kima piwima watipiha kasathaaato nyahi samihathi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanhaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanhaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinhi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandi namaasamithaawo. ⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihamaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohihireti mmonwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendhati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisithaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmonwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwaha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato, ami sapihhi samihathi isihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwaha atishaawito. Saiwi kiya isihiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwahaahhi kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihhi kihapihimapi kanwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atishaawito. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihiya siyaisi sata kaundhaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaasaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonhi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipiha kaundhaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titih gaa-haiwaahihhi kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴ Sapihhi ami isihiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihhi winhapipa winhisataati piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa windi athomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usonwi usitaiwise. Aiw sahi kiyaapi nawisawitwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiwi mausonwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undwi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohihireti kawiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundhaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maarho ambipati neti nahataapaatihhi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷ Kimonya piwaamonya ninhi Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti ninhi niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihhi jipati pinisihomhi ikwiraatihapi neti jipati piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaandi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihhi piwaha asitiputaha jipati piyataayo. ¹⁸ Ninhi sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho

Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipihho Jihho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihate. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+pihi bimohiy+hiya G+rik+hiyaam+hore. Timoteho so Por+ho Jisaasihopi p+w+ha ausaati katih+ Timoteho p+w+ha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Por+ho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihho Timotehopi jihho j+pat+pais+ho napw+top+pihi napw+at+ bindataati j+pat+piyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihho kap+ho Timotehopi j+pat+pais+ho napw+top+pihi napw+at+ bindataati j+pat+piyahore. Aih+ isihiya usa Por+hopi Rom+handanda nehi naasaaraahi napw+ataise tiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. Aih+ ami usa Por+hopi Rom+handanda yataira napw+ataise tiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napw+tonaahi ak+ite ami komi utipihho Timotehopi jihho j+pat+piyataise 64 A.D. hura j+pat+paiso. Iyataati ami ko Rom+handanda yataira ak+iti napw+tonaahi ak+iti j+hapihandi napw+ataise taati gw+nyaitaan+he. Iyataati ami ko aim+ noaipasi neh+haati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho j+pat+piyataise taati gw+nyaitaan+he. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami mit+ho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami nd+heti isihiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai tit+hi daih+ra nunjati kaimi notaise. Aih+ sandapi Por+ho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi j+pat+piyati Timotehopi nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehopi P+w+ha Nap+masataise

Por+ho Timotehoai ip+h+irete undis+ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por+ho win+hapi pa nunyati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ak+it+ha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undis+ha (1:2-20)

K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaat+hopi aun+h+hiri kat+wi gaapund+taati+w+handapi kaundis+ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaat+homi isihiyai j+himat+wi iwinjat+taati+w+hiyai nam+hand+haawaahi kiyaami bimoh+r+h+ireti kiyaami daayoh+r+h+ireti p+waatoh+r+h+ireti tit+hi gaahai-waah+hi kaiw+hiyais+ nam+hand+haawe undis+ha (3:1-16)

Por+ho Ip+h+irete Ndaase

¹⁻² Timotehonye nin+ gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kah+toni g+wunyaahing+ti+handanda noaipapi nisi maasih+hon+imaging+honye, utip+handi k+mandi kinyapi j+pat+piyataayo. Iyataati nin+ Por+hon+n+ K+rais+ Jisaasihomi aposer+hon+n+ komi p+w+ha naninyati isihiyais+ ausaati kaund+tandi natanoaasis+hon+ne. Iyati Autaahaat+ho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatis+homun+ ami Isihiyais+ Japihi Numwaati Iwinjat+tandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho nyahi komi nd+maahomwaan+ usond+haawi jatot+homi p+w+haara ningi komi aposer+hon+nimat+tandi ah+nis+hon+ne. Nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+ ami nyami Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasihoun+ gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nep+ gisi and+tihip+ maar+ho jinjapihi as+paind+handuni nahinyami nang+maasap+se.

Isihiya P+w+ha Asiwa Isihiyais+ Sap+hi Kat+wunjohiy+hiyais+ K+ny+ It+hund+pi Nep+ Nuwisapupe

³ Isihiya usa Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha nyahi ko natanyoasisaw+hiyaan+n+ newaati isihiyais+ katawaunjoh+ha seh+mwaapi sap+hi Epesaasihanda isihiyais+ asiwa kat+wunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nin+ gisi wat+pi+ndi kah+it+ti kiny+ kiyais+ it+hund+pi nep+ nuwisapuw+taapi bime hit+ti+map+ j+hura nin+ Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kiny+ kon+n+hi gw+nyaapi kaimi nutaapi

jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimb kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepiliriri ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, ishiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwaha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai ishiyaami omanjitihihap nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihom kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihi. Nehi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaahohitihandaahhi Autaahaatihom kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitiandi gwinyaati katati neti tmanimbipa ishiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa piwaha kahititi ishiya sapih isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimaahie, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamih kiya kaiwa namaitaawe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjitihi maarihom gaahoaatihapuni maarihom amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapih Jisaasihom ishiya maarihom namindaatwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maarihom namindaatwe. ⁶ Sapih isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwaha taanauhahiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwaha taanauhahiwaahih katiw kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw kiya Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatwihiyaimatitaitiwi maarihom nusoasawaayopo. Aiw kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi piwaha katawausohiha titih akithe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwahaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihom komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisih nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwahaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihom sawaho katirihireti japepilirirahaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondhaawo ishiya titih gaahiya Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihom ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausati nunjitiandi Autaahaatihom winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawhiya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomihiyapiami ami Autaahaatihomuni ishiya awaisawhiyaami otitih yatih apipaahi windi pinamuwhiyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihom ahosumwap komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noamahohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyhiyaape. Iyati ami ishiya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyhiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati ishiya kihiyaisaw kainniwi daayohiyhiyaape. Iyati ushiya ushiyaisaw kainniwi ami ashiya ashiyaisaw kainnihohiyhiyaape. Iyati ishiya ishiya usaisi topitaata namanindiw ikonwi ashiyai nepi wiraitaatwuni ami ishiya otipipa kawitaatwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisaw napuhohiyhiyaape. Iyati ishiya jaipipaisahiyaapiami ami ishiya ishiya usaisi nepi nusopisasiwitaatw gwinyapi piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyhiya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwhaiwa katohiyhiyaape. Iyati ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihom piwaha titih akaaha ahotirihireti japepiliriri kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa

kaisaihihiyaape. Isihiya saisaihihiyaisi sahi saiwihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaathiho winihapipa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwaha ningi sawaho nanimih neti sangisi kasatohaha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwaha sa Autaahaathiho apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaathiho Ningi Maarho Asipinisati Ami Komu Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti miimaipwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninutihandi kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komu otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aihini nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaathiho mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi apipaahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonih namati ningsi ko maarho asipinisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihonini wapa namaitihoninutihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho komu gaahandi nahandi kandinhi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maarho numwitandihandi naninyataise. ¹⁵ Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi ishiya akitinhi akite tiwi naitaatwihare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho ishiya maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatih daayati ahotihhaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanihandi nunyohitihandahe. ¹⁶ Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihoninhi Autaahaathiho maarho asipinindinda ishiyaisi kopu giwunyaaitaatwihyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maipihoninutihandi kandi maarho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopu ipoti giwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatwihandi naitaatwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. ¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapotu windi ndihaara motinatu neh Autaahaathiho naasohih kahapaamapipaisuni ishiyaisuni jinjapihi konih iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi ishiyaanini newa mhaati autaah nuwaataati isiwatihhaawi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihihonji Timotehonye, piwaha kima winihititi Autaahaathiho komu otipipatihyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha ausaati kahitishaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwaha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaathihomi piwaha winihapipaami ishiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarhoaatih titih gaahandihih giwunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihiya usa kiyaami maarho piwaha kaundati neti giwunyaasiha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyihyaamihatih wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaah neti Bwaasirihrami ikwiraatihemataayo, krami watipihandaatih bindamaami Autaahaathihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaati mo.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwaha Winihapipa Kasatataato

¹ Piwaha kima watipihaha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatwihaha kasatandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaathihopi ishiya yapipati nahatewara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwu wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi

Autaahaat'hoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami is'hiya usaisi wapa iw'itataman'tandi sahi gw'inyaawaahapaapi Autaahaat'hoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatataman'tand'haiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaat'hoai gaare undiwise. ² Aiwi sahi Autaahaat'hopi is'hiya awaisaw'hiya mit'hiya j'hiyaapun' ami awaisaw'hiya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi b'ipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaat'hopi biyaati gw'unyaawaati t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni bitotahaawi kom'haiwaapaahait'haawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kait'haawi Autaahaat'ho nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi is'hiya nahatiyaapi gaap'wundaati ami t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni bitohon'hi Autaahaat'ho nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko is'hiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaahon'hi noaipapi kom'hiyaimatiwi komi p'wiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gw'inyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nehi naasoh'hi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho is'hiya Autaahaat'hoaisawi japihi p'wan'wi nais'hiyaimatiw'hi'ra dai'ra daah'wati ot'ihapihi naasoh'hi bitondaise. So utaaso K'rais' Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaisi maip'haiwaat'hapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi t'imaamait'at'w'handapi gw'inyaataati sura kaitando tati katati t'imanati ahais'ha asis'ha noaipas'hi kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maip'handaa'hi nesi nandaati sawahom' ambipati kataahi is'hiyaisi maip'haiwaat'hapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaim'andaahi Autaahaat'ho is'hiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maip'handaat'hi Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati is'hiyaisi japihi numwaasit'ndapi p'wiha ausaati is'hiyaisi kaundi'tandi Autaahaat'ho ah'nihi n'ni aposer'hon'nimatataayo. Sa p'wiha n'ni ak'iti kandaato. N'ni w'ndi jaip'ndaamaato. Owetise. Is'hiya Judaahiyaanam' dawaataati bimohiy'hiyaisi komi p'wiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisan'hi noaipapi Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaitaatiwi Autaahaat'ho komi ot'ip'ipati p'wiha naninyati ah'nihi'hon'ne.

Is'hiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahap'hi Us'hiyaati As'hiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiw'hap'api Kasat'itaano

⁸ Iyataati sahi us'hiyaati t'it'hi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikw'ri naimaapi sami aposati it'it'oh'waiwa namapi Autaahaat'hopi gaapundiwise. Sandi us'hiya yap'hi nahatewara saiwi kaitaatiw' n'ni maarit'iti gw'inyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami n'ni as'hiya kiyaami apot'ih'ri yut'ih'ri konaarap'ho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naah'p'wi niwi yundanyaayoh'p'pa yat'ih' ipatisan'wi baiwi mmotin'wi kaiwise ndi nisi maar'ho gw'inyaahoh'it'handi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genan'wi is'hiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaan'ne t'wi kiyaami ambipati nunjaan'wi kahapaamap'pa ap'paahi gaahaiwa w'ndi yundanyaamaiwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi as'hiya Autaahaat'hopi baiwi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya kiyoh'ri'hireti as'hiya baiwi japepih'riw' kahapaamap'pa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundany'haamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi is'hiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa as'hiya baiwi is'watawaawi is'hiya Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi p'waund'itaatiw' ahoyainjaihi'hapihi kiya napait'wi kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sap'hi as'hiya kiyaami maahomwaan' w'ndi namusaapi yat'ih' ipatisan'wi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaami mit'hiyaami ot'it'hi p'nuwi bindawaawi p'wiha atiw' mmon'wi nepise. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaat'hoai mepi autaahemwapi p'waund'itaatiw' is'hiya ahoyainjaihi'hapihi as'hiya us'hiyaisi yat'ih' ot'it'hemap' w'ndi is'hiyaisi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha kat'iw'munjawise ndi n'ni it'ih'ndi owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandi apaap'imaato, Autaahaat'ho Adaam'hoaisi j'hi kiyati ah'wih' nehi sawahoh'hi bisotim' naihi namati Autaahaat'ho Ewaahaatisi Adaam'hom' ambipatetapi neti kiyati ah'wisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaas'ri'h'rami p'wiha jaip'pa Adaam'ho w'ndi atisa name. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaat'it'hi p'wiha

jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha winhapipa wapa neti nopisatasi maipihandaatih nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihhi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noipati ami kaatihhi jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato. ¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatih timahaindihandaahi ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaaticho numwih kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaamatetawaayopo. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi ami maaricho nunyawu namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi titihi saasanotahiya daiwi yatih ipatisanwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaaticho apipaahi kiyaisinhi numwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawihiya Iwinjatohiyihiyaapi Piwaha Kahititaano

¹ Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi ishiya akitinhi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwi naitaatiwihare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, ami utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maari-tataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maaricho windotaise. ² Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandicho ishiya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titihi anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihhi maaricho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahwa japepihira, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa ishiyaisi gwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho watipho ishiya nanwi naharitaatiwihoko ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihhi maatimaatihiri kiyati itihitati ishiyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati ishiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwaha pwisipa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maaricho windi namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyati komi ananji apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonhi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaa-hemwap iwiwatawa baiwi atiwiwhotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi ananji apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjatitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konhi noipati Jisaasihopi gwunyaati Jisaasihomihyaami ishiyaamihatihhi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonhi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaaticho kirisi, 'kinyi naanhandi naitaapo,' undati nehahaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaaticho kati kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho ishiya Jisaasihomihyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihhi kopu kanwi katihotane. O ami ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopu windi gaahaiwa kanwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihhi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisatasi komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawu Anditiwihitaitiwhandapi Piwaha Katitandiyohi

⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwihohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya ishiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise.

4

Isihiya Pwaha Jaipapa Isihiyaisi Katiwunjohiyihiyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyo

¹ Iyataati ami pwaha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipihho Gaaho titihi auta satise, asisaha ipotihaiwetisihiya kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihho maipihaiwa kiyaisi pwaha jaipapa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipiw japepilirwi isihiyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihiyaisi jaipapa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi ishiya jaipitwihyaamiheti itipihho maipihaiwa neti wwisithi kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati ishiya siya kiyaami amitha maarho gwinyaitaatwihandi saamipihho maipihho neti nanati owemasihyaare. ³ Iyataati ishiya siya satiw, ishiya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, twi itihitwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati komi pwaha akaaha nahata nehohiyihiyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandihawwi Autaahaatihho ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahhi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihoi gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihho satisaha, 'nahataapa nini ahiyohipipa gaahapaahhe,' tisha newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihoni Gaahonjimatihhi Konihhi Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Anditihiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi pwaha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundiipi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konihhi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihoni gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihoni gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihomi pwaha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerihyaanini sahi ishiyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonhi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepiliringihha nandapaamataimbi konihhi nanimi numwe. ⁷ Aimbimambi saisatoyaami nehi pwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapisihiya nepi kanwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimbikinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniipi nepi kaimbi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maarho isywaati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihawaahhi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitinhi wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimtitahaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatihoisaaati apipaahi kyaaninihi bimtitahaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹ Pwaha sa apipaahi akitinhi akaahaasi ishiya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepilirwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwhe. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho satati, 'nini ishiya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kop gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi japhi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaatihho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi gwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kop kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitohwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi winihundiipi kaundiipi ami katipunje kiya japepilirwi kaito. ¹² Isihiya gisi gisonawaawi utaahoni waimwaahonitanhi kandapi kinyapi kiya satiw, ko nehi utaahoso, twi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihiya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimbisandi

kinyi piwaha piwaati piwaundi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maarho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titi gaahoni saasanotahoni bitohingitihanda ishiyaisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³ Aimb napisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha auta awitipi piwaha ishiyaisi anditiwiwitandaha ausaapi kaundi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatiwi nesipapi katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi ishiyaami mitihiya gisi ikwiri ahngisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoetapi gisi anditihiwitandihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi koninhi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimb saiwa kaime hititi nin gisi kahitohiwiwaatih kinyi anditati isisi nahotoni nandaapi katihi bitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamih kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi ishiya gisi gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami ishiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatinihi katipunje. Aimb saiwa anditipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapi maato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami ishiya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaaticho neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwito.

5

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaasahi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahitandiyo

¹ Usihiya aunihiya napepaasahihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatih itihimundi me. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaitaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoai kawitatamataimb bipi napaisaati itihundihi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimb ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasahihiyaisi kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatamataimb titihepumwape. ² Aimb ashiya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisaihihiyaisi kinyi kinyamataimb titihepumwape. Aimb ami ashiya apwainyihya napepaasahihiyaisi kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatamataimb saasanotahaiwaahih giwunyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihiya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahitandiyo

³ Ashiya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naishiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaatawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniw kiya sanghiyaatihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimap wihoanihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaaticho maaritataise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Ashiya osinihiya ishiya kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi anditiwi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetih niyonihi otapihaati apatih kiyaanhi kiyaisi Autaahaaticho owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Ashiya siya saisaihihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomi ishiya usoniwi ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami ashiya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahih mambihaiwa kaha paamapi gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi

win+hapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiny+ winjatin+hi ot+ih+ bimo-hiy+hiyais+ nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+rito. Japepih+risaih+ p+w+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaap+ ikw+witaat+w+hapa kiyaam+het+ wind+ ah+mot+to. ⁸ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyais+ wind+ maaw+tataman+w+ am+ kiyaam+ anj+p+p+h+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyais+ wind+ baiw+ iwin-jat+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ihand+ nep+ noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ wind+ g+maawunyaap+hiyais+ nusati-pap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

⁹ As+hiya os+n+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ ot+p+pati kaitaat+wun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiya os+n+hiyais+ iw+tataman+itand+haiwa numw+taat+w+ os+n+hiya setahiyaam+ amb+pat+h+h+ j+pat+paiw+se, kiyaam+ k+naungw+ha 60 kiyat+ metaah+ aun+hiyaam+ amb+pati nep+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahiyaw+se. Iyataat+ os+n+hiya siya woho neh+ naaso naasoaisaah+h+ namaat+w+hiyaatane.

¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ amb+pati nga noapat+ autaah+ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaam+ amb+pati nga autaah+ ahotind+nd+ k+maiwa kiyoh+ihandap+itane, manyinyais+ namoyaap+ baiw+ yaman+w+ kiyaam+ amb+patap+hapaun+ maar+h+h+hapa mmon+w+ nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ w+taahap+hiyais+ kiyaam+ anj+p+p+h+ numwaap+ iw+tataman+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ naahutar+h+h+ nep+ nusait+taat+w+ho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ is+hiya nop+sasin+w+ binyaih+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ iw+tataman+mb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ kiya ot+p+pati gaahaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwaat+h+ kiyaam+ amb+pati nesi nandaap+ kat+h+ bitotawa kaiw+hiyaatan+he. As+hiya saiw+ setahiyaam+ amb+pat+h+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotat+ j+pat+pindane, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya mmon+w+ iw+tataman+taat+wo.

¹¹ Am+ os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaam+ amb+pati wind+ j+pat+paiw+ ah+motane. Owetane. Am+ kiya namaat+taat+w+handap+ maar+ho windohon+h+ K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pati kaitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Am+ saiw+ namasi nowaaw+ am+tiha maar+ho naanawisa m+maipaiw+ jinjah+ra waat+ gw+nyaawaat+tauh+handap+to. ¹³ Iyawaaw+ am+ kiya maar+ho gaaton+h+ tar+waiw+ ot+p+pa kaiw+ anj+p+p+h+ wap+h+ wap+h+map+ is+hiyais+ mausop+ neh+ kiyais+ b+pi ahiyaw+ nep+ ip+ho neh+haiwa nep+ pit+taat+wap+ am+ p+w+ha usaam+haiwa nat+p+ nep+ is+hiya usaametir+h+retap+ kat+w+ it+p+homataiw+ is+p+ daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih+ n+n+ namat+ os+n+hiya apwainy+hiya namaat+w+ s+h+mwaamoyaap+se ndaato. S+h+mwaamoyaap+ many+nyaisun+ war+sais+ iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+w+se nd+ nis+ maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+ihand+ kandaato. Kiya saisaih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaanap+ nyam+ is+hiya tiworisa p+w+ha maip+haiwa wapa nep+ nanyop+sasaw+ kamaat+to. ¹⁵ Sand+ neh+hand+ n+n+ kandaamaato. Os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaam+ usa K+raisihom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi aim+ Bwaas+r+h+ri nuw+ nuwipinjauh+ n+n+ mmonataat+ kandap+ kandaato. ¹⁶ Am+ itapaat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahaat+ waat+ as+hiya os+n+hiya kaatam+hiya usaisahaat+indaataah+ kiyais+ sawahaam+ iw+tatamanat+ winjatane. Siya os+n+hiyais+ kaat+ net+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+to tat+ gw+nyaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ ah+wisat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ naan+h+hand+ wind+ namunyane. Owetane. Is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+taat+w+hiya ap+paah+ owehiya as+hiya os+n+hiya neh+ sawanaah+h+ bimohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+to.

Awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiyais+ Iwinjatohiy+hiyaap+ Gw+nyaitaap+haiwa N+n+ Kah+it+andiyo

¹⁷ Awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ iwinjatohiy+hiya ot+p+pati waat+ p+h+it+w+ kiyaam+ amb+pati dawaaho yaawahand+ nga kiyohiy+hiyai sah+

Autaahaatihomî isihyaati nawîho baiwî nunyawise. Siyawaawî amî awaisawîhiya Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundîwî amî katîwunjohiyîhiyaisî sahî nawîho nunyawî kaitaatîwîhandapî wîndî nanîpîmimatîwî baiwî nasisoari gwînyaapîse. ¹⁸ Iyataatî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaapî gwînyaitîhaahandapî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapîho kauho isihyaapî nandapa woyîhaamatetahapa witîhandamî yandîpîho awasaho tamitatetapî nahotî auhîra itîpîwatî pasaapataatî wapa netî nanîhonîhî komî maahomwaanî wîndî nepî namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyî otîpîpatî kahisataisî kopîhapa gaasî netî nanane,”

tise. Iyataatî amî kaiwaamî wa satise:

“utaaho otîpîpatî kaisîho nawîho tîtîhî nene,”

tatî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisîho wo Autaahaatihomî isihyaisî iwinja bimonîhopî pîwîha gisî atîhohîmatî ko tîtîhîmetahaiwa kaise tatî noaipahonîha kinyî atimbî namepe. Owetane. Amî isihya yahurisangi murî moaisangi pîwîha ko tîtîhîmetahaiwa kaise tîwî katisaihaahîhî kinyî atimbî nepî mmome. ²⁰ O amî ko maipîhaiwa akîtinîhî kiyonaahî Autaahaatihomî isihyaamî ndîhetî auta koaisî wînhundîpî itîhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwî anîni bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomunî Kîraisî Jisaasihomunî yamahîpataatîhapî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya awaisawîhiyaamunî ndîhetî isihyaisî wîndî mmopî nepîmusosapî nahatiyaisî naasaipitî katî kawimbî wînhapîpa kahîtohîpîmba japepihîrîtaapî gisî nîni pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha kahîtataato. ²² Isihya usa Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî nepî kataatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî kaitaatîwî gwînyaasaihîhiyaisî kinyî ketî ikwîrî ahîwisapî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandî amî gaahandî ketî kiyai kinyî namunye. Jîhî mmonîpî gwînyaaposapî sandî kaime amî kiya ipotî maipîhandî kaisaihî amî ikwîrî ahîwingîtîhandî kiyaamî maipîhandî kinyîhandimatîtaiso. ²³ Kinyî timbaimbî amî kinyî gwîsîha maipîtatî nangopîsasinjîtîhandapî nehî waapoho namîhaapî wainîhandî masîmasîhonya wonya nanîme kinyî gwîsîhaatîhî timbîpa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipîhaiwa isihya usa kiyohîwaiwa auta ahondaise amî pîwîhaapî sangî nesi nuwî sangî tipîtapaapî mmonîhauhîsangiso. Amî maipîhaiwa usa kiyohîwaiwa nehî ipotî wura ausaimaninjîhî isihya ndîhaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isî amî kiyatî gaahaiwa isihya kiyohîwaiwa auta noaipasîhî nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî wapa gaahaiwa biyatî motinjîpîpaisangi wîndî otîhî namoaasandîtaise.

6

Otîpîpatîhiya Kiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaisî Kawitaatîwîhapaapî Katîtandiyo

¹ Isihya nehî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisî baiwî usopî nepî autaahî isîpî pîwîha atîwiwî otîpîpatî napaitîwî kawîwise. Kiya saisaihî isihya Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî pîwîha newaatî isihyaisî katawaunjohîhai nepî nopîsasîwî maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaatîto. ² Aiwi amî isihya nehî otîpîpatîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiyaatanaahî kiya satîwî wîndî samaiwise, “nyamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî nyamataiwî gîwunyaapîhiyandaatî kiyaunî amî nyahunî nauratetahiyaanîne. Nauratetahiyaanînsî kiyaisî nyahî biyaatî usonaatî autaahî iwiwataatî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwisaatî otîpîpatî napaitaatî wîndî kamawitaano”, tîwî kiya wîndî katîwî kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya wîndî samaiwî metaahî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaamî otîpîpatî napaitîwî awaindîhandî kawîwise. Amî saiwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaaraahî ambîpatî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa nehohiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya otîpîpatîhiya maarîho nunyohiyîhiyaaso.

Isihya Isihyaisî Asîretî Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapunî Amî Nawîhoaisî Maarîho Apîpaahî Nunyohîtîhandapî Pîwîha Katîtandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Ami ishiya usa isihiyaisi piwaha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwaha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwaha katanyasih daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyhiya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehhandi genanawaayopo. Ishiya siyohiyhiya kiyaami omanjitihi piwaha ishiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinnwi tundaatiwhandihhi kurimwindahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi ishiyaapi manditipaiwi itihapi nunaaha ishiya usaametirihiretapi piwaha sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjitihi ishiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami ishiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihonani owetati ami piwaha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapi jinjapihi mwitetiwi ishiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya neh sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya akitinhi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatihon wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritwi nepi isiwatohiyhiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihaitihapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati neh taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi neh taanahiyaanini yapimbat namasi napawaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati neh nyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritihhaawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyhiyaahi nunjesitihandaatih timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwhandaatih kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi ishiya neh nawihopaahaiwi maariho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Ishiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritwi maariho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwaha Nini Kahititandiyi

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi ishiya mambhiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimb kinyi andita napamapi titi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahih baimbi giwunyaapi ishiyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatih ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaatihoni bime. ¹² Aimb kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi ishiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jhi ishiya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatihon koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi koninhi asohoni bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaasihoniso.

¹³ Autaahaatihon ishiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwhandi ami kahapaamapi namoyaataati ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihon utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihihi ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, “nini Autaahaatihom Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni

komî Mwaahomunî ndîhetî nîni waatî winîhîti gi sahîtataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha kînyî nepî baimbî isîpî japepîhîre. Japepîhîrîpî isîhiya kînyapî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kamaatîwîhonî tîtîhî saasanotahonî konînihi mwîtetîpî bitopî numbwî, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho auta noaipahonîhuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaatîho sawaho asisîha tîmanatî ahaisura koaisî netî awusaimanîhonîhî Jisaasiho auta ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho saiso apîpaahî sawaho netî sanahîwiyatî itatamanînatî gaaho nehî naasohî sawaho autaahî isîhiya nahatîyaisunî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya isîhiyaisî iwinjatohiyîhiyaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya awaisawîhiyaisî daahemwatî nahatiyaamî Awaisîhore. ¹⁶ Iyatî amî ko napwîtandîhandî wîndî komîhetî apîpaahî ahîmotatî konîhî bindataahore. Iyatî amî ko ipîhomî sisîha apîpaahî watîpî watîpîha ndîhai netî niyotiwîtandîhaami otîhatîhî bindataise isîhiya detî komîhinî wîndî namaitaatîwîhatîho. Iyatî mambîhiya isîhiya koaisî apîpaahî wîndî mausopîhore. Amî wanî maapî isîhiya koaisî wîndî mausondaapo. Isî isîhiya koaisî mepî autaahepumwahohîtîhandunî komî watîpîhandî kandînihi kandînihi ahotîmî none. Akîte.

Isîhiya Ikîpîpa Nawîho Asaketahiya Autaahaatîhopî Nanîpimatîwî Isîhiyai Maawîtatamanîhopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kînyî isîhiya ikîpîpa mambîhapa taahîpîpaisawîhiyaisî saundîpî winîhunde, sahî ikîpîpa taahîpîpaisahiyaanîniso tîwî autaahî wanaataapîhî wîndî gemaananîwise. Aiwî saiwa nehî ketî owetîtandîhaiwaapî nyangi nyatatamanîtaiso tîwî gîmunyaapîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho wapa netî maapatisatî nyahî maari-taatî newa nandîhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisîhopaahîhî gîwunyaapîse, undîpî kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbî isîhiya siyaisî isîhiya nahatîyaisî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa gaa-haiwa kaiwî amî iparîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî ikîpîpa maarîho gaatonîhî isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaisî nunyawî iwîtatamanîtaatîwî kînyî winîhunde. ¹⁹ Saiwî gaa-haiwa kaiwî iparîhiyaimatawaawaahî ipotîhura kiyaisî netî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa yamahîpataatîhî nepî ahoaitaapo. Aiwî amî maapî wanîsangi sanahîwaiwî itata-manîwî nga tîsaitîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî kiya akîtinîhî naitaapo.

Timoteho Komî Otîpîpatî Biyatî Jatîtande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha kînyî ikwîraatîhî ahaisîha kînyî nepî anîtimbî baimbî isîpî jatîme. Aimbî amî isîhiya usa kiyaamî pîwîha nehî mambîhaiwa gîmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepî isîpî kanîwî tunnîhohîwaiwaapî satîwî, sa isîhiyaanamî gwînyaitîhaahandamî tanyaahaare tîwî katohîwiwaapî kaanîhî yandîhî gi nawîsapî bitose. ²¹ Sandî apaapîmaahîto, isîhiya usa sandî nepî anîtiwî isîpî japepîhîrohiyîhiya nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîni newa isîwatohîtîhandî namasî asîretî niyauhîto. Nisî pîwîha sa kaanîhisî Autaa-haatîho nasîsoari maarîho asîpainîhandî sangisatîtane. Utîpîmandî kîmandî nîni Porîhonîni jîpatîpiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandhandi aima detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romihyaami awasihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awasihhomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati anditititi bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandhandapun ami isihya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwivat Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwaha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipataise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaathomi piwaha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisaha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aima timaamaitohiyihyai asiyihyaimatitaatwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatho watipitati katisihaapiha piwaha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditendo.

² Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonhi kopi gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awasihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaundi gaapundataayo.

Pihaha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaathomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaathoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi phindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititendo. ⁵ Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaathoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamaimi kinyi gaasihati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kanaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati anditititi Kiraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati gwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aima gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura

komî gaahandî Autaahaatîho gi nahîmihî kandî kinyîhetî ahotindîhandî siyatî sisîha taatî tîhîhî isîhiya nusaapî ipohauhî tîhwîtîhîrî waatî anyaatî tîhwîtipatamatîyatî waatî anyaatî kandî noaipaita kînyî nepî nusaapî ipope. ⁷ Iyataatî kînyî kîwahonî mmonîpîhone. Autaahaatîho Itîpîho nyangi nanyamisîho so nyahî isîhiyaapî mwîtunaatî yaitîhaahomahe. Owetise. So Itîpîho nyangi netî andîtinyaiwatî watîpînyamatî amî ko nyangi andîtinyaihônîhî nyahî isîhiya usaisî akîtînîhî maarîho nunyaatî amî ko nyangi netî andîtinyaihônîhî nyahî yawanaanamî bimohîtîhandî dahopa biyaatî jataatî isîwatîtîhaahore.

⁸ Isî amî kînyî nyamî Awaisîhopî pîwîha ausaitaapîhandapî wîndî mamaasane. Aimbî amî nînî Awaisîhomî pîwîhaapî napwîtîtî yaasîhandî netî bimohîhonisapisangi gi wîndî mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasîtandîhandî owetanîhî amî kînyî nîngisapî maasî naanî yaasîhaiwa gi nangoaipahônîhî nepe. Nepî kaiwai ipîhatimbîmape Autaahaatîho netî gi waatî watîpîmahônîhî komî otîpîpatî kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahî tîtîhî gaahiyaanîni Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanînimataatî komîhaiwaahîhî kaitîhaawi japîhî maipîhandaatîhapî nanyamaasîtîmandî nyahî wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatî bimonîhî kandapî nyasonataatî japîhî nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho gwînyaatî maaritindîhandaaahî gaahandî kanyisatî japîhî nanyamaataise. Sandî Autaahaatîho nyangi gaahatî kanyindîmandî jihî aimîhura kahapaamapîpa sangî kaisura Kîraisîhomî kaîndîhandaaahî kiyaisî sapa kawîndî japîhî numwaito tatî katîndîhandîsî amî katisîha ketî kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî wanî kîmura Jîsasi Kîraisîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîho auta ausaimanînatî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî amî komî otîpîpata Autaahaatîho nyangi nyahî wapa gaahapa kamaayaatî nehîhandî gaahandî kanyindîhandîsangi auta ausaimanînatî noaipataise. Aihî Kîraisî Jîsaasîho isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî watîpîhandî netî owemataise. Owematosatî komî pîwîha wanîha gaahetapî isîhiyai kiya napwîtaatîwîhandî owetatî nehî kiya kiyaanîhî asîtimatîwî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî netî ausaimanînatî nunjataise. ¹¹ Aihî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha (wanîha gaaha) kîma kaapî nîngisî nanîmîhanataise ka nînî isîhiyaapîhî nesi nutandî. Iyatî pîwîha (wanîha gaaha) kîma kaisatî nîngî natanoaasataise nînî ka ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtî amî kandunjîtando. ¹² Amî tanyaaha sîkandapî (komî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapî) nînî kîmbîhî napwîtîtî bimohîpîmbîhî yaasatî naanjîhandî taatî netaayo. Iyataatî amî isîhiya komî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapîndîwî yaasatî naanjîhandî naninyauhî taatî nehohîtîmandapî nînî wîndî mamaanyise. Owetise. Amî nînî utaaho gwîwunyaahohîhopî mmonîtî gwînyaataayo. Isî ko komî otîpîpatî nisî ikwîraatîhî ahaipatî nga biyatî jatônîhî katî nga ahotîmî notî komî Asîsîha Awaisîhetî Kîraisîho japîhî nasonîhuraatîtaise ndî gwînyaataayo.

¹³ Nisî pîwîha gaaha aimî kahîtohîha namaamapî anîtimbî isîwate. Isîwatapa Kîraisî Jîsaasîhopî baimbî andîtitîpî gwîwunyaapî amî kînyî maarîho Autaahaatîhoaisunî isîhiyaisunî napaitîpî nunyapî pîwîha kahîtotîha naasîka isîhiyai katîpunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha gaaha isîhiya nawîho nawîhomî anîpîpîhî ahiyauhî ahotîpatamatîyatî kînyî maarîhoaatîhî ahiyatosîsîha kînyî nga baimbî jatîme. Kînyî sandî saimbî kaime Itîpîho Gaaho nyamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîho netî gi andîtîhîhonîho.

¹⁵ Iyataatî isîhiya nahatiya yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahiya Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohîyîhiya nîngisî aimî nanîmasîsî niyotîhandapaahî kînyî aimî gwînyaapîhone. Iyataatî amî utaahurî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaasururî Piseraasiyî Emosenîsiyaisangi aimî nanîmasî naise.

¹⁶ Onesîporaasîhoaisunî amî komîhusasîsîsunî Awaisîho maarîho asîpîwisatî iwinjatîtandî nînî nunjenîtî gaapundataayo. O amî sandî apaapîmaahe ko Onesîporaasîho nisî napwîtotîhandapî mmawîtandîhandî owetîhî nisî maarîho netî wîniwatî gaahatî

n'ngisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitai dainjati ipotihura n'ngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisaha ipotiheti Awaisiho kop maariho asipiwitendo. Iyataati n'ngisi ko gaahandi pihitai Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihi aimi mmonipi ghunyaatahona.

2

Timoteho K'rais' Jisaasihom' Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitand'ho Gaahotane

¹ Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihihona, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi K'raisihoisapi maasi t'amaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iyataati nini piwaha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihya taahiyahiyaamuni ndiheti katonih kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwaha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihya usaisi nga katiwunji'taatiw'hiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihyai katiwunji'to.

³ Kinyi baimbinihi K'rais' Jisaasihom' tunipi yahw'ningihoni gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi k'mati otipimbatapi yaasati naan'handi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasi yaasati naan'handi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isihya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiy'hiya otipipati witi witi isihya neh'hiyaam'hat'isawi ahoyaw' kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh' titihi japepinjaw' pwisipi yaipati kiyohiy'hiyaam'hat'ih' kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho t'haapundati iwinjatis'ho kiyai usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarit'and'hamwaa'jo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kim'kireti isihya nuhi isihya usaisawi tusatipatohiy'hiyaisangi nuhi tusatipat'at'aw'handami win'hap'pa baiwi atiwi nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatip'haahot'handapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami win'hap'pa baiwi minjapepih'rawaawaahi wapa wind' namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati naw'hiyati kais'ho ami nandapa akuraahai'hura jihapihapa kipoh'p'pa ko jih' neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani piw'ima k'ima mair'ima siwipati nam'handi katoh'maapi kinyi baimbi gw'nyaa'pe. Ami Awaisiho kinyi am'tiha neti ginjapwaahon'hi ami gi biyati ginjapwaaton'hi ami piw'ima nini siwipati nam'handi katoh'maami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gw'nyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi K'raisihopi baimbi gw'nyaa'pe. Ko aimi napomas'hihoai an'imwaahipatombi Autaahaat'ho japihi ahowimas'hi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawit'hom'hiyaami jiti'patetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹ Kima ka piwaha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahon'hi kima kaap'ndiw' isihya yaasati naan'handi n'ngi naninyawi ami utaahon'ni ikond'hon'ni maip'hon'isamataiw' wir'ihiri watip'h'ra (sen'handi) win'isasawi nan'puwawaayopo. Ami kiya n'ngi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaat'hom' piw'haahi kiya wind' nepi wisasawi napup'imosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih' ami kim'kandapi nini Autaahaat'ho isihya titihi kom'hiyaimat'at'aw' "siya nisihiyaare" tati nam'hainjaw'hiyai and'itiwiwitand' isihya n'ngi yaasati naan'haiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maar'hoaat'hi neti and'ititi' kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaat'ho titihi kom'hiyaimat'at'aw' nam'hainjaw'hiyaisangi kiya as'imat'at'aw'handi K'raisihom'het' ahotind'handi naitaati'wo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaan'hi jinjapihi bim'at'aw'.

¹¹ Kima piw'ima kimb'hi yat'hi sata katis'maapi nyahi biyaati gw'nyait'haawo, "Ami nyahi koisaati ak'it'inihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koisaati maasi asi'hiyaanimataati bim'ito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naan'haiwa nanyoapahon'hi and'ititaati kaiwaisi ip'hatisaamawa and'ititaati bitot'haawaahi

ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepiliritihaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepilirisaihi ami koihi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepilirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jih katisiha namahaatosati ami asaaha jahaati kamaatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaaticho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti ishiya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati ishiya piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha wonya kanwi katawahaonyapi piwahaara itihinwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyasi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihmaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohwiwa ishiyai neti anditiwuwati iwitatamanihonhi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ishiya saiwa piwaha nehaha atisohiyihiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisasantandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaime ami Autaahaaticho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipaticho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi ishiyaapi yaimbi wendi mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga ishiyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwaha maatimaatapi nehahaiwa Autaahaaticho gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepiliriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehaha ishiyaisi kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapo koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyihiyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandhi bitotamaahure. Kuri piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwaha satimihuritamame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami wendi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisamaise. ¹⁹ Kuri saihandi kandi yasiha watipaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaaticho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya siya aimi ishiyaare tati namihainjawihyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiw nyahi komihyaane tohiyihiya titihimetihipaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Anjan awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa ishiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun ami yapipataahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kiyohipipa sapa neh usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahun ami yapipataahun kiyohipipa sapa nehahura asisiha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noipati titihi neh Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti tihmanitaise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainy+hiyaami omanj+tit+hi maar+hoat+ihapi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi kiyoh+iwaiwaam+ihaiwa kaiwais+n+hi ap+paahandi k+ny+ asis+ha nahateweti ahosumwape. K+ny+ neh+ tit+hi gaahaiwaah+hi mmon+pinjap+ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap+to. K+ny+ tit+hon+ ak+tin+hi Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaapi ami is+hiya usais+ k+ny+ ak+tin+hi maar+ho nunyapi ami k+ny+ is+hiya usaisapi k+ny+ maar+ho amb+pati b+pi yat+hi napaisaat+itati gaatan+hi bim+taape. K+maiwa k+ny+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+i pop+ti+hiya maar+ho pop+ti+hoaisaw+ Awais+ho kiyai and+ti+wiwat+ iw+tataman+tandi kiya koai p+waundohiy+hiyaisapi maasi kaimb+ kaiw+se. ²³ Is+hiya am+ti+ha namauses+patahiyaami p+w+ha wiwa tit+hi+metahaiwa katisai+ kaiwa k+ny+ atih+r+ mw+ti+pi+mb+ atimb+ nep+ kamaat+me. Saiwa p+w+ha tit+hi+metahaiwa katisaihaah+ k+ny+ gw+nyaape ami sand+hi aim+ it+hi+ti+ndaati+we ti+po. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati+ho is+hiyaisati it+hi+ti+ndand+hand+ ap+paah+ oweti+tande. Ko w+nd+ it+hi+maatati neh+ gaahat+hi is+hiya nahatiyai kaw+sat+ ami is+hiya usa koai it+hi+hundisai+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maarit+ri+retap+ biyat+ kataunj+tande. ²⁵ Saiwa is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+hom+iw+ w+ret+ti+w+ it+hi+hund+iw+ kiyohiy+hiyai ko yat+hi ipatisanati b+pi napaisaat+ p+w+ha kaundati tit+hemwaitande. Ko siyat+ kiyon+hi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami omanj+tit+hi ot+ip+pati kiyon+hi ami kiya wiwa nepemait+w+ p+w+ha akaaha atiwi nep+ iwinjapwaaton+hi ami kaap+ mmon+iw+ gw+nyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya is+hiyais+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ k+ram+ ot+ip+pati kiya kawitaat+w+ aim+ net+ k+ram+ ikihaat+hemati mmat+ is+watih+hiyaare. Saiw+hiyaataawaahandi kand+ ami kiya p+w+ha akaahaap+ mmon+iw+ gw+nyaawaawaah+ ami kiyai iwinjapwaatat+ nuses+paton+hi ami Bwaas+r+ih+r+am+ w+r+ih+r+ ik+hi namasi yan+hi+map+ neh+haati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis+ha Ipot+haiwet+ Maip+haiwa Kahatamat+petahaiwa Is+hiya Kaiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ Nan+imat+w+maitaapo

¹ Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaatahiya naanj+haiwa maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitau+hi ami k+ny+ gw+nyaitaap+ n+n+ gi j+hi ti+man+ti kah+tataato. Iyataati kiya maip+haiwa siyahaiwa kaisai+hi noaipaitaise. ² Is+hiya neh+ sawanaah+hi maar+ho nam+n+iw+ ami kiya naw+hop+ maarit+w+ ak+wisamati ko naw+hoai maar+ho nunyaw+map+ maip+hiyaimati+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami amb+patap+ ti+haapaiw+ genan+iw+ naimaat+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaat+iw+ maat+maatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is+hiya usais+ kiyaap+ apouson+hi p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+iw+ it+hi+hund+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ w+retund+iw+ nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyais+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy+hiyai w+nd+ saund+iw+ sah+ gaahiyaate gaare sanyiti+hiyaate mund+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ti+w+maitaapo. ³ Aiwi ami kiya w+nd+ maar+ho gaaho nep+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ noaipap+ w+nd+ nais+hiyaimaat+taapo. oweti+taise. Aiwi kiya usaap+ apouson+hi kiyaap+ it+hi+ti+w+ kiyaisaw+ it+hi+nawaahura kiyaami it+hap+pa nep+ ip+hatiw+ yat+hip+ w+nd+ nemap+ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is+hiya usais+ p+w+haara namatanaataahamataiw+ tisat+iw+map+ kiyaametir+hi+retap+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+taapo. Aiwi ami kiyaami amb+pati maaritimb+pa nep+ w+nd+ yat+hemap+ maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaaw+ is+hiya usais+ nep+ ainj+hariw+ tip+ nusop+sas+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya tit+hi gaahaiwaap+ poundon+hi is+hiya gaahaiwa maarit+w+ kiyohiy+hiyai mand+ti+witaapo. ⁴ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami nais+hiyai maip+hat+ kawiw+ nep+ awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaahoh+r+ih+r+et+ japepih+r+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+ gaahiyaaniso ti+w+ gw+nyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahapaamap+pa yap+patamb+ihapais+ maar+ho nunyaw+map+ kapaap+ maarit+w+map+

ami Autaahaat'hoai maar'ho w'indi namumwitaapo. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya neh' ya-maati ambipatetapaahun' ami neh' piw'haaraahun' nyah' tit'hi Autaahaat'hopi gw'inyaawaati koai mepi autaaahewaumaati gaapundihaayo tiwi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaat'hom' watip'hand' akiti'hand'hi kiya nepi w'indi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piw'ha neh'ha taanauh'ha katawaatopo. Is'hiya siyaapi k'inyi nawisapi yand'hi bitose.

⁶ Is'hiya kim'kiya ami kimetahiya daih'raapi daapi mmon'pinjaw' ahitinji as'hiya amit'ha gaahandi gw'inyaaitatiw'hand' owehiyaami an'p'p'hi nandaapi kiyaami amit'ha maar'ho gw'inyaahoh'waiwa nepi iwiwat'wi atipati nunyaw' iwinjatawaayopo. As'hiya siya maip'haiwa p'hit'wi kaiw'hiyaasi kiyaami maip'haiwaapi naanawih'hiya bindawaayopo. Saiw'hiyaasi kiyaami maar'ho maip'haiwa kaitaat'wi w'indosi'hi ami kiya wiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maip'haiwa p'hit'wi kaiwi kaiwa aim' numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmon'wi naitaat'wi nasisoari gw'inyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha akaahaapi w'indi ap'paah' gi'maawunyaaton'hi mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ J'hura utaahuri Janesiy' Jamb'resiya Mosesihoai nepi n'wisapup' manditiwipatamataiwi is'hiya siya sandi kiyohiy'miya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditi'piyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gw'inyaahoh'it'hand' kandin'hi neti nop'sasinamas'hi ami kiya Autaahaat'hopi akiti'n'hi w'indi gi'maawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyoh'waiwaapi is'hiya gw'inyaawaaw' kiya nahar'ho numwaasi'hi naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami j'hura Jamb'resiy' Janesiya nahar'ho numwaasi'hi naharim' maip'hand' kiyamaise tohi'patamataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehoye Autaahaat'hom' Piw'ha An'itimb' Is'wate

¹⁰ Ami k'inyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi n'ni bimaati kiyoh'waiwa aim' mmon'pi nepi biyati g'ihunyaatamahoye. Is'hiyai Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi'reti nisi kandunjoh'it'hand' ami nisi daindi bimoh'r'hi'reti ami nisi kiyoh'p'paami tanyaahaapun' mmon'p'hoje. Aimb' ami n'ni Autaahaat'hopi and'ititi' akiti' gi'wunyaati ami n'ni yat'hi ipatisandi nisi maar'hoaat'hi neti and'ititi' bitondaati otip'pati kaindi ami is'hiyai n'ni maar'ho nunyati am' and'tindi bitondaati yaasati naan'haiwa nehoh'it'hand'api k'inyi aim' mmon'pi g'ihunyaatamahoye. ¹¹ K'inyi aim' gw'inyaap'hoje is'hiya ningisi nepi m'maip'niwi yaas'haiwa naninyauh' n'ni kaiwa neti aw'itimahon'ho. Saiwa m'maip'niwi yaas'haiwa aunah'pati Andiyok'hand'ahun' ami Aikoniyam'hand'ahun' ami Ris'it'raahandaahun' is'hiya naninyauh' n'ni neti aw'itimahot'hand'apaah' k'inyi aim' gw'inyaapi mmon'p'hoje. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauh' n'ni nehon'hi ami Awais'ho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n'ni aw'itimahoh'waiwa nahatewaat'hapi and'itiniwati tinjaati nan'maataise. ¹² Is'hiya K'rais' Jisaasihoaisawi maasi t'maamait'wi tit'hi Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti maarit'wi japepih'rohiy'hiyaisaahi ami is'hiya K'rais' Jisaasi-hopi pohipaiwi manditi'piyohiy'hiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanawisahaiwa numwisai'hi naitaapo. ¹³ Is'hiya ap'paah' maip'hiya daah' ap'paah' maip'it'wi'mapi ami is'hiyai jaip'pa jaipund'itaapo ami Bwaas'r'hi'r' kiya sawanai aim' jaip'pa jaipundih'hiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati k'inyi piw'ha akiti'ha aim' atimb' nepi and'itit'p' gw'inyaahing'ha an'itimb' is'wate. Piw'ha sa gi nyah' katawaahisohiy'hiyaanapi k'inyi gw'inyaap'hoje. ¹⁵ Iyataati k'inyi k'iwahonyapi g'ihunyaatahoye k'inyi sang'ihon'ihuraapi Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha kom' utip'hoat'hi jipati'pindiwaiwaat'hapi is'hiya aw'it'wi gi kat'w'hisauhi k'inyi nepi gw'inyaahing'it'hand'apo. K'inyi sain'hi kim'reti Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha sa ka gi gw'inyaaitaap'hand' nah'mih' ami k'inyi K'rais' Jisaasihopi gi'wunyaahin'hi

Autaahaat'ho gi jap'hi nang'imaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha kom' utip'hoaat'hi j'ipati'pindis'ha kom' Itip'ho Gaahom' watip'handi otip'pati kaind'handa nga noaipataise. Iyat' am' piw'ha ka ap'paahi gaahaasi nyangisi piw'ha akaahaapi biyat' katanyis'taise. Iyat' am' is'hiya m'imaipaiw' tit'hi'metah'reti kiyaami am't'ha gw'nyaahoh'waiwa neti tit'hemwati tit'hi gw'unyaati am' nyami dahopa tit'henyamati am' Autaahaat'hom' nd'heti wapa tit'hi gaatimb'paapi nyangi katanyis'tandi ap'paahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaat'hom'hiyaanangi Autaahaat'hom' otip'pati kawit'haahaiwa gaahaiwaah'hi tisaah'wa nanyinyati gaanyamat' ginyunyaati neti nyaman'hon'hi am' nyah' nga otip'pati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga naw'hiyaati kait'haawo.

4

Timotehonge Kinyi And'titipi Autaahaat'hom' Piw'ha Ausaape

¹ Is'hiya napomahohiy'hiyaisun' am' asiy'hiyaisun' kiyaami kiyoh'waiwa ko jap'hi nasati noaipati Awais'hoematati is'hiyaisun' am' kahapaamapi'pa nahataapaisun' osamati jatataahura tip'tapaati usondand'ho Kirais' Jisaasihomun' am' Autaahaat'homun' nd'heti n'n' watip'ndi gi sandi kah'tataato. ² Isi kinyi and'titipi mw'tetipi Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha ausaapi is'hiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atitaatiw' maarit'w' timet'w'hiyaaro e w'ndi t'imaamet'w'hiyaaro tip' kinyi w'ndi gimunyaapi neh' nan'haimb' Kirais'hom' piw'ha ausaape. Kinyi is'hiyai kiyaami maar'ho oman'tit'hi yauripi nusemap'ha watip'tipi piw'ha Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi'ri k'imirete undipi kaunde am' kiya kiyaami maar'ho w'ndohon'hi nepemait'w' Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi'reti japep'hi'raatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi tit'hepumapi am' and'tiwipe. Aimb' kinyi w'ndi dopi b'imitosapi b'ipi yat'hitipi Autaahaat'ho maaritimb'pa k'imbaare undipi mw'tipisapi kaundipi katipunje. ³ Kinyi gw'nyaape. Asis'ha wa kandapi'ha noaipahon'hi is'hiya piw'ha tit'hi akaaha kiyai Autaahaat'hom' otip'pat'hiya kat'wunjoh'ha w'ndi at'homitaapo. W'ndi at'homiwi kiyaami at'hi'ri gwaitati am' maar'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi'reti piw'ha neh' kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiw' maaritoh'waiwa kat'wunj'taatiw'hiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi piw'ha akaahai ahosumwap' namaposawi piw'ha neh'haiwa arip' yapep'ho at'hi'ri mw'tipisawi ahiyaw' atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisai'handi kandi kinyi'hi nahatewet' tit'hi kinyi am't'ha biyat' ginjapwaatah'reti gw'nyaape. Aimb' kinyi k'wahon' baimbi jat'n'ipi naan'ahaiwaun' am' yaasahaiwaun' kinyi and'titipi nepe. Aimb' kinyi is'hiyai piw'ha gaaha wan'ha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otip'pati is'hiyai and'tiwipi piw'ha ausaapi kaund'taap'hatisi kati kaimbi is'hiyai piw'ha ausaapi kaunde.

Por'ho Napw'tandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶ Am' n'n'hi nisi napw'tand'handi aimi nasati det'ndaise. Am' n'n' napw'tandi aimi t'mendaayo. N'n' napotaati nisi j'it'pati is'hiya Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'w' waapoho wain'handi nuhaahoh'patamataindi nuhaasan'hi nuhaat'taise. ⁷ N'n' t'p'pa as'timat'and'handam'ihapa nga tunn'imi nap'ti wan' k'imurandaise. Aindi am' n'n' bairidi ruh'ti nap'ti otasaahaap'hi noaipati nam'haataayo. Aindi am' n'n' nisi Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaahoh't'handi an'tindi is'wat'im' nap'ti wan' k'imurandaise. ⁸ Iyataati yam'hapataat'hi is'hiya ruh'ti nuw' otasaahaap'hi noaipahohiy'hiyai numw'tandi Autaahaat'ho katati ahaimb'paam'ihapa nisap'ihapa aimi niwat'hi t'mendaise. Sapa n'n' naitandi t'metimb'pa siyahandap'to: Awais'ho n'ngisi sandati kinyi nisi nd'heti tit'ihonge ndati am' Awais'ho is'hiyai neti tit'hi tip'tapaati usonati usosi'ha asis'heti sapa nisapi t'manati ahaimb'pa nan'm'taise.

Ami sapa nehi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihiya ko auta nasati noaipahonihis ondaatwi maaritwi jatimi niyohiyihiya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoje Kinyi Nini Porihoningisenda Ket Namme

⁹ Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanhi namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaisi maaritho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aihimi amiki Kresenjitho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aihimi amiki Taitaasiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. ¹¹ Aihimi nehi Rukitho sawahohi kimbihini ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakithoi numwasi maasi nammise amiki Maakitho so nini Autaahaatithomi otipipati kiyonihini ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso. ¹² Nini Tikikaasihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utaarihiri mwipihiri tiwatihatapihiri aunahipati Tiroasihanda Karipaasihomi anjipipihini ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbimi amiki kapihini nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi amiki utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomi atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihini ahotisi kinyi nanipimimatipi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisaandaaho kahapaamapi biraasihanda kaisiho ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mimaipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisandihandapi Awaisiho wihoanjihandi koai amiki numwitaise. ¹⁵ Isi amiki gisangi kopiki baimbi jaapo amiki ko nyami piwaha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tati nyami piwaha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jihimi wuwaninini piwaha nisiheti nepi yanutaahauhi nini wihoanjiha kaundohura isihiya usa nisihioanji bitotawa ningisi anditiniwihohi wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandihini nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatithoi sandapi windi gimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhiani kandi Awaisiho nisihioanji deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditiniwataise nini anditindi bitonda piwaha gaaha wanaha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonihini isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi atihomiwiki gimaawunyaapihiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awaisiho suhiri ainjihirihirami maahomwaanapi ningi tipindamatiki japihi nanimaataise. ¹⁸ Sikiyati Awaisiho ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya ningi naninyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwatimi noti nanimaasi ko ninjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihapi naitaise. Isi nyahi kopiki waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

¹⁹ Nisi asisaha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni amiki Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde. ²⁰ Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindhanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihini aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihimapi naso. ²¹ Kinyi ketinini namme. O kinyi wonji otihini jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihohi aungwohandi noaipahonihini kinyi windi namaapi taino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Krotiyaahaatuni amiki usa Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi gisi asisaha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisiho kinyi maarithoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho

Kimandi Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyatî natausaasisawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahatî kahatî kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbi katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayatî otîpîpatî kiyatî bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîni pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonîni amî nînî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonîni Jisasi Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jisaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwaitandî natanoaasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nînî pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare. ² Nînî kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasîsoaari bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tatî nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahiyahura asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katatî ahiyahandîtihe. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînîhî katahore. Aihî sandapî nînî kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandaindîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. ³ Aihî komî asîsîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanatî natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo. Sa pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwe, tatî netî ausaimanînatî isîhiyaisî nunjataise. Iyataatî amî nîngisangîsî pîwîha sîka awusaitandî Autaahaatîho nyangîsî japîhî nanyamaasîho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kîma pîwîha kînyapî nînî Porîhonîni jîpatîpaindî nusooasataayo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gîsî nînî kahîtonîhî amî kînyî kopî gîwunyaahingîtîhandahî kînyî noaipapî tîtîhî nisî maasîhîhone. Aimbî amî gîsangî isîhiyaanî taahiyîhiyaanî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîpatamataimbî gîwunyaapîhone. Apîho Autaahaatîhounî nyangî japîhî nanyamaasîho Jisasi

Kɩraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gɩtatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimɩtaapi nini nunjeniɩ kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatiɩtaatiwɩhiyai Namɩhandandɩhandapihaare

⁵ Durɩhiri neti otaatemasiɩpati yapɩpati Kiritɩhanda nini gisi nangɩmasisi nasotɩmandi apaapiɩmahe. Otɩpɩpati wapa sangi titɩhemandihɩ kapa kinyi nepi titɩhemapi owemaitaape. Aimbɩ ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwɩhiyai namɩhanɩpi ahɩwitaape, yapɩpati Kiritɩhandami aunaɩpa nahatewaraaho, nini jɩhi aimɩ piwɩha kahɩtohirɩhiri kireti japepihirɩpo.

⁶ Isihiya kɩmiyahaiwa kaiwɩhiyai namɩhanɩpi ahɩwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwɩhiya isihiyaami ndiheti maatiɩmaatiɩhiri wapa kamaiwɩhiya. Ami kiya apopaati nehɩ naasaamaatisawɩhiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi gɩwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihiya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipɩhaiwa kaiwɩhiye maatiwɩ apɩhɩmanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwɩha baiwi napaitiwɩ atiwiwɩhiya. Saiwɩhiyaisi kinyi namɩhanɩpi ninaasiyai kapɩhi kapɩhi ahɩwise, Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami mitɩhiyaimatiwɩ kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwo.

⁷ Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwɩhiya saiwɩhiyai ahɩwise. Sandi nini apaapiɩmaato. Kinyi aimɩ mmonɩpi gwɩnyaapihɩje. Isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaami mitɩhiyaimatohiyɩhiya siya Autaahaatihomi otɩpɩpati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwɩhiye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamanɩwɩ daiwɩ binyaihi isihiya kiyaami maipɩhaiwa windɩ mausopihiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya wɩretɩtiwɩ maatiɩmaatiɩmiwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiyaisi apowɩtandɩhandɩ keti namwaipahiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya waapoho namaanɩwɩ namaahariwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami isihiya usaisi tiwohɩpati namepi kamaiwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya nawɩho taahɩho waati naitaatiwɩhandapi maarɩho namunyawɩhiya. ⁸ Aiwɩ kiya isihiya kaanihi wapihapɩhiya napisaihihiyai baiwi piwauɩdiwɩ numwaapi iwɩtatamanɩwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami gaahaiwaahɩhi napaitiwɩ japepihirɩwɩ kaitaatiwɩ apɩpaahi maaritɩmapɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiya titɩhi gaahiya ainahiɩhiya bindawa Autaahaatihomɩhɩreti baiwi japepihirɩwɩhiya. Aiwɩ ami kiyaami ambɩpatami maaritɩwaiwai baiwi ipɩhatiwiɩ jatɩwɩhiya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwɩha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotɩha biyati anɩtisati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi piwɩha akaaha kataunjati andɩtiwiwɩtando. Iyataati isihiya usa nyami piwɩha kataunjotɩhai nemapi tipɩ ipɩhatiwiɩ, wa katɩwunjohɩhaapi sa piwɩha akaahaamahe nehɩhe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjɩtando.

Yapɩpati Kiritɩhanda Isihiya Taahiyɩhiya Jaipɩpaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahɩtotɩmandi apaapiɩmaato. Isihiya Judaahiya taahiyɩhiya Kɩraisihopi aimɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiya kiya kiyaami jɩhaiwa namaamapi anɩtiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotɩhai ipɩhatiwiɩmapɩ isihiyaisi kaiwa tipɩ naupwi katɩwunjauhɩto. Isihiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohɩpati kaiwɩ isihiya Jisaasihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaati nahatiyaati sami ambɩpati namandipatiwɩse, tiwɩ katɩwɩhiya sapɩhi Kiritɩhanda bimauhi kandapi kahɩto. ¹¹ Isihiya saiwɩhiya siya maipɩhati kaiwɩ isihiyaami nawɩho nusaitaapo. Aiwɩ kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaanɩni wiwa kamaitaa-hetahaiwa kaiwɩ isihiyai katɩwunjɩtaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nususasɩ ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarɩho gwɩnyaahohɩwaiwa nepi nusopɩsasɩwɩhiye. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohɩwaiwaapi owe saiwa windɩ kamaiwɩse, undɩpi ipɩhatimbɩ kiyaami maahomwaanɩ niwisapuɩe. ¹² Jɩhura yapɩpati Kiritɩhandɩ kandaahapiho wo amɩtiha gaaha gwɩnyaaho satati katise. “Isihiya Kiritɩhandaahapihiya apɩpaahi jaipɩpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɩpiho ainjɩhipɩpa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi urɩpipasɩhi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwɩhiye”, tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa

pīwa tītīhi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi pīwīha watipītīpi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwunyaahohītīhandi baiwi japīhi tītīhematīto. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya pīwīha kīha kīha jaiwītīwīha atīhīri ahiyawī baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawīhiyaami pīwīha atīhomaawitaatīwo. Aiwi ami isīhiya sawana kiyaami wīnīhapīpa kahatamatīpetahapa isīwatawa pīwīha akaaha dawaatemahohītīhandi namaitaatīwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasīho isīhiyaami pīwīha mambīhaiwai nemahonīhi kandapi Autaahaatīho koaisi kinyi maipīhandi kiyapaise mundītaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kīraisihopi gīmaawunyaasīho maipīho komi kaimbīpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī maipīhaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanjapi satīwi katīwīhiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatīhōpī gīnyunyaatatī nanyesīpatahiyaane”, tīwīhiyaare. Satīwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepīhīrīwī bimohītīhandi nyahī mmonīhaawi kiya Autaahaatīhoai ahosumwahauhi nyahī usonahaayo. Autaahaatīho kiyaapi wīndī apīpaahi maarīmitise, kiya pīwīha baiwi atīhomīwī pīwīha namapīhiyaasī wiwa ami tītīhi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahītīwīhiyaasī wīndī kamaitauho.

2

Gwīnyaahiya Aunīhiyaapīhaare

¹ Isi kinyi konīnīhi namaamīhaapi pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai katīpunjingīrīhīri kīretī japepīhīrīpi katīpunje. ² Kiya gwīnyaahiya aunīhiya usīhiyai satīpi kaunde. Sahī isīhiyai usonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandapi samī amītīha biyatī nasesīpatane. Isīhiya kīmo nyamī awaisīhoe tīwī kinyi pīwīha atīhitaatīwe. Iyataati ami samī ambīpatamī maaritīndīhandi baiwi ipīhātīwī jatītaatīwe. Aiwi ami pīwīha tītīhi akaaha sahī baiwi atīwī nepī gwīnyaitaatīwe. Aiwi ami isīhiyai maarīho nunyawī gaahatī kawitaatīwe. Aiwi ami samīhetī naanīhaiwa nasoaipahonīhi kaiwai ipīhātīwīmapī andītīwī bitoaitaatīwe unde.

³ Aimbī ami asīhiya aunīhiyaisangi naasīka satīpi kaunde. Sahī asīhiyaati aunīhiyaati itatamanīnīwī anīnī ainahiyīhiyaati bimaawīse. Aiwi ami sahī wo waatamī wapa kiyonīhapaapi siya siyopo tīwī isīhiyai katīwunjawī dahomaiwīse. Aiwi ami sahī waapoho naharitaatīwīho nandaatīwīhandapi maarīho namunyawīse. Saiwa kamaiwī tītīhi gaahaiwa katīwunjītaatīwe undītaape. ⁴ Kaundisamīhī ami kiya asīhiya aunīhiya kinyi katīpunjingīha nepawī asīhiya gwīnyaahiya apwainyīhiyai katīwunjīsaihi ami kiya atīwī nepī baiwi warisaisunī ami kiyaami manyinyaisunī maarīho nunyawī gaahatī kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambīpatamī maaritīwaiwa baiwi ipīhātīwī jatītaatīwo. Aiwi ami kiya kīhiyaisawī dahomaiwī anīnī ainahiyīhiyaatītaatīwo. Aiwi kiyaami anīpīpīhī napaitarīwī otīpīpatī baiwi kaitaatīwo. Aiwi ami warisaami pīwīha kaundotīha napaitīwī atīwīwī kaundohīpīpa kaitaatīwo. Saiwī kiya kaisaihi isīhiya usa kiyaami gaahatī wanīhatī mmonawa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akaahe tīwī gwīnyaawaawī kiya wīndī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapi sisīpīhīmaatīto.

Pīwīha Gwīnyaahiya Wainyīhiyaapīhaare

⁶ Ami usīhiya gwīnyaahiya wainyīhiyaisangi pīwīha kīma naasīka kaunde. Kaundisamīhī kiya kiyaami ambīpatamī maaritīwaiwa baiwi ipīhātīwīmapī jatītaatīwo. ⁷ Aimbī ami kinyi kīwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahīhi kaimī numwe. Saisamīhī isīhiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingīwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepī kaiwa kaito. Aimbī kinyi pīwīha katīpunjapaahura pīwīha baimbi akaahaahī katīpunjapaapi pīwīha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimbī ami kinyi pīwīha nehī tītīhi akaahaahīhi katīpunje. Saimbī kinyi gaahatī kaisamīhī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaanangi isīhiya nyapatitotīwiyawa, kiya gaahatī kiyauhi nyahī maipīhatī kawisono, tīwī mausonīhi nyapi pīwīha maipīha wīndī kamaanyatītaatīwo.

Otiipatihiyaapi Pwahaare

⁹ Aimb+ am+ otiipatihiya naw+ho namep+ neh+ otiipati kiyohiy+hiyai watip+tip+ kaunde, kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ pwaha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiwi+ atiw+ japep+ri+to. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya otiipati sapa kanyito+ t+wi+ maarit+wi+ gw+nyaahoh+ipa baiwi+ kawito. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya pwaha kaundisai+haapi+ wihooan+ nep+ yahw+w+ w+ret+mund+taati+wo. ¹⁰ Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ wapa ot+hat+hap+ n+naasonyaah+ ikon+w+ namausaito. Saiw+ ikopa kamaiw+ tit+h+ ainahiy+hiya itataman+w+ kahapaamap+pa iwinjatisai+hi kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya, nyami+ otiipatihiya gaahiye+ t+wi+ maarit+taati+wo. Kiya saiw+ gaahati+ kaisai+hi is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiw+ wan+h+ret+ kaisai+hi Autaahaat+ho nyangi+ japi+hi nanyamaas+hom+ pwaha katawaun+joh+haap+ mmonawa tit+h+ akaahe+ t+wi+ gw+nyaitaati+wo.

Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+in+ Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+o Japi+hi Nap+taisi+ Jat+it+haaw+o

¹¹ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai k+ny+ watip+tip+ pwaha akaaha katipun+jeh+tot+mand+ apaap+maahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyai gaahati+ kaw+sat+ Jisaasihoai+ natausaasih+ k+maap+ yap+pataap+hi+ nasataise, is+hiyai japi+hi maip+handaat+hap+ numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaat+hom+ gaahati+ kanyipati+ nanyisataise+ sait+haaw+o. Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya+ namait+haawe. Iyataati+ am+ nyami+ amb+patam+ maarit+ri+ret+ japep+ri+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaati+ w+nd+ kamait+haaw+o. Iyaati+ am+ nyami+ amb+patam+ maarit+waiwa daah+ ip+h+atisaati+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaati+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataati+ wan+ k+mura yap+mbataap+hi+ bim+it+haaw+o. ¹³ Nyah+ siyaati+ kiya awaind+hand+ maarit+it+haahand+ nanyoaipaitand+handapi+ jat+it+haaw+o. Sand+ nyami+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho watip+ho japi+hi nanyamaas+ho Jisaasiho kom+ yundanyaahaisati+ japi+hi nap+tand+handapi+ jat+it+haahandap+to. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah+ nahatiyaanap+ nyangi+ nyatatamanati+ nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nunyanataise. Nunyainj+it+handah+ net+ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaati+ tit+h+ kom+hiyaanimataati+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kait+haahandapi+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haaw+o.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim+ kah+toh+wiwa namaam+haap+ kon+in+hi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai n+sisoari+ katipunje. Pwaha akaaha katahun+jot+ha baiwi+ atiw+ nep+ japep+ri+ta watip+tip+ kaunde. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya pwaha akaaha ka atiw+ gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ pwaha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy+hiyai am+ k+ny+ tit+h+epumap+ kaunde. Saiwa k+ny+ and+tit+ip+ watip+hon+ awais+hon+jimat+ip+ watip+handisap+ kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawaaw+, utaa+ho watip+handisa kiyataisi+ kom+ pwaha akaaha kandaase, t+wi+ gw+nyaitaati+wo.

3

K+ma Pw+ima K+raisihom+hiyaan+in+ Gaahaiwa And+it+taati+ Kiyaat+ Bim+it+haahandap+haare

¹ K+ny+ baimb+ is+hiyais+ gw+nyaitaati+w+haiwa j+haati+ kaunde. Kaundisam+hi+ kiya baiwi+ kiyaam+ gaman+hom+ pwahaun+ am+ gaman+hom+ otiipatihiyaam+ pwahaun+ baiwi+ atiw+ japep+ri+to. Aiw+ am+ kiya otiipati nahatewa baiwi+ kaitaati+wi+ t+met+taati+wo. ² Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ baimb+ kiyais+ kaunde kiya is+hiya usaap+ maip+haiwa kati+wi+ w+nd+ it+h+imaati+taati+wo. Aiw+ am+ kiya it+h+nn+w+ am+ t+mundaati+wo. Kiya it+h+man+w+ neh+ maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi+ b+pis+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ bim+taati+wo.

³ N+n+ sand+ katoh+it+mand+, j+hura nyangisangi+ biyaati+ gw+nyait+haahand+ owetih+ Autaahaat+hom+ pwaha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ jaiw+nyatih+ naharisaati+ kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyon+hi+ nyami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho gw+s+haam+

maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyan-dotaise. Aih nyahi ishiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami ishiya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonahaawi kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitho nyangisi maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

⁵ Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahih kiyonih nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihandi kandi ko nyapi maariho asipinyindihaandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasih nyahi noaipawaati wanhiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aih Itipihho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise.

⁶ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasithomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaathiho Itipihho Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyati ainhayihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisihomi maariho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaimatitw nasisoari bimitaatitwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihhiyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatihiyohima titih akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamih ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami gwisaha maariho titih gaahaiwaahih kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatitwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa ishiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati ishiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katitw nasenthotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawit piwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinnitw kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanhi yandih bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaathihomi ishiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihpumape. O kinyi saimb titihpumamasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namhaapusoase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Ishiya saiwhiya siya daihira titih gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisataise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Ateamaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanhi dosis nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romhiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihho Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamih kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiyai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi wapa anditwihonih bimitaatitwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwitaatitwihandapi anditititw baiwi otipipati kaitaatitwihandapo. O kiya

saiwa wɪndɪ kamaɪwɪ nehɪ bindawaawaahi Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ wɪndɪ minjapepihɪrɪtaapo.

¹⁵ Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ nisataɪwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ bimohiyɪhiyaunɪ amɪ nɪnunɪ gisɪ ipɪhɪrete hɪtahaato. Isɪ amɪ nyamɪ ipɪhɪrete hɪtotɪhandɪ nepapɪ sapɪhɪ nyamataɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nyamɪ naisɪhiyaisɪ ipɪhɪrete unde.

Autaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kasisatɪ jatatamanatɪ jainjaatɪ bimone undatɪ Porɪho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipihohi

Kimandi Pirimonhomihohi Utipimandapi Nesipihandehi

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihohi. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahohi. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahohi. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomihohi otipipatihohi womihohi ambipatihohi Onesimaasihomihohi naisohohi akohohi. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi Pirimonhoahohi maarihohi biyatihohi namunyatihohi koahohi uselihohi maitahohi. Siyatihohi yanhi masihohi amihohi isihohi usa koahohi usonawaawihohi nepihohi koahohi napwihohi otipipatihohi napuhauhohi napundatahohi. Konhihohi napundihohi Porihohi koahohi usonatahohi. Usonataatihohi koahohi Awaisihohi Jisasihohi Kiraisihomihohi piwihohi kaundatihohi nunjatahohi. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi piwihohi atisatihohi netihohi giwunyaataatihohi noaipatihohi Awaisihomihohi hoematatahohi. Porihohi giwunyaataatihohi Onesimaasihohi japihohi notihohi Pirimonhoahohi iwinjahonihohi maarihohi naasohitanhohi maasihohi napaisatihohi bimataatimihandapihohi Porihohi utipihandapi kimandihohi kaundatihohi jipatihohi piyahandehi. Porihohi Romihandahohi napwihohi bindataatihohi kinaungwihohi 60 A.D. hura kimandihohi utipimandihohi jipatihohi piyahandehi. Kima piwihohi maasihohi napihohi masatihohi yatihohi hepihohi wihohi ahimaayohohi, owetise. Sandihohi apaapi maahohi, kimandihohi utipimandamihohi piwihohi wihohi utarihaametatihohi nuhihaatihohi. Isihohi piwihohi nuhihaasihohi kaasihohi mihohi ho yiyandihohi ahiyotihohi awitapaapi ketihohi giwunyaatatihohi nangesipatihohi taise.

Kimo Utipihohi Porihohi Pirimonhopihohi Jipatihohi piyatihohi Nusoaasihohi hohi

¹ Nihohi Porihonihohi Kiraisihohi Jisaasihomihohi otipipatihohi naanhi haiwahohi netihohi napwihohi bimohihonihohi tihohi amihohi nyamihohi naisohohi nyamatiyatihohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaatihohi komihohi otipipatihohi kawisihohi Timotehotihohi utipihohi kimo jipatihohi piyaha nusoaasihohi aayohohi kinyohohi Pirimonhohi nyamihohi naisohohi Kiraisihohi otipipatihohi nyangisapi maasihohi kaingihonyapohohi. ² Iyahohi amihohi yahuraanyamihohi naisaamaatihohi Apiyaahaatapihohi amihohi Arikipusihohi Autaahaatihohi piwihohi yaipatihohi netihohi isiwatatahohi kapaaraahohi nyamihohi ho anapihohi otipipatihohi nyangisatihohi maasihohi kaisihohi hopunihohi amihohi Autaahaatihohi isihohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohi hiyohi hiyohi kinyohohi anpihohi napihohi wihohi gisonihohi wihohi maasihohi Autaahaatihohi ambipatihohi nihohi wimaapihohi bimohiyohi hiyahaapihohi jipatihohi piyahaayohohi.

³ Isihohi nyamihohi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi hohi amihohi Awaisihohi Jisasihohi Kiraisihohi sangisohi gaahatihohi kasimihohi jatatamasaihohi samihohi maarihohi napaisaatihohi bimaawise.

Pirimonho Gaahatihohi Kaihohi Porihohi Maaritindhohi handapihohi haare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahateweti nihohi Autaahaatihohi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawihohi giwunyaatihohi amihohi otipipatihohi gaahatihohi kinyohohi kaingitihandapihohi Autaahaatihohi kinyohohi gaahohi gaare undataato. Nihohi saindihohi kiyohitihandapihohi apaapi maahohi. Kinyohohi Kiraisihohi maarihohi baimbihohi nunyapihohi amihohi kopihohi giwunyaapihohi amihohi isihohi Autaahaatihohi nahatiyasihohi maarihohi napatihohi numwingitihandapihohi isihohi nahateweti siyahohi siyahohi ndauhohi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyohohi nyamataimbihohi Jisasihohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahingitihandapihohi tihohi maamaitaatihohi naisihohi animatihohi aayohohi. Aihohi nihohi sandapihohi Autaahaatihohi gaapundataayohohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaawaatihohi koaisatihohi maasihohi tihohi maamaitonihohi ko giwunyaatihohi haahaiwahohi gaahaiwahohi nyangihohi nanyamiwaiwahohi Autaahaatihohi netihohi waatihohi giwunyaahonihohi waatihohi nyangisohi giwunyaatihohi tando. ⁷ Nisihohi naisohohi nisataimbihohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahingihohi, kinyohohi Autaahaatihohi isihohi nahatiyasihohi maarihohi napatihohi numwingitihandapihohi nihohi waatihohi maaritihohi amihohi nisihohi maarihohi biyatihohi nga wihohi nitihohi kiyapaise. Saimbihohi kiyasihohi maarihohi numwingitihandapihohi kiyahohi Autaahaatihohi isihohi maaritihohi wihohi gaahatihohi kinyohohi kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japahi Numwait-andihandapahaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahitandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwaha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanhaiwa neti napwitiiti bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapo pohipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwitiiti bimonihini ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwaha kandunjonihini ko atisati akitinihini Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jihini ko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aihini nisi maarho komiheti ahotihini kinyapi koenda japahini numwe unditi nandusaasonihini wani nasataise. ¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanahaapi yaasati naanhaiwa neti napwitiiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihomihini aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniipi otipipati kimbihini ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahonini gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbini nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maarho naasohitanihini gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnahaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonjini gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japahini numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihini bimtando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopini nisi nehi otipipatihoni nawihoni nameti otipipati kanisihoe tibi wendi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinihini maarho nunye. O ninihini ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatihoni nawihoni namehati kanisahoe tibi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tibi usonipi maarho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomihini otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tibi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japahini maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitataimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi wendi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihini nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitiiti kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomihini piwaha kahitonihini kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandini nepihoniso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomihini ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraanini Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maarho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japahini numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipithaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi

kiyapaapi ami anjaani waani nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaathiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otikipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otikipati kiyohiyihiya Maakho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+ip+ho

Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Ut+ip+mandapi Nes+ip+hande

Kinaungw+ha 60-70 A.D. hura Por+hoeti is+hiya usaareti Kimandi ut+ip+mandi j+pat+paiw+hande. Utaaho wo is+hiya Ipiruhiyaapi k+mo ut+ip+ho j+pat+piyahore. Autaahaat+ho daih+ra nuwati j+hi j+apwaatosati daih+ra k+ra is+hiyai nunjataise is+hiya sawaho Koenda nap+taat+w+h+raaro. Daih+ra jah+r+h+ra s+ra w+n+h+ap+pa atiwi nepi w+n+h+ap+pa katir+h+ret+ j+apepih+r+taat+w+h+raare. Siyat+tih+handi kandi kimandi ut+ip+mandaat+h+hi am+ utaaho ut+ip+mo k+mo j+pat+pais+ho Autaahaat+ho daih+ra wan+h+ra nuwati j+apwaas+r+h+raap+hi katati j+pat+piyataise. Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+ho katir+h+ra s+ra Jisaasihomi napwind+handaah+hi komi j+ti+pataah+hi daih+ra nuwati j+apwaataise. Kimandi ut+ip+mandaat+h+hi sandaase, daih+ra s+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+hi nair+h+ra s+ra ap+paah+hi ak+ti+h+ra gaah+raare. O daih+ra jah+r+h+raah+hi siyah+raamaahe owetise. Ahi daih+ra s+ra wan+h+raap+hi Is+raher+h+iyai g+wunyaata nuses+pat+itandi kandapi utaaho wo k+mo ut+ip+mo j+pat+piyataise.

Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+ip+hop+hi Nap+masataise

Ut+ip+ho k+mo j+pat+pais+ho Judaahiyai ip+h+rete gaahuraare undis+ha (1:1-3)

Enjer+hiya Autaahaat+h+hi ot+ip+pat+hiya siya ap+paah+hi awaisaw+hiyaamaahe, owetise. K+rais+ho sawahoh+hi ap+paah+hi Awais+hore tati katis+ha (1:4-2:18)

K+rais+ho so ap+paah+hi awais+ho p+r+isiho nahaataapai daahema ak+ti+n+h+hi autah+hi nuwaataati bindataise. O am+ p+r+isihiya nahatiyaah+hi yat+h+hi m+haap+hi bindawaay+opo

Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+hi nair+h+ra s+ra Jisaasiho nuwati j+apwaas+r+h+ra s+ra ak+ti+h+ra ap+paah+hi gaah+randaati daih+ra jah+r+h+raamat+iyah+raamaahe tisi+ha (8:1-9:28)

K+rais+homi j+ti+pati is+hiyaapi nunyainj+pati sati ap+paah+hi ak+ti+h+ati gaahate. O am+ wapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+hi nunyoh+ip+pa sapa kati j+ti+patamatiyahapaamaahe tisi+ha (10:1-31)

J+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaati g+wunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti n+wipinjai nuti+haawo tati katis+ha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k+mo ut+ip+mo j+pat+pais+ho p+w+ha k+ha k+ha katati am+ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw+ise nyatat+hi am+ kom+hi p+w+ha osasep+h+as+ti+h+andap+ha (13:1-25)

Autaahaat+h+hi Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat+h+hi P+w+ha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaahaat+ho j+hi aimehura nyah+hi Judaahiyaanam+hi asoya asisa j+hiyais+hi Autaahaat+ho is+hiya p+ropet+hiya kom+hi p+w+ha atiwi nepi kop+hi awusaa+hohiy+hiyaam+hetap+hi taah+waiwaara p+h+itati taah+r+h+retap+hi k+hura k+hura p+waundataase. Iyat+hi ko kiyai kom+hi p+w+ha kaundataase. ² Am+ j+huraah+hi ko sainjahondaahand+hi kandi wan+hi k+mura asis+hi k+maiwa ipot+maiwa Jisaasiho yap+paataap+hi nasatati yam+h+apataat+h+hi j+ap+hi naihi nyah+hi taawa bimaami niyoh+w+maiwet+hi Autaahaat+ho Kom+hi Mwaahoetap+hi nyangi aimi p+waanyatataase. Iyat+hi Mwaaho katati kaimb+paaraah+hi nyangi p+waanyatataase. Iyataat+hi Mwaamo Kim+hi Koais+hi Autaahaat+ho nam+h+anataise am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho ko Mwaahoai numw+itandi gw+inyaati kawimb+pa nehonihi am+ kapa noaipati tit+hi ko sawahom+h+apaimaton+hi am+ ko jat+itendo. Iyataat+hi am+ nahataapa kahapaamap+pa kimba ahot+m+hi naimb+pa Kom+hi Mwaaho kim+hi koaisati maasuni am+ kom+hetapun+hi kiyati ahaih+h+apaare. ³ Iyataat+hi Mwaamo kim+hi ko Autaahaat+h+hi nausainj+ti+h+and+hi am+ gaahand+hi is+hiya maar+ho noaamap+hi ap+paah+hi gaahoe t+w+hi

koai winjaitaat+w+handi kom+heti ahotahosi Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+thandun+ am+ gaahandun+ kom+hetap+ ausaiman+nataise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ sanah+wetat+ gaahoe taat+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Iyataat+ Mwaahoaisangi t+th+ Autaahaat+ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+haas+ kaaraah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapais+ net+ and+tiwa an+tisati is+watih+ kapa ahot+m+ notaise. Iyat+ am+ nyam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamat+ nyangi net+ t+th+ pop+thiyaanenyamaitand+ ko ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ daih+ra daah+wat+ t+th+hemat+ aim+ owetih+ nyah+ nga noaipawaat+ t+th+ pop+thiyaanimat+th+haahamwaan+th+ ko niyat+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+th+ neh+ ko sawahoh+ J+h+ Awais+ho Is+hiyai am+ wapaisangi nusatip+haat+ m+haat+ Autaaho net+ Koai Awais+hoemwat+ wand+ha numwih+ ko net+ Awais+hoematat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ maas+ kahapaamap+pa jaat+ bindataise.

Autahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Autahaat+hom+ It+p+hiya Enjer+hiyai Nusatip+haat+ Ko Ap+paah+ Awais+ho

⁴ Ko Autahaat+hom+ Mwaaho siyat+ sap+h+ bimih+ Autahaat+ho koai amb+pat+ ap+paah+ gaahat+ awaipat+ nunyataise. Iyataat+ sat+ ambit+ Autahaat+ho koai numwipit+ Autahaat+ho kom+ it+p+hiya enjer+hiyai amb+pat+ numwipat+ daahemwa nusatip+haat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ mwaahotih+ Sap+ho koai net+ autah+wis+h+ noipat+ kiya Autahaat+hom+ it+p+hiyai kom+ amb+pat+ kiyaam+hati nusatip+haas+patamatiyat+ nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ Awais+hoematat+ wat+p+hand+ net+ am+ ko kahapaamap+pa nahataapai gaamat+ jatataise. O am+ enjer+hiyaah+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiya Autahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha is+hiyaap+ numwih+ nesi daiw+ kaund+w+ nuw+ nap+w+yohiy+hiyaare. ⁵ Iyataat+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ woais+ maah+wuraan+h+ satat+ kaundise?

“Kiny+ nis+ maasih+hon+th+ n+n+ wan+ noipat+ kiny+ gap+hon+nimatataayo,”

Aun+th+th+ 2:7

undat+ kaundise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Iyataat+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ wop+ maah+wuraan+h+ satat+ katise?

“N+n+ noipat+ kom+ sap+hon+n+itisan+h+ am+ ko noipat+ nis+ maasih+hoemat+taise,” **2**

Samwer+ho 7:14

tat+ katise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Ko satat+ wura w+nd+ kamaatise. ⁶ Am+ kom+ Mwaaho j+ho bwand+p+ho neh+ naasopaah+ koai maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiyaan+ bimoh+p+mb+h+ natausaasih+ napisura Autahaat+ho satat+ katise:

“Nis+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumwap+ kom+ amb+pat+ niwimaap+se,” *Aun+th+th+ 97:7*

tat+ katise. ⁷ Iyataat+ am+ ko kom+ enjer+hiyaapaah+ satat+ katise:

“Autahaat+ho kom+ enjer+hiyai net+ it+p+ho mb+paamatiyahiyemat+ am+ sis+ha tw+h+th+th+ paan+haat+ wat+p+h+ramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aun+th+th+ 104:4*

tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁸ O am+ Kom+ Mwaahoaisaah+ satat+ kaundataase.

“Autahaat+h+one, Kiny+ kin+hon+ awais+hon+imat+p+ nasisoari+ jinjap+h+ kon+n+h+ bim+taise. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ kiny+ is+hiyais+ t+th+ret+ winjat+taise. ⁹ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ is+hiya t+th+th+ahapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ maarit+mapaap+ am+ is+hiya t+th+met+h+apa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+h+one. Kiny+ sain+h+ am+ kandap+ N+n+ kiny+ Autahaat+hon+n+ gis+ net+ autah+h+hit+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ kisaahoyai nunyoh+pati nusatip+haat+ gis+ nahinyataayo. Aindi+ n+n+ gis+ maarit+taap+h+hand+ nahinyon+h+ am+ kandap+ kiny+ kiny+ kisaahoyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ maaritap+se,” *Aun+th+th+ 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ Autahaat+ho j+haat+ kop+ sandaase.

“Awais+h+one, kiny+ j+h+ wuwan+h+ura k+mat+ yap+mbat+ kaimb+ ahiyap+se. Aimb+ am+ yam+hapatisangi kiny+ kiny+ ikw+raah+ kaimb+ ahain+h+ate. ¹¹ Am+ kiny+

saiwa kaimbi ahaing+w+maiwaahi w+ndi kaiwaan+hi ahi+motitaise. Nosasinati neti yamihapatuni ami yap+patuni owetitaise. O ami kinyi+hi konjinihi nasisoari bimitaap+hone. Ami kapaahi apotih+ri japwimaninj+hi ishiya namaayopi namahoh+patamatiyati japwiman+nati owetitaise. ¹² Siyati yap+pati yamihapati kapa japwiman+nati jahip+paimaton+hi kinyi nepi kapai yuti+hi apotih+ri nepi napipot+man+w+ ahiyoh+patamataimbi nepi napipot+man+pi yandi+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+hi ami ishiya yuti+hi apotih+ri asip+pa japwiman+w+ ahaitaat+w+ jihapa namahopatamataimbi jihapa nemapi asip+pa japwiman+pi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyi+hi wanun+hi ipoti ipotuni konjinihi nasisoari bimaami nopwaatitaise,”

Aun+hi+ri 102:25-27

tati j+pat+mindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itip+hiya otip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyaami woaisi sata w+ndi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikw+ri gaat+hi+raihoan+hi wand+ha nepi Awaisi+honimat+pi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisam+hi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi auh+ri ahaitaap+ti+ri gwaas+hemasan+hapo,”

Aun+hi+ri 110:1

tati w+ndi j+pat+mindise. Owe. Apipaahi w+ndi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko komi Mwaahoai p+waundipatamatiyati p+waamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjer+hiya siyaahi ami nehi otip+pat+hiya itip+hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat+homi otip+pati kawiw+hi yamihapataat+hi koaisawi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+hi kiya nuwi ishiya Autaahaat+ho japh+hi numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+w+ and+ti+wipi winjaaw+hi bitotawaayo.

2

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Japh+hi Nanyamaasit+handi Sandi Apipaahi Awaind+hande

¹ Isi ami k+mandi kandapi nyahi p+w+ha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hopi katanyasati kanyatih+hi aimi atisaati nehoh+ha biyaati mw+tipisaati atisaati ami ka an+isaati isiwat+ti+haawo. Iyaati nyahi p+w+ha ka newaati nyami amiteteti ami maar+hoat+hi ahait+haawo. Iyaati nyahi p+w+ha kaapi nasisoari jinjap+hi gw+nyait+haawo ami kaapi w+ndi nan+pimataati namih+ri+ti+haawo. ² Iyataati wani nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. J+hura Autaahaat+homi enjer+hiya p+w+ha nyami asoya asisaisi nunyoti+ha sa Autaahaat+ho sawaho nunyawise undati akiti+ni+hi numwih+haare. Iyati sa p+wa apipaahi watip+ha usa w+ndi nemaamaitaat+w+haare. Siyati Autaahaat+ho akiti+ni+hi watip+ha numwih+haasi kiyaami usa sa p+wa baiwi at+homiwi nemahohiy+hiyai kandapi wihooan+handi naitaat+w+hi kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+hi japepih+rat+hi Autaahaat+ho titi+hi kiyai wihooan+handi yaaw+handi nunyataise. ³ Ami k+mandi+hi akite. Isi ami ko p+w+ha nyangi japh+hi nanyamaitandi otip+pati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaah+ret+hi japh+hi nyangi nanyamaitand+handi kanyatis+ha nyahi newaam+haawaahi ko nyangi wihooan+handi yaas+handi nanyam+taiso e owet+taiso? Ami mand+hi ko nyangi wihooan+handi yaas+handi titi+hi nanyam+taise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaah+ret+hi nyangi japh+hi nanyamaitand+ndapi p+w+ha j+hi ausaati kanyatis+ho Awaisi+ho Jisasi Kiraisi+ho sawahore. Aih+hi ami ishiya ipoti p+wa sa ko katih+hi atiwi nehohiy+hiya sandi+hi akite ti+wi kanyati+wi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi komi p+w+haapi akite tati Autaahaat+ho nany+sind+ndi ami ishiya maapi yap+patamb+hiya apipaahi w+ndi kamaiw+haiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa ishiyaami maar+ho owesoeton+hi maaroaamapi mmondaat+w+haiwauni ami gonipati watip+haiwa nehi Autaahaat+ho sawaho watip+handi nunyati ishiyaisi and+ti+wisi+hi kiyoh+waiwaaraahi p+w+ha kai neti watip+mataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho komi gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+ret+hi japepih+rat+hi komi Itip+ho

Gaahom+haiwa otip+patap+haiwa wura wura neti tip+taapaati is+hiyaisi nunyati neti kiyai gi+wunyaas+waiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaitandi Amb+pati Nyam+hatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya wan+hiyaami yap+pati wan+hati as+pati ipot+hura noaipati ahot+taise taati nyahi taawaati kato+pati enjer+hiya jat+taati+w+ kiyai w+ndi namaam+hainje. Ap+paahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yap+pati is+hiya jat+taati+w+ neti t+manati gw+nyaataise. Aih+ sandapi utaaho wo pi+w+ha wa wap+hi utip+ho j+patipindis+hoat+hapi satati katise:

“Autaahaat+hone, nyahi is+miyaani napitiyaati napindan+tih+ kiny+ nyapi nasisoari kon+n+hi gi+nunyaapwaatise? Aimb+ ami kiny+ nyahi nehi is+miyaanangi napaapi baimbi nyainjat+pi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb+ ami kiny+ nepi nyangi kiny+ enjer+hiya itip+hiyaami (otip+pat+hiya m+haati yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyaami) kap+hata gohi nehi mas+honjap+ yat+hi ah+nyisapaise? Aimb+ ami kiny+ nepi nyangi autaahepi+nyamapi amb+pati awaipati ami wand+ha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb+ kiny+ kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa nepi nyami as+mwaat+it+hemasam+hi nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

Aun+hi+hi+ 8:4-6

tati j+patipindise. Siyati Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa neti nahataapa is+hiyaami as+mwaat+it+hemasam+hi kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is+pi+pa kiya minjat+taati+w+hapa nehi yand+hi ah+motise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai w+ndi minjatauhi nyahi mmon+haayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Autaahaat+ho koai n+wimaati amb+pati awaipati numwih+ ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Am+ ko j+hura maapi yap+mbataap+hi nasati bimisura nehi mas+honjap+ Autaahaat+ho koai neti kom+ enjer+hiya itip+hiyaami yat+hi ah+wisataise. Siyati mas+honjap+ yat+hi+wiwati ah+wind+mandi ami ko is+hiyaanami aunah+pati neti yaaw+handi neti napw+itand+handape, ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaahandi nehi+handi kanyitandi maaritati gw+nyaas+r+hi+reto. Ko siyati nyapi yaaw+handi neti napwind+handapi Autaahaat+ho koai amb+pati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati n+wimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb+paami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyati ahiyataise. Am+ ko kom+ manyinya taahiy+hiyaisi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hi niyon+hi ami kiya kap+hi nga baiwi bimitaat+w+ maaritati gw+nyaataise. Iyati ami is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitandi Jisaasiho otip+pati kaitandi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Iyati s+reti Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai neti yaaw+handaatemataise. Iyati s+retapi Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai neti is+hiyaisi jap+hi numwaati iw+itatanand+hoemataise. Am+ sandi Autaahaat+ho kaind+mandi t+ti+he. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihoun+ ami is+hiya ko neti Autaahaat+homi+hiyemasaw+hiyauni nahatiya sap+ho nehi naasomi manyinyaamataiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami koun+ ami kiyauni Autaahaat+homi+hiyaat+w+ ami nususasi nehi naasusamataiw+hiyaare. Aih+ ami s+kandapi ko kiyaapi w+ndi mamaawati nehi nan+hiyati kiyaisi nisi n+hoar+saati naapw+risaate undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami pi+w+ha wa wap+hi aim+ j+patipindis+haat+hapi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaat+hone. N+ni kiny+ amb+pati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi n+hoar+sa naapw+risai ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapund+w+ aun+hi+t+taati+w+ ahoyainjai+hapi+hi kiyaam+hat+hapi n+ni kiny+ aun+hi+hi+ri aun+hi+ndi ami gisi neti mepi autaaheh+maito,”

Aun+hi+hi+ 22:22

tise tati j̄pat̄ipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha wa wapihi j̄pat̄ipindisihaat̄ihapi satise:

“Ami nin̄i kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi nd̄iha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjat̄ito tise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:17

tati j̄pat̄ipindise. Ami j̄haati kimikamwaan̄i waara wapihi p̄w̄iha aimi j̄pat̄ipindisihaat̄ihapi satati katise.

“Nin̄i kimb̄ihi kimonine Autaahaat̄iho ningi komi manyinya nan̄imisaw̄ihiyaisato tati katise,”

Aisaiyaaho 8:18

tati j̄pat̄ipindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati is̄imiya Jisaasiho nisi n̄ihoarisaati naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya akiti nehi is̄ihiya, ambipati ami j̄tip̄patisaw̄ihyaare. Ami sandapi kimi k̄reti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati j̄tip̄patis neti Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atisati japep̄ih̄rati ak̄tin̄ihi utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho akohoematati napotaati utaaho maip̄iho is̄ihiyai neti kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapi yayoh̄tihandi nunyati katihema komi wat̄ip̄ihanda wir̄ih̄raahamatiyati wisasa napuwati is̄iwat̄ind̄ihandi nainjaati yot̄it̄ando. Iyataati utaaso so maip̄iho nin̄i katoho wop̄imaato tit̄ihi Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄rap̄ito. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami is̄ihiya siya as̄iȳihiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaawi napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapi nasisoar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapi yayoh̄tihandaaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri k̄maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i neti napusihi kiya is̄ihiya naputohiȳihiyaamataiw̄i bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami is̄ihiya napoh̄r̄ih̄reti napoti is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandami yap̄ipaatihi napw̄itohiȳihiyai nuwati nehihaatemait̄ando. ¹⁶ Sandi wan̄i nyahi auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nap̄ind̄imandi enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihiyai numwaati iw̄itatamanati and̄itiw̄iw̄it̄andi nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati is̄ihiyaanam̄i ambipati netaise nyahi Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄ihiyaan̄ini Ab̄iraaham̄ihomatiyaati ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati and̄it̄inyiw̄it̄ando. Nyahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihomi nehi is̄ihiya Is̄raher̄ihiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatataman̄it̄andi Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi is̄ihiyaanangisi nyatataman̄it̄and̄ihandapimatati ami daih̄ira w̄ira owetih̄i namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat̄ihapun̄i ami daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i nyahi nehi is̄ihiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saind̄imandi tanyaaha k̄maape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisati ami Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha nahata japep̄ih̄rati Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati nyami Awais̄iho P̄risihoematati Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaati komi ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄sati nyami maip̄ihaiwa nenyamait̄andi ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyand̄ande. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sahi sami maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄w̄ihaisahiyaate manyat̄it̄ando. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naan̄awisati yaaw̄ihaiwa netuni ami Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri ko maip̄ihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjes̄ih̄i aimi mmonati nehosi ami is̄ihiya usa maip̄ihandi kaitaatiw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri nunjesaw̄ihiyai ko nga iw̄itatamanati and̄itiw̄iwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaahi Awaind̄ihand̄i Nusatip̄ihaahore

¹ Is̄i nisi nais̄ihiyaati nisataiw̄i K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄angi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaatiw̄i sapi gaatati nas̄isenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ami sahi kom̄ihyaate. Is̄i sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho neti natausaasis̄iho aposer̄iho ami P̄risiho Mit̄iho J̄hop̄i bap̄aiwi gw̄inyaapi mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katoh̄ihore. ² S̄ikiyati kaitandi Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanati ah̄iw̄ihore.

Ah+wih+hosi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+hireti japepilirati Koai Autaahaat+ho otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise am+ j+hura Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundisiha atiwisati japepiliripamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyah+ Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwait+haawi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Sandi apaap+maato an+an+ an+imatis+hopi is+hiya gaahoe tiwi maarit+taapo. O am+ an+handi sawand+p+ndapi kiya w+ndi waati maar+mitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti is+hiya Jisaasihopi maarit+wi koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopi maaritot+handi yat+h+tan+ho. Sandi apaap+maato, Jisaasiho so is+hiya an+an+amataiw+hiyai kiyati ahais+hore. Iyati am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+amataiw+hiyai winjatis+ho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ah+wih+hore. ⁴ Iyataati an+h+iwa nahatewaahi is+hiya an+mat+wi+haiwaare. O am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaahi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kiyati ahaih+hapaare. ⁵ Iyataati am+ j+haati Mosesihopuni am+ Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmond+haawo. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ an+an+ naasaindaap+hi bimohiy+hiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hiyaam+hap+hap+hore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaat+hom+ nehi otipipati+hosi p+w+ha kaundisiha atisati neti japepilirahore. Iyati am+ ipot+hura Kiraisiho nason+hura wapa Autaahaat+ho ausaati katati kaitand+hapaapi is+hiyai kataunjis+hore. ⁶ Iyataati am+ Kiraisihohi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahosi am+ ko is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+amataiw+hiya bimohiy+hiyaam+ mit+ho J+hoematati kiyai Autaahaat+hopi winjatataise. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+hiyaan+ kim+kiyaane. Aih+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha koai kaundisiha atisati japepilirati kiyataise. Isi nyah+ and+titaati kiyaan+n+hi bind+haawi Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyam+tanda katiwaiwa nanyam+taiso taati t+haapiyaati maarita jat+haawaahi sandi nyah+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat+hom+ an+h+usanaanimataati maasi bind+haawe.

Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai Ahosumwahohiy+hiya Aunah+pa Gaahati Ik+ndaat+wi+hat+ W+ndi Namaitaapo

⁷ Am+ kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoya jaasisa j+hura Koai ahosumwahoh+patamataiw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi ahosumwaamap+ise. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho p+w+ha katisiha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haam+ utip+hoaat+hi wap+hi j+pat+p+ndise. Iyataati p+w+ha kaat+hapi Itip+ho sandaase:

“Am+ wan+ kimura asis+ma kimeti Nin+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ sangi taati p+waasatisanaahi Nin+ katisaniha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Am+ sahi sami maar+ho omaan+it+tihi nepi daahi wat+p+ti+wi nisapi namisapupw+ise. Am+ sami jaasoya jaasisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura n+ngisi maat+maat+niwi koai wip+wimainjot+wi jatawa n+ngi nanisepaipapi poh+r+ndoh+patamataiwo. Am+ sura kiya yap+pati aunah+pati (is+hiya iw+w+r+ho am+ waapoho owehapihi) awas+hapihi bimohura n+ngisi sandi kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Am+ sap+hi k+naunkw+ha 40 kiyahaiwet+ nin+ otipipati ap+paahi wat+p+hat+ gonipati kiyoh+p+pa kiya kiyaam+ nd+haara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi kiya nisapi sat+wi ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwi sap+hi kiya mw+tet+wi maat+maat+niwi am+ ko napitaise tiwi n+ngi nan+senawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ am+ n+ngi is+hiya siyaapi ap+paahi aponyih+ am+ nin+ sandaato, Kiya k+miya kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi nisapi w+ndi g+maanunyaapi nan+map+ am+ nisapi naw+isawitawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ Nin+ kiya wapa kaitaat+wi kaundoh+p+pa w+ndi mon+wi am+ w+ndi atiw+ japepilir+wi kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi am+ n+ngi kiyaapi ap+paahi aungwohandi aponyih+ nin+ p+w+ha ap+paahi wat+p+ha wat+p+ndi sandaato. Aunah+pati

kiya ningisawi maasi nga ikindaatiw+handi numw+to ndi katoh+pata kiya w+ndi ak+it+n+hi nam+ndaitaapo ndi kandaato,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 95:7-11*
tati katise.

¹² Isi ami nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi baiwi jat+n+w+hiyaati bitosaw+se. Ami sam+hat+hapi usa wo waati oman+it+it+hi maip+handi gw+nyaat+ ami Kiraisihopi gi+maawunyaitaiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kon+hi asoho bimis+hoai namaitais+ sahi baiwi jat+n+w+ise. ¹³ Isi ami sahi w+ndi samaiw+ namapi ami asis+ha nahata n+naaseti sahi n+naason+ n+naasaan+hi nepi wowaati and+it+wip+ ami nepi ususaati and+it+it+w+ nyah+ biyaati jat+naati tit+hi dait+haawo n+w+ kiyaat+n+hi kaimi nuw+ise. Ami sam+ won+ waan+ Autaahaat+hopi sam+ maar+hoaat+hi am+it+het+ wat+p+it+w+ daah+ nisaputisaihi ami sangi wiwa maip+handi jaip+sat+taise. Isi nyah+ kat+haaw+, “asis+ha wan+ kimuraaro,”* tohi+met+ sahi sandi saiw+ kaiw+ise. ¹⁴ Ami nyah+ ak+it+n+hi wanun+ ipoti ipotun+ wuwan+hura ak+it+ tit+hi nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahoh+patamatiyaati kiyaan+n+hi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwat+m+ nowaati ipoti+hura otasaahap+hi+ndaataah+ am+ nahataapa ot+p+ipati Kiraisiho kaimb+pa ami wapa kom+hapa nyah+ newaati koaisaati kiyaati am+ ninaw+p+hi taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaat+homi piw+ha wa wap+hi jipati+pindis+haat+hapi wo satise:

“Ami wan+ kimura asis+ma k+met+ Autaahaat+ho sangi taati piwaasaton+hi sahi koai at+wisawaawaah+ ami sahi koai nepumapi daah+ wat+p+it+w+ sam+ maar+ho kop+ nep+ namisaput+w+ise, sam+ jaasoya jaasisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura koai maati+maati+w+iw+ nepumapi kiyoh+patamataiwo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 95:7-8*

tati jipati+pindise.

¹⁶ Ami ko (Autaahaat+ho) sawaho kom+ maahomwaan+api piwaundih+ atisawaa-handi kandi koai maati+maati+w+isohiy+hiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ Isip+handi namasi nasohiy+hiyaamah+? Ye! Kim+kiya Autaahaat+hoai maati+maati+w+isopo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho diyaapi apowise? Ami is+hiya koai maati+maati+w+iw+ maip+handi kaiw+ ami is+hiya ir+wir+ho waapoho owetati awasati wat+min+hapi sawana napohiy+hiyaap+maaho? Ye! Ami kim+kiyaap+ koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami Autaahaat+ho diya nisi ik+not+ihandaat+hi nap+w+ nam+ndaitaapo tati piw+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+it+ati katise ami is+hiya koai at+ihomaawiw+ nepuma-hohiy+hiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih+ ami sandi nyah+ wan+ mmon+h+ayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaat+hopi) gi+maawunyaahoh+it+handi kiya kom+ ikinj+it+ihandaat+hi nam+ndaahauho.

4

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyai Ik+ndaatiw+handi Numw+taise

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi ik+nd+haahandi nanyam+tandi piw+ha wat+p+it+ati t+manati wisasati ahais+ha wan+sangi yaha kaan+hi ahondaise. Isi ami nyah+ yayaati itiwaati jat+nd+haawo, ami wiwa sam+ usaati sap+hi naiw+ noaipapi sandi ik+ndaatiw+ndi w+ndi namaitaawo. ² Ami Autaahaat+homi ot+p+ipati+hiya nyangi ik+nd+haahandi nanyam+tand+handap+ha piw+ha gaaha wan+ha kanyatauh+ atis+haayo ami nyam+ asoya asisai kaundauh+ kiya atisoh+patamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyam+ asoya asisai piw+ha kat+wunjoh+ha atisawaahandi kandi neh+ atih+raah+ atiw+ namapi ami kiya kaapi gi+munyaapi ami ka w+ndi namehauh+ kiyai ka w+ndi maaw+tatamase. ³ Ami nyah+ kop+ aim+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ ik+inj+it+ihandaat+hi nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaat+ho satati katipatamatiyaato:

* **3:13:** Kima piw+maam+ tanyaaha satatise: Kiny+ satipi s+hapo ami boson+hapo tipi minjatipi wan+ kim+kura kaime tatise.

“N̄ngi kiyaap̄ ap̄ipaah̄ aponyind̄ihandaah̄ n̄n̄ wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄ip̄iha kand̄i w̄isasataayo. Is̄imiya k̄imiya nis̄i ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nap̄w̄i nam̄ndaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:11*

tat̄i katipatamatiyaato. Iyataat̄i sand̄i Mosesihom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄i kandaase. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kaipati aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa namasati kiyat̄i ahaisura kiyat̄i owematosati am̄i ko ik̄inataise. ⁴ O am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaha-paamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyainjati asis̄iha sepen̄iheti ko ikinj̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satati j̄ipatīpindise.

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kaipati asis̄iha sikisiheti owematosati am̄i asis̄iha sepen̄iheti kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i maar̄iho witati satati, ‘Sapa nis̄i gw̄inyaati maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti ahiyataayono,’ tat̄i mmonat̄i ik̄inataise,” *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:2; Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 20:11, 31:17*

tat̄i j̄ipatīpindise. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄w̄i ma kim̄ika katot̄i ma wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaati satati kandaase:

“Kiya nap̄w̄i nis̄i ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄ndaitaapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:11*

tat̄i katih̄i ka j̄ipatīpindise.

⁶ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangis̄i siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise: Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya usa naitaat̄iwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikinj̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄i is̄ihiya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha kaundauh̄i atisohiȳih̄iya kom̄i p̄w̄iha nepumahot̄ihanda kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄ndaahopo.

⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa nam̄ihanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saap̄i kandaati, “wan̄i k̄imuraaro,” tat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i ipot̄i wura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Daawit̄ihoai ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i satati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindih̄i aim̄i katoh̄ihaare.

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura sah̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisawaawaah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namisaput̄iwise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:7-8*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ipatīpindise. ⁸ O am̄i j̄ihura Josuwaaho* Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄ireti numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aim̄i ikinjaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa wuraap̄i j̄ihaati w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaihe. Am̄i wura is̄ihiya jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihuraap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kandaase. ⁹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanati katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i ahot̄im̄i nasataise. Is̄i ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihandap̄i ik̄inot̄ihandamatiyahande. Iyat̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyainjati owetih̄i asis̄iha sepen̄iheti Sapaat̄ihandap̄i ikinj̄it̄ihandamatiyahande. Sapaat̄ihand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i yaihand̄i taat̄i nasatais̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihyaan̄n̄ ik̄indo Autaahaat̄iho ikinj̄it̄ihandamatiyaato.

¹⁰ Am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho ikinj̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaahohiȳih̄iya siya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kaiwi owemaposawi owetih̄i kiya ik̄inawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kiyat̄i owemati owetih̄i ikinj̄ipatamataiwo.

¹¹ Is̄i nyah̄i biyaati and̄ititaati and̄itati napawaamait̄ihaawo aunah̄ipati ik̄ind̄ihaahati nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i nyah̄i wiwa nyam̄i asoya asisa Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nepumawaawi ot̄ihap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaati nih̄ir̄in̄iw̄i owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha newaumw̄ihaawi am̄i nyah̄i nih̄ir̄inaati owetaan̄ipano.

* **4:8:** kimand̄i amb̄ipati p̄w̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Josuwaaho t̄iw̄i am̄i Yesuwaaho t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄w̄iha Girik̄ihaara Iesous t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i An̄aat̄ihaami naahw̄itar̄ih̄iri kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

¹² Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho p̄iw̄ha katis̄ha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄haare. Iyat̄i am̄i ka wat̄ip̄tat̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ka ot̄ip̄pat̄i kair̄ih̄ret̄i namatana kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄wihoan̄j̄ ap̄ipaah̄i t̄imwip̄hanaati ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄hand̄i nusatip̄haahaare. Ka setahaas̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄ is̄hiyaanam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ih̄et̄i nandaat̄i nahataapa nyah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄paun̄i am̄i kait̄ihaawiyoh̄ip̄paun̄i net̄i ausaimanat̄i tip̄tapaat̄i nya-sonataise. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄ha kanyatis̄haara nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄it̄ih̄et̄i kinyamundiwaiwaap̄i kaiwa t̄it̄ho e maipo tat̄i net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i siyaat̄i ḡimunyait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄hoaat̄ih̄i am̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ih̄et̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ko w̄ind̄i maanyondaiso taato. Am̄i koh̄i nahataapa kiyat̄i ahaimb̄pa auta ahotih̄i nga mmona-hore. Kom̄i nd̄ih̄etap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaat̄i namoaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyainjataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄retun̄i am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄pa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Is̄i am̄i kim̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaat̄i kiyahaayo undaat̄i ipot̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i M̄it̄ho Awais̄ho P̄risiho Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi Nyatataman̄tand̄i Nyap̄i Koai Taat̄i P̄waundataase

¹⁴ Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ho M̄it̄ho P̄risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waundat̄i kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataat̄i ko aim̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄to. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaat̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahaayo taat̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄it̄imando. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄hand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄hand̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisenat̄i nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ip̄pa tip̄nda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyam̄i Awais̄ho M̄it̄ho P̄risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄nyisat̄i nga biyat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄taise am̄i ko maip̄hand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyat̄i koai nusoaipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. ¹⁶ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaap̄i nitanaat̄i p̄h̄it̄aat̄i gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaat̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄nyis̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄p̄tho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaih̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahos̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisat̄i nyatataman̄taise.

5

K̄iraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho P̄risihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄hap̄i numwaat̄i is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipat̄i ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i nahand̄i is̄hiyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ko is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄pa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i maahoipa kohas̄ip̄ho nesip̄w̄i nunyoh̄ip̄pa ko net̄i t̄ihat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. ² Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳih̄iyai napaisaatundat̄i winjataise. Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄hiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄haiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i

Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai net+ t+ti+hemwataise. ³ Am+ ko is+hiya nahatiyaamatiyat+ and+ti+mitataat+ napepaat+ ti+mahiyahos+ j+hi+ sawahom+ maip+haiwaap+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumanat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ sawahop+ kair+h+r+ kiret+ is+hiya nahatiya usaam+ maip+haiwaap+ ipot+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ d+pumanat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat+ utaaho P+risihoemainj+ho so amb+pat+ awaipat+ netaise. Iyataahand+ kand+ neh+ koaisunyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pat+ net+ kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ p+risihon+nimand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ti+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Owe. Dai+h+ra w+ra siyah+ra w+nd+ ah+motise. Utaaho neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hoh+h+ sat+ ot+p+pat+ net+ kiyataise. Am+ k+im+ kiret+ Aron+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hanataise is+hiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ ot+hap+h+ ko bitondaat+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumanat+ nunyat+ am+ p+waund+it+ando. ⁵ Am+ K+raisihoisangi k+im+ kir+ Aron+mo noaipas+r+h+r+ kiret+ kiyat+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ wan+ mi+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase. Am+ K+raisihon neh+ sawahounyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ p+risihon+nimand+ is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa net+ kiyai ko and+ti+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Ko w+nd+ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ret+ koai Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise. Am+ koai p+w+ha kaundataat+ kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“K+ny+ Nis+ Maas+h+hon+ nis+ p+w+ha baimb+ at+nimb+hon+tih+ wan+ N+n+ kiny+ Gap+hon+n+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nahinyataat+ kiyai saund+ti+ k+mo Nis+ Maas+h+moai nis+hapa nisap+ nisat+itand+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nunyataayo und+ti+ gi net+ angusaimanataayo,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 2:7*

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁶ Iyataat+ am+ sa p+w+ma wap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+hai net+ and+ti+wiwat+ ak+ite daase. Iyataat+ p+wa saat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise.

“K+ny+ P+risihon+imat+p+ koj+n+h+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+p+ Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+r+ret+ k+ny+ kaim+ nutaise tise,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 110:4*

tat+ j+pat+pindise.*

⁷ Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ utaahoematat+ bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundat+ koai p+waundat+ am+ nunjenataise. Iyataat+ ko kom+ maahomwaan+ waat+ nausaat+ waap+h+it+at+ am+ kw+tipat+ nuhaat+ kom+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ gw+nyaas+it+hand+ nahandisat+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataase. Am+ ko siyat+ mmonat+ gw+nyaahos+ Autaahaat+ho koai tinjausehon+h+ am+ koai kom+ tiworisa w+nd+ sohoai t+maaw+itaat+wo. Iyataat+ am+ ko neh+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaat+ maaritimb+paapaah+h+ maar+ho nusoaasama am+ and+tat+ napamahotih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaap+pat+ gopa at+wisataise. Iyat+ koai net+ and+ti+wiwataise nyangi and+ti+nyaiwat+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ nanyamaitand+ w+nd+ ko yamaayat+ neh+ nan+h+iyat+ yaaw+h+haiwa net+ napw+it+ando. ⁸ Iyataat+ Jisaasimo sohi t+it+h+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho akohondaahand+ kand+ ko yaawat+ naan+h+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ netaise. Ko yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa siyat+ nes+it+mand+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ra at+wisat+ japepih+ra kaitand+ yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyat+ Sap+hom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ Sap+ho maaritir+h+r+ret+ kiyat+ owemas+it+hand+ah+ Sap+ho koai nam+hanat+ ah+wisataise, ko is+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ at+wiw+ ko maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ bimohiy+hiyai ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ jap+h+ numwaat+ net+ ahoya numwaasi niyat+ aunah+pat+ aim+ net+

* **5:6:** Mer+kisetek+ho so am+ P+risihon am+ awais+ho kin+ho Ab+raaham+ho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan+hap+h+ 14:17-24) Iyat+ am+ ko Aron+ho sang+ noaipas+h+ j+hi+ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas+r+h+r+retap+ am+ saniya sapiya saisatoyaaap+ p+w+ha owehore. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho K+raisihomat+yahore.

t+mas+pata nandaap+ kahapaamap+pa Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nahatiya jaaw+ bim+taat+wo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaind+mandi ami Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+hore nyap+ nan+pimati P+risiho M+tiho J+hoematati Mer+kisetek+homatiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nahandi kand+n+hi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho ami koai nam+hanataise ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ri kireti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitando.

Sah+ Manyinyaamataiw+ Maan+maan+maiwise

¹¹ K+raisihom+ Mer+kisetek+homatiyaho noaipas+ti+handap+ p+w+ha kasat+tand+ha p+h+it+taah+ha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi n+n+ sangisi ka nes+pati jainjap-waati kasat+tand+handap+ naan+mase, ami kaiwaap+ sah+ wani taawi b+ipi mmon+w+ nep+ gisunyaatiho. ¹² N+n+ sandi sangi kasatot+mandi apaap+maato. Sah+ aim+ j+h+ap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi Autaahaat+h+om+ aim+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatisi wani k+muraahi sah+ aim+ is+hiya usaisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha K+raisihom+ kaiwai-waap+ha ausaapi kaund+ti+huraat+ho. Sah+ saiwi is+hiya usai kat+wunjit+w+windi sah+ neh+ sang+hiyaati sangimat+w+ bindawaayopo. Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha m+hamb+ namasaw+ j+haati kat+w+sasam+ nap+taat+wo? Iyawaaw+ ami sah+ noaipap+ manyinya ap+paahi sang+honya amw+ti+h+ri taawi nan+hohonyonyaamataiw+hiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha as+p+pa wat+p+hapa kamaasat+w+ neh+ manyinyais+ saniya amw+ti+h+ri nunyoh+patamataiw+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ kasat+w+ kat+w+sasoh+p+pa kapa j+haati amw+ti+h+ramataiw+ amw+ti+sinyaw+ kasat+m+ nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati ami n+n+ sang+hiyaatimatawaayopo tot+mandi sah+ sang+hiya met+honyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha usaayaha j+h+ kasatot+ha ka jinj+haatemap+ atisauh+sato. Aiwi ami sah+ sang+hiya nandapa wat+p+hapa namaan+w+ neh+ amw+ti+h+ri nan+hohiy+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ saiwa tit+hi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ windi g+munyaap+ namaases+patahiyaatiho. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa wat+p+hapaahi is+hiya aim+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaap+hapaare. Is+hiya wat+p+hiya Autaahaat+hom+h+iwaap+ biyati aim+ g+wunyaaton+hi kiya noaipap+ wat+p+ti+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha awais+ha wat+p+ha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maip+haiwaapun+ ami gaahaiwaapun+ biyati g+wunyaaton+hi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah+ And+it+taat+ Bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jat+m+ Nut+haawo

¹⁻² Isi ami nyah+ K+raisihop+ nyangi wuwanihura j+h+ap+hapa kat+w+nyasauhi atisaati nehoh+p+paapaah+hi kamaat+ti+haawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura neh+ j+h+ap+hapa namasaw+ K+raisihop+ kanyatiw+ kat+w+nyasauhi nyah+ mmonati kiyaati nehoh+p+pa k+mbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+h+ap+ jap+hi nepemaitot+handapun+ ami Autaahaat+h+om+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapuno. Iyaati ami is+hiya k+h+ri k+h+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+ti+handapun+ ami m+ti+hiya is+hiyai ikw+ri ah+wisot+handapun+ ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepasaih+ ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai neti tip+taapat+ usohon+hi ami kandi tip+taapat+ usosit+handi kand+n+hi jinjap+hi ahot+tand+handapo. Saiwaat+hi nyah+ kiyaan+n+hi bisotaati jinj+haatewaamaati kataati katawaamunj+ti+haawo. Nyah+ Is+hiya aim+ gw+nyan+w+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+hiyaam+haiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunj+ti+haawo. ³ Ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyah+ saiwa siyaati kait+haawo.

⁴ Is+hiya usa aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+ti+handi nep+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ (Autaahaat+hom+) gaahaiwa ot+p+pati ami naw+ho owetati neh+haiwa nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho

ninawip+hi nepaw+hiyaare. ⁵ Kiya aimi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha jipaindi+handi kiyaam+het+ noaipas+hi nepi mmon+waw+hiyaare. Aiwi kiya aimi Autaahaat+hom+ watip+haiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaiman+tand+haiwa noaipas+hi mmon+w+ nepaw+hiyaare. ⁶ Kiya jih+ saiwaw+hiyandaahandi kandi am+ kiya napepaapi t+mahiyawi, Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwawaawaahi am+ kiya japi+hi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ apipaahi w+ndi japi+hi namepemait+taapo. Am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa+hoai j+haati taawi tip+ ner+hiira tip+mandaawaayowo. Aiwi kiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kop+ kiya sisip+ti+w+ koai maw+handi numw+taat+w+ taawi tip+mandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi k+mi kandapi is+hiya usa kiyai nuw+ japi+hi numwaasi napisai+hi kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ japi+hi apipaahi w+ndi nga namepemait+taapo. Owe. Apipaahi oweti+aise.

⁷ Iyataati am+ wipati wura wura taah+waiwaara yap+pateti wip+wati t+m+haihi am+ yap+pati wipati nes+hi am+ is+hiya kati yapasaw+ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam+hauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiy+hiyai nga iw+tatamanataise. Yap+pati Siyahati Autaahaat+ho mmonati gaahati kaw+sat+ itataman+hon+hi nandapa gaahapa nimatati am+ ak+ip+pa gaahapa ahot+itaise. ⁸ O am+ yap+pati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh+ anip+ho aus+ti+hir+ akaas+haah+ nawahonaah+ Autaahaat+ho kati yapitisi saund+itaise, “Kiny+ yap+patan+ maip+hatane,” undon+hi neti nop+sas+nati maip+tati ahotinjati ipot+hura sis+haara t+hat+ owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi nais+hiyaati ak+y+hiyaati, nisi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ sangi piw+ha watip+ha k+ma k+mi+ret+ kasati+haato. Iyahaahandi am+ nyah+ sapi siyaati gw+nyaahaayo: kiyaah+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho taati iw+tatamanati am+ taati japi+hi numwaasaw+hiya gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kaitaat+wo taati gw+nyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ nasisoari t+ti+hi+ret+ kiyahore. Sah+ kom+ is+hiyai jih+ iw+tataman+w+ am+ wan+ kiyaat+n+hi kiyai taawi iw+tatamanot+handapi gw+nyaitaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatis+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho kom+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ nunjoh+hop+ ko w+ndi nanip+maamat+itaise. ¹¹ Nyah+ watip+taati sangi sataati kasati+haato. Sah+ sam+ jatoti+handi an+tiwi is+wat+m+ nuw+ otasaahaap+hitane. Aiwi sah+ Jisaasi-hop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+handi watip+ti+w+ is+wat+w+ am+ sah+ kiyaat+n+hi jatoh+ip+pa ak+ip+pa Autaahaat+ho sangi kasison+hapo. ¹² Siyawaawi am+ sah+ w+ndi ahiyaw+ nepi pohip+maitaat+wo. Aiwi sah+ is+hiya usa b+pi nat+ip+san+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaapi ak+ip+paapi jat+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+n+hi kapa t+ti+hi ak+ip+pa kawih+ nehohiy+hiyaamataiw+ noaipaitaat+wo.

Autaahaat+ho Wapa Kaitand+hapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosi Katimb+pa Kaitaise

¹³ Aih+ sura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai ipoti wapa kawitandi jih+ t+manati piw+ha watip+ha nin+ gi saindi+hapa kahindi am+ nah+m+to undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaat+hoai nusatip+haati awais+ho owetih+ namati kom+ piw+ha neti and+tiwati watip+mat+ ak+ite titandi am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahop+ amb+hitati Ab+raaham+hoai saundataase: “Kiny+ nisapi am+ nis+hi+retapi aim+ mmon+pi+honge, nin+ ak+iti+hapaah+hi ak+iti kaindi+honis+ piw+ha k+ma watip+ndi nin+ gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nin+ gi apipaahi ak+iti+n+hi gaahandi kahitandi kah+tot+mandi kahindi am+ nah+m+to. Saindi gaahandi nin+ gi kahisan+hi k+ret+ ipoti ipot+hura kiny+ kimwaaya kimaasiya am+ gaasoya gaasisa p+hi+ti+w+ apipaahi taahiy+hiya namw+yaat+taapo,”

Wuwan+hapi+hi 22:16-17

undataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ Ab+raaham+ho koai Autaahaat+ho kawitandi kaundimb+paapi satati Autaahaat+ho kandimb+pa nga kanisati nan+m+taiso tati w+ndi pohip+maayati nat+ip+sanati kon+hi jat+m+ not+ t+ti+hi k+ret+ kapa koai kaw+sat+ numwih+ netaise.

¹⁶ Is+hiya piw+ha wa watip+ha is+hiya usa nepi namaas+paaitaat+w+ha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatip+haati watip+handi wand+haisahom+ amb+ipata sat+w+, “Nin+

isihiyaami aunahipati neti kiyaam+hihoanji bitonda konihi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi taati Autaahaat+hoai piwaundipatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Mer+kisetekiho ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniw+ gwinyaap+se. Iyataati Mer+kisetekiho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haaho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipot+hura saisatoya taahiy+hiya noaipaitaat+w+hiyaami sat+ho kahapaamap+pa isihiyai tiwati owemati kom+hapaimat+tandi nesip+paami ikw+maind+mw+ kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyai naimb+paami neti yand+hemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Isi sahi gwinyaap+se. Utaaho Ripaihom+ mwaaya siya Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+w+ noaipap+hiyaare. Aih+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho kom+ otip+pati kawiw+ isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+wi sisand+pap+ dipuman+taat+w+ ah+wisataise. Saiwi Ab+raaham+hoetapi noaipap+hiyaatih+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Ripaihom+hiyai neti yand+hiwati otip+pati kom+ prisihiyaimat+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihom+ saingosaahoyaam+hetapi noaipahohiy+hiyai win+hap+pa wapa Autaahaat+ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap+pa gimunyainj+pipa sahi is+wat+w+ ami nehoh+pipa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paami n+naasaimbaah+hi nisi otip+pati isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+wi dipuman+hohiy+hiyai nunyaw+se undati kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataati Mer+kisetekiho so Ripaihom+hiyaam+hetapi w+nd+ namoaipahondaahand+ kand+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapa nesip+paami wapa nunyataise. Numwih+ ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaat+ho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaat+ bimone undataase, Ab+raaham+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hetapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitand+ p+w+ha jih+ timanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Isi sahi gwinyaap+se. Mer+kisetekiho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haati apipaahi awaisihosi Ap+raaham+hom+hihoanji Mer+kisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ k+moai gaahati kawimbi winjat+me undataase. Sand+ Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetekihom+ yat+hi+tahotih+ kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati ami sand+ isihya Ripaihom+ satoya kom+ j+tipatetapi namwiyaat+m+ nasohiy+hiya prisihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nep+ isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyaw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaare. Iyataati k+miya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kip+w+ nep+ ahoyawaaw+ nap+masaw+ ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyaw+ ami kapaami ikw+r+ isund+p+ho aw+t+w+ nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ kaisaih+ and+ti+wiw+and+hapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa nunyoh+pipa nehohiy+miyaah+ napop+ owet+taat+w+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya prisihiyaimat+w+ w+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ nasisoari kaim+ namutaapo. Ami Mer+kisetekiho+ kop+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haat+hi w+nd+ ko napwise taha nyah+ aw+m+to. Owetise. Koh+ konihi prisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ kaim+ notaise. Siyati namaapot+ asoho kon+hi bimis+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisami daih+ra nutan+m+ koais+ Ab+raaham+ho ik+pipa ami wapa isihiyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesip+pa wihoanji ikw+maind+mw+ti+hapaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piw+ha aim+ nyah+ siyaati kat+haato. Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati win+hap+pa sapa sandaase, prisihiya isihya isihyaami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+handap+ nandapa maahoipati tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ ami gaapund+w+ piwaundohiy+hiya kiyaami sat+ho Ripaihoetapi namoyaat+w+ noaipahohiy+hiyai Is+raher+hiya nandapa maahoipa ami wapa wapa nep+ ikw+maind+mw+ap+ ahoyoh+pipaami usaaha naasaah+ kiyai nunyaw+se tati win+hap+pa kandaase. Iyataahand+ kand+ nyah+ wan+ k+m+ret+ siyaati mmon+haayo. Ami Autaahaat+ho siyati mmonataise, Ab+raaham+ho kap+hi isihya awaisaw+hiya usais+ kiyaami aunah+pa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamap+pa nesip+pa

ikw+maind+mwaap+hi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Mer+kisetek+hoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipas+hura Ab+raaham+ho sandi kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho jas+r+h+ret+ siyati noaipataise, Ripaihoun+ ami kom+hetap+ ipot+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ Mer+kisetek+hoai Ab+raaham+ho numwimb+pa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyoh+i+mandaah+ nep+ saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Mer+kisetek+ho so kiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hore tiwo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sura Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoaisami nutan+mi ami Ab+raaham+ho koai wapa numwimb+pa Ripaiho sangi noaipas+hura ami sanaati koai sangi namwih+huraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura sat+ho Ab+raaham+hom+ amb+pateti kipundataise. Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoai numwimb+pa sapa kom+ sat+ho Ripaihopuni ami kom+ saisatoya ipot+ ipot+ Ripaihoetap+ noaipaitaat+w+hiyaami amb+pataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Mer+kisetek+homatiyahore

¹¹ Is+ ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi K+raisih+ho Autaahaat+ho Mer+kisetek+homatiyati is+hiyaap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitandi nam+hainj+hopi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyataati ami usa sat+w+ nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+iwi noaipap+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaisaihaahi ami p+risih+wo wipetaho ko is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaami aunah+pati neti Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+hoai napindap+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandap+ wihoan+ha nini sangi kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho nyapi koai p+waund+tand+ho koai ap+paahi wipetahoai nam+hainj+ti+mandi ami ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ret+ kiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ nyapi nga kaitand+hoai nam+hanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaipati ami is+hiya Ripaihoetapun+ ami kom+ sat+ho Aron+hoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiya is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa maahoipati tih+wi nunyaw+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesih+ho Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa is+hiyai nunjati saundimb+pa sahi s+ret+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ise undir+h+ret+ kawiw+ ami win+hapi+pa kapa japepih+r+itaat+w+ nunj+taat+w+hiyai nam+hainjura neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hiyai Mosesih+ho neti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ah+wisataise. Ami kiya saiwi ot+p+pat+ kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaami maip+haiwa w+ndi nga nemaumwas+hi ami kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi w+nd+ saasanetati t+ti+hi+metise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoipa tih+wi dipuman+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+p+pa kiyai numwaasi det+ Autaahaat+hom+hini w+ndi namaise. Owetise. ¹² Ami wanihi Autaahaat+ho utaaho is+hiyaami aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ P+risih+ematati Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+ho ap+paahi koai neh+ wipetahoai nam+hanati ah+wisataise. Iyataati so p+risiso is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nga nemwaitand+hoe. Siyati nga nemwaitand+hosi nga is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwas+hi kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaataawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat+ho k+im+k+ret+ kiyati p+risih+ya is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati tih+wi koai nunyaw+ dipuman+w+ p+waundohiy+hiyaisuni ami win+hapi+pa ot+p+pat+ k+imat+ kati kapa kaundir+h+ret+ mmon+w+ kaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+risih+o neh+ koai wipetaho is+hiyaami aunah+pa neti kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+moai nam+hainjura win+hapi+pa sapa jihapa kapaan+hi ap+paahi nemataise. ¹³ Iyataati p+risih+o utaaho neh+ koai wipetahopi nyahi k+imba p+w+ma taawaati kat+mi nasoh+mo nyami Awais+h+ho Jisaasih+ore. Ami ko is+hiya Ripaihoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaami+homaah+e. Owetise. Ami koh+ neh+ is+hiya usetap+ noaipah+ore.

Kimikandap+ Autaahaat+ho ko neh+ utaaho koai wipetahoai p+risihoematitand+ nam+hanataise. Am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai net+ and+tiwihon+hi am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nga kawitaat+wo. Iyataat+ is+hiya kiyaam+hetap+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ Kiraisiho noaipasaw+hiyaam+ usa Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaasin+ ti+hiw+ dipuman+w+ nunyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+nd+ p+waamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+ mmon+haayo. Nyam+ Awais+ho is+hiya Judaahom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipahoe. Iyataat+ am+ Judaahom+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaasin+ ti+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ numw+taat+w+hand+ sandap+ Mosesiho w+nd+ kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Am+ nyah+ auta mmon+haayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi daih+ra wan+hi+ra gaah+ra kom+ ot+ip+ipati kawisaat+ kom+ amb+ipati n+wimait+haah+ra net+ nanyisataise. Iyat+ am+ utaaho Mer+kisetek+homatiyat+ p+risihoematat+ nyap+ kom+ ot+ip+ipati kawitand+ho neh+ koai wipetahoai nam+hanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipati p+risihoematat+ nyam+ aunah+pa net+ nyam+hihoaan+ bitondaat+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+hoematind+mand+ Mosesiho w+ni+hap+pa Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa japep+ih+rati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat+ w+ni+hap+pa Mosesiho Is+raher+hiyai satat+ kaundat+ numwimb+paap+to. Is+hiya neh+ Ripaihom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaah+hi p+risihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nep+ is+hiyaap+ kaitaapo tat+ numwimb+paap+maato. Owetise. Ko siyah+raap+ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon+hi wat+ip+ihandisaho bimaam+ nair+hi+retap+ noaipati p+risihoematat+ am+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+hoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyah+ kop+ sataat+ ko kon+hi asoho wat+ip+ihandisaho bindataat+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ kon+hi p+wanatoaat+taise tohit+mand+ am+ kimandap+to. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+pat+ipindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho koai satat+ kaundise.

“Kiny+ Mer+kisetek+homataimbi kiny+ is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ kiyaap+ n+ngis+ kon+ni+hi p+wandapwaat+taise undise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 110:4*

tat+ j+pat+ipindise. ¹⁸ Iyataat+ p+wa sa katoh+ha net+ siyat+ nyangi nanyisataise. W+ni+hap+pa j+hapa is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ti+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyaw+ p+waundohiy+hiya p+risihiyaya nep+ is+watawa kiyoh+pa nahataapa am+ p+risihiyaya sawanaimaaw+ aim+ nemataise tat+ net+ nanyisataise. Iyataat+ saiwa Autaahaat+ho nemas+ti+mand+ apaap+maah+. Am+ saiwa w+ni+hap+pa is+hiya japep+ih+r+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati kawiso+hiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ nga nemaumwas+he. Iyat+ kiyai numwaasi niyat+ Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ w+nd+ ah+maawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataat+ j+huraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+ni+hap+pa ahotih+ japep+ih+rot+handaaah+ is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ det+ w+nd+ namaayopo. Owetise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetap+ daih+ra gaah+ra danyuwataise. Danyus+ti+mand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ nut+haaw+ kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai nam+hainjura neh+hand+ nam+hanataamaise. J+hi p+w+ha wat+ip+it+at+ katatosat+ p+risihoematat+ ko koai kaisat+ nam+hanataise. O am+ p+risihiyaya usais+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa wat+ip+it+at+ w+nd+ kamaatat+ neh+hand+ nam+hanataise. ²¹ O am+ Jisaasihoh+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wat+ip+it+at+ katis+het+ noaipati p+risihoematataise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho koai nam+hanataat+ wat+ip+it+at+ katis+ha p+w+ha wap+hi j+pat+ipindis+haat+hap+ Jisaasihop+ satat+ katis+:

“N+ni+ Awais+hon+ni Autaahaat+hon+ni kinyap+ p+w+ha k+ma wat+ip+ha wat+ip+nd+ sand+ kandaato. Am+ n+ni+ ak+it+ni+hi nisi p+w+ha j+hi katoh+ha nemaamat+ ti+hi+

kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi p+risihonjimat+p+ kon+n+hi jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise,”
Aun+h+h+i 110:4
 tati katih+ j+pat+pindise. ²² Am+ p+w+ma k+ma katati j+pat+pindati ahotir+m+ri+
 kireti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kom+ is+hiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi wat+p+tati
 w+sisis+haami ak+p+pa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi
 siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha sangisati w+sisis+ha j+hai
 nusatip+haati gaahaasi j+h+ret+ nusatip+haati wan+h+ret+ ko sangi kasitandi katimb+pa
 ak+i+ t+i+hi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati am+ sand+h+mahe am+ w+ndi k+miyati ahondaise. J+hura Mosesi-
 hom+ w+n+hap+peti, p+w+ha kiyaisati j+h+ w+sisis+haat+h+ is+hiya p+risihiyaimat+w+
 is+hiyaap+ nan+pimap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati nep+ kiyohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya
 noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiw+ kiyot+mandi kiyaami ot+p+pati kat+n+hi kiyaan+h+ w+ndi
 kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandap+ asiy+hiya noaipap+ napohiy+hiyaami aunah+pati
 newaayopo. ²⁴ Am+ Jisaasihoh+ p+risihoematati asoho kon+h+ bindataise. Isi am+ ko
 kom+ is+hiyaami aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati kawisati bimipati
 utaaho wo w+ndi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi am+ sandi kandap+ Jisaasiho wanun+ nasisoarun+
 is+hiya kom+ amb+pataah+ Autaahaat+hoenda nasohiy+hiyai maip+h+haiwaat+h+ap+ nga
 numwaitaise. Am+ Jisaasiho wat+p+ho kon+h+ nasisoaar+ bindataati kom+ is+hiyai
 Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanati and+i+w+wat+ndi kiyaap+ kon+h+ Autaahaat+hoai taati
 p+waundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kimo P+risiho Awais+ho n+n+ kopi taati p+w+ma kasat+m+ nasohimo
 soh+h+ nyangi nga nyami maip+h+haiwaat+h+ap+ nanyamaati am+ nga nyatataman+taise.
 Am+ ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ap+paah+ gaaho am+
 saasanotahoso. Iyati am+ ko maip+h+handi ap+paah+ w+ndi kamaayahore is+hiyaun+
 am+ Autaahaat+houn+ p+w+ha nep+ koai saund+w+ kinyi maip+h+handi kaimb+h+one
 und+w+ iki+witaat+w+hando. Iyati am+ ko kom+ am+i+het+ am+ maar+ho oman+j+i+hi+
 maip+h+haiwa ap+paah+ w+ndi g+munyaati am+ w+ndi kumaur+mundahore. Iyati
 am+ ko yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ w+n+hap+pa nemap+ maip+h+haiwa
 kaiw+hiyaam+h+at+h+ bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa w+ndi kamaayati neh+
 utaaho an+n+ho koai yand+h+ bimainjahore. Am+ ko saihi Autaahaat+ho neti
 autaah+ n+wimaati amb+pati awaipati numwihi m+haati yam+h+apataat+h+ Autaa-
 haat+ho sawahoaisati maasi awais+hoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati am+ ko
 usa is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami
 m+i+hiya j+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaamatiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati
 kom+ maip+h+haiwaap+ j+h+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyatosati
 am+ ipoti is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai asisi
 nahateweti nunyatoaat+tando. Am+ ko w+ndi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise.
 Owe. Am+ koh+ neh+ naasaind+h+ neh+ naasuraah+h+ is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwa Autaa-
 haat+ho nemwaitandi koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko is+hiya nahatiyaami maip+h+haiwa
 nahatewaap+ osamati namaasati neh+ naasuraah+h+ kom+ maar+ho amb+pati utaaho
 nahato Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ ip+ t+i+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatati kom+ j+i+pati
 neti nuhaati am+ kapa nesi niyati m+haati Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati
 is+wati bindataise. Am+ kapa Autaahaat+ho mmonataati maip+h+haiwa nemwaitando.
²⁸ Am+ p+w+ha kat+m+ nasoh+ha katawa osasep+hait+haaw+hamwaan+ siyate. Is+hiya
 wat+p+handi and+i+ti+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha japep+h+r+taat+w+handi owehiya kiya
 Mosesiho w+n+hap+pa ahair+h+r+ kireti is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati
 kawisohiy+hiyaami m+i+hiyai nam+hanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand+ kand+
 ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasiho kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise am+ ko noaipati
 kom+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ndi+hoemat+tando. Autaahaat+ho j+h+
 gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ kireti japep+h+rat+ p+w+ha wapa kaitandi j+h+ t+imanati katis+haami

tiwat+haati wa wat+pitati katati komi Mwaahoai nam+hanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Mwaahoai kawind+mandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho maaritimb+pa kapa tit+hi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan+awisati kimb+wimainj+handi kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah+pati Neti Yam+hapataat+hi Taati Autaahaat+hoai P+waundataase

¹ Iyataati n+ni p+w+ha aimi kasatoh+w+maiwaami tit+hi p+w+ha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj+hi nyami aunah+pati neti nyapi taati Autaahaat+hoai p+waundis+ho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati J+himatati Is+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+pai Daahemati Jatis+hom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ amb+pati awaipati neti yam+hapataat+hi maasi Autaahaat+hoaisati kahapaamap+pa jatataise. Iyataati ami ap+paahi akiti akiti+n+hi ko nyam+hihoan+ bitondaati nyapi Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase ko nyangi and+tinyaiwa nyatataman+tando. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi bimimb+p+hi sap+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati kimb+hi nisi bimoh+p+mb+hi kap+hapi is+hiya n+ngi nepi mepi autaahep+n+maitaat+we tati katati sawaho Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ahiyahap+he. Nehi is+hiya katiwi nam+han+wi ahiyaw+hap+h+mahe. Owetise. Isi kap+hi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nyami aunah+pati neti taati p+waundataase.

³ Iyataati ami is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa tih+wi sisand+papi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaami awais+ho m+ti+hoai ah+wisawaayopo. Saiwi nam+han+wi ah+wisoho so kom+hat+ ot+p+patisahore. Iyataati so m+to k+naungw+ha n+naasaami nehi naasaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho bindata is+hiyai winjatir+h+roti nandaati is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa t+hat+ d+pumanataise. Aiwi ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat+hopi maarit+wi gaare und+w+hapai maawi is+si Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihom+ numwimb+pa Autaahaat+hoai siyate. Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+h+iwaapi apowind+handi neti yat+h+wiwat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+ra ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatind+mandapi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataati nyangisi maar+ho as+p+nyisati nanyamaitando. Aih+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ amb+pati kom+ j+ti+pati nunyainj+pati nesiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ anj+tit+hi gw+ti+hoas+n+ yam+hapataat+hi ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yam+hapataat+hi bimimoti k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindataataah+ is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaamatiyati w+nd+ kamaitaihe. O sandi apaap+mahe, Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa aimi ahotir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi Ripaihomi satoya kati ot+p+pati kaitaat+w+hiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh+ k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam+hapataat+hi bindata nyam+hihoaan+pa Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase taati gw+nyait+haawo.

⁵ Iyataati is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya anj+handi nehi gohapar+handaat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawisawaayopo. Sandi anj+ gohapar+ndaat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+ anj+matot+nd+ yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimb+p+hi akiti+handi ahotih+handami nehi s+wiwati nam+hana noaipataise. Akiti+handi yam+hapataat+hi ahotih+ kandami nehi s+wipate tot+mandi apaap+maato. Mosesiho anj+handi gohapar+h+handi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+handi anj+matit+nd+ timan+nati det+ndaise. Timan+nati det+tihi Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Anjan+ nisi ot+p+patapi gohapar+h+an+ anj+matapaap+ n+ni kaind+hisati saimbi set+h+an+ anj+mateh+iti sis+ho Sainaihoas+n+ bimingura kah+toh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ baimbi gw+nyaapi japepih+r+pi itataman+p+ anj+mat+taape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataati ami

Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda nyapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaind+mand+ neh+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+it+hand+ nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ kiyataise. Sand+ apaap+maahe. Autaahaat+ho satind+handaahe. N+n+ Jisaasihoai nisun+ samun+ ot+hap+h+ ah+wisani+h+ ko ot+hap+h+ bitoaitande. Bitohon+h+ N+n+ kom+hetap+ sangi p+waasatisani+h+ am+ sah+ Jisaasihom+hihoaan+ap+ p+wandisaih+ p+wanaat+ n+n+ sam+hon+n+itisan+h+ am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+taatiwe tati katind+handaahe. Satati katind+mand+ j+h+ aimehura kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Mosesihoai kaundati ahais+hai ip+hatisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+ wan+ kom+ is+hiyaisati p+w+ha wisasis+metap+ gaahaiwa kawitand+ katiwaiwa am+ j+h+ Is+raher+hiyai kawitand+ kaundati am+ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisati Wan+ Maas+itand+ J+hura P+w+ha Timanati Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nanyamaahon+h+ nyah+ noaipawaati kom+hiyaanimainjaih+ am+ ko noaipati nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+itand+ p+w+ha aim+ timanati katis+ha j+h+ katati ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+mand+ siyat+it+to. Is+ kaapi wonji japwaati on+hit+ kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai n+n+ sam+ Autaahaat+honimainjan+h+ am+ sah+ nis+ Is+hiyaatimainjaih+ n+n+ sangi jainjaati bim+taano undati p+w+ha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisi+ha sa neh+ wapaah+ kawisataati am+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwati ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyemaitand+ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan+ha p+w+ha timanati Autaahaat+ho katis+ma is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiyaimat+taatiw+handap+ha kandaase. ⁸ Am+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ w+nd+ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametind+mand+ apaap+maahe. Is+hiya p+w+ha j+ha kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundati numwaahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ iwinjat+itand+ w+sasati numwis+haat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nisi p+w+ha at+homaaniw+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand+ kand+ am+ is+miya k+m+kiyaap+ kom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ wapi+h+ j+pat+pindisi+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataaton+ sah+ atiw+ise. N+n+ Asis+ha wura wapa as+ip+pa kaitand+hura nam+hanataayo. N+n+ nisi is+hiya Judaahoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaisatun+ am+ Is+raher+hiya nahatiyaisatun+ p+w+ha asaaha am+ neh+ kai wa w+sas+to. w+sasati nunyati kiyai n+n+ p+w+ha nunyati numwaasan+h+ kiya noaipap+ nis+hiyaimainjaih+ winjat+to. ⁹ Iyataati ka p+wa nis+ is+hiyaisati w+sasoha j+h+ kiyaam+ saisatoyai yap+pati Isip+handaaahap+ nut+ numwaasi bair+ winjat+im+ nasohura p+w+ha w+sasati nunyoh+haamat+metati neh+ kai waare. Am+ kiya nisi p+w+ha j+ha sa w+nd+ w+sasati p+waund+it+ nunyoha baiw+ kiya kaitaano tohir+it+ret+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ nep+n+m+hauh+ am+ n+n+ kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ipot+hura asis+ha n+n+ niwahon+n+ nam+hanoh+het+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisati p+w+ha wan+ha kai neh+ wa n+n+ katoh+ha w+sas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Ak+ip+pa k+maiwa n+n+ saind+ kaito kiya daiw+ bim+taatiw+h+retap+ n+n+ gw+nyaati maaritoh+it+hand+ kiyaam+ am+it+het+ net+ g+wunyaati nunj+to. Am+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ kand+ nep+ kip+wi g+wunyaaton+h+ k+ret+ daiw+ bim+taapo. Aiw+ am+ n+n+ neh+ naason+n+h+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ Akohon+n+h+ kiya mep+ autaahep+n+map+ nisi ot+ip+pati kanisaih+ am+ n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+it+ winjat+to. ¹¹ N+n+ sawisan+h+ am+ kiyaam+ wo kom+

nais+hiyaisun+ ami sawahom+ saingosaahoyai saundati+ sahi n+naason+ n+naasaan+h+ Awais+hop+ atiw+ mmon+w+ ami g+sunyaatati+ nases+patane undati+ kaundati+ ami katamun+j+taise. Owet+taise. Ami kiya nahatiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+h+ amb+pati+ awaipatisahiyaun+ ami amb+pati+ awaipati+ owehiyaun+ aim+ nisi is+hiyaas+ nisap+ aim+ mmon+w+ g+wunyaatati+ nuses+patahiyaaso.
¹² Ami kiya aim+ nisi is+hiyaas+ nisap+ kiyai g+wunyaatati+ nuses+patati+ ami mmon+w+hiyaare. Ami kiya nisi is+hiyaatih+ kiya maip+h+iwa is+hiya usais+ kawisoh+waiwa nemwaito. Aindi+ ami kiya nisi nd+het+ nin+ wind+ maar+mitoh+waiwa maip+h+iwa kiyoh+waiwa net+ nin+ kaiwaapi+ wind+ g+munyaati+ ap+paah+ nan+ipimand+maito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati+ katiase.

¹³ Nyahi+ siyaati+ mmond+haaw+ p+w+ima ipot+ma Autaahaati+ho w+sasati+ nanyamis+maapi+ wani+ha asaahaare tati+ sata kandaase. Ki+ma P+w+ha Wan+haare ndaase. Ko satati+ kandaati+ p+w+ha j+h+ w+sasati+ nyangi nanyamis+haap+ aim+ha jah+handaati+ kaam+ ot+ip+pati+ owe ndaase. Ami sandapi+ nyahi+ yawanaan+ aim+ gw+nyaaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati+ aim+ jah+ip+paimain+j+h+ ami kapa nyahi+ nam+haayo.

9

An+ Goh+handaat+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ Gaapund+w+ Nandapa Maahoaipatami J+ipati+ Autaahaat+hoai Dipumanawaayopo

¹ Nin+ p+w+ha aim+ kasatoh+haam+ha j+haati+ sand+ kasati+taano. Autaahaati+ho Jisaasihom+h+etapi+ nyangisati+ton+h+ ami nyahi+ kom+hiyaan+n+tit+haaw+ p+w+ha t+manati+ kandaase. Aih+ ami Jisaasiho nyam+ aunah+pati+ net+ nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda taati+ Autaahaat+hoai yam+hapataati+h+ p+waundataase. Iyataati+ ami j+huraah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hiyai sahi nis+hiyaatimatisaih+ ami nin+ sam+honimand+ jainjaati+ bim+taano tati+ p+w+ha t+manati+ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win+hap+paisati+ ahoyati+ nunyataise kapa win+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pati+ kawiw+ kop+ gaapund+taati+wo. Iyataati+ ami an+aan+ waan+ neh+ goh+haan+ is+hiya an+matawaayopo kandaapi+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaapund+w+ ami kom+ ot+ip+pati+ kawitaati+w+haan+o. ² Kiya saiw+ an+aan+ goh+haan+ an+matawaayopo. Goh+haan+ an+aan+ an+mat+ivosaw+ yat+mw+ yat+piyawaayopo. Yat+piyaposaw+ j+hand+ sand+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Is+hiya kiyaami+ maip+h+iwaapi+ nandapa nesi nuw+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taati+w+h+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aih+ kandoti+ sis+h+iwa t+pop+ ahiyaw+ ami gan+ho wo kaiw+ koas+n+ b+ret+h+and+ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ahot+tand+h+and+. (Sapa k+h+rotohand+ m+taahand+ yat+piyahot+h+andoti+ ahondaise.) ³ Aih+ ami metaah+ yat+piyahot+h+and+ kap+h+and+ sandapi+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ kirot+ bindata kom+ is+hiyai winjat+tand+h+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Saur+ yat+piyahowauram+ ot+hap+h+ apot+h+r+ minjat+nah+r+ ap+paah+ mwip+h+ira m+has+napi+ m+haapi+ kir+n+h+ yat+piyapi+ Autaahaat+ho bim+tand+h+rot+ nimb+puwataise. ⁴ Aih+ kir+ apot+h+ram+ kimbaah+ det+ kirain+ gan+homat+iyahon+j+ mas+hon+j+ neh+ gor+handaah+h+ kaiw+hon+j+ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati+ son+j+ ganonjaas+n+ is+hiyaami+ maip+h+iwaapi+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taati+w+honje. Iyataati+ sand+ yat+piyahot+rot+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho bim+tand+h+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aiw+ ami pausihand+ wind+ neh+ gor+handaah+h+ kaiw+h+and+ awainaahoetahand+ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati+ sand+ pausimand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaati+ bim+tand+h+andapi+ t+manati+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha gw+nyaitaati+w+ nam+hanahande. Iyataati+ ami kand+ pausimandoti+ kaap+ho wo gor+handa kaiw+ho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw+ ami so kaapopi+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ manaahand+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho nandapa owehap+h+

neh+haat+ Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+paam+ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kand+ pausimandot+ Aron+hom+ ir+h+r+ ng+r+h+r+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho katih+ ahiyawosauhi+ as+rimatat+ yanisir+h+r+ ahondaise. Aiw+ am+ kandot+ naw+ha wandipati+ taap+rehand+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa ikw+maind+mw+t+hapa j+pat+pindis+ha ahiyawaayopo.
⁵ Iyataat+ am+ kand+ pausindam+ mipateti+ maahomwaan+ neh+ s+wipati+ yat+mw+ kaiw+ wihoan+ witi+ am+ wihoan+ witi+ ahiyawaayopo. Saur+ s+wipaur+ is+hiya gor+haandaah+i+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ kom+ nd+het+ kiyaan+h+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ nam+han+w+ is+hiya kaiw+ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw+ pausihandam+ mipateti+ nam+hap+ wisasawaayopo. Iyataat+ saur+ s+wipaur+ ditatisahauris+ kauram+ ditat+ tusapaapanat+ pausis+ndis+ namaasataise. Aih+ sap+hap+ is+hiya sat+w+ amb+h+itawaatopo. Is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho j+tpati+ mmonataat+ maar+ho as+piyati+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwas+p+p+he tawaatopo. Is+ saiwaap+ nin+ wani+ kimura w+nd+ waat+ p+h+nd+ kamaat+to.

⁶ Saiw+ kiya an+imat+w+ kahapaamap+pa kat+h+ ahiyaw+ owetih+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya namasaw+ yat+piyahot+h+nd+ j+h+nd+ m+taahandot+ asis+ nahatewet+ nandaap+ noaipap+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ d+puman+w+ am+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+w+ kop+ gaapundawaayopo. Saiw+ kiyoh+i+mand+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa kaundir+h+r+ k+ret+ kiya japep+h+r+w+ kiyawaayopo.
⁷ Am+ is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati+ kom+ an+an+ ot+p+pati+ kawiw+ am+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa maahoapat+ tip+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ ko is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ p+waund+w+ gaapundohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho neh+ sawaho naasoh+ asis+ha neh+ naasara k+naungw+ha naas+ naaset+ yat+piyahot+h+nd+ metaahand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaag+ ahiyati+ jaat+ bimimb+p+h+ m+hat+h+ nandaataise. Iyataat+ sand+ yat+piyahot+h+nd+ metaahand+ Autaahaat+ho nasat+ bimind+h+ndot+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya nahatiya w+nd+ nam+ndaap+h+rote am+ kiya w+nd+ nam+ndaap+se tat+ it+hap+pa ahoti+ho. Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati+ kiyohiy+hiyaam+ p+risi+ho m+ti+ho neh+ sawahoh+ kat+h+ nandaahat+he. Iyataat+ ko k+naungw+ha n+naaset+ asis+ha naasara kat+h+ nandaataahura ko neh+ taanaho niyati+ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ taanah+ho ko w+nd+ ap+paah+ nam+ndaitaise. Am+ ko kauhoaisangi am+ sip+sip+h+ndisangi tiwat+ kapaam+ j+tpati+ is+si nandaataise. Nandaat+ kaan+ bokisihand+ awaind+h+nd+ Autaahaat+hoai kom+ ot+p+patap+ wapa nunyoh+p+pa wind+h+nd+ kat+h+ ahotind+h+ndam+ aw+haas+n+ Autaahaat+ho mmondand+ j+tpati+ ahiyataise. J+tpati+ ahiyatosat+ ko sawahom+ maip+h+nd+ Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ j+h+ sawahop+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundat+ nunjenataise. Iyatosa am+ kas+n+ ipot+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundat+ nunjenat+ gaapundataase. Iyataat+ sat+ j+tpit+ ko nesi niyati+ ahiyatosat+ gaapundat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundipit+ is+hiya maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kiya ap+paah+ nan+pimain+j+h+ am+ maiwa maip+haiwa kiy+haayono maat+w+ neh+ nan+haiw+ kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nesiya+ ahiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho saiwa maip+haiwaas+ sah+ w+nd+ kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ kiyoh+waiwaapaah+ w+nd+ j+tpati+ nesiya+ ahiyati+ gaap+mundise. Owetise.
⁸ Iyataat+ sa p+w+ha win+hap+pa is+hiya neh+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ An+an+ yat+piyahot+h+nd+ m+hat+h+ndaat+h+ nam+ndaap+se tat+ ahotih+ nyah+ mmon+h+ayo. Iyataat+ sandaah+ nyangis+ siyati+ net+ nanyisataise, is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati+ bimir+h+rot+ w+nd+ nam+ndaitaapo. Nam+ndaap+ am+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tit+h+ sawana Autaahaat+hoap+h+ det+ naiw+ koai w+nd+ p+waamund+taapo tat+ net+ nanyisataise. ⁹ Am+ p+w+ma siyati

is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+hi m+hapaahi Autaahaat+ho komi nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimb+pi+hi w+ndi nam+indaap+se tati ahoti+hi am+ is+hiya nahatiya neh+ k+mbaah+rot+hi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi+hi am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+hin+ deti w+ndi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyat+hi nunjataise. Wan+mura kimura is+hiya saiwi mmondaati+we. Mosesiho w+ni+hapi+pa kaundir+hi+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi nandapa maahoai+pa gaare und+wuni am+ kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaat+hoai nunyauh+hand+hi kandi kaiwa neti kiyais+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyais+hi saundati nisi nd+het+hi sahi noaipap+hi ap+paahi gaahiyaati+hi saasanotahiyaat+hi+hi n+ni+ bairi+hi jasoti sap+hi maaritataayo und+tand+hi+ret+hi ah+maawise. Owe. Iyati am+ kaiwa kiyaami am+ti+ha maar+ho oman+it+ti+hi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+hi neti saasanotahiye+mwati pop+ti+hiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati am+ is+hiya Mosesiho w+ni+hapi+pa kaundir+hi+ri+hi k+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni am+ kiyaami maip+haiwaap+hi nandapa maahoai+pa Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho w+ndi samundise sahi nisi nd+het+hi ap+paahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Am+ sandi apaap+mahe. W+ni+hapi+pa kiya japepih+rohi+pi+pa nandapa maahoai+pa am+ waapoho kiya nan+hoh+pi+paapuni am+ neh+hi amb+pati+hi bausoh+pi+paap+ti+haiwaati+hi. Iyataati+hi saiwa kiya w+ni+hapi+pa japepih+ri+wi+hi kiya kiyoh+wiwa neh+hi k+maati+hi tiwat+haati+hi amb+pateti+hi kiya kaitaati+wi+hi kaundati+hi am+ m+hat+hi+hi maar+ho oman+it+ti+hi+hi t+ti+hemati+taati+wi+handap+hi w+ndi kamundind+hi+handaahe. Iyataati+hi am+ Autaahaat+ho ipoti+hura kiyai nga neti t+ti+hemwaitand+hi+ra daihira nunj+it+andi+hi saiwa neh+hi wanap+hi goh+haiwa numwih+haiwandaate.

K+raisih+hi Nyapimainj+hi+hi Nyap+hi J+ti+pati+hi Nuhaas+pati+hi Autaahaat+hoap+hi+hi Ahiyataise

¹¹ J+hura is+hiya saiwi kaim+hi nap+imb+wi+handisi+hi wani+hi k+muraahi+hi Jisaasiho sawaho t+ti+hi noaipati+hi P+risiho Awais+hiho M+ti+hoematati+hi nyap+hi nyami+hi aunah+pati+hi neti Autaahaat+hoai taati+hi p+waundataase. J+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+hi is+hiyai gaahati+hi kaw+sat+hi japi+hi+hi numwaitandi+hi p+wi+ha t+imanati+hi katis+hi+hi Jisaasimo neti ka akemat+hi kiyati+hi is+hiyaami+hi maip+haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati+hi asi+yi+hiyaimati+taati+wi+hand+hi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind+mand+hi nyapimainj+hi+hi nyami+hi aunah+pati+hi neti yami+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi+hi komi+hi nd+het+hi taati+hi nyap+hi p+waundataase. Sap+hi+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati+hi Autaahaat+hoai nyap+hi p+waundimb+pi+hi+hi k+maap+hi yap+paap+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho+hi+hi bim+itand+hi+hap+the+hi+hi w+ni+hi an+aan+hi goh+haan+hi amb+hi+ti+wi+hi an+imatoti+handisi+hi ap+paahi+hi waati+hi nusati+hi+haamahande. Iyataati+hi sap+hi+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati+hi nyap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundimb+pi+hi+hi neh+hi is+hiya kaiwi+hi ahiyaw+hi+hap+hi+mahe. Owetise. Iyataati+hi k+maap+hi kahapaamap+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyati+hi ahaimb+pi+paisati+hi ahoyati+hi kiyati+hi w+ndi ah+maise. Kiyati+hi ah+maisi+hi sahi kandi w+ndi mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yap+paatamb+hi+hi kinaukw+hi+hi nahateweti+hi asisi+hi+hi neh+hi naasaaraahi+hi is+hiyaami+hi maip+haiwaap+hi maasap+hi+hi memeti+hi+hi ram+hi+hi j+ti+patuni+hi am+hi maasap+hi+hi kauho sap+hi+hi sip+pi+hohom+hi+hi j+ti+patuni+hi is+isi+hi nandaati+hi m+hat+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi+hi bimir+hi+rot+hi komi+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyataati+hi Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati+hi kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi+hi j+ti+pati+hi sawahom+hat+hi ipi+hi t+ti+hi ataw+hateti+hi nuhoaamas+pati+hi neti komi+hi ikw+raahi+hi sawaho is+isi+hi niyati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi+hi komi+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyati+hi am+hi ko Jisaasiho komi+hi j+ti+pati+hi p+hi+ti+hi+hi+hi+hi waara is+isi+hi niyati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh+hi naasaaraahi+hi nyahi+hi is+hiyaani+hi nahatiyaanam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi komi+hi j+ti+pati+hi gaahati+hi is+isi+hi niyati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Ko siyat+hi kaind+mand+hi Autaahaat+ho sati+hi j+ti+pit+hi mmonataati+hi namati+hi ko nyami+hi maip+haiwa nahatewaati+hi+hi wani+hi ipoti+hi ipotuni+hi japi+hi+hi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon+hi+hi nyahi+hi noaipawaati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi t+ti+hi gaahiyaanimati+ti+hi+hi+hi. ¹³ Iyataati+hi am+hi is+hiya itap+pi+paisuni+hi am+hi is+hiyaami+hi

and+tatun+ am+ wapa wapaun+ is+ip+ kiyawaawaah+ ainjot+haiwaisahiyaas+ is+hiya usaisaw+ maas+ t+maamait+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaap+mund+taapo. Neh+ yand+h+ binyaih+ kiya itap+pa and+tat+ is+hohiy+hiyai p+rishiho is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ d+ipumas+ho sawisat+ kawisataise. Maasap+ho memet+h+ram+ j+it+patun+ am+ maasap+ho kauho sap+ho sip+sip+homi+ j+it+patun+ namot+ am+ maasap+ho kauho sanaat+ tip+ t+hauh+ t+h+mi+ not+ sotipat+ waat+pimainj+pat+ net+ katisat+ t+mandaat+ waapohoaisat+ ahoyat+ naumbwaih+rat+ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaam+h+het+ tutipataise. Ko siyat+ kawih+hura kiya Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+et+ noaipap+ t+it+h+ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat+w+ nuw+ is+hiyaisaw+ maas+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ Kiraisiho kom+ j+it+pat+ nyap+ nuhoaamas+pat+ kiyaam+ siyoh+t+mandis+ ap+paah+ nusatip+haahate. Iyataat+ Jisaasiho som+h+et+ Autaahaat+homi+ It+pi+ho Gaaho nasisoaar+ bimis+ho net+ koai and+ti+wiwat+ wat+pur+mat+ g+wunyaas+h+ It+pi+ho ko Gaahom+ wat+pi+handaa+ Autaahaat+hoai nyap+ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap+paah+ gaaho Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+et+ Autaahaat+hoai poundahaiwa maip+h+haiwa ap+paah+ tur+kaarehonjisangi w+nd+ kamaayaho utaaho ainh+ho nyapimainj+h+ nyap+ napotaise. Napwind+h+andaah+ nyah+ nahatiyaanam+ maip+h+haiwa nenyamataise nyam+ maip+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ ap+paahand+ nanyinyat+ yand+h+enyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyat+ kanyind+mand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ ot+pi+pat+ kawisaat+ kop+ maarita koai mep+ autaahemwawa maas+ koaisaat+ nasisoaar+ bimaam+ nut+h+aa+w+handap+ kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sand+ Jisaasiho kom+ j+it+pat+ nyam+ maip+h+haiwaap+ nuhaamas+t+handaa+h+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+et+ gaahiyanimaton+h+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nya-sonata sah+ aim+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimatawaayopo tat+ nanyamaataise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha t+manat+ katat+ wan+ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net+ ak+waiwemat+ kaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+h+anat+ ah+wisataise. Is+ Jisaasiho siyat+ kaind+h+andaah+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya usais+ sah+ aim+ nis+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+h+and+hiyaate undisaw+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho wapa gaahapa numw+itand+ katat+ t+manat+ ahaimb+pa nunyon+h+ kiya kapa nep+ nasisoaar+ kiyaan+h+ koaisaw+ maas+ bim+taapo. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho kaind+mand+h+ is+hiya p+w+ha jah+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha wisasat+ numwis+h+aat+h+ bindawaaw+ kom+ amb+pa n+wimaap+ ot+pi+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaapimaaw+ kiyataise. Am+ neh+ Kiraisihom+ j+it+pat+h+h+ kiyaam+ maip+h+haiwa nemwahon+h+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+h+et+ kiya noaipap+ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai sah+ t+it+h+ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ p+w+auandat+ numwaahon+h+ am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ is+hiyaaimat+taat+w+handap+ p+w+ha wan+ asaaha is+hiyaisat+ wisasis+ha Autaahaat+ho net+ akaahemaitand+ Kiraisiho napwind+ndap+ sangi n+n+ nes+pat+ kasat+taano. Is+hiya usa sang+ napop+ as+y+hiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaih+hura kiyaam+ usa kiyaam+ manyinyaisangi am+ nais+hiyaisangi ik+pi+pa am+ wapa naitaat+w+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya sang+ napop+ neh+ as+y+hiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam+h+apa naitand+h+om+ amb+pat+ amb+h+it+w+ san+h+aa+ho nyamapa naitande t+w+ kat+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ ut+pi+hoaat+h+ j+it+pat+paiwosawaayopo. Aiw+ utaaso katat+ nisapa nis+hiya aho ahaat+ n+n+ napwisan+hura naitande tat+ amb+h+it+iso am+ amb+h+it+isaamaat+ kapa naitande am+ ba katis+ho napomahon+hura. Am+ ko namaapot+ asoho bimonaah+ komapa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ amb+h+it+at+ am+ ut+pi+hoaat+h+ ah+wisaw+hiya w+nd+ kapa ket+ namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho komapa ko napon+hura usa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+h+it+at+ p+w+ha wisasat+ ahais+ha ko w+nd+ namaapot+ bimonaah+, is+hiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw+hiya w+nd+ namaitaapo. Neh+ ba katis+ho napomahonaah+ sura komapa naitaat+w+

ambipati ah+wisaw+hiya kapa titi+hi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiri+ kireti Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisati ko kiyaisi+ p+waundati+ numwaahon+hi ami kiya kom+hiyaimatisaihi+ winjatitandi+ p+w+ha ji+ha wisasis+ha noaipati+ akaahaimatitandi+ wapa kohasip+ho tip+ j+tipati+ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi+ nep+ nuhaahauhi+ sura p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisati+ wisasis+ha noaipati+ akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa p+waapi+ nin+ neti+ wonji+ on+hi+hi+ katitaano. Jih+n+hi+ Mosesiho is+hiya nahatiais+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyais+ p+w+ha ji+ha numwis+haat+hi+ ahotimb+pa n+naasaimbaah+ neti+ awit+ati+ kaundataase. Iyati+ ami+ kap+hi+ kauho sip+ip+ihohaiwaat+hi+ ami+ memet+hi+ri+ wiwa+ neti+ tiwat+ ti+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nunyataise. Iyati+ ami+ kap+hi+ kapaami+ j+tipati+ neti+ waapohoaat+hemati+ kis+hi+sisataise. Iyati+ isaaha+ an+net+ha+ tamitatisati+ tisatati+ neti+ ami+ sip+ip+handami+ at+ha+ marasin+ho+ amaten+ho+ jaapi+ha+ neti+ isaahaisati+ ahoyati+ wisasataise. Iyati+ sandi+ neti+ kauho sip+ip+handami+ waapohoaaisati+ namb-waih+ripataat+hi+ t+mandaati+ boyatesi+ ut+ip+ho+ buk+handi+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa+ j+ipati+ pind+handaatun+ ami+ is+hiya+ nahatiaisun+ kiyaam+het+ tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai+ siyati+ taati+ tutipawisataaheti+ kiya is+hiya (Is+raher+hiya) nahatiais+ saun-dataase.

'K+mat+ j+imataah+ Autaahaat+ho+ sahi+ kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ p+w+ha+ wisasati+ nasamis+hai+ ko+ neti+ akaahemataise. Sahi+ w+n+hap+pa+ baiwi+ japepih+ri+taati+we,' undataase. ²¹ Siyati+ kimiri+ kireti+ Mosesiho+ an+an+ goh+haan+ Autaahaat+ho+ sawahopi+ komi+ ot+ip+ipati+ an+imat+handetun+ ami+ kat+hi+ kapaaraah+ ot+ip+ipati+ kaitaat+w+ ahiyoh+ip+petun+ j+tipati+ tutipati+ jaataise. ²² Iyataati+ ami+ w+n+hap+pa+ Autaahaat+ho+ komi+ is+hiyai+ p+w+ha+ wisasati+ numwis+haat+hi+ ahotimb+pa+ kahapaamap+pa+ kapaaraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+it+ti+ goh+hat+hi+ ot+ip+ipati+ kaiwi+ p+waundoh+ip+paapi+ satise. Ami+ kapeti+ j+tipati+ nuhaapi+ jaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho+ kapaapi+ biyati+ maaritati+ mmondaise. O+ ami+ kapai+ w+ndi+ samaisaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho+ kaiwaapi+ gaare+ tati+ mmonati+ w+ndi+ ko+ maar+mit+taise+ tise. Kauho+ ami+ sip+ip+handi+ koai+ ti+hi+w+ waamaindumapi+ nunyoh+ip+paam+ j+tipati+ kapeti+ nuhaapi+ jaasaihaah+ kaiwaapi+ ko+ maarit+taise+ tise. Iyataati+ ami+ wapaamun+ ami+ is+hiyaam+ j+tipati+ nep+ namuhaawaawaah+ ami+ is+hiya+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kom+ p+w+ha+ w+n+hap+pa+ nemapi+ maip+haiwa+ kiyoh+waiwa+ Autaahaat+ho+ w+ndi+ nemwaamati+ nan+ip+mimat+taise. Nehi+ is+hiya+ wapai+ tip+ kapaami+ j+tipati+ nuhaapi+ ami+ kapa+ ti+hi+w+ koai+ waamaindumapi+ numwisaihaah+hi+ Autaahaat+ho+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa+ nemwati+ kaiwaapi+ ap+paah+ nan+ip+imatamaitaise.

K+rais+ho+ Autaahaat+hoai+ Nunyanati+ Napwind+handaa+hi+ Autaahaat+ho+ Nyam+ maip+haiwa+ Nenyamataise

²³ Isi+ ami+ sand+hi+ nyahi+ aimi+ mmonaati+ g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ goh+handaat+hi+ kapaaraah+ komi+ ot+ip+ipati+ kawitaati+w+ ahotimb+pa+ sapa+ neh+ yam+hapataat+hi+ ak+ip+pa+ ahotimb+paam+ siwipate. Iyataati+ kapais+ Autaahaat+ho+ komi+ nd+haara+ mmonati+ gaare+ tati+ ami+ kapaapi+ gaahapaare+ tati+ maarit+tandi+ kauho+ ami+ sip+ip+handami+ j+tipati+ kapeti+ nuhaapi+ jaawaayopo. Ami+ kapeti+ j+tipati+ w+ndi+ nuhaapi+ minjaawaawaah+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho+ kapaapi+ w+ndi+ gaare+ tati+ maar+mit+taise. Sandi+ saiwi+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ goh+haan+ yam+hapataat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho+ sawaho+ bimimb+ip+ham+ siwipati+ nehapi+hi+ komi+ nd+het+ gaatan+hi+ Autaahaat+houn+ is+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ p+waat+indaati+w+hap+hi+ kauho+ sip+ip+handami+ j+tipati+ nuhaapi+ nep+ t+manawaayopo. Siyauh+ kapa+ noaipati+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahapaat+hi+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho+ kapaapi+ maaritataise. Iyataati+ ami+ m+haati+ yam+hapataat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho+ sawaho+ bimimb+ip+hi+ is+hiya+ g+wunyaapi+ p+waund+taati+w+ naisaihi+hiyai+ Autaahaat+ho+ p+waundati+ numwaati+ winjatitandi+hap+hi+ nam+hai+npj+ip+hi+ j+tipati+ nuhaapi+ jaapi+ nep+ t+man+taati+w+hat+ kauho+ sip+ip+handi+ memet+hi+ram+hat+maah+e. Owetise. Nehi+ kati+ w+te. Kauho

sip+sip+handami jiti+pati nusatip+haahate. Iyataati sati jiti+piti Kiraisihomi jiti+pate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaat+homi ndimaahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimbip+hi ahiyataise ami kap+hi Kiraisiho sawahoetapi is+hiya Autaahaat+hoenda naiwi koai p+waund+taati+w+hap+hi. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japi+hi nepasi naimbip+hi sapi+hi neh+ is+hiya kiyaami ikw+raahi Autaahaat+homi anaan+ goh+haan+ yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+homi bimimbip+hi akip+p+hap+hi neh+ siwipati neh+haan+ an+matoh+p+p+hi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi tit+hi yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimbip+hi komi ndimaahomwaan+ ahaimbip+hi niyataise. Iyataati is+hiyaun+ ami Autaahaat+houn+ ahoyan+w+ p+waat+taati+w+hap+hi ko niyati tit+hemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunan+pati neti nyapi nanipimati sapi+hi kap+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ndimaahomwaan+ bitondaati nyangi Autaahaat+ho nyatatamanati and+ti+nyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati p+waundati nunjenati gaap+nyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapi+hi naind+ndapi w+ndi yahandisi maapi yap+mbataap+hi Autaahaat+hom+ anaan+ goh+handap+hi yat+piyap+hi mi+hat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimind+ti+hi p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoai+pati ti+hi+w+ waamaindumapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+ho p+risiho neh+ asis+ha naasaaraah+ k+naungw+ha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sip+sip+handi ami maahoai+pa wapa tip+hi ti+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+p+paami jiti+pati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi jiti+pati nesi sati+hi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimbip+hi komi ndimaahomwaan+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+hi jinjap+hi niyataamaise Autaahaat+hoai komi jiti+pati nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitandi numw+tandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wan+muraisangi Kiraisiho kon+hi p+hi+tahaiwa taah+waiwaara komi amb+pati yaawat+ naan+haiwa neti ami napopi nasatoaat+taihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaat+ti+hat+hi kat+hi wan+ nyahi mmon+haayo. Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa is+hiyaapi tur+man+tandi wan+ kimura asis+ha ipotaataat+maiwet+hi Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha asaha komi is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasis+ha neti akaahemasur+mura Kiraisiho yap+pataap+hi neh+ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamati ami maip+haiwaapi wihoan+handi naan+handi namaanyam+tandi Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+hi kiyati ko ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Is+hiyaanam+het+hi nyahi napw+ti+haahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi neh+ naasuraah+hi nyapi+hura napw+ti+haahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaat+ho neti tip+tapaati nyasondand+huraapi jat+ti+haawe. Jatisaihi tip+tapaati nyasondand+hura noaipahon+hi kura Autaahaat+ho neti tip+tapaati nyasondaise. ²⁸ Ami kim+ri+hi kireti Kiraisiho is+hiyaanam+hi maip+haiwaapi sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanati Autaahaat+hom+hi maaritir+hi+ret+hi japepih+rati napoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japi+hi maapi yap+pataap+hi nap+taise. Iyataati sandi ko j+haati is+hiyaami maip+haiwaapi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaat+tandi w+ndi namaap+taise. Owe. Komi is+hiya ko nap+taiso ti+w+ w+ndi namopi maarit+w+hi jatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kiyai ap+paahi gaahaiwa numw+tandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati ap+paahi kiyais+n+hi numwaitandi nap+taise.

10

Kiraisiho Is+hiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraah+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanataise

¹ Ami Win+hap+paahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napih+haiwaami neh+ siwipate, kapa wapa tit+hi akip+paamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya kapa win+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+hi gaarehandi nandapa maahoai+pa k+naungw+ha nahatetwet+hi tip+

tih+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nga w+ndi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai w+n+hap+pa kaundir+h+ret+ kaiw+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ nandapa maahoai+pati naas+kapa tip+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ maip+hand+ w+ndi nga nemwat+ am+ kiyai net+ t+tihiyemaumase. W+n+hap+pa neh+ siwipat+indaato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, “nisi nd+het+ sah+ t+tihi ainahiy+hiyaate,” undati w+ndi mausose. ² Iyataati am+ nandapa maahoai+pati tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hot+hand+ neh+ naasuraah+ kaisaih+ kaiwa kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ t+tihi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyemwahon+h+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+hoat+hap+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha owehiyaaniso t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawaah+, am+ sap+h+ kuraan+h+ nandapa maahoai+pa gaarehand+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyoh+tihand+ nam+haap+ namaitauhe. Aiw+ kiya kiyaan+h+ kaiwa kaim+ namutauhe. ³ Sand+ siyat+ ahot+h+hand+ kand+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoai+pati tih+w+ dipuman+m+ nowaayopo. Kiya saim+ niyoh+ti+mandaah+ kiya sawana mmot+n+w+ nyah+ maip+haiwaisahiyaane t+w+ kiyaam+ maip+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁴ Am+ sandam+ tanyaaha k+maape: Kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kauho sap+ho sip+p+hohomun+ memet+h+ramun+ jt+ipataah+ bausa nga w+ndi nemaumas+he.

⁵ Am+ k+mand+ kandap+ K+raisih+o yap+paap+h+ nap+itand+ t+man+nati bitonda Sap+ho Autaahaat+hoai sata kaundataase:

“K+ny+ is+hiya kohas+p+ho maahoai+pati kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tip+ tih+w+ gis+ dip+h+man+hot+handapun+ am+ kauho sip+p+hohom+ jt+ipatum+ nahinyoh+ti+handap+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+honje. Saimb+ maar+mitapaap+ n+ngi amb+pati neh+ is+hiyaam+h+at+ nan+imisam+h+ am+ kat+ nin+ net+ gis+ jap+h+ gaarehandamataind+ nah+m+itand+ nep+ nisap+ n+manapaise. ⁶ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ kohas+p+ho maahoai+pati nahatohapa kapaan+h+ ar+taahandaasin+ t+hauh+ t+hat+ sos+sihaah+timb+paap+ k+ny+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+ am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa memet+h+r+, kauho sap+ho am+ sip+si+hand+ gaarehand+ tip+ tih+w+ dip+h+man+w+ nahinyot+handap+ k+ny+ w+ndi gaare t+p+ usop+ am+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+honje. ⁷ Am+ k+ny+ sain+h+ kandap+ nin+ gis+ sah+tataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat+honje nin+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+ne! K+ny+ maariting+p+pa kaitand+ net+ t+man+nd+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+n+ toho. Nin+ kahitand+ k+ny+ maariting+p+pa k+ret+ kahito am+ nisap+ p+w+ha wa k+ny+ p+w+haam+ ut+p+hoat+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ ko siyat+ kaitaise,’ tat+ katat+ ahotir+h+reto.”

Aun+h+i+r+i 40:6-8

⁸ K+raisih+o j+h+ Autaahaat+hoai saundataase.

“K+ny+ is+hiya nandapa maahoai+pati kohas+p+ho nahatohapa kapaan+h+ nep+ tip+ tih+w+ sos+sihaah+m+ap+ gis+ nahinyoh+p+paap+ k+ny+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+ k+ny+ maar+ho w+ndi w+maahitise. Aimb+ k+ny+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nepumaitaap+ gaarehand+ gis+ nahinyot+handap+ w+ndi maar+mitise,”

undataase. Am+ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati am+ maip+handap+ kaitaat+w+ Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa kaundir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ kiyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisih+o Autaahaat+hoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosati am+ K+raisih+o saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat+honje nin+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+ne! K+ny+ maarit+p+ gw+nyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+ nin+ japep+h+r+ti kahitand+ k+mon+ne,”

undataase. K+raisih+o Autaahaat+ho maarit+nd+hand+ kop+ kawitand+ sawaho nunyanati gaarehand+ j+h+hand+ nemati namati am+ ko sawaho noai+pati gaarehand+ as+ti+handimatati am+ j+h+handam+ aunah+pati netaise. ¹⁰ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi sanyatati sah+ nisi nd+het+ gaahiyaati saasano-tahiyaate nyatati t+tihi kom+hiyaanimat+ti+haaw+ nanyamaitando. Iyataati am+ Jisasi

K+raisiho nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ japepih+rat+ Autaahaat+hoai* nunyanat+ K+raisiho ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatat+ napotaise. Neh+ Naasaaraah+hi j+hapun+ ami wanapun+ ami ipot+ ipot+huraapun+ ahoyati ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatat+ napotaise. Aih+ ko nyap+ saindi+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+haiwa kaiwaan+hi nenyamat+ sanyatat+ sahi nisi nd+het+ noaipap+ gaahiyaat+ maip+haiwa owehiyaate nyatat+ nyasonat+ ap+paah+ kom+hiyaanimat+it+haaw+ net+ yand+henyamat+ ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+in+hi nanyamaataise.

K+raisiho Nyami Maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyainj+it+handanda Autaahaat+ho Nyami Maip+haiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ P+risihiya nahatiya ami neh+ n+naasoh+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ maahoaiapa kohas+p+ho tip+ t+hoh+p+p+hi kiyaan+hi bitotawa asis+ha nahata n+naaset+hi w+nd+ ik+maan+w+ kapa gaarehand+ maahoaiapat+ tip+ t+h+w+ is+hiyaami maip+hand+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nga nemaumahand+, jinjap+hemap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaay+opo. ¹² Am+ K+raisihoh+ w+nd+ kiyaamatiyat+ kamaise. Koh+ neh+ naasuraah+ gaarehandamatiyat+ maip+handap+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise, am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami maip+haiwa j+haiwaun+ wan+haiwaun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+haiwaun+ nga ap+paah+ kaiwaan+hi nemwaitando. Siyatosat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ aim+ owetih+ Autaahaat+homi ikw+r+ gaat+h+railhoaan+ ap+paaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraap+ namasat+ K+raisiho jat+mi notaise is+hiya kom+ tiworisai Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ auh+raap+hemahon+hi kiyai ko winjat+itand+huraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ am+ K+raisiho neh+ naasaaraah+ is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaap+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyanat+ kandaah+ is+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ kiyaan+hi tit+hi Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahom+ is+hiyemataise. Iyat+ ko siyat+ neh+ naasaaraah+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyat+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyat+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatind+handanda tit+hi Autaahaat+homihiyemasaw+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ tit+hi is+hiya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+homi It+p+ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kim+r+ k+ret+ sand+hi+ akite nyatat+ kanyatataase. Sand+ nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo, am+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ j+h+ sandaase.

¹⁶ “P+w+ha k+ma wat+p+ha wan+ha ipot+hura nisi is+hiyaisat+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ wisas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ gis+ k+mand+ kah+tataato. Nis+ w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kiyaami maar+hooat+hi oman+it+hi net+ j+pat+paindosat+ net+ kiyai g+wunyaito. Aind+ nisi w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kiyaami am+it+het+ j+pat+paindusosat+ net+ g+wunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. ¹⁷ J+ha satat+ katatosat+ am+ kas+n+ha satat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise.

“Kiya nisi nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwat+ kaiwaap+ n+n+ w+nd+ g+munyaito. Aind+ am+ kiya ap+paah+ tit+hi+metat+ maip+haiwa nisi w+n+hap+pa nep+n+map+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ n+n+ w+nd+ g+munyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. ¹⁸ Am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katat+ nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi nenyamataise. Nenyamas+hi maip+haiwa kom+ nd+het+ w+nd+ ah+motise. Aim+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+hi owetis+ napaap+ napindap+ nandapa t+haat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+it+haawe?

Autaahaat+hop+ G+wunyaap+ Kom+ Utatotot+ Det+ Nuw+se

¹⁹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Jisaasihom+ j+it+pat+ nyami maip+haiwa aim+ nenyamas+ neh+ nan+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi bimimb+p+hi an+p+p+hi kom+hin+ det+ utatotot+ nait+haawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho

* **10:10:** maahoaiapa wapa tip+ sis+haap+hi t+hoahauh+ kapaan+hi t+hat+ sos+is+haatipamatiyati.

nyap+ daih+ra wan+h+ra as+timat+i+haahandisah+ra apot+i+ri mwip+i+raat+i+ra† nuwat+ daanyuwataise. Isi nyah+ Autaahaat+ho an+p+i+hi bimimb+i+hap+ kira nait+haawe. Siri apotir+ Autaahaat+ho nehi sawahoh+i+hi bimir+i+rot+ am+ nehi p+risiho awais+ho mit+hoh+i+hi nandaat+ ot+p+i+pat+ kair+i+rot+ nisapus+i+hire. Iyataat+ sir+ apotir+ Jisaasiho sawahom+ amb+p+ate. ²¹ Nyah+ nyam+ P+risiho ap+paah+ awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya nahat+yai winjatis+ho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isi am+ nyah+ maar+ho pop+i+hoaisaat+ am+ nyam+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+thanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman+i+taiso taat+ mmonaat+ Autaahaat+hom+h+i+ det+ nait+haawo. Nyam+ maip+haiwa nyam+ maar+hoaat+i+hi ahotih+ nyam+ maar+hom+ p+w+ha sah+ maip+hiyaate nyatih+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nyah+ maip+hiyaane taat+ mmon+hoh+waiwa Jisaasiho kom+ j+i+tpata aim+ bausanyamase. Isi am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+h+i+ det+ nait+haawo am+ nyah+ maip+hand+ owehiyaan+ ainahiy+hiyaan+n+i+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha owehiyaane taato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is+hiya wan+ aim+ bausan+w+ noaipap+ pop+i+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ nyangi net+ baanyusat+ pop+i+nyamas+i+hi pop+i+hiyaan+n+i+ noaip+haayono. ²³ Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ siyaat+ kait+haawo. Nyah+ wuwan+hura namasaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+patamatiyaat+ kireti kiyaan+n+i+hi g+wunyaap+ nohoaat+i+haawo. Iyaat+ koais+ numasi jap+i+hi namut+haawo. Iyaat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahaiwa nanyinyat+ kanyitand+ katih+ jatoh+waiwa ko nga kaiwa ak+waiwa kanyisat+ nanyam+i+taiso taat+ and+i+taat+ jat+m+ nut+haawo. Am+ sand+ n+i+ apaap+maato, nyah+ Autaahaat+ho nanyam+i+and+ j+i+hi gw+nyaat+ t+manat+ katimb+pa kapa tit+i+hi ko nyangi nanyam+i+taiso taat+ g+wunyaawaahiyaan+n+i+ti+to.

²⁴ Nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ yawanaan+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ wo waatapi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyaat+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyam+ nais+hiya woai waati newaat+ and+i+twiwaat+ maar+ho nunyaat+ am+ newa k+m+kiyaan+n+ and+i+taat+ maar+ho nam+nd+haawo. Iyaat+ gaahaiwa kawisaat+ am+ kaind+haawo. ²⁵ Iyaat+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ w+nd+ pohipiyaat+ nyangi nyangi n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ nyam+ an+p+i+hi yand+i+hi b+mim+i+haawo. Sand+ namawa napaitaat+ ahoyand+haawo. Is+hiya usa saiwi taaw+ wan+ pohipiyoh+matamatiyaat+ w+nd+ nyah+ kamait+haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ napaitaat+ ahoyanaat+ newaat+ yawanaan+n+ and+i+taat+ am+ nyam+ nais+hiya wo waati newaat+ and+i+twiw+i+haawo. Awais+ho K+raisihom+ Asis+ha is+hiyai net+ tip+taapa usondand+ha noaipaitand+hura aim+ det+ taat+ nasatais+ masehonjiso taat+ mmon+haaw+ sand+ nyah+ p+h+taat+ nasisoar+ kaim+ nut+haawo.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai W+nd+ Ahosumwaamait+haawo

²⁶ N+i+ sangis+ sand+ apaap+maasato, k+mandape. Nyah+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha akaaha aim+ atisaat+ newaatat+hiyaan+n+ kiyaan+n+, am+ usinjaawaat+ yawanaan+ gw+nyaawaat+ maaritot+thanda kiyaan+n+ kiyahaawaah+ am+ gaarehand+ nyam+ maip+hand+ nenyamaitat+hand+ ap+paah+ owetise. ²⁷ Isi am+ nyah+ siyaat+ maip+haiwa kiyaan+n+i+hi tawaat+ kaim+ nohaawaah+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaanis+ ap+paah+ maip+yaat+ aungwohand+ yait+haawe. Am+ Awais+ho p+w+ha nyam+het+ net+ yanyutaat+ tip+taapat+ nyasondand+huraapun+ am+ sis+ha w+nd+ namaay+otat+ kaan+i+hi awaind+hand+ aungwohand+ noaatat+ t+hatoaatis+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ tiworisai net+ t+hoaitand+ t+manis+i+hap+i+hi net+ nyangi ny+hoaitand+huraap+ gw+nyaahaawo. ²⁸ Am+ nyah+ k+mand+ biyaat+ gw+nyait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa w+n+hap+paap+ Mosesiho nyam+ asoyai nunjat+ kaundataase. Am+ kiyaam+ wowaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa kapa nemap+ ko maaritir+h+ret+ namap+ maip+haiwa kiyauh+ am+ is+hiya wur+ yahurisangi am+ mur+moaisangi

† 10:20: Maak+hom+ ut+i+pho 15:38 handaap+i+hi mmome.

winjap+ p+w+haap+th+ nesaiw+ ah+wisaw+ ak+ite tauhi+ ami+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai w+nd+ maar+ho as+p+maawiw+ neh+ siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa-hoi newaat+ m+maip+wit+haaw+ ap+paah+ maipe. Ami+ is+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaah+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya K+raisihoi mmon+w+ nemahoh+t+ndapo. Iyati+ ami+ K+raisihom+ j+t+pat+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kataah+ kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha is+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sati numw+tand+ katis+ha net+ akaahemat+ ami+ j+t+pat+ sati+ kataah+ nyami+ maip+haiwa nemas+hi+ ami+ nyah+ noaipat+ t+t+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ is+hiyaanimatoh+pat+ neh+hatamataiw+ mmon+w+ ne-mawaayow+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise. Aiw+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa net+ kanyisati+ nanyinyati+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi kom+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nanyamind+handap+ net+ nanyisati+ ami+ and+t+nyais+hop+ maip+haiwa kat+wi+ koai maar+ho yaaw+hand+ nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Ami+ Autaahaat+ho utaaso satati+ saisoais+ kom+ kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise taati+ nyah+ mmonaati+ gw+nyaahaayo. Ami+ p+w+ha wa Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati+ katis+ha nyah+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataat+ ko p+w+ha satis+haap+to:

“N+n+ niwahon+n+ is+hiya usa kiyaami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho yaaw+hand+ maip+hand+ kiyoh+t+handap+ numw+tand+hiyai+ ami+ kand+hi+ numw+to. Aind+ kiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+hand+ kiyai yaawahand+ numw+to,”

Win+hap+pa 32:35

tati+ katise tati+ j+pat+pindise. Iyataat+ ami+ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi+ is+hiyai kawitand+hapaap+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ niwahon+n+ gw+nyaati+ tip+taapaati+ uson+ti+ kawito,”

Win+hap+pa 32:36; Aun+hi+hi+ri 135:14

tati+ katise. ³¹ Ami+ siyati+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+p+ho kahapaamap+pa nahatewa osamati+ jatis+ho maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ koai apouson+h+ yaaw+hand+ numw+tand+ kom+ ikw+raah+ utaaho woais+ is+wonaah+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ waat+ yaitaise.

Nyah+ Nyam+ K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ An+tisaati+ Is+wat+t+haawo

³² Isi+ sah+ j+hi+ wuwan+hura sangi+ namasati+ nasoaipas+p+paap+ gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+t+hand+ sangisaap+h+ nasoaipas+h+ ami+ sah+ sand+ nausainj+t+nd+ nehohururaap+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sura is+hiya usa sangi+ poh+r+siw+ ami+ nitan+w+haiwa ami+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pati+ naan+sisati+ yaasahaiwa waat+ p+hit+w+ nasanyaw+ kasisauh+ newaayopo. Sasisauh+ newaahand+ kand+ sah+ and+t+it+w+ bitotawa kaiwa yaasati+ naan+j+waiwai tip+nd+w+mawaayopo. ³³ Iyataat+ ami+ wiwet+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaap+hiya sangi+ is+hiyaami+ nd+het+ ot+haati+ tisap+ m+maip+siw+ sis+p+h+satiw+ kah+t+w+ noap+samawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ sah+ wiwet+ is+hiya usa samataiw+ yaaw+haiwa nep+ bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho nep+ and+t+wip+ kiyai-saw+ kiya nehoh+waiwa ami+ sangisangi+ maasi+ n+naw+p+h+ newaayopo. ³⁴ Sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ usaatangi+ is+hiya nasamaasi+ nuw+ nasapuhauh+ ami+ usaati+ kiyaap+ maar+ho as+paiw+ nuw+ kiyai uson+w+ iw+tatamanawaayopo. Ami+ is+hiya nap+w+ sam+hapa kahapaamap+pa sah+ is+wasoh+p+pa nesi+ niyauh+, sah+ kiyai neh+ nan+haiw+ maarit+w+ winjahauh+ nasewaayopo. K+mand+ sah+ siyoh+t+mand+ ami+ sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaawaawe. Nyamapa+ k+imba nanyehoh+p+pai+ nusatip+haahapa yahapaisahiyaanis+ kapa nyap+ nga ahinyot+itaiso+ t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami+ sand+hi+ ak+t+isi+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ w+nd+ namaamap+ baiw+ sah+ kiyaat+n+hi+ kop+ g+wunyaawaat+wise. Ami+ and+t+it+w+ kop+ g+wunyaawaawaah+ ami+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa naw+hetahaiwa sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi+ wihoaan+hapa Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+h+ ami+ sah+ naitaapo, ami+ Autaahaat+ho nahataapa+ nasam+tand+ katimb+pa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami+ sah+ sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ and+tip+ kiyaat+n+hi+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ nuw+se. Ami+ sah+ saiw+, Autaahaat+ho maarit+ri+ret+ daiw+ ko gw+nyaati+

maaritimb+pa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+tanda j+hi t+manati katimb+pa titi+hi kapa nasam+taise. ³⁷ Ami sah+ K+raisihop+ baiwi kiyaat+nihi giwunyaap+ nutaat+we, ami ko nap+tanda+huraap+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wap+hi j+pat+pind+sihaat+hapi satiso:

“W+indi ot+hi+maae. Nap+taano tis+ho yaho taati napsi ami ko keti kimi kuraanihi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati titi+hi+tis+ho nisapi gi+nunyaati bim+taise. Ami ko yayati japi+hi on+hitataataahi ami nini kop+ w+indi maarimit+to tati kaise,”

Abakuk+ho 2:3-4

tati j+pat+pindise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami nyah+hi is+hiya usa saiwi Autaahaat+hopi yaiwi on+hit+wi koai ahosumap+ K+raisihop+ kiya giwunyaahoh+ti+handi namahohiy+hiyaamatiyaahaan+ni+maae. Owetise. Nyah+hi neh+ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan+ni Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bim+ti+haawi Autaahaat+ho neti anitisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaap+ Gw+inyaahot+handam+ Tanyaahaap+haare

¹ Nyahi wapaap+ gw+inyaahot+handam+ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa nait+haawi gw+inyaawaati jatoh+pi+pa kapai nyami ndi+haara sangi mmon+haahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa akiti naito taati mmonaati gw+inyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa akiti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmon+haayo. ² Giwunyaahoh+ti+handi kim+kandapi nyahi is+hiya j+huraahiyaap+ gw+inyapen+haayo. Kiya Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahauh+ kandapi kiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, “Sah+ titi+hiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyahi Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi ko nyangi neti siyati gi+nunyaataise. Yam+hapatuni ami yap+patuni ami kahapaamapi+pa nahataapauni Autaahaat+ho komi wat+pi+handisa neh+ piw+haara katih+hi ami kapa katir+hi+reti noipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamapi+pa nyami ndi+het+hi auta ahoti+hi mmon+hoh+pi+paamuni ami kahapaamapi+pa wapa w+indi auta ah+motih+hi nyahi nyami ndi+haara mon+hoh+pi+paamuni mmonati neti Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aber+ho Inok+ho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat+hopi Giwunyaap+hiyaare

⁴ Iyataati j+hi aimehura Aber+ho Autaahaat+ho piw+ha katis+ha biyati ati+wisati ami Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaati nandapa maahoipati kohas+pi+ho titi+hi Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa kapa t+hati koai dipuman+tanda nesi notaise. Aih+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+hi Aber+hom+ gaarehandi saaho Ken+hom+hapai nusatip+haati gaahamwaan+hi noaipataise. Aih+hi Autaahaat+ho Aber+hoai saundati, “Kiny+hi nis+hi ndi+het+hi titi+honge,” undataase. Aih+hi ami Aber+ho aim+hi napoti owendih+handi kandi ko Autaahaat+hoai biyati ati+wisati ami giwunyaas+ti+handi nyangi wan+sangi kon+hi taati pi+waanyatataase.

⁵ Inok+ho so Autaahaat+hopi nga giwunyaati ami ko is+hiya usaamatiyati w+indi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat+hoai neti komi maar+ho usaawiwati w+iwis+hi ami Autaahaat+ho Inok+hoai autaahi amb+patisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hapi niyataise. Aih+hi sandapi komi amb+pati usa w+indi mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isi ami utaaho itapaati wo waati neh+hi Autaahaat+hopaahiyati nga gi+maawunyaataataahi ami so saatapi Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi w+indi maarimit+taise. Owet+taise. Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaap+maato. Ami wo waati Autaahaat+hom+hini deti naitandaahi Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retapi akite tati kimauro giwunyaane. Autaahaat+ho akiti+ho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati giwunyaane. Iyati ko is+hiya kopaahaiwi kop+hi maarit+wi daahohiy+hiyai kapa wihoaan+hapa nunyahoe ti+wi giwunyaap+ise.

⁷ J+hura Autaahaat+ho komi ndi+het+hi is+hiya ap+paahi maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai nemaitandi giwunyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai j+hi t+manati kaundih+hi ami Nowaaho Autaahaat+hopi nga giwunyaahosi komi giwunyaas+ti+handi kandaahi piw+ha koai

Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaat+ho kaitandi katimb+pa Nowaaho komi ndi+haara w+ndi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaat+hoai atiwisati kopuho ap+paah+ awais+ho koti kom+husasisati w+ndi nep+ nop+sasiniwi owemet+wi nga bimitaat+wi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handanda is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai sahi maip+hiyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi g+wunyaasiti+handanda noaipati utaaho tit+hondaise is+hiya nga Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami ot+hat+hapo.

Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi Wat+pitati Nga G+wunyaahore

⁸ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi aimi wat+pitati g+wunyaahosi ami Autaahaat+ho koai sata kaundataise. “Kinyi kimb+hi kinyi an+pip+hi namasi kaan+hi wap+hapi numwe,” undataise. Saundih+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwisati komi aunah+pati namati dosi wap+hapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wap+hapi Autaahaat+homi p+w+heti naimb+pihi sapihi yap+pati witi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho koai nunyon+hi kati noaipati tit+hi kom+hatimat+tand+hataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihi naimb+pihi ap+paahi ko w+ndi monahondaahandi kandi g+wunyaasiti+handanda kap+hapi neh+ notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handanda sapihi not+hi neh+ gohapar+ho, yap+pati wapihi w+taahap+homatiyati daayati bindataise. Aih+ ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaak+houni ami komi satiho Isaak+homi mwaaho Jekop+houni Ab+raaham+ho kair+hihi kireti kaim+ bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Ab+raaham+hoai p+w+ha j+hi timanati Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha naas+ka nep+hindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Ab+raaham+ho an+an+hi neh+ gohapar+haiwa an+imatati nupwisasati kahap+hi kahap+hemati nonasayati daayati bimindi+mandi apaap+mahe ami koi aunah+pati awaipati ap+paahati an+an+hi p+hitati aheti+hati neti bimitand+hatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunah+pit+hi awaipati Autaahaat+ho sawaho gw+nyaasir+hi+reti set+hat+titando tati gw+nyaati an+imatipatapo.

¹¹ Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namw+itand+hura nusatipati neh+ yat+it+pi+haati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaa+maat+ndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handanda ami Autaahaat+ho kaati maaha namw+itandi wat+pihandi nunyati neti and+it+wiwataise. Aih+ ami kaati satati nin+ maaha namw+itandi Autaahaat+ho aimi j+hi timanati katindi+handisi maaha tit+hi namw+ito tati kop+hi g+wunyaasiti+handi kandaahi Autaahaat+ho kaati wat+pihandi numwih+hi neti and+it+titati wat+pitati gw+isitati maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aih+ kaatami war+ho Ab+raaham+ho so ap+paahi aimi aungw+hondaati ko napw+itand+handi aimi det+ndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati is+hiya ap+paahi taah+ti+handami satihoematataise. Aih+ utaaho kim+ko naasoetapi is+hiya ap+paahi taah+ti+handi amb+pati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati is+hiya w+ndi nga aw+mit+wi ami waap+haatami aripati w+ndi nga aw+mit+topatamataiwi w+ndi aw+mit+wi+handi namoyaati+wi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Ab+raaham+ho ami Isaak+ho ami Jekop+ho sang+hi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaat+hopi wat+pit+wi g+wunyaapi nuw+husase. Aiw+hi ami kusasi napowaawisangi g+wunyaahohiti+handi kandisawi ahoyawi g+wunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiw+hi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pa sang+hi numwih+hi sang+hi mmon+wi nep+hiyaare. Aiw+hi kiya kapaapi maarit+wi ami kiyaami maar+homi ndi+haara neh+ kaan+hapi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjap+hiyaare. Aiw+hi kiya is+hiya kap+hi yap+patami satoya maasi bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi namitan+wi saund+wi kaund+wi+hiyaare. “Nyahi neh+ gohapar+hiyaani sam+hat+hi kimb+hi gohi bind+haayo. Nyahi neh+ nyangi wap+hapi+hiyaane ami nyangi usaan+ni yap+pataapi+hi bind+haayo,” und+wi kaund+wi+hiyaare. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami k+miya katohiy+miya yap+pati nuwi bimoh+matapi nyam+hat+mahe gohihata bind+haayo tit+wi gw+nyaapi+hiyaare ndi katot+mandi apaap+mahe, k+mandape. Is+hiya sati+wi

katohiy+hiya siya yap+pati+ kiyaap+hati+ ap+paahati+ kiyaam+hatimaton+hi+ nep+ kiyaam+ aunah+pati+ am+ an+ip+ip+himaton+hi+ bim+taat+w+hati+ naitaat+w+hatapi+ jat+im+ nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Am+ kiya yap+pati+ aunah+pati+ j+hura bimamb+w+ kap+hi+ namasi nasoh+ipataahapi+ gw+nyaap+ katawaawaahi, am+ kiya dop+ kiyaamapa nep+ is+si kiyaam+ yap+pati+ aunah+ipataahapi+ jap+hi+ naitauhe. ¹⁶ Am+ kiyaah+ neh+ yap+pati+ w+ti gaahati+ nga itataman+n+w+ maapi yap+ipataap+hi+ bimoh+r+ih+reti+ nusatip+haapi+ neh+ kiyai wamwaan+ sanah+waiwi+ bim+taat+w+hatapi+ gw+nyaawaataawaawi+ katawaatopo. Sand+hi+ am+ kiya aunah+pati+ gaahati+ yam+hapataat+hi+ naitaat+w+hatapi+ gw+nyaawaataawaawe. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ kandaah+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+ sat+w+ nyam+ Autaahaat+hoe t+w+ katauh+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiya sat+taat+w+ wind+ mamaawise. Ko kiya kom+ is+hiyaimat+taat+w+ kiyaap+ maaritataise kiya nis+hiyaaso tato. Siyat+ ko kiyaap+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ anur+imatati+ neti+ tit+ihemas+ho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataat+ am+ waara Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai ko neh+ ak+tin+hi+ wat+ip+itati+ g+wunyaati+ am+ kopaahiyatoaati+ wapa kawitand+ nunjenataise. Iyat+ am+ Ab+raaham+ho satati+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi nan+m+itand+ kandimb+pa tit+hi+ kapa nan+m+itaiso tati+ kon+hi+ g+wunyaap+ notoaati+ ko wind+ kaitand+hand+ kand+ kaime undati+ koai Autaahaat+ho nunjenataise. Iyataat+ Ab+raaham+ho wapa kaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nunjesit+indi+ neh+ wapaap+munje. Ko kom+ mwaaho neh+ naasoh+hi+ Isaak+hoai sohoai tiwati+ t+hati+ dipumanati+ gaarehand+ numwitand+ Autaahaat+ho nunjenataise. Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ ap+paah+ ak+tin+hi+ wat+ip+itati+ g+wunyaahosi+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemaitand+handapi+ yayati+ p+w+ha kaundati+ nunjesit+ihand+ atisati+ kiyataise. Iyataat+ am+ so Isaak+ho neh+ kim+ko naasoetapi+ neti+ Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisun+ am+ kom+ is+hiya ipot+hura kom+hetapi+ nam+wiyaaaisai+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ j+hi+ t+manati+ katis+hore. ¹⁹ Am+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hoai ati+wisati+ sand+ kaind+mand+ am+ ko siyat+ gw+nyaataate: Autaahaat+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai nga jap+hi+ ahowimati+ numwaa+hosi+ am+ kim+ki+reti+ nis+ met+ho Isaask+hoai n+n+ tit+ t+hiti+ koai numwisani+hi+ ko Isaak+hoai jap+hi+ nan+m+itaiso tati+ gw+nyaataati+ sand+ kiyataise. Am+ kim+r+ ki+reti+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+patamatiyati+ s+wipati+ noaipataise. Ko kom+ mwaaho Isaak+hoai sohoai tiwitand+ t+metih+ Autaahaat+ho ikw+r+ tip+ndati+ sand+ k+ny+ Isaak+hoai kamaawime undati+ nemati+ n+wisapusit+mandapi+ Ab+raaham+hoh+ siyat+ gw+nyaataise, nis+ met+ho Isaak+ho aim+ soho napomas+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho ahowimati+ numwaati+ n+ngi jap+hi+ naninyataise, tati+ kom+ maar+hoat+hi+ gw+nyaataise.

Isaak+ho Jekop+ho Am+ Josep+ho Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaap+hiyaare

²⁰ Iyataat+ am+ Isaak+ho Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaati+ kopaahiyaa+hosi+ ko satati+ Autaahaat+ho met+ho Jekop+hoai ap+paah+ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati+ kom+ maar+hoat+hap+ gw+nyaataise. Siyat+ gw+nyaataati+ Isaak+ho kom+ mwaaho Jekop+hoai p+w+ha gaaha am+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+ha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho gi+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa kahisati+ nah+m+itaise,” undati+ neti+ nunjataise. Iyataat+ am+ kim+ki+reti+ kom+ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho gi+ wapa kahisati+ nah+m+itaise,” undati+ wat+ip+ha kaundataase.* Iyataat+ kurisun+ am+ kuram+ saisatoya ipot+ ipot+hiyaisun+ ipot+ wapa nusoaipati+ kawimat+itand+hapaapi+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati+ maaritir+ih+reti+ mmonati+ jatetin+jati+ Isaak+ho mwaahuri ausaati+ kaundati+ neti+ nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataat+ Jekop+ho Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaati+ neh+ kopaahaim+ nunjati+ aim+ ap+paah+ aungw+hotati+ napwitand+ det+it+hi+ kom+ ng+r+ih+r+ is+wat+ mw+it+ipisati+ dair+ih+reti+ mw+nd+wit+ati+ bindataise. Siyat+ bindataati+ kom+ satohur+ Josep+homi+ mwaahuri Autaahaat+ho gaahandi+ nunyati+ kawitand+handapi+ kaundataise. Iyat+ aim+

* **11:20:** Sur+ Jekopiy+ Isoya aw+tip+huri sanaati+ namohure. J+hi+ Isoho napih+ ipot+ Jekop+ho nasataise.

aungw+hondaati and+tit+tand+handi owetih+ komi ng+r+hiraasin+ mw+ndi+witat+ tit+ih+ bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai neti mep+ autaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati am+ Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa+ ko taati napotaaheti Is+raher+hiya ipot+hura Isip+handi namasi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kandaase. Katati Is+raher+hiya Isip+handi namasi nowaahura komi amb+pati Ke-naan+handaa+hap+ nesi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai kaundati win+hundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaahore

²³ Mosesihom+ saniy+ sapiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa+ Mosesihoai sanaati aim+ namwih+ ipot+ waati mur+mop+ noasamaise. Kasanyur+ Mosesihoai usonama koai ap+paah+ gaaho am+ neh+ koai wamwaan+hoh+ Isip+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ho Ip+ruhiyaam+ manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya namwi-saih+ neh+ keti kuraan+h+ siy+hiyai tip+ owemap+se tati w+n+hap+pa wapa ahaih+handi kandi kapuri kapaapi yamaim+ sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aim+ gw+nyanat+ awais+hoh+ati am+ ko Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaataise. Ko siyati g+wunyaas+ti+handaa kop+ is+hiya sat+w+ Isip+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ Perohom+ maataatam+ mwaahoe tiw+ kat+taat+w+handap+ ko w+ndi maar+mitise. Ko neh+ pohipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gw+nyaas+ti+mandi apaap+maahe. Am+ is+hiya neh+ sawanaam+ amb+pati maarit+ gaawimainj+p+pa keti mas+honjet+ owet+tand+hapa kiyoh+r+h+ret+ ko kaitandi w+ndi maar+mitataate. Ko neh+ kom+ is+hiya kim+kiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isip+hiya nunyauh+ nep+ bimoh+patamatiyati koaisangi k+ret+ kiyaisat+ maas+ yaaw+haiwa naitandi gw+nyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati Kiraisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa n+n+ naitando tati gw+nyaati am+ Isip+handam+ gaahapa anaah+p+pa naw+ho gor+hand+ siriwaa-hand+ am+ wapa gaahapa kapeti is+hiya kiyaam+ maar+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaa-hoh+p+pai daat+pat+patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati am+ ko sandi kaindi+mandi am+ koai Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahapa wihoan+hapa nunyon+h+ naitand+hapaap+ wat+p+tati kon+h+ gw+nyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati am+ Mosesiho wat+p+tati Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa awais+ho kin+ Peroho Mosesihop+ apow+tand+hoh+handap+ w+ndi ya-maayati Isip+handi namataise. Namati ko ap+paah+ wat+p+tati Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aim+ taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daah+ s+ret+ wat+p+tati bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati am+ Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ wat+p+tati g+wunyaati kimbap+ho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko g+wunyaas+ti+handaa sip+sip+ho tiwat+ am+ kom+ j+ti+pati an+haiwaam+ matawip+haiwet+ maasomwaan+j+ jaap+se undati Is+raher+hiyai kaundi+ jaawaayopo, am+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho yam+hapataat+hapi ot+p+pat+ho Isip+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwand+p+hiyai ti-wamaitandi natausaasis+ho am+ j+ti+pati mmonataati Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinya bwand+p+hiyai w+ndi t+maawat+ neh+ nusatipaitando.

Is+raher+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyam+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hap+ nga tinjaat+ nanyamaitaiso tiw+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ kandaah+ Dur+h+r+ Amaten+h+r+ yap+pati awasati ikwah+patetamataiw+ it+pap+ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ kiyaam+ tiworisa Isip+hiya ipot+ Is+raher+hiyai w+rainji nuw+ Dur+ Amaten+h+ram+ ot+hap+ti+ am+ dur+h+r+ ikwananaatamatiyati wih+wihooan+ napopiwat+ ahতির+h+r+ jap+h+ nasati bitatati Isip+hiya kiyais+n+h+ neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+ kandi g+wunyaahot+handaa sat+w+ Autaahaat+ho k+mat+ aunah+pati awaipati Jerikomandam+ matambi mwip+ biseminji neti ahoyon+h+ nawatatesi yap+pataap+h+ t+m+haitaiso tiw+ asis+ha nahatewet+ sepeni kaiw+haara kapa matamb+pai nepi otaatemap+ nes+wes+p+ ikwauh+r+ nawaap+ nep+ timap+ kapa matamb+paam+ ipaahaap+ mang+rain+ daiw+

bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisiha sepen+heti ahoinati nawatatahi t+mahiya ikis+mwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaati j+hura daihraap+haatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+handanda ami kaati is+hiya maip+hiya Autaahaat+hopi pohipaiwi ami koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyaisati maasi w+indi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati w+indi namwaapwindimand+ ami is+hiya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniw+ usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisaw+hiyai kaatami anaan+ napaisaati numwaati iw+tatamasit+handaahe.

³² Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi neh+ kopaahiyohiy+hiya yahandi ap+paahi taahit+hande. Isi ami nin+ natindi nahatiyaapi kasat+m+ naisan+hi ami not+ ap+paahi utaar+tamaitaise. Isi ami nin+ usa neh+ usiy+hiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye nd+ tar+waindi siyaare nd+ kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyon+ho Baraak+ho Sam+son+ho Jep+taaho siyaare. Aih+ ami Daawit+ho Samwer+hoe. Aih+ ami is+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundih+ atiwi nep+ Autaahaat+hopi awusaapi ami is+hiyai ausaapi kopi kawund+w+ kaundohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaare. ³³ Iyataati is+miya kimiya nahatiya amb+h+tohiy+miyaun+ ami is+hiya usa amb+h+maatohiy+hiyaun+ nasisoari Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi neh+ kopaahaiw+hiyaare. Saiwi kiya wat+p+tiw+ g+wunyaap+hiyaasi wiwa sawanaami wat+p+handi and+titot+handanda w+indi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami neh+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kiyai and+tiwis+hi kiya kaiwa nga nan+h+iwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaami usa is+hiya ap+paahi wat+p+hiya kin+hiya yap+h+iwa wiwa jatohiy+hiyaisawun+ ami kiyaami tunn+w+ yahw+n+w+ pw+s+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisawi tunn+w+ yahw+n+w+ ami kiyaa-hemat+w+ tip+ yahw+w+ ip+h+iwi owemawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya ami yap+pati wi-waaraahiya Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiyai kiyaami maat+maat+rap+ tit+hi gaahati kaiwi ami wihoaan+handi yaaw+handi nunyaw+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa numwitand+ j+h+ p+w+ha katimbipa kapa tit+hi kiya newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa suh+r+ awair+h+r+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ timwip+h+ram+ maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuhauhi ami k+r+ kiyai w+indi ikoti namainje.† ³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahot+handanda sis+ha awaiwaiwa t+hwi+h+r+ nait+purisati t+h+h+iwai nep+ nisapuhauhi ami kiyai w+indi t+hamaamase. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainat+h+ra is+hiya w+indi t+maawopo ami kiya naw+isawit+w+ yan+h+m+hauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim+ napaindit+ma kaasar+h+at+maimat+waw+hiya kiya am+ j+haati noaipap+ wat+p+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipap+ ap+paahi wat+p+hiya t+mwip+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ tiworisaisawi tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taat+w+ nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi yan+h+mawaayopo. ³⁵ As+hiya usa kiyaam+hiya aim+ napom+hauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+hi kiya jap+h+ nepap+ asiyaimatauh+ ami kiyai as+hiya jap+h+ numwaawaayopo. Ami usais+ kiyaami tiworisa napupw+ kiyaami ambipati tip+ nop+sas+w+ ap+paahi waati yaaw+h+iwa nunyauhi kiya napw+ti+h+ati kati namwaapopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohit+handi w+indi namaama-hopo. Ami kiya napop+ m+haati yam+hapataat+hi naiwi Autaahaat+hoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+w+ maarit+w+ gw+nyaawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sis+pund+w+ m+maip+w+wi+ maahoaipur+p+w+ maw+h+iwa nunyaw+ nep+ yupawaayopo. Ami usais+ ak+ti+n+hi nep+ daah+ ap+paahi m+maip+w+wi+ w+r+h+r+ wat+p+h+r+ sen+handanda nep+ wisasaw+ w+r+rap+ nimaapi ami nep+ is+hiya naputoh+p+p+hi napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usais+ naw+haara tip+ tip+ niyauhi napopi ami usai ot+hap+h+hi sohanda namandipap+ tip+ ami usai namatanaati bainat+h+ra timawaayopo. Ami usa neh+haati yap+pata nuw+ nap+waiwi sip+sis+p+handi ami memet+h+ram+ at+itat+ nupw+ ahoapi

† 11:33: Siri suh+r+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ Raiyon+handap+to.

gw+n+w+ niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ usa gaahapa apot+h+r+ yut+h+r+ niyopi namaasat+taat+w+hapa owetat+ ami+ nandaat+w+hapa nauset+tahiya daiw+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ kiyai kiyaami+ tiworisa mand+tip+wiwi+ m+maip+wiwi+ ami+ kiyaan+h+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyam+ niyauh+ kiya naan+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa waati+ newaayopo. ³⁸ Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya ap+paah+ daah+ maip+t+w+mawaaw+ ami+ kiya w+ndi+ nga is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai neh+ winjasai+h+ kiyaam+h+at+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ owendaise. Sand+ setih+ usa neh+haat+ ipat+ ir+w+r+ho ami+ an+aan+ owehap+h+ nuw+ nap+waiw+ k+h+hap+h+ k+h+hap+h+map+ ami+ sis+ho s+hoaar+h+ret+ daiw+ bindawaayopo. Kiya an+ip+pi+h+ an+aan+ owehiya k+h+hap+h+ k+h+hap+h+map+ daiw+ nawipat+ yamwaas+h+haara ami+ akos+ha waapaipata nanop+ bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati is+miya nahatiya n+n+ p+w+ha kat+mi+ nasohiy+miya Autaahaat+h+hop+ wat+ip+t+w+ g+wunyaap+hiyaare. Iyauh+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiyai saundati, “Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaaahoh+t+hand+ nis+ nd+h+et+ ap+paah+ gaatat+ t+t+h+indaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahand+ kand+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiyai wapa nunyat+ kawitand+ j+h+ p+w+ha t+manat+ katimb+pa w+ndi+ namumwise. ⁴⁰ Am+ sand+ apaap+maae, ko aim+ j+h+ mmonat+ net+ ap+paah+ gaahapa nyap+ nyamanat+ nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyaun+ ami+ nyahun+ maas+tisai+h+huraah+h+ ko kapa gaahapa kanyison+h+, kiyaun+ ami+ nyahun+ noaipawaat+ ap+paah+ t+t+h+ gaatat+ ami+ ko nyangi net+ gaanyamat+ gaahiyaa-nenyamaitando.

12

Nyah+ Nyam+ Nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ Ahiyaat+ Kop+ G+wunyait+haawo

¹ Is+ ami+ n+n+ k+maiwa nahatewa is+miya k+miya taahiy+miyaap+ katohiy+miya nyangi nep+ tiwipat+ awaipat+ mwip+h+atamataiw+ nanyapop+h+w+ nyangi nep+ nanyes+wes+w+mawaayopo. Is+ ami+ nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho wapa ip+paat+h+matiyaat+ naupwanaat+ tusatipat+t+haaw+ nanyam+hainj+ip+paat+h+ap+ net+ nanyisapuwat+ naan+anyisat+ net+ nyapatimb+pa namait+haawo. Am+ maip+h+and+ nyam+het+ nanyam+h+at+ w+r+at+ nyaiwatat+ daah+ nyapat+isat+ nyaiwatimb+pai namait+haawo. Iyaat+ nyah+ and+t+itaat+ wat+ip+taat+ bitot+haaw+ metaah+ nih+taat+ naupwanaat+ tusatipananaat+ Autaahaat+h+ho nyah+ wapa kait+haaw+ nanyamimb+pa kait+haawo. ² Siyaat+ taawa naupwan+h+haaw+ nyah+ bapiyaat+ nyam+ nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ mw+tip+isaat+ ahiyaat+ nasisoari+ neh+ kopaah+h+ g+wunyait+haawo. Am+ Autaahaat+h+ho neh+ Jisaasiho naasoh+ sawahoaisaah+h+ nam+h+an+at+ ah+w+h+hos+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyait+h+ah+ret+ ko namasat+ nyam+ j+hoematat+ g+wunyaas+r+h+ret+ k+m+irete tat+ net+ nyangi nanyis+tando. Iyataati ami+ Jisaasiho sawaho nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaaahoh+t+hand+ net+ and+t+nyaiwat+ wat+ip+nyamat+ ami+ gaanyamas+hoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipot+ yam+h+apataat+h+ ko ap+paah+ maarit+tand+h+and+ Autaahaat+h+ho koai numw+tand+ net+ ah+w+ind+h+and+ jat+ mmonataat+ namat+ koai is+hiya ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+h+at+et+ ner+h+ira tip+mandaap+ sohoai tiwawaaw+ maw+h+and+ numw+taat+w+handap+ ko w+ndi+ yamaayat+ net+ aw+t+mataise. Iyataati ami+ ko saind+h+andaah+ wan+ yam+h+apataat+h+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ net+ Autaahaat+h+hoaisat+ maas+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoaan+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ ami+ is+hiya nahat+yaisun+ gaamat+ jatataise.

Autaahaat+h+ho Nyangi T+t+h+enyamaitand+ Nyam+ Amb+pat+ Maar+ho Yaas+h+apa Nanyinyataise

³ Sah+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaap+se. Am+ is+hiya apowih+ Jisaasihoai ap+paah+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyaw+ ami+ ap+paah+ maip+h+haiwa kawisauh+h+and+ kand+ ko kaiwaap+ w+ndi+ yayat+ namaamat+ neh+ kon+h+ bitondaise. Is+ ami+ sah+ pohip+maw+ sah+ naupwanot+h+and+ w+ndi+ namaam+h+ap+se. ⁴ Am+ sah+ maip+h+and+ tip+nd+taat+w+

yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jitiipati windi nepi namaasuhaa-hopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiw+ kapaapi wonji gimunyaahoh+paapi gwinyaitaatiwi jap+hi kasatitandiyoo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati andit+isaiwati Autaahaat+ho katis+ha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titiho? P+w+ha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awais+ho titihehimaitandi wapa kinyi maar+ho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi neh+hande t+pi windi gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihehimahon+hi kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi anditit+pi titi+hi gaah+reti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaap+handapiso.

⁶ Awais+ho is+hiya ko maar+ho numwisaw+hiyai napepaapi timahiyauh+hura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami is+hiya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasaw+hiyai wapa yaaw+hapa nunyahore,”

Ga Bimis+ho 3:11-12; Job+ho 5:17

tati katis+haapito.

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaat+ho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitiw+haiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mamb+hiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisoh+r+hi+reti kasisataiso. Autaahaat+ho sahi akiti+n+hi komi manyinyaatit+hi saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaat+hohi komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akiti+n+hi Autaahaat+hohi manyinyaat+mahe. Owetise. ⁹ Ami sahi k+mandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya nyahi sang+hiyaan+ton+hura wapa kanyiwi titihep+nyam+hauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwat+haayo. Isi ami nyami it+pi+homi Sap+ho yam+hapataat+hap+ho nyangi kiyati ah+nyisati ami maarit+haaw+ho it+pi+homi diti+h+ri nanyamis+ho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi nait+haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa is+watit+haawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjap+hi bim+ti+haahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. ¹⁰ Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya neh+mas+honjap+hi kiya nyapi satiw+hi s+reti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso t+w+hi mmon+w+hi maaritoh+r+hi+reti titihep+nyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat+hohi nyangi nyatata-manitandi yaasihandi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami is+hiyai kometir+hi+retapi newa nunjit+haawo. ¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaasihandi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi windi maarimito, ami neh+hi nyangi yaasih+hi nehot+haayo. Ami ipot+hi nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosahura nyami maar+ho napaisaat+indaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bind+haawo.

Nyahi Andititaati Wat+pi+taati Bitoait+haawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikw+ri tismahiyati wirandir+h+ri nepi titihipise. Aiw+hi ami sami atotipati auh+ri tismahiyati itisaitir+h+ri nepi titihipise.

¹³ Aiw+hi daih+ra titihemapise ami sahi daih+ra titi+hi it+pap+hi daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi is+hiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauh+ri tur+m+ihaisaw+hiya ami titihit+w+hi gaawimatitando. Sahi saiwi is+hiya kiyaami K+raisihopi gwunyaahoh+ti+handi noipati sangi wat+pi+tiaw+hiyai nunjaw+hi nepi andit+w+pi+se.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati is+hiya usaisaw+hi sami maar+ho ami omaan+ti+ti+hi yat+hi napaisaat+ton+hi bimaawise. Aiw+hi sikaiwi bim+taati+w+hi+reti baiwi dip+waati+w+hi mmon+w+hi nepi ami sahi neh+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hiyaatit+w+hi ami neh+hi kopaa-haitaati+w+hi neti yand+his+hiyaatis+hi kom+hat+hi nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maip+handi sam+het+hi ap+paahi owehiyaati titi+hiyaati bimaawise. Ami is+hiya windi Autaahaat+hometir+h+reti daiwi bimitohohiy+hiya Awais+hoai kiya windi mausondaapo.

¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jat+n+w+hiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaat+ho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh+handi gaahandi kasisati komi maar+ho as+pi+sisati jap+hi

nasamaasit̄handi namapi am̄i japihi nasamaasihoi wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i sahi wiwa ipati yandi p̄ho maip̄ho ikonati nurit̄manaho nikosip̄tamataiw̄i sahi usaati maip̄haiwa kiyawaaw̄i kaiwaara Kiraisihom̄i isihiyai nep̄i tur̄maaman̄w̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i daiw̄i bimot̄handi nep̄i nusop̄sasitaawo. Utaaho am̄i itapaati saiw̄ihiya isihiyai nga bimohiȳhiyai nep̄i numaaman̄w̄i nusop̄sasitaapo. ¹⁶ Am̄i sahi baiw̄i jatiw̄ihiyaato am̄i wiwa sami usaati (namaatiw̄ihiyaati am̄i namaamat̄w̄ihiya) usihiyai am̄i asihiyai sami siwoya am̄i siwasisaametahiyaisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄maamaip̄i ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i sahi Isohomataiw̄i kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i gaahandi sahi w̄indi namaitaawo, am̄i nehi nandapaapi jaumwas̄hi kom̄i gwis̄haapaahi gw̄inyaati ko Isohoai sap̄ho mwaaho bwand̄ip̄hoai Autaahaat̄hom̄i gaahandi nahandi numw̄itand̄ihandi Jekopihoai nandapaapi nehi naasaara am̄i nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyataati kandi kand̄in̄hi namasip̄tamataiw̄o. Am̄i sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaat̄hom̄i gaahandi w̄indi namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmon̄iw̄ihiyaate. Siyati aim̄i nunyatosati ipoti not̄i sap̄hoai gaahandi nanyinye undih̄handi kandi sap̄ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap̄hom̄i gaahandi naitandi ap̄ipaahi maaritati and̄itati napamataahandi kandi am̄i ko j̄hi kaid̄ihandi w̄indi nga nemaamase am̄i ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyahi Jerusarem̄handi Yam̄ihapataat̄hi Ahetind̄ihanda Aim̄i Noaip̄haayo

¹⁸ Sahi sis̄ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon̄iw̄i am̄i isiw̄ito, koas̄in̄i sis̄ha t̄hat̄i am̄i ap̄ipaahi maipiyati as̄hatati, wipati wip̄wati it̄namb̄itinati asoatati am̄i kinapaahoin̄hoas̄in̄i nap̄w̄i noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiw̄i sahi ot̄ip̄ho kapapar̄ih̄ri gaatin̄j̄hi Is̄raher̄hiya atiwi am̄i p̄w̄iha nehi kai wa kiyai p̄w̄aundih̄i atisawaaw̄i am̄i ka nyahi w̄indi on̄hi ot̄ih̄i ka at̄ihomitaano tohip̄p̄hi sahi nap̄w̄i noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Am̄i kiya p̄w̄iha nehi kai wa wat̄ip̄tati kaundis̄ha w̄indi nga minjapepih̄rit̄aahet̄ha kaundiho. Iyati am̄i p̄w̄iha ka ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄ha satati:

“Utaat̄handisangi am̄i suh̄maasap̄ho wapaisangi k̄imb̄hi sis̄hom̄hin̄i det̄i napimb̄ipa kapais̄in̄hi naw̄haara yahw̄i timap̄se,” *Jap̄hi Numwaas̄ho*

19:16-25

undati ap̄ipaahi m̄itaahi kaundiho. ²¹ Am̄i Is̄raher̄hiya saiwi ap̄ipaahi maipaiwi itip̄i yayauhi am̄i Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“N̄in̄ ap̄ipaahi aungwohandi yap̄paisati itit̄i maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

²² Am̄i sahihi siyahap̄hi naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahoh̄p̄imb̄hi nehi kap̄hi wap̄hi wipetahap̄he. Sap̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄i sis̄ho Saiyon̄hoas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄hoas̄in̄i), sahi w̄indi namusan̄w̄i am̄i miw̄itoas̄in̄i aim̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho jinjap̄hi bimis̄hom̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati taun̄ihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunah̄ip̄i awaipiti taun̄ihandi Jerusarem̄handi, enjer̄hiya ap̄ipaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati t̄isooanati taah̄it̄handami aunah̄ipati yam̄ihapataat̄hi ahetipata sahi aim̄i naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati am̄i isihiyai Autaahaat̄hom̄i manyinya j̄hi bwand̄ip̄hiyaamataiw̄i noaipapi ahoyan̄hohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄hi am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hi kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄hoaisaw̄i maasi bim̄taatiw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipatisaw̄i nam̄hap̄i j̄ipati p̄wisohiȳhiya ahoyanoh̄p̄p̄hi kiyaam̄i ot̄ihaati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho isihiyai nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄waiwa taati tip̄tapaati usos̄hoap̄hi kom̄ihini sahi aim̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i isihiyai j̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaapi bimamb̄wi napwauhi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyaam̄i maar̄hoai neti ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄hi gaahiyemati numwaas̄hi aim̄i naiwi yam̄ihapataat̄hi bimohiȳhiyaap̄hi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati am̄i

* **12:22:** Sandi sahi Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄hi nasoiipati am̄i kasimatataise. Isi am̄i sand̄hi ipot̄hura nga auta noaipahon̄hi mmondo.

sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaap+hi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot+hap+hap+hoematati bitondaati Autaahaat+houni ami is+hiyauni nais+hiyaimat+taat+wi Autaahaat+hoaisati piw+ha waniha ko neti wisasis+hore. Iyataati kim+ko Jisaasimo komi jiti+pati nyapi nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+homi ndi+heti ami komi ndi+maahomwaan+mas+pi+pi+hi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih+ ko nyangi neti komi ndi+heti api+paahi gaahiyaanini saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi api+paahi kandi w+nde. Kimandi Aber+homi jiti+patisati w+ndi namoaipase Ken+ho komi saing+ho Aber+hoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah+ Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoait+haawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaat+homi Piw+ha Newaumwaan+pano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jati+wi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaat+ho komi piw+ha waniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih+ kaat+hi bimohur+mura komi piw+ha taati sangi kasatis+ha sahi sami atih+ri mwiti+pisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasati+ti komi piw+ha mwiti+pisawi atiwi komi asimwaat+it+hi pinuwise satot+mandi apaapi+maasato. Jihura maapi yap+mbataap+hi Sis+ho Sainaihom+hini Is+raher+hiya j+hiyai Autaahaat+ho piw+ha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piw+ha kaundati numwih+handi kandi kiya kiyaami atih+ri mwiti+pisawi ahiyaw+ w+ndi atihomaawiw+ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi is+hiya j+hiya komi piw+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+ndi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw+handi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piw+ha waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamis+haat+hi bimohiy+hiyaatangi wani yam+hapataat+hap+ taati kasatis+ha baiwi atihomaawiw+ nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+ndi nesosati maasin+jaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Is+raher+hiya Sis+ho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaat+ho kiyai win+hap+pa nunyati piwaundisura komi piw+ha yap+patisuni iw+w+ri+ho kahapaamap+pa kapihi sis+hoas+ni ahetimb+pai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje neh+ komi piw+haaraaho. Jihura saimatatat+handi ami wani kimura nyah+ Autaahaat+ho piw+ha waniha wat+pi+tati wisasati nanyamis+haami ot+it+hi bimohur+mura komi piw+ha wapi+hi j+pati+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho j+hi+ti+manati piw+ha wa satati katise.

“Ipot+hura j+haati nini yap+patisuni ami yam+hapatisuni neti ip+pati+pati ip+pati+pinj+patamataindi api+paahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito,”
Akaiho 2:6

tati piw+ha wapi+hi ut+pi+hoat+hi j+pati+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho katise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho piw+ha satati, j+haati nini yap+patuni yam+hapatuni api+paahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ip+pati+paito tind+mandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kahapaamap+pa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb+pa neti api+paahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ip+pati+paitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ip+pati+piyon+ ami kahapaamap+pa wapa kapaan+hi ahoainati daahi nop+isas+ni+hon+hi ami wapa daahi ahominati kapaan+hi wat+pi+tati ahot+itand+hap+ahihi kiyati ahot+itando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatoh+maiwa ak+ite. Saiwa siyati ak+it+n+hi noaipas+hi nyah+ siyaati mmon+haayo: Autaahaat+ho neti komi is+hiya koaisaw+ maasi yam+hapataat+hi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa jati+taat+w+hiyaam+hat+hi aim+ neti kiyaisati maasi ah+nyisataise. Ah+nyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ah+nyimb+pi+hap+ nyangi utaaho wo nga neti w+ndi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoai+pati kanyimat+itand+handapo. Isi nyah+ maaritaati ami Autaahaat+homi ot+pi+pati tit+hi+reti kawis+haayo. Iyaati nyah+ biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maar+mit+itand+hap+ api+paahi w+ndi kamait+haawo. ²⁹ Ami nyah+ ko nyapi wapa maar+mit+itand+hap+ kamait+haawo tohit+itand+it+mandi apaapi+maato.

Ami Autaahaatiho sisiha watip+ha ka tihimi nair+hireti+hapa neti tihati owe-masi+patamatiyahotih+to.

13

K+raisihop+ Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Ususaat+ Wih+wihoaan+ Maar+ho Nam+n+wise

¹ Sahi K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ nais+hiyaisaw+ ususaat+ wih+wihoaan+ maar+ho nam+n+wise. ² Saiwi am+ is+hiya usa sah+ w+ndi mausow+hiya wap+hap+hiya sam+hat+h+ daiwi+ jason+w+ nasahosisaih+hiyai maar+ho gaahoisaw+ kiyai gerund+w+ numwaap+ tih+ gwaas+wiw+ yainjaraawiw+ise. Nin+ sangi sandi apaap+maasato, am+ j+h+ aimehura nyam+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiyai keti p+waund+w+ numwaawaayopo. Am+ kiya kiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaare t+w+ mon+w+ gi+maawunyainj+hand+ kiyai numwaap+ t+h+ gwaas+wisopo. ³ Iyataat+ sah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ nais+hiya usai is+hiya nesisuw+ napw+tohip+p+h+ napusaih+ napw+t+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ sah+ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw+ maasi napw+tawaahiyaatamataiw+ giwunyaap+ise. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiya sam+ nais+hiya usai naana yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ nep+ m+maip+wisaih+ nop+sas+n+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ giwunyaapise am+ sah+ yap+pataap+h+ bindawaayow+ s+kaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaat+not+hand+ sandi ap+paah+ gaahandis+ am+ sah+ aim+ namaat+nohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ namaat+not+hand+ baiwi+ t+t+h+ gaah+ret+ jat+w+ise. Aiw+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ sam+ namaat+not+hand+ t+t+h+ pop+t+hand+ is+wat+w+ is+hiya kihya kihiyaisaw+ sam+ amb+pati+ namaat+not+handam+ ipaahaap+ t+maamaamaip+ise. Am+ is+hiya sandi saiwi+ kiyaam+ amb+pati+ is+hiya usa kom+ apwaataat+met+haatisat+ am+ kaatam+ war+hometahoaisat+ kiyat+ amb+pati+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyai am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ kiyai neh+ w+ndi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip+tapaat+ usondaise. ⁵ Sah+ ap+paah+ naw+hopaahisisat+ koai maar+ho nunyaw+maamapise. Am+ sah+ aim+ wapaisahiyaat+tawaawaah+ am+ kapaap+ sah+ sat+w+ k+mba nyap+ gaahamwaan+ nehaayon+ gaare t+w+ gw+nyaap+ maarit+w+ise. Awais+ho satat+, nin+ sangi ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ w+ndi namaasamaito, tat+ katise. ⁶ Is+ am+ nyah+ kom+ p+w+ha sa newaati keti nausana bitot+haawi+ sat+t+haawo:

“Awais+ho n+ngi ninjatat+ nitatamanataise.

Is+ nin+ is+hiya usa n+ngi wapa kanitaat+w+hapaap+ napindap+ yaitande?” *Aun+ih+i+r+i*

118:6

taat+ n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ kat+t+haawo.

Nyah+ K+raisihoi Nuwipinj+thaaHANDAP+ Nyangi W+nd+ Mamaanyane

⁷ Sah+ sam+ awaisaw+hiya K+raisihom+ is+hiyaatam+ j+hiyaimat+w+ bindawa j+hura Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kat+w+is+sohiy+hiyaap+ gw+nyaap+ise. Kiya daiwi+ bitop+ bimamb+w+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+t+handisaw+ napoh+t+handap+ gw+nyaap+ am+ sah+ kiyaamataiw+ kiya kiyoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ise. ⁸ Sah+ kiya K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+patamataiw+ wat+p+t+w+ ko nyangi nga nyatata-man+taise t+w+ giwunyaap+ise. Am+ Jisas+ K+raisihoh+ aim+ j+huni wan+muraun+ ipoti ipot+huraun+ w+ndi owemetat+ k+m+kiyat+ kon+h+ bim+taise.

⁹ Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha kaha kaha Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+haamat+metaha neh+ kai wa wipetaha is+hiya sangi kasat+w+ kat+w+is+sothaha sah+ atiwi+ namep+ise. Autaahaat+homi+ maar+ho gaaho sam+het+ nasat+ ahotis+hora sam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+h+ nep+ and+t+it+taat+w+ gaare am+ sah+ nandapaam+h+retap+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+rot+hand+h+ owe. Nandapaap+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa siyahapa is+hiya kapa japep+h+rohiy+hiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+taise. ¹⁰ Am+ nyah+h+ ar+taahandisahiyaane, kap+h+ prisihiya Judaahiyaam+ (Autaahaat+homi) anaan+ awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pati

kiyohiy+hiyaisangi gaarehandi ar+taahandaas+ni ahiyoh+ip+pa w+ndi n+naw+ip+hi namep+h+ap+ho. ¹¹ P+risiho j+h+i awais+ho m+it+ho (j+hura Autaahaat+h+om+ip+w+ha j+h+aat+h+ bimohura) kauhoaisangi am+ sip+sip+hoaisangi tip+i, is+hiyaam+ maip+h+andap+i kapaam+ j+it+pati gaarehandi nesi niyat+i an+an+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ nd+maahomwaan+i ahiyat+i bimir+h+rot+i m+hat+h+i ahiyataise. Am+ kat+i j+it+pati Autaahaat+h+o mmonataati is+hiyaam+ maip+h+aiwa nemwaitando. Am+ akohoh+i aunah+pat+i sitihand+i Jerusarem+h+andam+i ipaahaap+i neh+haati matamb+pa am+ naapor+h+risun+i am+ onepatisun+i nusatipap+i naw+isaw+i kaan+h+i sis+ha t+hoap+i t+hoam+h+auh+i kon+h+i t+hat+i sos+s+haatat+i owendaise. ¹² Aih+i am+i Jisaasihoaisangi k+im+ik+ret+i aunah+pa awaipati sitihand+i Jerusarem+h+andam+i ipaahaap+i neh+haati nawisat+i koai is+hiya yaaw+h+and+i nunyaw+i ip+i t+it+i ataw+h+ateti ner+h+ira tip+m+andaap+i tiwauh+i napotaise. Am+ kom+i j+it+pati is+hiyai net+i Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+i ak+it+n+i pop+i+hiyemat+i am+ t+it+i neh+i Autaahaat+h+om+hiyemaitando. ¹³ Is+i am+i nyah+i aunah+patam+i ipaahaap+i neh+haati Jisaasihoenda nut+h+aaawo am+i koai m+maip+w+isauh+h+and+i kand+i ko and+t+itat+i bitos+patamatiyaato, am+i komatiyaati nyah+i and+t+itaati bitoait+haawo.

¹⁴ Am+i k+imaap+i yap+mbataap+h+i aunah+pat+i awaipati sitihand+i ap+paahati nyah+i newa kiyaan+i+hi bim+t+haahati owehiyaan+ne. Am+i nyah+i+hi aunah+pat+i awaipati sitihand+i ap+paahati ipot+hura nait+h+ahatapi jawa daahaahiyaan+ne. ¹⁵ Nyah+i Autaahaat+h+oai nyam+i gaarehand+i nunyoh+i+hand+i Jisaasihom+i amb+paata koai kiyaan+i+hi mep+i autaahewaumwap+i nut+h+aaawe. Iyataati am+i sand+i gaares+nd+i nyam+i mipati maahomwaan+i nausaawaati koai k+ny+i Awais+h+one undoh+i+hand+i. ¹⁶ Am+i sah+i is+hiya usai iw+tataman+iw+i am+i sam+h+apa nandapa ik+ip+pa tip+tapaap+i kiyai numw+taatiw+h+andap+i w+ndi nan+ip+mimat+iw+ise. Am+i sand+i saiw+i sah+i kiyoh+i+nd+i am+i Autaahaat+h+oai kom+i maar+h+o ap+paah+i maarit+i nga w+wit+h+apa gaarehand+i waamain+jot+h+apa sam+i maar+h+o oman+j+it+h+ap+i sah+i nunyot+h+andamatiyahande.

P+iw+ha Ipot+h+ W+i+h+ap+pa Am+i And+iw+iw+ihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati n+i+hi sangi p+iw+ha k+ima wa kasat+i+nd+iyo. Is+i am+i sah+i baiw+i atiwise. Sangis+i Autaahaat+h+om+i p+iw+ha kasat+iw+i jainjatohiy+hiya sam+i awaisaw+hiya, Autaahaat+h+om+i ot+ip+pat+ihiya kasatisaih+h+aiwa sah+i baiw+i atiwi am+i kiyaam+i as+m+waat+i+hi p+nuw+ise. Am+i kiya sam+i maar+h+oai jatatan+taatiw+i ot+ip+pati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Aiw+i am+i kiya ipot+hura kiyaam+i ot+ip+pati kiyoh+i+ret+i siyaati kiyahaayo und+iw+i Autaahaat+h+oai kaund+i+taatiw+ihiyaaso. Sah+i kiyai atiwiw+i kiyaam+i as+m+waat+i+hi p+nuw+ise am+i kiya maar+iw+i usaayahiya w+ndi maar+h+o yamaawahiya kiyaam+i ot+ip+pati kaito. Sah+i kiyaam+i ot+ip+pati nep+i naan+h+atemawaawaah+i am+i sand+i sangi w+ndi maas+i+tataman+taise.

¹⁸ N+i+hi sangi nas+senataayo Autaahaat+h+o nyangi nyatatamanati and+i+nyaiw+i+nd+i sah+i nyap+i gaap+nyund+iw+ise. Nyah+i nyam+i maar+h+oat+h+ap+i Autaahaat+h+om+i nd+het+i nyah+i kiyoh+iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taati g+nyunyain+j+hi mmon+h+aaayo. Am+i siyat+i nyam+i maar+h+oat+h+ap+i g+nyunyain+j+it+mand+i am+i Autaahaat+h+o maarit+i+ret+i nyah+i kom+i is+hiyaap+i ot+ip+pati nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ N+i+hi sangi bair+i nas+senataayo am+i sah+i nisap+i baiw+i gaap+nund+i+taatiwo am+i Autaahaat+h+o n+ngi sangisenda ket+i net+i jah+ira natanoaason+h+i n+i+hi nap+i+hi jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam+i Awais+ho Jisas+i K+iraisiho nyah+i kom+i is+hiyaan+i+hi sip+sip+h+omat+iyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis+ho Wat+i+ho, Autaahaat+h+o kom+i is+hiyaisati p+iw+ha kaan+h+i jinjap+i+hi ahotis+ha wisasind+i+hand+i (kond+rak+h+and+i) net+i wat+i+m+aitand+i kom+i j+it+pati nuhaataise. Nuhoas+i+hi Autaahaat+h+o koai an+m+waah+patomb+i japi+hi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaat+h+o maar+h+o napaisaati+nd+i+handam+i tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyat+i maar+h+o napais+h+om+i tanyaahosi, Autaahaat+h+o maaritimb+pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw+i am+i koai atiwiw+i kom+i

asimwaatit̄ih̄i pinutaat̄iw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nisi nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, p̄iw̄ima k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i atitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamatiyat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho am̄i n̄ingi and̄it̄iniwat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ip̄i maas̄i kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄itat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Isi am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i kimb̄ih̄i n̄ingi ninjahonaah̄i mais̄ihoan̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya sangi jainjatohiȳihiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahat̄iyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i Itaarihandaahap̄ihiyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

Jemsihomî Utîpîho

Kimandî Jemsihomî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Jemsiho so nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî saingîhore. Jemsihomî utîpîmandî kimandî jîpatîpaisura kînaungwîha 45-50 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyahande. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwaapî saiwî kaiwî saiwî maasî samî naisîhiyaisawî tîmaamaitîwî kiyaatînîhî bimaawîse undatî kataunjatî jîpatîpiyahande.

Jemsihomî Utîpîhopî Napîmasataise

Jemsiho komî isîhiyai gaahure ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Gîwunyaitaatîwîhandî naitaatîwîhandapunî amî amîtîha gaaha
naitaatîwîhandapunî kaundisîha (1:2-8)

Isîhiya kahapaamapîpaisahiyaapunî amî kahapaamapîpa owehiyaapunî katisîha
(1:9-11)

Naanîhaiwa ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nehaawî kandapî maipîhaiwa kiyaatî
tîmaamîhaitîhaawo tisîha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirîhîreti kaitîhaawo nehî ka atisaatî
namaamawaato, tatî katisîha (1:19-27)

Nyahî isîhiya nahatîyaisî kiyaanînîhî naasîkatî kawimî nutîhaawo tisîha (2:1-13)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhopî nyamî gîwunyaahotîhandî isîhiyai nunjaatî
andîtîwiwîtîhaawo tisîha (2:14-26)

Nyahî nyamî maahumwaanî omasîha biyaatî jatîtîhaawo tisîha (3:1-18)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîhî gaahaiwa wîndî namaamawaatî kiyaanîhî
kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimî nohoaatîtîhaawo tisîha (4:1-5:6)

Amî pîwîha wa wîpiyaha kataunjisîha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandîhaiwa Nyangisaapîhî Nanyoaipahonîhî Andîtîtaatî Bitotîhaawaahî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî Nga Biyaatî Bimîto

¹ Nîhî Jemsihonîhî Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî
otîpîpatîhonîne. Nîhî Jemsihonîhî sahî Isîraherîhiyaatî Jisaasihopî
gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî aunahîpatî Isîraherîhandanda namasi yapîhî nahanda
nuwî torîwatohiyîhiyaatangisî, samî ambîpatî maarîho nga wîsaitane, satataato.
Saindî nîhî sapî utîpîmandî kimandî jîpatîpaindî nusoaasataayo.

Nasîsendandîhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahî Saiwa Sangisî Netî Watîpîsamaitandisî Andîtîwî Bitosawîse

² Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, kahapaamapîpa
kahatamatîpetahaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa nasîsenatî netî nasopîsasatî sangisaapîhî
nasoaipahonîhî kaiwaapî, gaasotîwî sahî maarîtîwîse. ³ O napaapono, sawanaatî
aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, kahapaamapîpa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa nasîsenîhaiwa sangisaapîhî
noaipatî nasîsehonîhî, samî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî sahî wîndî namapî
namaamîhaapî, mîtaahî andîtîwî isîwatawaawaahî sahî nasîsesîtîhandapî wîndî
tîmaamahiyawî naanîtî yaasîhaiwa nepî watîpîhiyaatî andîtîwî bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isî
sahî saiwa kahapaamapîpa yaasatî, amî naanîtî nasîsesîwaiwaapî yaiwî wîndî
tîmaamahiyawî, kaiwa nepî kiyaatîhî sahî Kîraisihopî mwîtetîwî watîpîtîwî
gîwunyaahohîtîhandî andîtîwî isîwatîmî nuwîse. Saiwî isîwatîmî nowaawî Autaa-
haatîhomî ndîhetî tîtîhî nga watîpîhiyaatî andîtîwî noaipapî, amî Autaahaatîhomî
gaahaiwa sangisî jatatamanatî andîtîsiwîtandîhaiwaapî sahî wîndî nenoaahîtîwî
nausetîhîmetîtaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapai Nenoahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatihoi ishiya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maarho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maarho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenhohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maarho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maarho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihoi itipinataati iwihirihoi ishiya ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwihirihoi ishiya itipihoi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. Iyati komi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nin wapaapi nunjenhohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa owehoni Autaahaatihoi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjititihhi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatihoi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisawihya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipihoi watipihoi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwihirihoi tandipihoi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihhi tandipihoi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihhi ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihhi taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihhi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihhi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nunjehonihi, kaiwapi ko windi timamahiyati anditititi watipihoi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihoi sawahoaisi ishiya maarho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihhi kiyaanhihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoi ishiya maasi jinjapihhi konhihi bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhihi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatihoi apipaahi titihi gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjenihihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatihihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maarho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahawatihhi numwaasi daihira

sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatai ausaimaninjihi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sawanaatami maarho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasendandihira nasamaasi niyonih sahi windi samaatwise, Autaahaatihoi daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gumunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maarho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati yahutaati thoaati nusaatati, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihihooanemat asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatihoi asisaha waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titih gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatihoi nyangisi jinjahira konih nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonih ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nin nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahiyohipipaamihatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatihoi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihirithaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima nin sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjih naasaanjih baiwi sami maarho gaatonih nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipwise. Saiwi maarho gaatonih baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniw nepi kipwi, ami maarho noammapi baiwi gumunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nin sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonj wonj itihitip aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihoi titih gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwindih nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gumunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanih namapise. Aiwi yatih ipatisanwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaah kiyaatangisinh nga japihi nasamaitandha, sami maarhoaatih omanjitihi nandapa isapi paamatiyati Autaahaatihoi yamati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihirwise.

²² Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sahi nehi atihiraahih atiwi gumunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titih gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gumunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maarho omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemap kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaan gaahonino, tati swipihoaatih jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gumunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaan seta setahoniso, tati jatinatahandi kand noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihyaami ambipati maarho neti napaisaatumwahonih nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwiha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konih japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapipa japepihirati

otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaaticho neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati bairidi kairidihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwaha gwunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwaha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaaticho nyami Apicho komi ishiya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiririwi apipaahi akiritanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihiyaisuni ami ashiya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa maimapaiwi binyaihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi ishiya nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapi ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopisasitandihaiwai nepusosawi anini yandihhi, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Katu Kawisaatu Maariho Numwituhaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisiho saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titihi gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinihaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi ishiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatichoai sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihhi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho oweho apotihiri napwirinatu yutaahaiwa niyoti maimapiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipihhi nammi nandaasaihi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saundi taapo, “Kinyi kimbihhi yutihiri gaamiraatihhi bime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saundi taapo, “Kinyi sapihhi bitose ami yatihhi ikwaatipihooatihhi bime,” unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi ishiyaaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiwu usowi numwaa-hohitindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanititihhi maimapaiwi gwinyaapi ishiyaaisi sami ahoyanohipipihhi numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi ishiyaaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate. Atiwise. Ishiya maapi yapipatambihya ishiya usaapi satiwu, kiya ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaaisi Autaahaaticho kopu gwunyaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nunyonihhi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritatu gwinyaati ahiiwihiiyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maariho nunyohiyihiyaaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandi aimi tmanati gwinyaati katati ahiiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Ami sahi ishiya ikipipa nawiho owehiyaaisi mausihaaiwa kawisawaayopo. Ishiya dindiyaanihhi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisasawi asisi ishiya piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Ishiya ikipipa nawihoaisawihya awaisawihya watipihyaaimatohiyihiyaahihhi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya

isihya ikipipa nawhoaisahya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katiw sisipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwaha winihapipa jipati pindimbipaathap katisiha sahi baiwi japepiliririw isiwatawawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonihini kinyi kiwahoni maariho naminipi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi wiwipe,”
Pirisihiya 19:18

tati katisihaapito.

⁹ Ami sahi isihyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniw maariho nunyaw wiwawawaawi, ami usaisi mipiwisawaawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaathomi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayowi piwaha naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo satohitmandi apaapimaasato, sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nehi naasaindihisangi nepi sehimwapi nopisawawaahi, sahi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisawayaayopo, ndiha kasato. ¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaathiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihoni kiwamaati namasi wowaati nehohi nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaimi,”
Japihini Numwaasihoni 20:13-14

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”
Winihapipa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi isihyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisawapaise. Nopisawapaini piwaha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa isihyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisawi maipihaiwaami watipihandaathini napwitiwi bimohitihandaathap nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihini nehi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepiliriritaatiwihapara, sami piwaha katiw kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi isihyaisi sami maariho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maariho asipimaasitaihisato. Iyati ami sahi isihyaisi sami maariho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiw: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiw katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi isihyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwaha nehi taanauhahaiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahohitihandaathini jinjahira nasisoari nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami nanowi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisahi sami woni yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisihoni owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maariho yatihini napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaathiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiw kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatihapa wapa sahi windi namunyaw nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepiliririw gaahaiwa kaiwi

natausaasataise. Aihî sandapî Autaahaatîho kaatapî satatî, “Kîmaatî apomaatî nisî ndîhetî itapaatî tîtîhî gaahaatî noaipataise,” tatî usonatî gwînyaataise. ²⁶ Amî sandî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîwîhiyaate, utaahomî maarîho dîtîhîrî otîpîpatî windî kamaayatî owendaataahî amî ambîpatî napotaise. Isî sîrî kîretî sahî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahotîhandamî gaahaiwa otîpîpatî wapa kamaayawaawaahî, samî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohîhandî utaaho napomasîhomatîyatî aimî napomataisî sangî windî maasîtatamanîtaise.

3

Nyamî Omasîha Naitîpwîrisaatî Tîmîpîpaitîhaawo

¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha kîma kasatîtaanî atiwise. Sahî taahiyîhiyaatî noaipapî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiyaatimatîwî isîhiyaisî windî katîwîmunjawise. Sandî apaapîmaasato, sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, nyahî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha katawaunjohiyîhiyaanangî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî waatî autaahî wamwaanî netî tipîtapaatî nyasondaise. Iyatî komî pîwîha wiwa newaatî nyahî isîhiyaisî asîretî katawaunjaatî daisaihîhaiwaapî, isîhiya nehîhiyaisî tipîtapaatî usositîhandî nusatîpîhandî Autaahaatîho nyangisî apîpaahî mîtaahî autaahî wamwaanî tipîtapaatî nyasondaihîhandapîto. ² Nyahî nahatiyaanîni napepaawaatî mîmaipiyatî pîwaataatî kiyatî daayaahiyaanîne. Utaaho wo mîmaipiyatî pîwaatatî kamaayataataahî so tîtîhî daayatî bitotî, amî sawahomî ambîpatî kahapaamapîpa katatî kaimbîpa biyatî gwînyaatî kata kiyatî anîni jatînatî bitondaate. ³ Iyataatî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, amî maasapîho awaisîho osiho isîhiyaisî awîrîtîmasî nutandî gwînyaawaawî isîhiya osihomî maahomwaanî ainîhîrî maipîhonjî ningaupwî wîrîhîrî wîhîwîhoaanî wîrapî isîwatawaawî kîhihoaanî kîhihoaanjemahauhî osiho isîhiyaisî kiyâ nutaatîwî gwînyaahohîpîpîhapî tîtîhî numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Amî durîhîrî awairîhîraatîhî kopuho wo awaisîho daisîhopîsangî sahî gwînyapenîwewise, kopuho apîpaahî naanîatî awaisîhoai itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî netî kîhihoaanjemasîhî notî nasayata tiwandonîhî isîhiya tîtîhemapî windî nesi namutaahetaho ko tîtîhemaitaatîwî saihîramatetahonjî maipehonjî kiyohonyonjî, utaaho isîwatî tîtîhemasîhî nga durîhîraatîhî komî gwînyapenatî tîtîhemapî nairîhîrî kîretî tîtîhî naise. ⁵ Iyatî amî omasîhaisangî sîrî kîretî apîpaahî maipehonjîndaahandî kandî, ketapî noaipasîwaiwa notî awaiwaiwaimatatî isîhiyaisî netî numwanataise.

Iyataatî amî sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, sisîha tîhwîtîhîrî apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî tîhatî naitîpwîrisataatî otîtîha ainjîpatî iwîwîrîho gaamatî tîhatî owemasîho. ⁶ Amî nyamî omasîhaisangî sîrî kîretî maahomwaanî nonasaya tipîpatî naitîpwîrisatî sisîhaamatîyahaare. Siyatî sisîhaamatîyahaasî nyamî ambîpatetî ahendaatî pîwîha kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwa namoyaasîhî nyahî omasîha maahomwaanî tipîpaatî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kataatî kiyonîhî kaiwa nyamî ambîpatî isîhiyaanamî maarîho pîwîha otîpîpatî dahopa nahandî netî mîmaipiyanyusoasatî nanyopîsasataise. Iyatî omasîha tipîpawaatî nyahî kataatî kiyohîwaiwa netî nyahî isîhiyaisa pîwana daayaatî bimohîtîhandî nahandî netî nopîsasataise. Iyatî Bwaasîrîhîramî itîpîho maipîhaiwa gwînyaahohîwaiwa nyamî maahomwaanî nepî wîpînyosawî omasîha nepî nyaipîpîhauhî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kataatî isîhiyaisî newaatî nyahî nopîsasahaayo. Sisîha nyamî maahomwaanî omasîhetî ahotîsîha sa sisîha maipîhaiwa isîhiyai ipotîhura tîhatî yaawîhandî numwîtandîhaamî sisîhaare. ⁷ Iyataatî amî maasapîho asîpîho koho akwîranîho, amî waapîhaatetapî araiho kahapaamapîpa ainjîhîpîpaisî isîhiya nga ipatisawî numwaapî yamanîtaaheta, amî ipatisawî numwaapî yamanîhauhî isîhiyaamî pîwîha atîsatî nandapa nanatî isîhiya numwaapî yamanîhohiyîhiyaamî asîmwaatîtîhî yatîhî otîtîhî bimotî sanotî noaipatî

yamanyipipaimatataise. ⁸ Aimī aimapī saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji wīndi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitai ainjotati, ami isihiyai nga tiwamaitandi on-aapipaimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisiho Apīho Autaahaatīhoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwīhaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kīmika tipipawaati isihiya Autaahaatīho sawaho komi maarīho omanjītītīhi mmonati gwīnyaasipatamataiwi mmonīwi gwīnyaapīhiyaisi kiyati ahīwihīhiyai nyahi pīwīha ainjotati maipīhaiwa kaundaati nusopīsasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi pīwīha katahaato. ¹⁰ Pīwīha Autaahaatīhoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwahauni, ami pīwīha isihiyaisi newaati mīmaipīwīsaati nusopīsasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanjapi katahaato. Nisi naisīhiyaati nisataiwi Kīraisihopi gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nyahi siyaati wīndi kamaitīhaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanīni aimi mmon-aahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatīhapi taati mwītītūtaho waapoho jīpiyahouni ami waapoho anjwatī jīmaayaho ahoyati wīndi namoaase. ¹² Iyati kīnnīhetapi pangrī wīndi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kīnnīha wīndi namingose. Iyati nehī tītīhi yandīpīho ipati katamīhohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anjwahoaisati waapoho ami jīpiyahoaisati ahoyati wīndi namoaitaise. Pīwīha isihiyaami maahomwaanjapi noipasīha siri kireti ahondaise.

Isihiya Gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi Gaahandapunī Maipīhandapīhaare

¹³ Sami otīhatīhapi utaho wo satati, nīni gaahandi gwīnyaitandīhandi nesisī kaitandīhira mmonītīhonīne, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwīnyaitandīhandi nesi kaitandīhira mmosītīhandami akīpīpa sapaare tīwi isihiya mmondaatiwī ko amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasītīhandi gaahaiwa kiyati, ami tītīho bimoti komi maarīhoatīhi bīpi yatīhi ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambīpati autaahemapi tīhaapaiwi, ami sami omanjītītīhapi isihiya usaapi mandītaiwi gwīnyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi wīndi gemaamanīwīse. Aiwī genanīwi nyahi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akaaha nahataapi amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitīhaahandisahiyaane, tīwi sahi jaipīmaatīwīse. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi nesi kaitaatiwīhira mmonīhohītīndi Autaahaatīhoapīhapi nasahandīmaahē. Owetise. Kandi maapi isihiya yapīpatambīhiyaamīhande. Iyati ambīpati omanjītītīhi maarīho jahīhomīhande. Iyati ami sandamī sapīho Bwaasīrīhīrisi kīramīhetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya sawanaami ambīpati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjītītīhi isihiya usaapi mandītaiwi gwīnyaasaihihapihī daihira isihiya mmowī daitaatiwīhira nīwīpitati naharimatati isihiya nepi mīhoaihirīnīwī nopīsasinīwī maipīhaiwa kahamatīpetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami isihiya amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi nesi kaitaatiwīhira mmonīhohītīhandi Autaahaatīhoapīhapi nasahande. Isihiya kandi nehohiyīhiya kiyaami maarīho omanjītītīhi gaahaiwa tītīhi saasanotahai-waahīhī jīhi gwīnyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapīhi isihiya usaisi napaisaati bīpi winjapi pīwaundīwī maarīho gaaho kīpwīnīwī atīhīri atīwopetīwī, isihiyaisi maarīho asīpīwītaatiwīhandi kiyaamīhetī tisaitati, ami isihiyaisi gaahaiwa kawīwī namoy-aawaayopo. Aiwī ami isihiya usaapi mīmaipaiwi gwīnyaapi sawanaami ambīpati wīndi autaahemapi gemaananīwī ami pīwīha wīndi jaipīmaatīwī otaatapīhaiwa kahapaamapīpa wīndi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami isihiya amītīha gaahandi gwīnyaitaatiwīhandi Autaahaatīhoapīhapi napīndīhandi nehohiyīhiyaahi isihiya nahatīyaisi nehī gaahati naasaipitī katī kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihiya satīwī, nyahi isihiyaisaati napaisaati bimītīhaawo, tīwi gwīnyaahohiyīhiya kīreti japepīhīrīwī kaiwī bindawaayopo. Saiwī bindawaawī isihiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehī tītīhi gaahaiwaahīhi isihiya kiyaami bimohīpīpīhi kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatih ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaan atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjih, am sahi satiw saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwahaara nepi tunniwi munnwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapi hapa naitatiwi maariho pihitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi isihiyaisi timaitatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapi pa ikipi pa naitatiwuni ami isihiyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihiyaatimatitawipa wapa sahi naitatiwi sami maariho api paahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniw nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwi sami naitatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretihi nanwi daitatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatihoi windi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihiyaisawi daayohiyihiyaamataiwihyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapi pa yapipatambihaiwaisaahih anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahih komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoi pohipaiwimap noipati komi tiworihoi tiworihaitimatataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih piwaha wa satati jipati pindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoatih bimtandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihoi* nyangi nanyamisihopi Autaahaatihoi sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati api paahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise,”
tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatihoi nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi anditititihahandi api paahi awaindihandi nasisoari nanyinyataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satise:

“Isihiya watipihandisahiyaane, tiwi naimatiwi genanohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaane, tiwi yatih ipatisanohiyihiyai anditititawihandi Autaahaatihoi nunyahore,” ndaase.

Ga Bimisihoi 3:34

⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatihoi atiwipi komi otitih pi nuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatihoi watipihandi nasamindihanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonih owe undiw kiri tipindiwimapi se. Tipindiwimasaihi sangisi nasamasi kirinhi yanhimaitaiso. ⁸ Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihoisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditititawitaise. Isihyaati sami omanititih maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titih gaahaiwaahih sami omanititih gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihyaati sami maariho omanititih yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapuni maawi gwinyaahohiyihiyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapi se. Namapi nehi maariho naasohih Autaahaatihoi sawahopaahih baiwi anditititaw g'wunyaapi se.

* 4:5: Ami komi Itipihoi Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanam maarihopetise, ami piwaha windi titih namoai paso.

⁹ Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho nesamaita sahi maarihho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi ami akitinhi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiw sami shopa piwaha aunihihri namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi gwiji, ami sam maariwi siswi aunihiyohitihand namapi sahi sam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sam maarihho apipaahi akitinhi naanati tsatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sam maipihaiwaapi sahi maarihho tsatonhi Awaisihomi ndiheti yathi ipatisaniwi komi otitih piuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaatihho nasamaati anditisawitando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati ningsawi maawi nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwaha titihimetihha kanwi katiji nepi sam ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi namopisasinwi namopisasiwise. Owe-tane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kraisihopi koaisati maawi gwunyaasihopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi neti mimaipiyawusoasati piwaha titihimetihha katiti tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaatihomi winihapi saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihiriti, tati so Autaahaatihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaatihho sawahohi isihiyaisi winihapi numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihihiyaisi nemati, ami ishiya ainahiyihiyaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahonini naasonine, tip ami kinyi naisoho kwahonyihoaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amithaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi ishiyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonhisangi aunaipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyati nawihho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihiyaatangi nini piwaha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapi bousonhi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sam dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipapiyati owetipatamataiwihiyaate. ¹⁵ Piwaha sam nawihopi otipipatapiha katiji gwinyaaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiw katitihande, “Awaisihho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihiyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sam amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihapitawaatopo. Sam amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihapitohiwiwa titihimahe. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihhoai daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendiho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi, utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemati maipihand kiyataise.

5

Isihiyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

¹ Isihiyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihiyaate, piwaha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanihaiwa sangisi Autaahaatihho asisiha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwiji bimaawise. ² Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahihho nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sam apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sam nawihoisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawihho isihiyaisi wapa namunyawi, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyawi nehi sawanaatapaahihi nepi ahoiwi maipihyaate,

tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarhoai yosoamatati sisahaaramatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho ishiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihii maarho nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatoho sapa apowindihandi sisahaamataiwi nepi thoaapi nainaamanimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatoho ishiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisahaamatiyati tisatitaise. ⁴ Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahihii nepi ahoyawaawi ishiya sami osaataati anipihho tisatiwi kitaha otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwawi itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwu ahosisohiyihiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatoho ishiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomi atihomwaanji noaipasihii aiami mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatoho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwathihaati maaritwi bipi napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatoho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho ishiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaatoho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaahi bindawaawi nepi timaninawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi ishiyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihiyaati ishiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titihi gaahiya ainhaihiya sangisi windi tipindwi nepimaasamahauhihandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi ishiya piwaha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatoho ishiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihoaanjihandi nasamitaise.

Nyami Omanjitihi Andititaati Naanjhaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitahaawo

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjhaiwa nasoapisawaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihii baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aiami kimandapi mmoniwihiyaate, osaataati wanahaatami satihho nandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihii nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihii kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihii biyati jatimi naihi sahi aiami mmoniwihiyaate. ⁸ Aiwu Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjhaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi andititwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aiami detindaisi kiyaatinihii jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwaha kanwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaatoho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotinewise, ami ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaatoho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaatohomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanjhaiwa

yapipati neti nusoaisihi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Samí Wo Maipihaiwaatihí Notí Nandaahoníhoai Sahí Japíhí Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, niní sangisi píwíha kíma kasatítaní sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Samí wo samatiyatí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaaho Autaahaatihomí píwíha namatí maipihaiwa kiyatí kaiwaatihí notí nandaahoníhí, amí samí wonjí koaisí numwaasi nambí Autaahaatihomí píwíhaatihemapaapaahí sonjí gaahandí kaimbí so utaasoai japíhí numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo amí utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyoníhoai kaiwaamí daihíra maipíhíraapí japíhí numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisího Autaahaatihoisí koníhí apípaahí wíndí mausondaatíwíhíraapí japíhí numwaitaise. Iyatí utaaho maipihaiwaatihapí japíhí napisíhomí maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahíwaiwa Autaahaatího japíhí nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho **Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhandâ konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaanî wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhandî tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatîwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhiirete gaahure undîsîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîti nyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asiyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyaî kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayonî Amî Gaahapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasi Kîraisihî komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusi-handaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpîndî nusoaasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe. ² Jîhi aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhi sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jîhi aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapî, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhi amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemailhaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasi Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepîhîrisaihi komî jîtiapatî nyapî napotaatî nuhaasîpatî samî maipîhaiwa bausatî nesamahonî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatimatîtaatîwo.

Aihî amî nîni sapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîti nunjenîti gaapîsundataayo, amî sangî ko maarîho nasanyatî gaahandî kasisatî, amî samî maarîho omanîtihihi

neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihi, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maaritwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyhiyaanimatitahaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatih Nyapi Nyainjatat Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi Autaahaatih nyami Awaisih nyangi nyainjatisih Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoi animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahun, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoi napwih asoheomati japihi ahowimasitihandaahun nyangi neti wanhiyaanenyamati asitimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatih neti wanhiyaanini asiyhiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisih andititaati Autaahaatih gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihi naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatih nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatih ahinyih kapih ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatih niyahaahura asitimatitahaahandi newaati nasisoari Autaahaatihoisaiti bimito. ⁵ Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatih watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisi jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatih apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapi nahataapai Autaahaatih japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatih katiwaiwa Jisaasih japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatih saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatih sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwhando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapi. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditih ishiya kandapi maaritwhande. Saiwhandi ishiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatih wapa ikwaatipih maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisaha apipaahi waati noatitihapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihohi tihati sanoti owetanhi nehi titih gorihandihititand. Iyataati ami gorihandih gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandih gorihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami ishiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihohi e wapa ikwaatipihohisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinhi gwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatih jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisihohi japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitwi gwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasih neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoi apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititwi gwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunhiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatiphaahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjititihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi

ausaawa kamaatito. ⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimaahē, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatihho taati japihi nasamaashe.

¹⁰ Jihura piropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaatihho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaatihho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaatihho kiyonhi noaipahonhi mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindihho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamiheti Itipihho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti gwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisihho noaipahonhi komi ambipati maarihho yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiwu numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatihho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti gwunyaasihhi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninat noaipaitaindihho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindihho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatohura ko noaipaitaindihho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti kiyai siyati gwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura wandi kaiwa namoipahonhi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonhi gaahapa nepi wandi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatihhi saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonhi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihhi ami kiya namapi Autaahaatihho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwaha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiya jihhi piropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho Itipihohoi yamihapataatihapi natausaasihhi isihiya piwaha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopihaha ausaahohiyihiyai anditiwisihhi Itipihomihhi watipihanda kiya piwaha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomihhi otipipatihhiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaatihho sahi isihiyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritiwimawaayopo.

Autaahaatihho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomihhiyanimatitahaawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amithiha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timanjiniwiti timetiwise. Aiwi sahi sami piwaha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwi Jisasi Kiraisihho auta nasonihura Autaahaatihho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititiwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwaha atiwi asimwaatitihhi piniyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihohoi atiwiwi komi otitihhi pinuwi kopu maaritiwi koai winjapepihiriwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwaha waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maarihho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi wandi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapiise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatihho sapi gaatihhi nasauhi japihi nasamaasihho apipaahi gaaho ainahihho, ami maipihandi wandi namumatati koai wapihi yandihhi isihiyai nehhi gaahandihihhi kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatihho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apousati poundihhi kapaapi manditipaipatamataiwi, sahi yatihematihhi titihhi ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehhi ko sawaho Autaahaatihhoaisaahihhi nunyanihhi nehhi ko maarititi titihhi kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha utipihandi jihandaatihhi ahotisha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihi gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi ishiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaati nisihihoanji napwi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawiho Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatihoni Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonaahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanam kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihini nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihini ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihini ipatisanawi baiwi itatamanawi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaahi isiwati, ami nasisoari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwaatihini napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihini bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihoni wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamasihoni? Iyataati Autaahaatihoni wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanini namasaatati owetimbipa nawiho siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihini nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehatai nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni sangi japihini nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihoni sipipihoni ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihiwini Autaahaatihoni dipumanawi waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihoni sipipihoni gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihiwini ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisihoni napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihini aimehura yapipati Autaahaatihoni sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihoni siyati, ishiyai japihini numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihini ipotinini wani kimura asisihani kimaapi ishiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisiawati japihini nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisihoni sangi japihini nasamaati anditisisihini ami sahi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaawaayopo. Kiraisihoni napwihini ko Autaahaatihoni ahowimatini japihini numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaapise. Aiwini ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopini gwunyaahohitihandi anditisihonihini komiheti ndihani ahiyawini jatimini nuwisi.

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyani Komini Naisihiyai Maariho Napaitaati Numwitihaawo

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwihani atiwini japepihrotihandaahi sahi noaipapini Autaahaatihoni ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami ishiya naisihiyani Autaahaatihoni ishiya Kiraisihoni gwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi napaitawi maariho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraisihoni ishiya kopini gwunyaahohiyihiyai sami maariho akitinini nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoni wandi namaapotini konihini asohomatati bimisiho sangi neti wanihyaatesamasihini sahi wanihyaati noaipapihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambihoni keti owetitandihotepini noaipapihyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni Autaahaatihoni kaisihoni nasisoari ahositandihotepini sahi noaipapihyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni

so Autaahaatihomi Piwahaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanhi ahonda ishiyai asi-yihiyaimatitaati-wihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanhiyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaati-wihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwaha apipaahi akithaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisithaathapi satati kandaase:

“Ishiya nahatiya woyha tandipihom kitarihiramataiwihye. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihom kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyha kitarihiri awaipitih ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihom piwahaahi kaanhi nasisoari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaa* 40:6-8 tati katise. Sa piwa ishiya piwaha gaaha sangi ausaapi aiami kasatauhi sahi aiami atisothihaapi-sato.

2

Awaisiho Nawaha Apipaahi Watipaha Kaanhi Ahotisihamatiyati Konhi Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani Kiraasihomihandaahi aiami noaipapi wanhiyaati gaahiyaa-timatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapi-se. Aiw ami jaipipa namapi-se. Aiw ami ishiya nyapi gaahiyee nyatitotiw jaiwaiwihaiwa neh yamaati tiwatihathi ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiw kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapi-se. Aiw ami ishiya usa wapa kahapaamapi-pa asaketahiyaapi sami maariho ami mandha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapi-se. Aiw ami ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiw kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiw kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi kamaatiw-se. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiw bipi namapi-se. ² Iyataati nyahi aiami ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihathapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimi-hauho. Isi Autaahaatihom piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi metihonya gwisihathapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanhohipatamataiw ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwi nasisoari naniw-se. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katih wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwaha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi amwitihiramataiwi maaritwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwuwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonhi, ami sahi noaipapi watiphiyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatihom sangi japihi nasamaahonhi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatihom sangi gaahati kasih aiami mmoniw gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatihom ko gaahoe tiw gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatihom Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aih ko Jisaasihom yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawaha watiphaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihandi kandi ishiya yapipatambihya moniwuwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiw nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhandi kandi Autaahaatihom Kop utaa ho gaahosi yasiha anaahiha anjani anitisiati mwindiwuwati isiwatati otipipati nawhiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatihom Kiraisihoai namihanati ahwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawaha apipaahi kai watiphaamataiwihyaate. Aih ami Itipihom Gaahom watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihom nasati bimitandi anjanamataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiwi anjimatataise, sahi noaipapi titih Autaahaatihom sawaho komhiyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komhiyaatimatisaihi kom Itipihom Gaahom samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihya Autaahaatihom anjani anjimatauhi Autaahaatihom sawaho nasati

kandaat̄hi nandaat̄ kat̄hi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄ kasind̄mand̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄hi kom̄hiyaatimat̄iw̄i kop̄i mmon̄iw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumat̄iwe. Sah̄i saiw̄i kaisaihi am̄i Jisaasiho sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwa wapa kiyoh̄iwaiwa netat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numw̄itaise. Nyam̄i gaapunda Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaaahemwahoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho nyap̄i kaind̄handap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyapenataat̄i maaritat̄i naitaise.

⁶ Iyataat̄i sa p̄iwa ak̄it̄ihaare Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄hi am̄i satat̄i ahondaiso. P̄iwa saap̄i Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise. N̄n̄i utaaho woai aim̄i namahand̄i am̄i n̄n̄i wan̄i koai aunah̄ipati Saiyon̄ihanda ah̄iwisataayo, ko awais̄ho j̄ihoematat̄i nis̄i is̄hiyai winjaat̄i bim̄itando. N̄n̄i koai ah̄iwisataayo nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kanitando. N̄n̄i kop̄i maarit̄ihore. So Awaiso ipati m̄hot̄ir̄ih̄iri wat̄ip̄ih̄ramat̄iyahore, an̄aan̄i mw̄ind̄iw̄iwat̄i an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ando. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya kom̄iheti ahotawa kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numw̄ih̄i kiya kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i newaayopo. Is̄i is̄hiya kop̄i gw̄unyaaahoh̄iȳhiya maw̄ihaiwa nep̄i w̄ind̄i namosas̄indaapo. Owet̄itaise. Kiya neh̄i maarit̄itaapo, am̄i kiya kop̄i neh̄ihand̄i gw̄unyawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Is̄i am̄i sapaah̄i K̄raisihoh̄i noaipati yas̄iha anaah̄iha m̄hot̄ir̄ih̄ramat̄iyahore, kom̄iheti sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaaahoh̄it̄ihandun̄i jatoh̄it̄ihandun̄i nausaw̄i ahaitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. K̄raisihoh̄i nam̄ihanati aim̄i ah̄iwih̄i ko noaipati nahataapaam̄i Awais̄ho J̄ihoematataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha aim̄ihaat̄ihap̄i is̄hiya kop̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaap̄ih̄iyaap̄i am̄i K̄raisihoh̄i ahosumwahoh̄iȳhiyaap̄i satat̄i katat̄i j̄ipati p̄indise.

“Ot̄ip̄ipatihiya an̄aan̄i an̄imatoh̄iȳhiya yas̄iha k̄ima gaahaamaah̄e maip̄ih̄e, t̄iw̄i nemahot̄iha ka wan̄i noaipati m̄hot̄irisat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄ise anangi net̄i nga mw̄ind̄iw̄iwat̄i an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ando,” tati j̄ipati p̄inda ahondaise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 18:22*

⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai Autaahaat̄iho wihoan̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i net̄i nusosasat̄i aunah̄ipati maip̄ihat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihataahemaitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sandapaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aisaiyaahom̄ihetap̄i satat̄i kandaase.

“Ko naw̄iha gw̄iharaaha mw̄it̄ihaamat̄iyahore is̄hiyai auh̄iraap̄ih̄i muw̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko naw̄iha awais̄haamat̄iyahore ketap̄i napepaat̄iw̄i t̄im̄ihaitaat̄iwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Gaaha nemap̄i ahosumwahoh̄iȳhiya siyai naw̄ihaaramat̄iyat̄i muhon̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nosas̄indaapo. Saiw̄i kaitaapo tati Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura aim̄i katis̄ihaare.

⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i sangisaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho, sah̄i aim̄i nis̄hiyaate satat̄i nasamaahanahiyaate, sah̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄hi kom̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwo. Sah̄i Awais̄ho J̄iho Jisaasihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Sah̄i t̄it̄hi gaahiyaat̄i ainah̄iȳhiyaat̄i bindawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaapaah̄ih̄i nasisoari gw̄inyaap̄i kiyoh̄iȳhiyaat̄i siyaat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄hi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i nis̄hiyaate, satat̄i nasamahainjaw̄ih̄iyaat̄i t̄it̄hi kom̄hiyaat̄i bindawa is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄iho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaap̄i ausaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sanyisahoe, und̄iw̄i kaund̄itaat̄iwe. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maip̄ihand̄i asahatind̄ihand̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i namasi nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandetap̄i nap̄iwise, tati gaata nasamaas̄it̄ihandap̄i ausaap̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itaat̄iwe. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho sangi sangi nasamaasura sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaat̄i maah̄e, owe sangi neh̄i wiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihyaate. Saiw̄i sangi wiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihyaat̄is̄i

18 Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati ishiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiw bimohiyhiyaate sami awaisawhiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwii kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihiyaisuni ami waapihitwi kasatiwihiyaisuni osamapi maariho nunyaw kiyaamihatihi pinuwise.

19 Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho anditisiawati neti gisunyaahonhi sahi Autaahaathiho gwinyaasirihireti japepilirisaihi ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonhi sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, neh ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihooanji maipihati windi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaathihohi komi otipipatapi ishiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyhiyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepilirihwi kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore.

20 Iyataati ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyai pohipwiwi kiyaami piwaha atihomaawiw, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyhiya tisawisaihaahi sandhi sawanaatami pohipwisotihandapi wihooanjihandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipwisauhi tisawawaayowi kandapi Autaahaathiho nisi otipipatapi yaawihand newaayopo maaitaise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaathihomihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi satiw tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaathiho sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maarititaise.

21 Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiw bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisiawitando. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi sipipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

22 “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih ami ishiyaisangi komi piwaha kima jaiwitaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetitise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihand nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataati ami ishiya ko Jisaasihoai sisipihundwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihooanji sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya ishiya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihand nunyohiyhiyai wihooanji itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasihi yaasahandi wihooanji nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaathihomihandisi sawaho wihooanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaiso tati saiwa neti Autaahaathihoai nunyataise, Autaahaathiho titih biyati ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoai. 24 Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihandi Autaahaathiho nanyamtotahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titih atawihateti nimaatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titih gaahaiwaahih kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindihandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. 25 Autaahaathiho siyati kasindimandi apaapimahe, sipisipihoh daihira namasi noti nehahaati nihirinati bimipatamataiwi jih Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura kaanhi nihirinwi bimauhe. Saiwi nihirinwi bimauhihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi nipinjisaihi ko sami maarihoai biyati jainjatitand.

3

Kima Piwima Ushiya Ami Ashiya Aim Namaatinihohiyhiyaapihaare

1-2 Otipapatihya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyhiyaami pwiha atiwii kiyaami otitih piniyohipatamatawi, ami sahi ashiyaati aimi siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami pwiha napaitwi atiwii kiyaami gwinyaahohirihireti japepilirwi kiyaami otitih binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaathomi pwiha windi athomiwi Autaahaathomihireti minjapepilirwihya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titih gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaitwi nyamatawi gwunyaitotwi pwiha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawii kiyaami pwiha atiwii kiyaami otitih piniyohitihandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaathomi pwiha akaahe twi Kiraisihopi kiya gwunyaitaatiwo. ³ Awi ami sahi ashiyaati autaahi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmonwinjawi gaahapaahih niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminwise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaathomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwhaiwaapi waati pihitwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomi yundanyihaiwa maarho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaati tonih bipisi bimitaatiwhaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaathomi ndiheti ngaatitaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihimehura Isiraherhiyaami ashiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaraahi anditwisih kiyaami warisaami pwiha napaitwi atiwii winjapepilirawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati wariho Abiraahamihomi pwiha atiwisati komi otitih sanotaati wariho koai, "nisi awaisihone," undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaathopi gwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati gwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwhiyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi ushiyaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titih maarho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawi baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ashiyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watiphandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwhiyaaso twi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawii bimaawise. Iyataati ami ashiyaisangi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwhandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwhiye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi sahi Autaahaathoi pwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwhira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyah Isihiyai Nahatewet Maarho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitahaawo

⁸ Wani nini pwiha watipindha sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sami maarho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samatawi Kiraisihopi aimi mmoniw gwunyaahohiyhiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyhiyaapi gwinyaapise. Awi ami kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai maarho napaitwi nunyawise. Maarho nunyaw asipiwii gaahati kawiiwise. Awi sahi sami amitihya yatih ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise. ⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi same-tirihiretapi setahiyaate, twi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoanaha kiya kasatohiyhiyai maipihai kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipihai kahitohihaapi wihoanaha nehi gaahaahih sahi katwi sahi Autaahaathopi namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi pwiha maipihai kasatohiyhiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditwiwito. Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi Autaahaathomihiyaatimatwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwhi ahisihihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami

Autaahaat̄ho sangi gaahat̄ kasitaise. ¹⁰ Is̄i sah̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄iram̄i Ut̄ip̄hoaat̄ih̄i sata ahotise:

“Is̄ihiya usa k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i biyat̄i nga nu-soaipatun̄i am̄i asis̄iha gaahaiwa saniyon̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kaundohiȳih̄iyai wihoan̄j̄iha p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha w̄ind̄i kamund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaat̄iwe. ¹¹ Jaip̄ipa kamaat̄iw̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwai ahosumwap̄i, am̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya is̄ihiya usa gw̄inyaahohiȳih̄iyaisaw̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko gw̄inyaap̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i kaiwaah̄ih̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. ¹² Iyataat̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihiya mmon̄iwinjaw̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ho nasisoar̄i winjatahore. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya saiw̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄hoai wapaap̄i nunjen̄iw̄i p̄iwaundauhaah̄i at̄iwisat̄i ket̄i nunyat̄i am̄i and̄it̄iwihahore. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ih̄iyai kawisataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyaap̄i it̄ih̄itat̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i kiyai pohip̄iwisahore,”
tat̄i ahotise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 34:12-16*

Sah̄i Amb̄ip̄at̄i Yaas̄ihaiwa Nep̄i Nosas̄indaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Yamaiw̄ise

¹³ Sah̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i nd̄i sangi maip̄ihaiwa kasisat̄i net̄i nasop̄isasis̄itaise? Utaaho wo siyat̄i kasitand̄iho owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i sah̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sam̄i kiyoh̄iwiwaap̄isat̄iw̄i nep̄i nasop̄isasisaihaah̄i sah̄i maar̄it̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irawaaw̄i yaas̄ihand̄i newaayow̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatataman̄itaise.

“Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya sangi yasimap̄ihaiwa wiwa kasisaih̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kiyaap̄i yamaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaap̄i sam̄i maar̄iho jandot̄i maar̄iho owemaasetane. Owetane”.

Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13

¹⁵ Sah̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄hap̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise, K̄iraisiho nyam̄i awais̄iho naasohis̄i nyangi ko biyat̄i nyainjaat̄ bim̄itaise, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi nasam̄itand̄i katiwaiwaap̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄it̄ihandam̄i tanyaahaap̄i is̄ihiya nas̄isesaihaah̄i, am̄i sah̄i wihoan̄j̄iha nuses̄ipap̄iha p̄iw̄iha kaund̄itaat̄iw̄iha nahatewet̄i nep̄i detemap̄i t̄imet̄iw̄ise. ¹⁶ Is̄ihiya saiw̄i nas̄isesaih̄i wihoan̄j̄iha sah̄i kaundawaahura bip̄i napais̄iha p̄iw̄iha kaund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i kaiw̄ise Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄i maar̄itiwaiwo. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i is̄ihiya sam̄i gaahaiwa kaim̄i niyoh̄iwaiwaap̄isat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kasatohiȳih̄iyai maw̄itando. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sam̄i gaahaiwa kaiw̄i K̄iraisihom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaatahiya is̄ihiya usa p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kasatohiȳih̄iyaap̄i k̄imiya tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwa kiyauh̄ihand̄i k̄imiya is̄imiya neh̄ihaiwa taaw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kaundawaayopo, t̄iw̄i mmon̄idaat̄iw̄o. ¹⁷ Am̄i s̄ikaiw̄i kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄iraat̄i gaahaiwa mmon̄injaat̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyam̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄inaah̄i gaare. O am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaisaih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyinyaw̄i nyawisaihaah̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i maipe. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisangi nyap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise.

K̄iraisiho Aim̄i Napomatat̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nepataat̄i Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisiho kaind̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. K̄iraisihoaisangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i netaise. Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho so utaaho gaaho ap̄ipaah̄i ainah̄iho nyapimainj̄ih̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahiyaanam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i ko napotaise. Ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa

timaamaitiwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritiwi nipinjaw pihitiwi nanwi, ami waapoho nanwi naharitaatiwiho pihitiwi nanwi nahariwi ami Autaahaatiho akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaatiho jaiwitaahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbwihyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wan saiwa ishiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmonowi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi wendi kamaayopo. Aih kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiw itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undwi kaundiataiwe. Sati kiyati ishiya napohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya asiyhiyaisuni kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihomi aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi ishiya napohiyhiya asiyhiya sangi napopi bimauhi piwaha gaaha ausaahauh aimi atisopo. Ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wan asiyhiyaimatiataiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatiho Itipihomi bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Nehihandi Nanyami-pati Kat Napaitati Kaitihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapi nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiw ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai napaitiwi maarho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapi maato, ishiya usai maarho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipahaahande. ⁹ Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya usa sangisenda napisaihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjitihi maarhoaatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiw, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapiwise. Sahi kiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kraisihomi naisihiyai sami anjipih numwaapi nandapa nunyaw anditiwipise. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandih khati khati nyahi gaahandi wendi kamaayaahandi nehhandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi ishiya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi nehhandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitati kaitihaawo komi ishiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihaawo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo ishiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane ishiyai iwitatamanitandoo. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi ishiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kraisihomihiyaitanhi namapi kiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjithanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyahi Kraisihomi Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naishiyaati nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihamatiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi

gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihya usa namepi nehi wanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehi sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasihahi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjithandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nausainjithandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitando. Sahi isihya siyihyai timapihyaatitati ami isihya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwirwiwi nusopisasawihyaatitanihahi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwahi, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritwi Autaahaatihohi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihohi nyahi komi isihyaanangi jihahi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jihahi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihahi gaaha wanihahi windi atihomihohiyihyaahi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinihahi waati wireti Autaahaatihohi tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihahi jhaatihahi wapihi satati jipatipindise: “Isihya titihahi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihohi ipotataatihandi apipaahiyahi japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihya Autaahaatihohi ahosumwapipihipiwihohiyihyai napitwimatitaindihohi,” tati jipatipindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya usa Autaahaatihohi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyami ambipati, ami maariho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisihohi napaitati iwinjatishomihohi ikwiraatihematihohi bindawaawahi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihahi nasisoari kiyai kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihyai Baiwi Winjatihise

¹ Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwihahi kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihahi nini nisi ndiharaahi usonatihonine. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninuni Awaisihohi Kiraisiho komi nausainjithandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihohi gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihahi maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitihahi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatihise, Autaahaatihohi neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritihohi Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatihise saiwi isihyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatihohi maaritirihireti japepihirihohi. Aiwahi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawahi nawihohi newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritihohi nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatihohi komi isihya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwahi, nyahi awaisawihyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawahi ami kiyai waapihundihohi, kimandi kaiwise

ami yahandi kaiwise, undiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwi nunjawihaiwaahihai kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiririwi kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihohi Jatisihohi Awaisihohi Jihohi auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihohi nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoari kapaanihohi ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahihohi Yawanaanihohi Autaahaatihohi Ikwiraatihohi imatitihawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihya gwinyaahiya mitihyaami piwihai baiwi napaitiwi atiwii kiyaamihatihohi binuwise. Aiwii ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihohi ipatisanawi isihya Kiraisihomihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihohi binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahihohi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihohi piwihaiatihohi wapihohi satati jipatiwindise:

“Autaahaatihohi isihya sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihya sawana ipihatisanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore,” tati jipatiwindise. ⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritawi kiyohiwaiwa namihapi bipi yatihohi ipatisanawi Autaahaatihohi ikwiri watipihirami otitihohi bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasimaitandihai asisihai namihainjihai noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaaahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaatihohi sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjawaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihohi sawahomihohi ikwiraatihohi mapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwii ami timetiwise Bwaasirihiri yaihiri nahateweti suhiri ainjihirihiramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihiyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisasitandohi. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihohi gwinyaahohitihandi andititawi watipitawi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniwihohi nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihohi isihya yapihohi nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samatawi naanjihaiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehohandi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamasiwaiwaami Autaahaatihohi sawaho tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraisihomihetapi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinihohi nasisoari ahotindihandaatihohi bimataatiwo. Isi masihonjeti ambipati yaasati naanjihaiwa naitaapo. Iyonihohi ko sami naanati yaasiwaiwa nesamahonihohi noaipapi sami ambipati amitiha maarihooatihohi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Iyati ami ko sami gwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamati anditihaihonihohi sahi andititawi kopi gwunyaapi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasohi nahatewa watipihaiwaisahohi nasisoari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaaho Ipotiha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho ningsi anditihohi nisihohi maisahuraanji utipi masimonji kimonji jipatihiyaha sapi ninii nusoasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati Kiraisihohi gwunyaahohi nyami naisoho akohore. Ninii utipimo kimo nusoasohimo Autaahaatihohi maarihohi nyangi nanyamindihanda komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisami naiwaiwapi saiwa titihohi akitihaiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japihohi gisunyaati jipatihiyataayo, sahi andititawi gwunyaapi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³ Autaahaatihohi sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahanataati ami isihya kimbihohi Babironihanda bimohiyihyaapi ami siya nisihyaare tati namihainjawihya sangi asisihai gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihohi ami nisi maasihohi akohomatiyati ningsi otipipatapi

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunaipati awaipati Romihandapi siwipati namihanati, “Babironihanda” bimohiyihyo, tati kandaase.

anditinisihho Maakihoisangi asisaha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maarihho biyaati akitinhi naminhaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwihyaatisi sami maarihho biyati wisaitati napaasaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihho kimo jipatiyayaayo.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasipatamatîyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kiyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jîsasi Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanooasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasamîhî nehohiyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gîwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaahaatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipitî katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaahaatîhopunî amî Jîsaasîho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhandanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaahaatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jîsaasîho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandîsahore. Iyatî amî ko Jîsasi Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhosi watîpîhandîsahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosi komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaahaatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koai isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maaritohîtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo. ⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jîsaasîho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatî kanyiwîmaiwa nyangi kanyisatî nanyamîtandî jîhura ko katîrîhîrî kîretî kanyisataise. Ko siyatî saiwa kanyîndîmandî amî sangî netî andîtisaihonîhî sahî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa maapî yapîmbatambîhaiwa sangî netî

nasop+sasitandihaiwaatihap+ noaipasi neh+haat+ yan+h+map+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ nep+ ko bimir+h+ret+ bim+taat+we.

⁵ Am+ sah+ aim+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ nesihyaat+s+ am+ sand+ kandapimaton+h+ sam+ Kirasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi nep+ and+t+wip+ k+maiwa bipinjaw+ kaiw+se. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi nep+ and+t+wip+ gaahand+ kaiwise. Aiw+ am+ sah+ gaahand+ kiyoh+t+handisaw+. Sah+ Autaahaat+hopun+ am+ Kirasihopun+ mmon+w+ nep+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiya maap+ yap+pataap+h+ bim+taat+w+h+ret+ s+rete t+w+ baiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handi nep+ bipinjaw+se.

⁶ Aiw+ am+ saiw+ sah+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handisaw+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho jandot+ maaritimb+pa nep+ ip+hatisaw+ jatoh+t+handi nep+ t+maamaip+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho maaritimb+pai nep+ ip+hatisaw+ jatoh+t+handisaw+ sah+ and+t+w+ bitotawaaw+ yaasat+ naan+haiwa nehoh+t+hand+ nep+ t+maamaip+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho yaas+haiwa and+t+w+ bitotawa nehoh+t+handisaw+ t+maamaip+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ nep+ japepih+r+w+se. ⁷ Aiw+ am+ kandam+ tiwat+haat+ sah+ maar+ho oman+t+t+h+ sam+ nais+hiya Kirasihom+h+hiyaap+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ gaahat+ kawiw+ uson+w+ kiyai wapa nunyaw+se, t+t+h+ neh+ sah+ sawanaatam+ namwinji nasoh+r+h+ret+h+iyai kawisoh+patamataiwo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kati kaiw+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyaw+se. ⁸ Aiw+ am+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa n+n+ taat+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa nep+ an+t+w+ is+p+ daiw+ bindawaaw+ am+ kaiwa waat+ p+h+t+w+ sah+ kaiw+se. Aiw+ am+ sah+ Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ nyangi nyainjatis+hop+ sangi biyat+ ak+t+n+h+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataaah+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa sam+ amb+pat+ maar+hoaat+hun+, am+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaat+hun+ noaipat+ wat+p+tat+ ahoton+h+, am+ kaiwa sah+ kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nutaapo. Sah+ saiw+ kaim+ niyoh+t+handaaah+ am+ sah+ kop+ ot+p+pat+ neh+ yat+t+p+hat+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ t+t+h+ ak+p+pa noaip+hat+ kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n+n+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa kamaayat+ owehoh+ wapa kaan+h+ ahotimb+pa nga w+nd+ monataise. Am+ so utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotat+ asahata maawinjatin+j+ biyat+ minjas+homatiyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ maip+haiwa j+hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho basat+ nemwat+ net+ t+t+h+ gaaho pop+t+hoemwas+t+handap+ Autaahaat+ho nisi maip+haiwa aim+ basat+ nen+mas+hon+niso, tat+ g+munyaat+ ko aim+ nan+pimatamas+he.

¹⁰ Is+ am+ nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+hiyaate, sangis+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaatat+ nasamaat+ am+ sah+ t+t+h+ kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ aim+ nasam+hainj+h+hiyaate. Ko sangi aim+ sasih+hiyaatis+ koai n+wipin+j+taat+w+ gaatat+ nasamaas+t+handun+ am+ t+t+h+ kom+h+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hainj+t+handun+ nep+ ak+t+n+h+ ak+t+handemap+ ak+te t+w+ sawanaatun+ am+ is+hiya usaun+ mmondaat+w+ sah+ m+taah+ waat+ and+t+w+ k+retap+ gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ is+watawaawaah+ am+ sah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ nuw+ maip+hand+ kaiw+ t+mahiyaw+ am+ sah+ Jisasi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi w+nd+ namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Am+ sah+ saiw+ k+m+ret+ saiwa gaamaiwa japepih+r+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sasatat+ sah+ nap+w+ nandaap+se tat+ maasomwaa+j+ awaind+ nasuwat+ net+ waah+wa jainjapwaat+ jainjahon+h+ am+ sah+ Awais+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaat+ nyainjatis+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bimimb+p+h+ naiw+ nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataat+ am+ saiwaah+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+h+hiyaat+t+h+hand+ kand+ n+n+ bapaind+ mw+t+pisat+ net+ sam+ am+t+ha jainjapwaat+ gisunyaap+ nuto, am+ sah+ kaiwaap+ nasisoari gw+nyaitaat+wo. P+w+ha akaaha Jisasi K+raisihop+taha nyah+ sangi aim+ katawaasason+h+ sam+ am+t+het+ gisunyaatat+ am+ sam+ oman+t+t+h+ net+ wat+p+tat+ ahondaise. ¹³ Is+ am+ n+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ asohon+n+ nisi amb+patisat+ bimohur+mura saiwa gaasiwa sah+ gw+nyaap+ kaitaat+w+ bapaind+ jin+j+haatemat+ kasat+m+ nutaano. Am+ n+n+ sand+ sangi kasat+m+ nutand+ nisi

otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonhi kaiwaapi jinjapihemap gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapih kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanhi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ngingi sandati windi otihimetanhi kinyi keti napwitaaise ndati titihi aimi kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjahaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanhi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinhi nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninhi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniwai kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyahi Kraisihoni Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasin Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni Jisasi Kraisihoni komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi ishiyaami piwaha maati maatapi taanauhaha sawanaunyaapiha kanhauhi nyahi newaati kasatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawapi nanyamhainjawhiyaani aposerhiyaanini Autaahaatihoni watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kraisihoni ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasih Autaahaatihoni sisihoaasin nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonahaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kraisihoni neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihoni ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihoni nyahi nyami ndihaara usonahaayo. Siyaati usohonihoni Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihoni bimisihoni Jisaasihoni sandaase: “Kimbihoni kimo nisi mitimoai maarihoni nunyati ami koponi nini maaritihore,” tati piwaatihoni ami nyahi piwaha sa atisahaayo. ¹⁸ Aihoni sura nyahi Jisaasihonisaati Autaahaatihoni sisihoaasin maasi bitohonihoni Autaahaatihoni sapihoni komi Mwaahoni Jisaasihoni neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihoni ami komihetapi sisihoni awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihoni Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihoni yamihapataatihoni bindataati nyahi atisonihoni Jisaasihoni piwaha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihoni komihetihoni nisi maarihoni ahinotihoni nini koai maarihoni apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini koponi nga apipaahi maaritihore,” tati katihoni nyahi atisahaayo.

¹⁹ Aihoni kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihoni aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni katihoni jipatiwaihi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinihoni akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawawaahi ami sandihoni sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha Jisaasihonitati katihoni jipatiyohiwaiwa sisihoni ramihandi asahatinditihoni taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisihoni ramihandi asahatinditihoni taati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisihoni bowataati ami kambwaati bosetepihaati nipaatihaati thoaati, ami ipihoni ipitati awaindi saasinjipamatiyati Jisaasihoni yamahapataatihoni namasi maapi yapimbataapihoni nasonihoni komi nausainjitihandi sami omanjitihi maarihoaatihoni noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniwai gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyo. Jihura ishiya piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausaapi katihoni ami jipatiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaahoni wo nehi ko sawahoni watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausasihoni nehi ko sawahoni amitiheti ami maarihoaatihoni maaritati gwinyaasitihanda piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi

Autaahaatihomī Itipihō Gaaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandī netī Autaahaatihomī gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasihī, amī ko Itipihomī watipihanda kiya pwiha atiwi nepi katiwi amī jipati piyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kiraisihomī Isihyai Isihya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaapī Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jihī aimehura Autaahaatihomī isihya Isiraherihyaami otihatihī isihya usa nyahī pīropetihyaanīne, tiwi isihyai jaipundūwihya noaipapī bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihō pwiha nunyati wīndī natamusoasihīhandī kandī nehī kiya sawanaami pwihaapī isihyai saundūwi, kīma Autaahaatihomī pwihe tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapī kaundopo. Isī amī wanī kīmuraisangi sīkaiwi isihya nehī sawanaami pwiha jaipipa sangi netī nasopīsasitandīhaapī kīma Autaahaatihomī pwihe satīwi samīhatihī noaipapī bindawaawi katiwisasitaapo. Aiwī kiyai sahī wīndī maawinjasahī noatiwi samīhatihī nandaapī pwiha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahī Kiraisihopī gwinyaahohitihandī nepī nasopīsasitaatiwi isihyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisihō nahataapa jatisihō kiyaapī komī ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapī numwaasihōai ahosumwapī kopī nanipimaitaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepī ketī kuraanīhī nopīsasīwi owematitaapo. ² Kiya saiwi ketī kuraanīhī nepī owematitaatiwihyaatanīhandī kandī samīhatihī Kiraisihomī isihya taahiyihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohīwaiwa nepī apīpaahī maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawī namīniwi daitaapo. Amī kiya saiwi kiyohītīndaahī nehī maatimaatapī Kiraisihomī isihyaami ipaahambīhya Kiraisihopunī amī kometirihiretapīhaiwaapunī pwiha maipīha katiwi sisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihyai pwiha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaapī sangi wa sandī kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawīhō nehī sawanaapaahīhī nepī ahoaitaatiwi maarīhō wīndotī akīwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwīhiyaasi samī nawīhō aipī nasaitaatiwi pwiha jaipipa sangi jipīsisahaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandī kandī amī kiyai pwiha netī yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandī Autaahaatihō jihura kiyaapī pwiha katati wīsasati ahaihihiyaare. Amī sandī ko pwiha sa nehī ipīpa etiataatitati kandaamaase. Tītihi kaitandī akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai netī tipitapaati usonati amī nemaitandīhō Autaahaatihō utarīhandī jatīmī nasati wanisangi ko konīhī tīmetati amī jatataise kiyai ko katimbīpa kawīsatī nemaitando.

⁴ Isī amī jihī aimehura isihya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatīhoai pohipīwiwi amī maati maatiwisauhīhiyai nehī maawinjati nemasitihandapī ko siyahore, tiwi sahī gwīnyaitaatiwi nīnī sangi kasatitaano. Jihī aimehura komī otīpīpatihya yamīhapataatihapīhiya usa koai maati maatiwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhī ko kiyai nehī maawinjati netī etaihirī apīpaahī tongīhīropī, sahī sisīhaapī nutaatiwīhiyaate, undati netī yotihī amī apīpaahī asahatahīropī asahatīndīhandī wīrīhīrī watīpīhīrī senīhandamatiyati wīsasati isīwatihī napwītīwi bindawaayopo. Napwītīwi bindawaawi asīsiha Autaahaatīhō kiyai netī sisīhaapīhemaitandīhuraapī jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati amī jihī aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatīhoai isihya maati maatiwiwi maipihaiwa pīhītīwi kiyohiyihyai wīndī nehī maawinjase. Ko wipati wipīpati waapīhaati usepati durīhīrī awāindīhandī netī nusoaasihī kiyai netī nanati nawatisati owemase. Aihī Nuwaaho nehī naasohī Autaahaatīhō maaritati gwīnyaasīrīhīretapī tītihaiwaapī pwiha ausaati isihyai kaundīsīhoaisahīhī isihya nehī ikwī naasairītihī wīhīnīhīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītahiyaisati japīhī numwaasihī kiyai durīhīrī wīndī netī namainjihī amī kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Amī isihya aunahīpīhaurī awaiwaurī Sotomīhandāhiyaapunī, amī Gomoraahandaahiyaapunī kiya apīpaahī maipītowī nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatīhō kiyai nemasitihandapī sahī aimī atiwi gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Iyati ko saurī aunahīpī awaiwaurī sisīha

yamihapataatihapī neti natausaasihī tihatī owematī nehī sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihya ipoti ipoti yapihī nahanda noaipahohiyihya ningi maati maatiniwī nepinimasalihihyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopī yaiwi wīndi maati maati mitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho tihī gaaho sapihī Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarīho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanjawisataise. Sawimainjīho bimihī Autaahaatīho koai japihī numwaasihī ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaho tihī gaaho maarīho tihitaho isihya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatihī bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisīha nahateweti kiya piwīha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maarīho tihī gandaise. Siyati komi maarīho tihihindaati ami isihya winihapipa nemapi maati maatisauhi winjataati ami otapīhaatuni ami apatihuni komi maarīho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisīho kaiwīmaiwāpī nyahī gwīnyaitīhaahandi newaati mmondīhaawe. Isihya Autaahaatīhoai niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwīnyaasirihireti daayohiyihyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapī kiyai japihī numwaitaise, ami komi isihyai japihī numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisīho isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwāpī wihoaanīhandi numwītandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwīnyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimī noti komi asisīha isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandīha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwīhaapīhemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoaanīhandi apipaahi awaindīhandi kiyaami maipihaiwāpī numwītaise. Siyaari isihya apipaahi ainjotati tihīmetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maarīho ambipati wīndosihī isihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininwi kiyohiyihyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisīhomī piwīha nehīhaamataiwi nemahohiyihyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapī daahi apipaahi watipitīwīmapī ami wīndi yamaiwi nehī nanīhaiwi autahinjaawi yamihapataatihapī isihya kiyai autahi wamwaanīhī apipaahi gaahiya jīhiyaapī piwīha maipīha katīwi sisipitīwīhiyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mīhaati yamihapataatihapī Autaahaatīhomī otipipatihyaahi wīndi saiwi isihya yamihapataatihapī apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihyai Awaisīhomī ndīheti piwīha maipīha kaundīwi sisipīmundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapīpatambi isihyai nusatipīhaapī watipīhandi apipaahi awaindīhandisawīhiya watipīhaiwa nga kaitaatiwīhiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kīmiya jaipīpa katīwunjohiyihyaahi ipataatihapī kohasīpīho suhīri maasapīho ainjīhīpīpa isihya kapai tipī yotīwi ami tipī nandaatiwī namoyaatimbīpaamataiwihiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya wīndi mmonīwi gīmunyaahohīpīpaapī maipīha katawaatopo. Isihya kohasīpīho maasapīho ainjīhīpīpa ipataatihapīhapai timahohīpatamatiyati Autaahaatīho kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya isihya usaisī maarīho ambipati yaawīhaiwa nunyohītīhandapī ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawīhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisīha kīhetīmapī otapīhaati ipīho watipīhoetimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihīwi pihitiwi nipinjawi gwīsīha taupwīmapī nanīwi ami kiya saiwi gwīnyaapīhiyaare: Asisīha nahateweti otapīhaati ipīhoeti nandapa awaimbīpa tīhaati nipinja nanīhaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jīpīnyisonīhī nyahī nga maaritīhīhaahirete, tīwi gwīnyaapīhiyaare. Saiwi kīmī kiya sahī Autaahaatīhomī isihyaati ahoyanīwi nahoiwi piwanīwi nandapa tihīwi maasi nanīhohīpīhī napīwi nasipaapī sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaanī mangīrainī kiyaami ambipati maarīho gwīnyaati maaritimbīpa taawi kiyawaaheti isihya gaahiyaamataiwi sangisawi samī nandapa maasi nepī nanīwi sangi kiyaami kipati atīha nasamasawi nepī nasopīsasawi masīhaiwa nasanyawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maiphiyaisawi ambipati timaamaip naminiindaatiwihandapaahih gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihin gaamapi notoahaarwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya ishiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatiwihat aisi nowaayopo. Kiya ishiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maariho windoaitandihandi aimi mmoniw nephiyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjhandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatihom numwitaase. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoaatih apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonih ishiya koai nawiho numwitaatiwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihoai maariho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho ishiyaamatiyati piwaha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihom dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihom nawiho naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatihom dongihom maahomwaan piwaha kata wuwisihom. Aih so Beramihom Autaahaatihom piwaha atisa neti Autaahaatihopi awusaasihom nawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noasihom napatamasipatamataiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihiyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatihom wapihi apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya piwaha neh taanauhiha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati nimaatiwi genaniwi tihaapaiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya maipihaiwa ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati widoti maaritimbipa araihopi wirihirapi naapihomataiwi ishiya wani kiyaanhi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyhiyai nunjaamaniw japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritiwaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiya ishiyai saundiwi, "sahi nyangi napiw nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sahi neh nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipipa sahi maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo," undiw kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisatandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami neh otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaahiyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko neh otipipatihomatataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitinih maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoai neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipapai kiya nyami Awasihom ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihom Jisasi Kraisihopi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawhiya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatih nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisiati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jih nyami Awasihom ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihom sangi mmoniw gwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kraisihopi piwaha windi atihomiwi ami piwaha ka daihira titih gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatihom komi piwaha winihapi ishiyai nunyati natausaasihom wuwanihura napiw piwaha akaaha auaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihya kiya Autaahaatihom piwaha akaaha

nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotiha namapi nanipimatwi japihi maiphandaatih nuwi apipaahi daahi maipit+mawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohit+indapi ipotihura Autaahaat+ho kiyai yaaw+handi awaind+handi numw+taise. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohit+mandi p+w+ha akaaha wa satati ahotir+ret+kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suh+ri dasiha daah+watosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasap+ho sanaati saisatoya baawusauh+ho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaar+pataat+hi ekaar+pitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga Bimis+ho 26:11*
tati ahotir+ri+ki+ret+kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Ak+in+hi Awais+ho Japihi Nap+taise

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, kimo utip+imo kas+nimo sapi n+ni jipati+piyataayo. Iyataati utip+ho jihoaat+huni ami kimoaat+hapun+ kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaat+w+ n+ni sangi neti gisunyaati j+haati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahoh+ti+handi t+ti+ti+tando. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitand+haiwaapi sahi j+haati gwinyaitaat+w+ n+ni gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitand+iwaiwaapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+ropet+hiya p+w+ha kat+w+ jipati+piyoh+waiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi nanyamaas+hom+ win+hapi+paapimaaw+ sahi mmon+w+ gwinyaitaat+w+ n+ni sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awais+hom+ p+w+ha win+hapi+pa Awais+ho kom+ p+w+ha otip+ipati nunyati is+hiyai sapi natausaasihi nesi sangisaap+hi nap+w+ kasatauh+ sahi atiwi nehoh+pi+paap+to. Sapa kapaapi sahi w+ndi nan+pi+mimat+taati+w+ n+ni sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ noaipaitand+haiwaapi wani n+ni sangi kasati+taano. Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya sis+pit+taati+w+hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maar+ho w+ndot+ maaritimb+paah+hi japepih+ri+taapo. Aiwi kiya sat+w+ sis+pit+taapo. ⁴ “Jihura Jisaasiho satise. N+ni k+maap+ yap+imbatamb+ japihi nap+to, tati katis+hos+ ami ko maahap+he wo namaap+iso. Ko w+ndi namaap+taise. Nyam+ asoya aim+ napomahopo. Napom+hauh+ ami kahapaamap+pa wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaisuraapi neh+ kapaan+hi naasaimumwaan+ j+hamatiyati ahot+m+ nasati wani k+murandaise,” t+wi sis+pit+taapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaaw+ poundih+ k+mandi mmon+w+ nan+pi+mati+w+hiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. J+hi aimehura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha katih+ neh+ kom+ p+w+haara yam+hapatun+ ami yap+ipatun+ noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaat+ho waapoho neti koraah+ yap+ipati kaihi waapohom+ ot+hapi+hi yap+ipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami dur+hi+ri waapoho koraah+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ dur+hi+ri nimaanati yap+ipati nahatep+ neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati dur+hi+ri waap+haata yap+ipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisun+ ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ tiwati nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha k+m+ka naasaaraah+ yam+hapatun+ yap+ipatun+ wani ahotimati w+ndi neti namop+isat+ nga isiwatati jatataise, t+hoahon+hi sis+haara neti t+hat+ nasasi-wat+ owemaitando. Iyataati ko yam+hapatun+ ami yap+ipatisun+ sandi asis+ha is+hiya koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyai tip+taap+ti usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi nais+hiyaati Kiraisihop+ nisataiw+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+ni sangi apipaahi awaind+handi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, n+ni k+mandi w+ndi sangi kasat+andiyoh+ti+mandap+ sahi w+ndi nan+pi+mimat+w+ise. Awais+ho asis+haap+ gwinyaati ami mmos+ri+ret+ siyate. Ko Awais+ho asis+ha neh+ naasaapi k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaapi asis+ha neh+ naasaah+he, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awais+ho wapa kaitandi wat+ip+it+ti p+w+ha katimb+pa kaitandi ko b+pi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami is+hiya usa s+kaiwi

gwinyaahohirihi reto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Ahi ko ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapijapihi nepemaitiwi koenda napitaatiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritatu gwinyaataati namati ishiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimati Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetataise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihi sura asisaha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinihi owetataise. Iyonihi kahapaamapi ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa sisihara tihati owetataise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisihara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetataise. ¹¹ Autaahaatiho saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi nnapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihoai nunyaniwami ami ko maaritatu gwinyaasirihi reti japepihiriwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwisi sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisaha Autaahaatiho nasati ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisaha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaatisangi sisaha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwataise. ¹³ Autaahaatiho saiwaisi siyati nemahonih owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaani Autaahaatiho yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitatu piwaha katisaha kireti kiyonih noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati isiwatihaaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho yamihapati, ami yapipati asipati kiyati ahionih ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kataatihi nandaapi, Autaahaatiho maaritatu gwinyaasirihi reti japepihiriwi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahih kaiwi bimitaatiwihatit noaipaitandihandapi jatihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ninhi sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi Autaahaatiho ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami ishiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatih ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atih owetati ami ishiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanih sapi ko maaritando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awaisiho nyahi nepemaitihaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati ishiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasih nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyohiho Porihoi Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi numwihhi, sapi piwaha utipihoaatih jipatipiyati ami komi utipihoh nahatewaatihhi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwaha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihoh piwaha katati jipatipaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwaha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gumunyaito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi piwahaami utipihoaatihhi aimi jihhi jipatipindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniwipi nepi namausesipainjihhi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihohi piwaha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanati ishiyai namusesipainjiwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiriwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapawi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatati ami windi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Awaisiho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanhaiwa nunyati nemaitandihiaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaat̄ho K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiyai Iw̄itatamas̄t̄handap̄ K̄nȳ Gaahone Gaare Undat̄ Koai Mep̄ Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Am̄ sah̄h̄ nisi nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄ am̄ sangi n̄n̄ nisi ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha nep̄ k̄h̄r̄ k̄h̄ret̄ nepemaih̄r̄w̄ katohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho nemas̄t̄handap̄ aim̄ mmon̄w̄ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is̄ am̄ sah̄ sawanaat̄ baiw̄ jat̄n̄w̄hiyaat̄ bitosaw̄se. Jat̄n̄w̄ bitotawaaw̄ am̄ sah̄ is̄hiya k̄h̄r̄ as̄ret̄ kaiw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa nemahohiȳhiyaam̄ as̄ra w̄ret̄ kiyoh̄waiwaat̄h̄ kiya sangi w̄nd̄ asisi namaisah̄, am̄ sah̄ sam̄ and̄tit̄w̄ wat̄p̄t̄w̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaap̄ bitohoh̄t̄hand̄ namap̄ am̄ t̄mahiyaw̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ namosas̄ndaat̄wo.

¹⁸ Is̄ am̄ sah̄ saiw̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ namosas̄ndaat̄w̄, Jisasi K̄raisihom̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho nyangi nyainjat̄ am̄ nyangi nyam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ jap̄h̄ nanyamaas̄ho nyah̄ gaahand̄ w̄nd̄ kamaayaat̄ neh̄hand̄ ko gaahand̄ kanyisat̄ nanȳnyahore. Aih̄ am̄ sah̄ kop̄ nga mmon̄w̄ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is̄ Sah̄ sand̄ kop̄ mmon̄w̄ gisunyainj̄t̄nd̄ nep̄ awaindemap̄, am̄ neh̄hand̄ gaahand̄ sangi kasind̄ndap̄ mw̄t̄pisaw̄ mmon̄w̄ nep̄ wat̄p̄t̄w̄ kop̄ gw̄nyaap̄se. Sand̄ sah̄ K̄raisihop̄ mmon̄w̄ gisunyaat̄nd̄ awaindemap̄ kiyaat̄n̄h̄ kaim̄ nuw̄se manyinya nandapa nasisoat̄ nan̄w̄ gw̄nyan̄m̄ niyoh̄patamataiwo. Iyataat̄ am̄ ko Awais̄ho amb̄pat̄ awaipatisahos̄ nyah̄ wanun̄ am̄ jinjap̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ koai mep̄ autaahe-waumwait̄haawo. Ak̄ite. N̄n̄ Pitaahon̄n̄ ut̄p̄ho k̄imo j̄pat̄piyataayo.

Jonihomî Utîpîho Jiho

Kimandî 1 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Jonîho aimî noaipatî apîpaahî aungwîhondaatî kînaungwîha 85-90 A. D. hura utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Ko Jonîhomî utîpîho kapîhounî amî ipotîhounî naasîkura jîpatîpiyahore. Jonîho pîwîha wiwa apîpaahî watîpîhaiwa kandaahandî kandî isîhiyaapî gwînyapenataatî bîpî napaisaatîha kaundataase. Siyatî napaisaatîha jîpatîpiyatî isîhiyai kaundatî amî kiyaisî, “nisî maasîhoyaate,” undatî napaisaatîha kaundatî ambîhundataase. Isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî japîhî napîtaise tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaapî, amî Kopî Autaa-haatîhomî Mwaahore tîwî wîndî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaare. Aihî kandapî isîhiyaisî tîtîhemwatî amî pîwîha wihoanîha kaundatî jîpatîpiyahaare.

1 Jonîhomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Jonîhomî pîwîha namasatî katisîha (1:1-4)

Autaaahatîho apîpaahî nausoaatahore. Nyamî usaanîni noaipawaatî komî mwaayaanî matiyaanimatahaawaahî asîhatindîhandamî pîwîhaunî, amî asîhatindîhandamî maipîhaiwaisunî ahosumwaitîhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatî Jisaasihoi nuwîpinjaatî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanîni kaimî nutîhaawe tîsîha (1:5-2:29)

Autaaahatîhomî mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tîtîhîhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamî naisîhiyai maarîho nasisoari kiyaanîhi nunyamî nutaapo. Saisaihi amî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaaya maatiya maipîhaiwa tîtîhîmetahaiwa taawî kaimî nowaahiya, amî kiyaamî naisîhiyai maarîho wîndî napaitîwî kiyaanîhi nunyamî namutaapo tîsîha (3:1-24)

Isîhiyaamî pîwîha katisaihiha biyaatî newaatî tipîtapaawaatî mmondîhaawe, sa pîwa Autaaahatîhomîhaaro e Bwaasîrîhîramîhaaro, taato tîsîha (4:1-6)

Kîraisihomî isîhiya sapaapî amî saitîhaawe, tîwî gwînyaapî amî kiya kiyaanîhi gaahîretî bimaamî nutaatîwîhandapî kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (4:7-5:21)

Kîma Pîwîma Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahopîhaare

¹ Aihî Autaaahatîhopî siyaho bindataise ta isîhiyai nusesîpatîtandî auta nunjisîhopî nîni jîpatîpainî kasatataato. Iyataatî Autaaahatîhopî siyahore ta nanyîsisîho so isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandisahore. Iyataatî so jîhî aimaahîho bimainjahore. Isî ko wanî auta noaipasîhi nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni koai nyamî ndîhaara usonaatî komî pîwîha atîwisaatî numwîhatahaayo. ² Iyataatî isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhi bimîtaatîwîhandisahore nyamî ndîhetî ko wanî auta noaipasîhi nyahî koai biyaatî usonahaayo. Iyataatî sawaho asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahosî yamîhapataatîhi Sapîhoaisatî maasî konîhi bimainjaho auta noaipasîhi nyahî koai usonahaawî kandapî nîni sangî akîtinîhi ausaatî kasatataato. ³ Ausaatî pîwîma kîma kasatohîma apaapîmaato. Nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni Autaaahatîhoaisaatunî komî Mwaaho Jisasî Kîraisihohaisaatunî maasî maarîho naasohîtanîhi nyamî kiyohîpatamataiwî napîwî tîmaamaitisaihi bapiyaatî maasî bimîtîhaawî mmona atîsohîwaiwaapî ausaatî sangî kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataatî nyamî maarîtîtîhaahandî awaindîhandî noaipaitandî utîpîhandî kimandî sapî jîpatîpiyataayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Nausainjîtîhandetî Japepîhîrîtîhaahandapîhaare

⁵ Iyataatî pîwîha kîma Autaaahatîhomî Mwaahomî kanyatihî atîsohîha amî sangî nîni sandî kasatîtaano, Autaaahatîho so asîhatîtandîhandî apîpaahî owehore. Nehî nausainjîtîhandisahore. ⁶ Iyataatî nyahî sataatî, “nyahî

maarho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'imaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo," taati kataatosa maip'haiwa asihatindihandaat'hap'haiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami p'wiha Autaahaat'hoaisaati maarho naasohit'hi naasaindeti t'imaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katoh'ha jaiw'taati katahaayo. Jaiw'ta kataatosa sandi nausainj'it'handi ak'it'handeti b'imaawaati asihatindihandaat'hi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaat'ho nausainj'it'handeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainj'it'handeti japep'ih'rahaawaahi is'hiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaasaati maarho naasohitan'hi naasikandeti maasi t'imaamaito. Iyon'hi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa Autaahaat'hom' Mwaaho Jisaasihom' j'it'ipataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, "maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaayaahiyaan'ne," taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi oman'it'it'hi w'ndi biyati namaanyes'painj'hi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi p'wiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaati biyaati maasi t'imaamaamait'haayo. ⁹ Is' nyahi nyami maip'haiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaat'honye nep'nyamape, undaati ausasaihaahi Autaahaat'ho w'ndi ahos'nyamaamaitaise. Owet'it'aise. Nehi komi p'wiha katir'ih'ri k'ireti gaahati kanyisati t'it'hi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon'hi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaan'ni ainahiy'hiyaan'imat'ito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi s'ikandi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha is'hiyaapi nahatiya maip'handisahiye, tati katis'haapi jaiw'tatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi p'wi'hisangi w'ndi biyati oman'it'it'hi kimwaanyamund'it'aise.

2

K'ima P'wi'ima K'iraisiho Nyangi And'it'nyaihoni Nyahi Autaahaat'hom' Maari-tir'ih'reti Japep'ih'it'haahandap'haare

¹ Nisi is'hiyaati maarho nasanyohiy'hiyaate, sahi maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaitaatiw'ni n'ni p'wiha k'ima sangi kasat'it' j'ipati'piyataayo. Is' is'hiya usa maip'haiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maip'haiwa Autaahaat'ho nenyamaitandi gaapund'tand'ho yaiho Sap'hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso n'ni kasatoto Jisasi K'iraisiho t'it'hi ainah'hop'isato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maip'haiwa nenyamaitandi komi j'it'ipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaah'hi napotaamaise. Owetise. Is'hiya nahatiya yap' nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyaami maip'haiwaapimaawi komi j'it'ipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Is' nyahi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha japep'ih'rahaawaahi nyahi siyaati gw'nyaito, n'ni Autaahaat'hopi atindi gw'unyaataayo, taati biyaati gw'nyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, n'ni Autaahaat'hopi atindi gw'unyaat'hon'ne, tati kandaataahi so w'ndi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha biyati minjapep'ih'raho jaiw'tati kandaase. Iyataati ami p'wiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati w'ndi t'imaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha atisati japep'ih'rataataahi so Autaahaat'hoai maarho numw'tand'handap' biyati gw'nyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, n'ni Autaahaat'hoaisati maasi t'imaamait'it' bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihom' kair'ih'reti japep'ih'rat' kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'imaamaitahaayo, taati gw'nyaito.

Utaaho Wo Is'hiyaisi Maarho Nunyataataahi So Nausainj'it'handeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi nais'hiyaati Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'ni k'imba w'in'hap'imba sapa j'ipati'piyoh'ip'imba wanihapa kasat'it' j'ipati'piyataamaayo. Owetise. J'hi Jisaasihopi is'hiya p'wiha ausaapi katauh' atiw' aim' nehoh'ip'paare. Iyataati sapa w'in'hap'pa wuwan'nihi yeyet'wi atisot'haare. Aih' sahi aim' atiw' gw'nyaaapihiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih' ami sahi maarho nam'ni'hauhi asihatind'handi taati

owetihî ami nausainjitihandî taatî noaipataatî nanyusaatataise. ⁹ Iyataatî utaaho wo, ninî Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepihîrîtî nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tatî kandaahandî kandî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho biyati namunyataataahî so asîhatindîhandaatîhî konîhî bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîhunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho nunyataataahî utaaho so tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî maaritîrîhîretî akîtînîhî japepihîratî nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isî koaisî nunjendandîhandî nasatî nunjenîhonîhî ko wîndî kandapî tîmaamîhaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataatî utaaho worî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîhunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho namunyataataahî so asîhatindîhandaatîhî daayatî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bindataate. Siyatî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimihî asîhatindîhandî komî ndîhai netî namaasasîhî daihîra nutandîhîraapî naharisa nîwinataise. ¹² Nisî metîhonyaate, Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahî ambîpataahî Autaahaatîhorî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nahatewa aimî nesamase. Nesamasîhî ninî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. ¹³ Aunîhiyaatî maahaamî sapîyaatî Jisaasihopî utaarîhandeti baiwî gwîwunyaapî bimohiyîhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahîho konîhî bimaamî nasatî wanîsangi konîhî bimisîhopî sahî aimî atiwî gwînyaapîhiyaatîtîhî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî wainyî apwainyîhiyaate, sahî andîtitîwî Bwaasîrîhîrisî aimî ipîhatiwîmîhauhî namatî ninî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. ¹⁴ Metîhonyaate, sahî nyamî Apîhopî atiwî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî pîwîha kîma sapî ninî namatî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî aunîhiyaatî maahaamî sapîyaate, Utaaho So aimaahîho konîhî bimaamî nasatî wanîsangi konîhî bimisîhopî sahî aimî atiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî wainyî apwainyîhiyaate, Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha samî omanîtîtîhî aimî kîsamwîndîhî sahî aimî andîtitîwî Bwaasîrîhîri ipîhatiwîmîhauhî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Yapîpatambîhaiwaisî Maarîho Namumwîtîhaawîhandapîhaare

¹⁵ Iyataatî sahî yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho namunyawîse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho nunyataataahî Autaahaatîhoaisî maarîho ko wîndî namumwîtîse. ¹⁶ Iyataatî yapîpatambîhaiwa siyîhaiwaare: Ambîpatapîhaiwaisahîhî maarîho aungwohandî nunyohîtîhandunî kahapaamapîpaapî nisîhapaimatîto tîwî maarîho aungwohandî nunyawî maaritohîtîhandunî, isîhiya kahapaamapîpaapî asaketanîhî nyahî noaipawaatî kahapaamapîpaasîninî autaahî bindîhaawî noaipawaatî watîpîhiyaanînimatîtîhaawo tîwî gwîwunyaahotîhandunî, saiwa yapîpatambîhaiwaare. Iyataatî saiwa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasîrîhîramîhaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpa isîhiya maarîho nunyohîpîpaunî ahoyatî owetîtaise. Owetanîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepihîrohiyîhiyaahîhî asîyaimatîwî baiwî jinjapîhî bimîtaapo.

Kîma Pîwîma Kîraisihoi Ipîhatîtîhaawo Tîwîhiya Aimî Noaipahohîtîhandapîhaare

¹⁸ Metîhonyaate, asîsîha ipotîha noaipaitandî detîndaise. Aihî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoai utaaho wo ipîhatitîndo taho noaipaitaise tîwî katauhî sahî aimî atiwîhiyaate. Satîwî ipîhatitîndo taho noaipaitaise tîwî katotîhomî otîpîpatîhiya aimî noaipawaayopo. Aimî noaipawaayowî asîsîha ipotîha noaipaitandî aimî detîtihe taatî gwînyaitîhaawe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî Kîraisihoi ipîhatîtîhaawo tîwîhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimî nowaayopo. Isîhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyîmiya tîtîhî nyamîhiyaamendaatî nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamîhiyaataawaawaahî nyamataiwî Jisaasihomîhîretî japepihîrîwî bimîtaapo. Sandî nyamîhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowî sandî nyamîhiyaamendaate, taatî gwînyaitîhaawe. ²⁰ Iyataatî Kîraisihoi sangî Itîpîho aimî nasamihî samîhetî aimî tisaitataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha akaahaapî aimî

gwinyaap+hiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati p+w+ha akaaha saap+ sah+ w+ndi g+munyaap+hiyaat+tihi n+ni kasat+ti j+pat+piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha akaaha saap+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Iyataati p+w+ha akaaha saam+ w+ndi jaiw+ti+handi namoaipaitaise tiw+ sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Aih+ kandap+ n+ni sangi jihaati and+ti+saiw+ti+ndi p+w+ha k+ma sap+ j+pat+piyataayo. ²² Utaaho p+w+ha jaiw+ta aungwohand+ kat+ti+ndi+ho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiw+ti+ndi aungwohand+ kat+ti+ndi+ho so Jisaasihop+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ihomahe neh+hore tati katis+hore. Satati katis+ho so Autaahaati+ho ah+wis+ihois+ ip+hatind+maitando tati gwinyaas+hore. Is+ utaaho wo Mwaahoais+ ahosumwataataah+ Sap+hoaimaaw+ ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³ Is+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahomahe tiw+ katawawaah+ am+ Autaahaati+hoaisangi sat+wi katohiy+hiyaam+ sap+hoemaamat+taise. Owet+taise. O is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahore tiw+ katawawaah+ am+ Jisaasihom+ Sap+ho noaipati kiyaam+ Sap+hoemat+taise.

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaati+hom+ It+p+ho P+w+ha Akaaha Net+ Ginyunyaitand+handap+haare

²⁴ Iyataati sah+ p+w+ha j+hi wuwan+hura atisot+ha namaamap+ an+tiwi is+wat+wi+se. Saiw+ p+w+ha j+hi atisot+ha namaamap+ an+tiwi is+watawawaah+ Mwaahoun+ Sap+houn+ w+ndi namaasamap+ an+tim+ kindar+n+hi jaiwat+taise. ²⁵ Iyataati sa p+wa waap+maato, neh+ k+maap+to. Iyataati nyah+ biyaati Kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bimit+haahandi nanyam+ti+ndi p+w+ha aim+ katati Sawaho wisasat+ ahaise. ²⁶ N+ni k+ma p+w+ma sap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma sangis+ jaip+sat+taati+w+hiyaap+ s+saiw+hiya noaipap+ jaip+sat+taapo sat+ti sangi ausaat+ kasat+ti j+pat+piyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandi kandi am+ Jisaasiho It+p+ho aim+ nasamih+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi kon+hi bindataise. Kon+hi bindataati Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha akaahaap+ biyati net+ g+sunyaitaise. Is+ sangis+ kat+wi+sas+taati+w+hiyaap+ g+munyapen+wi+se. Iyataati It+p+ho net+ g+wunyaas+hi+ p+w+ha sah+ gwinyaahoh+ha sa neh+haamahe, ti+hi akaahaare. Is+ It+p+hom+ katis+asir+hi+ret+ japepih+ri+wi kaiwi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maas+ ti+maamait+wi+se.

K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ Noaipawaati+ Autaahaati+hom+ Met+honyaanimataati+ Wan+ Bimoh+ti+handap+haare

²⁸ Is+ nisi met+honyaate, Koaisaw+ maas+ baiwi ti+maamait+wi+se. Saiw+ maas+ Koaisaw+ baiwi ti+maamait+wi+ bimamb+wi asis+ha ipot+het+ ko auta nyangisaap+hi+ noaipahon+hura nyah+ Kop+ yait+haahandi many+ti+ndi+handi owetan+hi and+ti+taati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sah+ Kiraisihop+ ti+hi ainh+hoe tiw+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaati+hom+hi+ret+ japepih+rat+ ti+hi gaahandi kiyonaaraah+ so Autaahaati+hom+ mwaahoematataise tiw+ gwinyaap+se.

3

¹ Ese is+hiyaate, Ap+ho nyangi maar+ho aungwohand+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi met+honyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sand+ ak+te, nyah+ aim+ noaipawaati kom+ met+honyaanimataahaayo. Siyaati nyah+ noaipawaati Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaanimaton+hi is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nyapi, Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaare, tiw+ baiwi gwinyaap+ maanyison+hot+mand+ apaap+mahe, kiya nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaati+hopi w+ndi baiwi g+munyaap+hiyaatawawaaw+ saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati nais+hiyaati Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ aim+ noaipawaati Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaanimataahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaati+hom+ met+honyaanimatahaaw+ ipot+hura yam+hapataati+hi n+napitiyaati bimit+haawe, taati w+ndi biyaati mon+ho. Siyaati mon+haahandi kandi nyah+ aim+ siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipot+hura Kiraisiho

nyangisaap+hi+ auta noaipahon+hura nyah+ koai tit+hi+ usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bim+to taati aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. ³ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ nasati nanyamaahon+h+ komatiyaati bim+to, tiw+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya kiyaami omanj+ti+hi+ maip+haiwa ahotiwaiwa tiw+haapi+ nemapi+ tit+hi+ gaahiya Kiraisiho tit+hi+ gaaho ainah+ho bimipatamataiw+hiya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maip+handi tiw+ amb+hi+tohit+mandi sandi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pai nemaitand+handap+topo. Isi utaaho wo maip+handi kiyataataahi so Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho neh+ utaahoematat+ nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaho utaaho ainah+hore. Aih+ sandapi+ sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati+ timaamaitati+ maasi bindataataahi so maip+haiwa w+ndi p+hi+tati+ kamataise. Owet+taise. Iyataati ami+ utaaho wo maip+haiwa p+hi+tati+ kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihop+ w+ndi biyati+ gimunyaati+ at+homisahondaate, taati gw+nyait+haawe. ⁷ Iyataati nis+ met+honyaate, is+hiya usa nap+wi+ sangi sasi+taapo, Autaahaat+hom+hi+reti+ japepih+ri+wi+ bindawaawi+ ami+ maip+haiwo, tohi+waiwaisangi+ gaasi+ ahoyawi+ kaiw+se, sat+wi+ sangi jaiw+sat+taaw+ sahi+ baiwi+ jaawo. Utaaho wo maip+haiwa kamaayati+ tit+hi+ gaahaiwa kais+ho so Kiraisihomatiyati+ tit+hi+ gaaho ainah+hore. ⁸ Iyataati j+hi+ wuwan+hura Bwaas+ri+hi+ri+ maip+handi+ namasati+ kiyataise. Isi is+hiya usa maip+haiwa p+hi+ti+wi+ kiyawaawaahi+ siya noaipapi+ Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho+ auta nyangisaap+hi+ napind+mandi+ apaap+maah+e. Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ ot+ip+pati+ maip+haiwa s+kaiwa+ net+ nop+sasati+ nemaitand+ nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati is+hiya usa noaipapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatawaahiya+ maip+haiwa p+hi+ti+wi+ kiyaan+hi+ w+ndi+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Sandi+ apaap+maah+e, Autaahaat+hom+hi+reti+ aim+ newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+horaahi+ is+hiya noaipapi+ wan+hiyaimatohiy+hiya+ maip+haiwa kiyaan+hi+ p+hi+ti+wi+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya+ siyaare, Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya+ siyaare, taati+ mmond+haahandi+ siyate: Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ maaritir+hi+reti+ minjapepih+ri+wi+ ami+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai+ maar+ho+ baiwi+ namunyohiy+hiya+ siya Autaahaat+hom+ mwaayaamaah+e, taati+ biya+ gw+nyait+haawe.

K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiyaisaati+ Maar+ho Tit+hi+ Biyaati+ Nam+n+nd+haahandap+haare

¹¹ Iyataati j+hura Jisaasihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha+ p+wi+ha+ atisawaahuraari+ p+wi+ha+ sat+wi+ha+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate, nyah+ is+hiyaisaati+ maar+ho+ nam+n+nd+haawo, tiw+ p+wi+ha+ katauhi+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Ken+ho Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+hi+reti+ japepih+rahosi+ k+ram+ mwaahosi+ kom+ saing+ho+ Aber+hoai+ sawaho+ tiwataise. Isi kom+ kaind+handi+ nyah+ newaati+ kamait+haawo. Iyataati Ken+ho kom+ saing+hoai+ tiwind+mandi+ napaape. Sandi+ apaap+maah+e, Autaahaat+ho+ Aber+hom+ gaarehandap+ maaritataati+ Ken+hom+ gaarehandap+ Autaahaat+ho+ w+ndi+ maar+mitih+ mmonataati+ sandapi+ apowih+ namati+ kom+ saing+hoai+ sawaho+ tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ baiwi+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ gimunyaap+hiya+ Ken+hom+ kaipatamataiw+ sapi+ apouson+hi+ sangi+ naan+haiwa+ nasamisaihi+ kandapi+ sahi+ yaiwi+ sami+ maar+ho+ owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ is+hiya usaisaati+ maar+ho+ nam+n+hoh+ti+handaa+hi+ siyaati+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo: Is+hiya+ api+paah+ kiyaan+hi+ napw+taati+w+handaat+hi+ namasis+ nasaati+ asiyaanimataati+ bim+ti+haaw+handaat+hi+ aim+ bindahaayo, taati+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Isi+ utaaho+ wo+ is+hiyai+ maar+ho+ w+ndi+ biyati+ namunyataataahi+ so+ api+paah+ napw+taati+w+handami+ wat+ip+handaat+hi+ kon+hi+ bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi+ utaaho+ wo+ is+hiyai+ maar+ho+ biyati+ namunyat+ is+hiyaap+ apousataataahi+ mi+kandi+ is+hiyai+ tiwamataise. Iyataati is+hiyais+ tiwamas+ho+ so+ kom+ as+timatati+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+ti+nd+handi+ api+paah+ owehore,

tɪwɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɪho nanyinyataatɪ nyatatamanatɪ andɪtɪnyaiwitandɪ naanɪhandɪ netɪ napotaise. Siyatɪ andɪtɪnyaiwitandɪ napwindɪhandaahɪ isɪhiyaisaatɪ maarɪho namɪnɪndɪhaahandapɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Isɪ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaatɪ naanɪhaiwa kiya newa napwɪtɪhaawɪ nyamɪ naisɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai biyaatɪ maarɪho numwɪtɪhaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataatɪ utaaho wo ikɪpɪpa asaketaho netɪ utaaho woai usonataatɪ kahaapaamapɪpaapɪ ko nenoaahɪtanɪhɪ bimonɪhɪ kopɪ maarɪho windɪ asɪpɪmaawɪsa kahapaamapɪpa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatɪhoai nɪnɪ maarɪho nunyataayo, tatɪ napitɪta katɪtaise? Owetɪtaise. ¹⁸ Isɪ nisɪ metɪhonyaate, nehɪ maahomwaanɪpɪ nyahɪ jaiwɪtaahandɪ isɪhiyaisɪ maarɪho nɪnɪ nahinyataayo, taatɪ katɪtɪhaawɪmaahe. Owetise. Maarɪho isɪhiyai nunyahaawaahɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ nyamɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪmaawɪ biyaatɪ maarɪho nunyaatɪ gaahaiwa kawɪtɪhaawe.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ Baiwɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Ndɪhetɪ Windɪ Yamaitaatɪwɪhandapɪhaare

¹⁹ Siyaatɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ maarɪho namɪnɪhaawaahɪ, sandɪ Autaahaatɪho Akohomɪ metɪhonyaane, taatɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaawe. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ amɪ nyamɪ maarɪho nga wɪnyaitɪtaise. ²⁰ Iyataatɪ kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ satɪpɪ, Autaahaatɪho nisɪ maipɪhandɪ windɪ nemaanɪmase, tɪpɪ pɪhɪtɪpɪ gwɪnyaasamaahɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho napaisaatɪhɪmaitaise. Iyataatɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ maarɪho namɪnɪhingɪtɪhandisɪ Autaahaatɪho nangɪtipɪhaatɪ aungwohandɪ maarɪho nahɪnyahosɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪho netɪ napaisaatɪhɪmaitaise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho nahatewaapɪ gwɪnyaahore. Gwɪnyaahosɪ kɪnyɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ aimɪ nemwaho tatɪ gwɪnyaahore. ²¹ Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate. Samɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ Autaahaatɪho aimɪ nenyamase, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawaahɪ sandɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ windɪ yamaiwɪ nga bimɪtaapo. ²² Isɪ saiwɪ windɪ yamaiwɪ nga bindawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa japepɪhɪrɪwɪ Komɪ maarɪtirɪhɪretɪ kaiwɪ bindawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ wapa naitaatɪwɪ nunjesaihaahɪ nasamɪtaise. ²³ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa nyangi kanyatimbɪpa kɪmbaare: Sahɪ Nisɪ Maasɪhɪho Jisaasihopɪ Isɪhiyaanangi Japɪhɪ Nanyamaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhore, tɪwɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Aiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya usaisawɪ maarɪho namɪnɪwɪse, tatɪ kanyatataase. Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasihoaisangi pɪwɪha kɪma ka aimɪ kanyatisɪhaare. ²⁴ Isɪ utaaho wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa biyatɪ japepɪhɪrataataahɪ, so Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ nasisoari maasɪ tɪmaamaitatɪ bindataise. Aihɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisangi maasɪ nasisoari koaisatɪndaise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho nyangi aimɪ nanyamisɪho sanyatataase: Autaahaatɪho sangisatɪndaise, tatɪ netɪ gɪnyunyaataise. Gɪnyunyaasɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho nyangisatɪndaise, taatɪ aimɪ nyahɪ gwɪnyaahaayo.

4

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaahopunɪ Amɪ Itɪpɪho Maipɪho Kɪraisihoi Netɪ Ipɪhatitando Taunyaahopɪhaare

¹ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, isɪhiya pɪwɪha jaiwɪtɪwɪha ausaitaatɪwɪhiya tɪtaahiyɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ taawɪ daayawaayopo. Isɪ kiya napɪwɪ sangɪ sasatɪtaapo, nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪhoaisaahiyaane, satɪwɪ pɪwɪha kasatisaihɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ akaahaare tɪwɪ ketɪ gɪmunyaapɪse. Owetise. Kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho bimisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ numwɪhɪhoro e Bwaasɪrɪhɪramɪ numwɪhɪhoro tɪwɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwaatɪwɪ kiyohetɪtɪ jɪhɪ baiwɪ tipɪtapaapɪ mmonɪwɪse. ² Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa satɪwɪ, Jisaasiho so Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho nehɪ utaahoematatɪ nasataise, tɪwɪ

katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Akohoaisawhiyaare, tiwi baiwi titihi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itiphoaisawhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipho so woaisawhiyaare. Iyataati itipho so Kiraisihoai iphatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi iphatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihya aimi titaahiyhiya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyhiyai aimi iphatiwimawaayopo. Sandi iphatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaatihomi Itipho sami omanjititih bimisimo yapipatambhiyaami omanjititih itipho bimisihoi nusatiphaahosi koraahi iphatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaapi katohiyhiya yapipatambhiyaare. Yapipatambhiyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambhaare. Yapipatambhaasi ami ishiya yapipatambhiya usa kiyaami piwaha maaritiwi atiwivi japepiliritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahih Autaahaatihomihyaane. Isi ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwivi gwinyaapihyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi kaundisahi baiwi atinyitaapo. O ishiya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamatiwihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisahi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonih Autaahaatihomi Itipho Akoho piwaha titihi akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawhiyaisuni ami itipho yapipatambho piwaha jaiwitaaha neti giwunyaasawhiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maarho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatihho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati maarho nasinyohiyhiyaate, isihiyaisaati maarho namindhaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom metihonyaanini naasikati kiyaati isihiyaisa maarho namindhaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihireti japepilirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maarho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihho sangisi maarho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatihho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihhoaisi nyahi jhi maarho nunyonih komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihho nyangisi maarho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihho siyati maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi ishiya usaisaati maarho namindhaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihhoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maarho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatihho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonih sandaahi Autaahaatihho ishiyaanangi maarho nanyamindhandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihhoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonih, ami Autaahaatihho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaatihho komi Itipho nanyamisho neti giwunyaasihhi gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapihho Mwaahoaisi natausaasih yapipataapihi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindhandi sandi nyahi aposerhiyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwaha nyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaunditihahiyaane. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisihho so Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihhi ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi maasi koisatitih. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise,

taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maarho namindhaahireti japepihirati kaisiho so Autaahaatihooisati timaamaitati maasi bimihim am Autaahaatihooisangi maasi koisatitihe. ¹⁷ Autaahaatihoo isihyaanangi maarho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisaha ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimahe, Jisaasiho komi Sapihooisati maarho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisaha ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati am utaho wo isihiyaisi maarho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi naanhandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimtaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maarho Autaahaatihooi nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihoo Sawaho jih maarho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maarho kiyaisi namunyaho so am Autaahaatihoo mausosihooimaawi ahoyati maarho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati am ko isihya usaisi maarho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nin Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinhi titih kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatih atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataataahi, am komi naisihya kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maarho nunyane, tati kanyatih atisahaayo.

5

Kima Pwima Isihya Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Iphatiwimaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹ Isihya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihya kiyaami Sapihoo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyawaawaahi am, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maarho numwitaapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maarho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mahe, Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyaati komi pwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha katisaha atisaati kireti titih japepihirihawaahi sandi Autaahaatihooisati maarho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati am komi pwiha atisaati japepihirihawo nyapi windi naahomaanataise. ⁴ Siyaati japepihiritihaahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamaahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamaahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihoo Kom Mwaahopi Pwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi kiraisihoo napiso waapoho naitandihandapun ipi titi atawihateti jiti pa nuhaitandihandapun nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahih

nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapunî komî jîtipatî nuhaamaitandihandapunî nasataise. Iyataatî Itîpîho so pîwîha akaahaamîhore. Pîwîha akaahaamîhosî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahosî saiwa kiyataise tatî netî gînyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataatî Jisaasihomî kainyanya mairîmaasî siyate: Itîpîho nanyamindîhandunî, waapoho nesîtîhandunî, jîtipatî nuhoaamasîtîhandunî, sanyaaraahî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe, taatî gwînyaitîhaawi Autaahaatîho netî nanyisataise. Sanya kainyîmanyâ noaipatî tîmaamaita naasaahî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe, tatî nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wapaapî pîwîha naasîka katauhaahî akîte taatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaatî katisîha apîpaahî akaahaare. Akaahandaatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wapaapî akîte tîwî katohîwawaisî apîpaahî ipîhatisamahaare. Isî Autaahaatîhomîhaapî biyaatî gwînyaitîhaawe. Iyataatî Jisaasiho mairîma kainyanyaapî siyahoe siyahoe, tatî Autaahaatîho sawaho ausaatî kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî biyatî gwînyaaasîho so Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katisîha atisataatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore, tatî biyatî komî maarîhoatîhapî gwînyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatîhopî biyatî gwîmunyaasîho so amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Mwaahopî siyahore siyahore tatî katisîhaapisangi wîndî biyatî gwîmunyaitaise. Siyatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe tatî biyatî gwîmunyaataataahî sîkandî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katisîhaapî jaiwitatise tatî gwînyataise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhopî jaiwitîtandîhore, tatî gwînyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho pîwîha akaaha kanyatataatî sata kanyatataase, “sahî asiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî aimî nasinyataayo. Iyataatî asiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaaho Nisî Maasîhîhore,” tatî Autaahaatîho aimî kanyatataase. ¹² Isî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoaisatî biyatî maasî tîmaamaitataataahî so asiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî aimî netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoaisatî wîndî biyatî tîmaamaamaitataataahî asiyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namaitaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Asîyaanimataatî Jinjapîhî Jinjapîhî Bimîtîhaahandisahiyaanîne Taatî Gwînyaitîhaahandapîhaare

¹³ Pîwîma kîma nînî jîpatîpiyohîma sahî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî baiwî gwînyaaahohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Kîma pîwîma sapî jîpatîpiyohîma apaapîmahe, asiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandapî aimî nehaayo, tîwî baiwî gwînyaitaatîwî sangî kasatîtî jîpatîpiyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataatî nyahî wapaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunjesaihaahî atînyisatî sapa numwîtaano, tatî maaritimbîpa nanyamîtaise, taatî aimî gwînyaaahaayo. Isî Autaahaatîhopî yamaayaatî nanîhiyaatî komî detî nowaatî kahapaamapîpaapî nunjendîhaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataatî nyahî Autaahaatîhoai wapaapî nunjehonîhî biyatî atînyindîhandapî aimî biyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. ¹⁶ Iyataatî Kîraisihomî utaaho wo maipîhandî kiyonîhî amî Kîraisihomî utaaho wo koaisî usonataatî, komî maipî handî Autaahaatîho nemwahonîhî ko wîndî yaawatî naanîhandî ipotîhura namaitaiso, tatî gwînyaaataataahî gaasî utaaso usosîho namatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundane. Gaapundonîhî Autaahaatîho komî maipîhandî nemwatî japîhî numwaatî koai asohoematî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîtando. Iyataatî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitandîhaiwaapî nînî sangî kasatataato. Iyataahandî kandî utaaho wo Autaahaatîho winja bimindîhandisî ahosumwatî notî maipîhaiwa pîhîtatî japîhî japîhî kiyonaaraahî komî maipîhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîho wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonîhî kandînîhî ahotîmî notî napotaahura yaawatî naanîhandî naitaise.

Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihiririwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sam wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nepinimape undih Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanhandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditahaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihrotimandi apaapimaahе, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitih bimonih, aimi ishiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihirohiyhiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kirami otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathiho akithopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathoaisaati maasi maariho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitiwihoh taathomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nin Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatihiyayaayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Kapihho

Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatihi Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatiyahore tawi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwahaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tati jipatiyahore. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaati katindihho e apopaati waatapi satati katindihho? Komi piwaha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindihandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko neh utaaahomatati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titihi gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titihi Autaahaatihotati ami neh titihi utaaahomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatiyahore.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Akitha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihawwi Isihya Neh Kiyai Wa Wipetihaha AUSAHOHIYHIYAAPI JATINDIHAAWO

¹ Nini isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatiyahore. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitawwi Autaahaatihho aimi nasamihanati ahisisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatiyahore. Iyataati nini sausasaatangi akitinini baindi maarho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninini maarho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyhiyai maawi sausasaatangi maarho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataati sangisi maarho nasanyohitimandi sandi apaapi mahe, piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihho. Iyataati piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. ³ Iyataati piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihini nyahi isihya usaisaati maarho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maarho asipinyimi nyami maarho nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maarho Namindhaahireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apihho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. ⁵ Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maarho biyaati namindhaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maarho namindaatitihandapiha piwaha wanaha asaaha winihapiha kahititi jipatiyahore. Owetise. Wuwaninini Jisaasihopi nyahi gwunyaahaawi suraanihi aimi atisohihaare. ⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati japepihirihaawaahi sandi maarho nunyahaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohura piwaha saiwiha aimi atiwihyaate: Maarho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinini nunyawu namindaatitihireti japepihiriwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwu gwinyaapihyaate.

Kiraisihomi Piwaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihahaahandapihaare

⁷ Isihya nyangi piwaha jaiwitiwaha kanyatitawwihiya titahiyhiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiyaha piwaha jaiwitiwaha satitapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so neh

utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasiitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihomihati wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahih andititwi gwunyaapise. ⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha biyati anitisa miwatati piwaha wa nehaha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomihati koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha windi amusaati neh piwaha jaiwitihaahih ausaaho sami anpipih nasonih sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi piwaundiwi sami anpipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi piwaundisihoi maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹² Nin sangisi piwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatih windi waati jipatipimaayo. Piwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaah. Ami nin sangisi napiti jasoniti piwaha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nin napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³ Kinyi kinaanhaati Autaahaatihomihati nisahaane, undati ahawisaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwaha nin Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonhom̄i Utip̄ho Kap̄hotih̄i Kap̄ho K̄imand̄i 3 Jon̄hop̄i Utip̄mandap̄i Nesip̄hande

K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄hiya Usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho m̄t̄ho am̄i m̄t̄ho wo K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Gaiyaasihop̄i k̄imand̄i utip̄mand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyat̄i nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iw̄tatamas̄h̄i kandap̄i Jon̄ho Gaiyaasihom̄i amb̄pat̄i n̄wimaataise. Iyat̄i Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Diyot̄irepesihop̄i jat̄nat̄i bitoaitand̄i kaundataase.

Nyah̄i Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Kawitaat̄iw̄i Iw̄tataman̄īhaawo

¹ N̄n̄i gw̄nyaahon̄n̄i m̄t̄hon̄n̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄hon̄n̄i k̄inȳi Gaiyaasihonyap̄i k̄imand̄i utip̄mand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄h̄i nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyap̄i ko K̄iraisihom̄ih̄ret̄i kom̄i maar̄ho gaatih̄i nga biyat̄i bindataise nd̄i n̄n̄i gw̄nyaataayo. Saind̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i am̄i kinȳi amb̄patisangi gaatan̄h̄i bim̄taap̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi kainḡwaiwa t̄t̄h̄i noaipat̄i gaat̄tand̄i am̄i ahoyat̄i gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya nais̄hiya usa K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya k̄imb̄h̄i n̄ngisaap̄h̄i nap̄w̄i noaipawaayopo. Nap̄w̄i noaipap̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄i t̄t̄h̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i akaahaare tat̄i biyat̄i ausaataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha jaiw̄t̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄hai ip̄h̄atisamahore tauh̄i atisataayo. Atisataat̄i ap̄paah̄i aungwohand̄i maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄i t̄t̄h̄i japep̄ih̄risaih̄i atisataataah̄i n̄n̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄to. Iyataat̄i nis̄i maaritoh̄t̄imand̄i w̄ind̄i nusatip̄haat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maarit̄tand̄ihand̄i owet̄taise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Gaiyaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Gaahat̄i Kaipatap̄ihaare

⁵ Nis̄i naisohon̄j̄ n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ap̄paah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nahinyoh̄h̄one, is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i kiya gis̄i nap̄w̄i ginj̄hauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyai iw̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i gaahat̄i kawinḡt̄ihand̄i sand̄i gaahand̄i kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya gi nap̄w̄i ginjahauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyais̄i maar̄ho nunyap̄i kainḡwaiwaap̄i siyahore siyahore t̄w̄i k̄imb̄hap̄hiyaanangi kanyatauh̄i atis̄haayo. Is̄i is̄hiya siya am̄i ipot̄isangi waara nap̄w̄i ginjasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaas̄i naasaipit̄i kat̄i kaimb̄i s̄h̄isangi iw̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i kiya daih̄ira nowaaw̄i nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa and̄it̄iwip̄i nunyapaapaah̄i sand̄i gaare am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaare. Is̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiya nandapa am̄i wapa ik̄ip̄ipa numwisaih̄ihapa kiya w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. ⁸ Is̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i is̄hiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayohiȳhiyai iw̄tatamanaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄īhaawe. Siyaat̄i kiyahaawaah̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaahom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i mikand̄i maas̄i kiyahaayo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Daiyot̄irepisiho Maip̄hand̄i Kaind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangi saiw̄i saiw̄i itataman̄n̄w̄i bimaaw̄ise sat̄it̄i utip̄hand̄i aim̄i j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoasataayo. Saind̄i utip̄hand̄i j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoason̄ihand̄i kand̄i Daiyot̄irepisiho nis̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaanisataise. At̄ihomaanisat̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄nyaataise, is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai n̄n̄i noaipat̄i awais̄hon̄nimand̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄itaano tat̄i gw̄nyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha ko at̄inisat̄i nis̄i ot̄it̄h̄i w̄ind̄i

bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahihhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi anjipipihhi napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyhandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipipihapi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maaritwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami anjipipihhi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihiyai Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohonj akohonj nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaima. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi isihiya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainahihore tawi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwaha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopi titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Ahi ningisangi kopi titihi nisi piwaha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwitahaiwaamaahe. Titihi akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tibi gwinyaitaise.

Piwaha Ipotihaare

¹³ Nini gisi piwaha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihhi windi waati jipatipimaayo. ¹⁴ Piwaha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwaha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwaha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo. ¹⁵ Isi kinyi maariho napaisaatitonihhi kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Jonho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihhi kaunde.

Kima piwima nini Jonhonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judhom̄i Utip̄iho K̄imand̄i Judhom̄i Utip̄imandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

K̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i Judhō j̄pat̄ip̄iyahandis̄i kō p̄iw̄iha kom̄iha w̄ind̄i j̄pat̄imaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Matiyuhom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihun̄i am̄i Maak̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihun̄i ahotis̄ihaap̄i is̄ihiya mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Judmō k̄imō Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho Mariyaahaatam̄i mwaahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Is̄i sandap̄i kō Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho ipot̄ihore. Kom̄i utip̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Pitaaho is̄ihiya as̄iret̄i as̄iwa kat̄iwun̄joh̄iwaiwaap̄i katat̄i ahiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i Judhōaisangi p̄iw̄iha naas̄ikaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i utip̄ihō k̄imō j̄pat̄ip̄iyahore. Is̄i naas̄ikura k̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i j̄pat̄ip̄iyahande. Sura j̄pat̄ip̄aisura k̄inaungw̄iha 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imand̄i k̄imand̄i j̄pat̄ip̄iyahande.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Judhō Utip̄ihō J̄pat̄ip̄iya N̄iwusoaasisaw̄ihiyai Gaahuraare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ N̄in̄i Judhon̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Jem̄sihom̄i sainḡihon̄ine. Sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihō kom̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i aim̄i gaatat̄i nasamaat̄i am̄i kō nyam̄i Ap̄ihō Autaahaat̄ihō maar̄ihō nasamih̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i jainjatisaw̄ihyaatap̄i utip̄ihō k̄imō j̄pat̄ip̄aind̄i nusoaasataayo. ² N̄in̄i sap̄i gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄ihō sangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanat̄i jainjat̄itando. Iyat̄i am̄i kō sangi sam̄i maar̄ihō oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄isit̄itand̄ihand̄i nasam̄itando. Nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄ihō numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i waat̄i waat̄i anyap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

Is̄ihiya Maip̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄ihai Nep̄i Ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihya K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i Nasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

³ Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i nisataiw̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaate, N̄in̄i j̄h̄i p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i waat̄i maar̄itataayo Autaahaat̄ihō nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i utip̄ihō sap̄i j̄pat̄ip̄aitondo. J̄h̄i saind̄ihon̄inis̄i wan̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄isait̄i utip̄ihō saind̄i j̄pat̄ip̄iyataayo. Sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaatangi gw̄unyaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihō nasamind̄ihand̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa am̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄ihapa nason̄ih̄i kapai nemap̄ise. ⁴ Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihiya saiw̄ihya p̄iw̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha kat̄iwun̄johiȳihyaap̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄ihō satat̄i katise. Is̄ihiya saiw̄ihyai Autaahaat̄ihō net̄i p̄iw̄ihetemahon̄ih̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha nep̄i owet̄itaapo, tat̄i katisaw̄ihya aim̄i noaat̄iw̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaatam̄ihat̄ih̄i nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat̄ihō ai h̄osumwap̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihō neh̄i ko sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄ihiyai kiya wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihapa ainjotahapetemap̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihapa us̄ihiya as̄ihiya amb̄ipat̄i nam̄n̄iw̄i t̄imaamaip̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihō Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i nyangi nyainjatis̄ihoai pohip̄iw̄iw̄i h̄osumwap̄ihyaare.

⁵ J̄ihura Awais̄ihō kaiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ipatahiyaate. Mmon̄iw̄ihyaat̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i kaiwaap̄i jap̄ih̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasatataato. J̄ihura Is̄iraher̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ihō jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i numwaasi yand̄ihiwat̄i naih̄i Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usais̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihō tiwat̄i nemataise, kop̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳihyai. ⁶ Am̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate, Autaahaat̄ihō kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihyai kawind̄ihandapo. Siya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya enjer̄ihyai Autaahaat̄ihō ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nunyat̄i ah̄iwisataise. Nunyat̄i ah̄iwih̄i kat̄i kaiw̄i baiw̄i

kataat̄hi b̄mimopo. Kiya sawanaam̄ maat̄maat̄h̄iraahi kati kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄patisun̄ am̄ bimoh̄ip̄p̄ihun̄ namawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i ipip̄haiwa sen̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa nasisoar̄i ahot̄itand̄ihaiwaara w̄sasati napus̄ih̄ wap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i as̄ihatahap̄ih̄i napundawaayopo. Sap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i as̄ihatimb̄ip̄ih̄i napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaat̄hom̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i nason̄hura kiya p̄iw̄iha naitaat̄wo. ⁷ Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya aunah̄ip̄ihaur̄i Sotom̄handaahun̄i Gomoraahandaahun̄i am̄ aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa kauram̄i det̄i ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hiyaamataiw̄i naas̄ikat̄i kiyawaayopo. Kiya maip̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kaiw̄i am̄ amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄iwaiwaam̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i ainjotati t̄it̄ih̄imetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya kiyauh̄i Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaapundati sis̄iha namaayotati kaan̄ih̄i t̄ihis̄iha nusoaasih̄i not̄i t̄hat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i owemataise.

Is̄i saiwa j̄hura siyati Autaahaat̄ho kaiw̄imaiwa is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa napait̄iw̄i kiyohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ho siyahoso, t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i yaitaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. ⁸ Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya siya naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i yapepat̄i k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa mmon̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi wapa yapepata nanȳsihe, t̄iw̄i nep̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i kiya sawanaam̄ amb̄ip̄atis̄i nep̄i nosasawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandis̄i ahosumapo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiya j̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaap̄i maip̄ihapa kat̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiyaare. ⁹ Sat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄auh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho j̄ho awais̄iho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho Maikor̄iho Mosesihom̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irisam̄i san̄im̄i, n̄in̄i naitaano n̄in̄i naitaano, n̄im̄i it̄ih̄inamaam̄i sura ko yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho enjer̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri maip̄iha kaundati it̄ih̄imundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri neh̄i saundataase. “Awais̄iho gis̄i it̄ih̄it̄ati k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamaat̄ip̄i b̄ipi nam̄haape,” h̄it̄it̄aise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄ isiya siya kahapaamap̄ipa kiya mon̄iw̄i am̄ namuses̄ipatahapaap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiyaare. Iyataati am̄ siya kohas̄ip̄ho gw̄inyaitand̄ihand̄i owehapaamataiw̄ihiyaare. Kiyaar̄i neh̄i kiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄atam̄i maaritind̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bindawa us̄ihiya as̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ihiyaare. Saiw̄i kiya kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i kandaah̄i sawanaais̄i net̄i daah̄i nusop̄isasataise. ¹¹ Ese! Is̄ihiya siya ap̄ipaah̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nep̄i napw̄it̄itaapo, j̄hura Ken̄ho kaimumwaan̄j̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Baaram̄homataiw̄i naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ihapa wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i waati gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Koraahomataiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai poh̄ip̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ihiyaare. Is̄i ko Koraaho nosas̄inat̄i owetip̄atamataiw̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i nosas̄in̄iw̄i owet̄itaapo.

¹² Nahateweti sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i sah̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i ususaati nep̄i ausaap̄i nasooan̄iw̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya neh̄i sawanaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyapen̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa is̄ihiya t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄amataiw̄i mamaawisawiya nandapa nan̄iw̄ihiyaare. Saiwiya siya t̄iw̄ip̄at̄i ikwaat̄ip̄ih̄at̄i w̄ip̄at̄i owehati mb̄ipa t̄iw̄ihaat̄i nemas̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya ip̄at̄i kat̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningoaitand̄ihuraat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i yand̄ip̄iho namingos̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Iyataati am̄ isiya siya ip̄at̄i tambat̄ih̄ir̄i damip̄atisaw̄i nawop̄i yotauh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaip̄itamas̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaas̄i kiya yataira kiyaan̄ih̄i napw̄itaapo. ¹³ Aiw̄i am̄ kiya dur̄ih̄ir̄i nonasayat̄i waati tiwayaati sis̄ip̄at̄i ahaip̄atamataiw̄i maip̄ihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaaw̄i auta kaiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya kaumbwaati t̄it̄ih̄i kaatam̄i daih̄ira yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i biyati namot̄i as̄ih̄i naip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho aunah̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i asahatati ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihat̄i kiyaap̄i gw̄inyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuw̄i kata amb̄ip̄at̄i

maarho apipaahi yaawhandi kiyaanhi nasisoari newaatitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokho so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaati mi napawi ko ikwihihitirihihihihini ram yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko ishiya siya maipihiyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaathiho koai neti nunjih satati katise: “Nini Awaisihoai iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataathi bimohiyihya taahiyihya ambipati owehandisati maasi napih ishiya siya Autaahaathihoai ahosumwap maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaathop maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihiyai sahi saiwi saiwhiyaate, undati neti piwhetemat kiyaisi yaawati naanjhandi wihoanjihandi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaathopuni ami ishiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitihiyaaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maarho maaritati windoshi gwinyaahohihihireti japepihriwi kaiwhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitwi iwriwi piwaatiwi nyahi gaahyaaniso, tiwi sawana nimaatinwhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ishiyaisi piwha gaaha jipiyaha kaundwhiyaare, kiya kiyai n>wupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Kraisihom Ishiya Baiwi Bimtaatiwihiretapihare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya komi piwha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihya kasatohaha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya sangisi satiw kasatopo. “Asisaha ipotihaiwet ishiya sangi sisipisatitaatiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaathihoai ahosumwap nehi tihih kiya gwinyaahohihihireti japepihriwi kaiwhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaathom ishiya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yiyandihemap tipitapaahaarwhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya tihih kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohihihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihyaati Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi kop gwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisahonihireti ami Itipho koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwi ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaathiho nyangi maarho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahi Autaahaathiho sangi maarho nasamindhandaatih nandaapi katih bimaawise ami sangi ko maarho nasamito. Aiwi sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maarho nasanyati, ami sahi asimatitaatiwhandi nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonhi nepi sahi asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyatinhi bimtaatiwo. ²² Aiwi ami ishiya Kraisihop nehi masihonji gwunyaapi winti anditimitiw, ami maarho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihiyai sahi maarho asipiwih anditwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami ishiya usa aimi sisihapihi nuwi thooatitaahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisahaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiw, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napwise, undiw keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami ishiya usaisi sahi maarho nunyaw ami gaahati kawiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatiniwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati tihihmetahaiwa kiyaamiheti not namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahi Autaahaathihoai Gaahonje Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaathiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonhi sahi Kraisihop gwunyaahohitihandi winti namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatih nasamaasi nyonhi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihiyaati

awaindi#handi# maariti#taapo. ²⁵ Iyataati# Autaahaati#ho nehi# naasohi# so bindataise. Bindataati# nyami# Awaisi#ho Jisasi# K#raisihomi# otipipataahi# nyangi# japi#hi# nanyamaasi#hoe. Nyangi# ko# japi#hi# nanyamaasi#hoai# nyahi# mepi# autaahemwaiti#haawo. Ko# Ji#hi# Awaisi#hoematati# bimoti# ami# ko# watipihaiwa# nahatewaisahosi# ami# ko# ji#hi# awaisi#ho# miti#hoematati# nahatewai# jatane. Iyataati# saiwa# komi# watipihaiwa# nahatewaisa# aimehuraapi# bimaami# nasati# ami# wani# kimuraisangi# bimoti# ami# ipotisangi# jinjapi#hi# koni#hi# bimaami# nutaise. Akite.

K̃raisiho Joñhoai Pw̃ha Ausaimana Kaundisiha K̃raisiho Joñhoai Wapa Noaipaitand̃haiwaap̃ Pw̃ha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

K̃mandi Ut̃p̃mandi Pw̃ha Ausaimaninj̃ti mandap̃ Pw̃ha Nes̃p̃hande

Utaaho wo kom̃ amb̃pat̃ Joñho k̃mandi ut̃p̃mandi j̃pat̃piyahande. Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaam̃ j̃himatohiỹhiyaap̃ gw̃nyaataati Awais̃ho Jisaasihom̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ho Joñho k̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃piyahore. K̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃paisura is̃hiya Rom̃hiyaam̃ gamañho Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyai tiwati ip̃hatisati naañhaiwa amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃haiwa nehohura j̃pat̃piyahande. Joñho k̃ma p̃w̃ma j̃pat̃piyataise kiya p̃w̃ma atisawaawi and̃itiw̃i am̃ kiyaam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃ mbwaati yat̃h̃tañh̃i w̃ndi kaiwaap̃ t̃maamahiyaw̃ and̃itiw̃i bitoaitaatiwo. Ko k̃maiwaap̃ kaundati j̃pat̃piyataise. Autaahaat̃hom̃ tiworisais̃ ipot̃hura nusoaipaitand̃haiwaap̃uñ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho kom̃ is̃hiyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunah̃pat̃ gaahati numw̃tand̃handap̃uñ Joñho kataunjati ut̃p̃ho k̃mo j̃pat̃piyataise.

K̃ma Ausaimaninj̃haap̃ Ut̃p̃mandap̃ Nap̃masataise

Joñho is̃hiyai ip̃h̃rete gaahure undati kom̃ p̃w̃ha namasis̃ha (1:1-6)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̃hoai iwinjas̃h̃i am̃ Awais̃ho p̃w̃ha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya aunah̃p̃haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiỹhiyaap̃ notaise. Aih̃ am̃ Joñho ka netati kanyatind̃handap̃ha (1:9-3:22)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̃ho ut̃p̃ho wo añtiw̃i w̃sas̃w̃ho nes̃pat̃ nupwiyaas̃hura naañj̃waiwa kahat̃mat̃petahaiwa yap̃pataap̃h̃i noaipas̃t̃handap̃ha (4:1-8:1)

Pw̃ha J̃h̃i Nuwat̃ Nes̃pat̃ Katis̃haare

¹ K̃ma p̃w̃ma wapa j̃hura w̃ndi mot̃nati am̃ at̃homiñhapaap̃ Autaahaat̃ho ausaimanati Jisasi K̃raisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati p̃w̃ha sa Autaahaat̃ho neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise am̃ Jisaasiho netati wapa keti noaipaitand̃aimb̃paap̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̃ gw̃wunyaahohiỹhiyai kaundati nunj̃tando. Aih̃ Jisaasiho kom̃ enjer̃ho it̃p̃ho ot̃p̃pat̃hoai ññ kom̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃hoññ Joñhonisaap̃h̃i neti natausaasih̃i nasati p̃w̃ha k̃ma kandaase. ² Aih̃ ññ Joñhoññ saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehoh̃waiwaap̃ ññ ausaati Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃ha ak̃tihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi am̃ ññ Jisaasihop̃ kom̃ p̃w̃ha ñngi kandati nañsis̃ha ak̃tihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ K̃ma p̃w̃ma ññ atindi neti ausaati kandi j̃pat̃piyoh̃ma is̃hiya aw̃tohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati am̃ kiya aw̃tisaih̃i is̃hiya usa p̃w̃ha k̃m̃ka atiw̃i nep̃ japep̃h̃roh̃iỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaap̃maato am̃ w̃ndi ot̃h̃metañh̃i k̃maiwa katiw̃maiwa nahatewa noaipaitand̃ha asis̃ha aimi det̃t̃ih̃to.

Joñho Is̃hiya Aunah̃pa 7 Kaiw̃haiwaara Bimohiỹhiyaap̃ Pw̃ha J̃pat̃piya Nusoaasataise

⁴ Ññ Joñhoññ sah̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaati aunah̃p̃haiwa ikw̃i wih̃tir̃t̃ih̃i wih̃ñram̃ yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yap̃pat̃ P̃ropinj̃handi Esiyaahanda bimohiỹhiyaat̃p̃ ut̃p̃ho k̃mo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat̃ho aimi aimehurauñ am̃ wani k̃murauñ bimaam̃ ñp̃is̃ho am̃ ipot̃ ipot̃sangisi koñh̃i bimaam̃ nutand̃ho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti wat̃p̃samati am̃ sam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃

neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbip̄hi komi itip̄ho ikwi wih̄tir̄t̄ih̄ wih̄n̄iram̄i yahur̄t̄aho 7 kiyaho yam̄hapataatihi Autaahaatihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitosihoaisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watip̄isamati ami sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi K̄raisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi K̄raisiho Autaahaatihom̄i pw̄iḥa nahata t̄it̄ih̄ nga biyati ausaati katati ami anim̄waaḥip̄atomb̄i j̄hi namasati nepas̄ho ami kim̄ko awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiya yap̄mbataap̄hi jatohiȳhiyaami Awais̄ho J̄hoematati kiyai iwinjatis̄hore.

Ami kim̄ko nyangi komi maar̄ho biyati nanyinyahore. Maar̄ho nanyinyati ko maip̄haiwaatihap̄i nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahom̄i jit̄ipataahi nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatiho nyainjat̄and̄hiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sap̄ho Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahataapa is̄hiyaap̄i kawit̄ihaahiyaan̄ni p̄risihiyaanenyamataise. Ami nyah̄ komi ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipati newaati kawit̄ihaawo. Iyaati nyah̄ Jisasi K̄raisihoi amb̄ipati awaipati numw̄it̄ihaawo ami ko amb̄ipati awaipati jin̄jap̄hi jin̄jap̄hi nep̄i nutando. Ko kon̄hi is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄i iwinjat̄m̄i notaise. Ami sand̄ih̄i Ak̄ite! Ak̄ite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awais̄ho yam̄hapataatihi raap̄i t̄iwipatisati taati nap̄taiso. Taati nas̄on̄hi is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaami nd̄ihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami is̄hiya koai yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i tip̄i muhohiȳhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyon̄hi is̄hiya yap̄hi nahandaahiya kop̄i kiyai ipot̄i wausehon̄hi waati nat̄iw̄i nepatiw̄i gw̄itaapo. Ye! ak̄it̄is̄i sik̄ireti sik̄imat̄itaise!

⁸ Autaahaatiho Awais̄ho sandaase: “N̄ini Naason̄in̄ih̄i J̄hon̄in̄indi ami n̄ini Naason̄in̄ih̄i ipot̄ihon̄ni bindataayo. N̄ini j̄hi aim̄i bimaati ami wan̄i bimaati ami ipot̄i nap̄tand̄ihon̄ine. Aindi n̄ini wat̄ip̄haiwa nahatewaisahon̄ine,” ndaase.

Jon̄ho Utaaho K̄raisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹ N̄ini Jon̄hon̄ni sam̄i naisohon̄ni nyah̄ Jisaasihom̄hiyaanimatotianda is̄hiya nyangi amb̄ipati maar̄ho yaas̄haiwa nanyinyoh̄waiwaara sangisati maas̄indaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaatiho nyainjatih̄i ami is̄hiya yaas̄hand̄i nanyinyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i kiyaan̄n̄ih̄i and̄ititaati bitop̄i niyohiȳhiyaanam̄hon̄ine. Sain̄di kim̄iwaatihi sangisati toh̄hon̄ine. Is̄hiya nep̄i yap̄ihon̄ji mas̄ihon̄ji dur̄hir̄am̄i ot̄ihaati ah̄etih̄hon̄jaatihi ah̄nisawaayopo. Konjam̄i amb̄ipati Pat̄imosihande. Ami sand̄i sanisot̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, ami Autaahaatihom̄i pw̄iḥaap̄ind̄iwun̄i ami Jisaasihom̄i katati kaiwaiwaap̄i n̄ini sand̄i ak̄ite nd̄i pw̄iḥa ausaahon̄he. ¹⁰ Aih̄i Awais̄hom̄i asis̄ih̄eti* It̄ip̄ho nis̄ih̄eti waati nanaipasihi ami nisi maar̄hom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaataise. Aih̄i n̄ini atisata nisi dawaataap̄i pw̄iḥa wa waati waap̄ih̄in̄ati kapapar̄ih̄ri gaatipatamatiyati ganati noaipataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i ka pw̄iḥa ningi sandati kandataase. “K̄inyi sapa nahataapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoatihi j̄pat̄ipaim̄bi Autaahaatihom̄i is̄hiya aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa ikwi wih̄tir̄t̄ih̄ wih̄n̄iram̄i yat̄imur̄t̄ahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaap̄i j̄pat̄ipaime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̄i, Simer̄naahandaahiyaap̄i, Pekaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄tis̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pirater̄ipiyaahandaahiyaap̄i,† ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄pat̄ipaime,” ndataase.

¹² Aih̄i n̄ini nepemait̄i yapepatahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄iha raam̄hand̄i wapa kapopi ahotati m̄hotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄ima gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄ima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmon̄ataayo. ¹³ Aih̄i saiwa sis̄iha ram̄hand̄i m̄hotind̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄hiyaami Saaho J̄himatis̄ihomatiyaho not̄i nasayati bitosihi n̄ini iwinjataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄ri utaar̄ih̄ri m̄haatap̄i k̄ir̄n̄ih̄i

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraap̄ise. † **1:11:** Kim̄ati amb̄ipati Pirater̄ipiyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄hiya maar̄ho nam̄nawaayopo tatise.

m̃haap̃ auh̃r̃i atas̃ha nimb̃maasat̃ nipaatahore. Iyat̃ am̃ ut̃h̃r̃i wir̃i gor̃handa kaiw̃h̃r̃i tausand̃haap̃h̃i w̃isanat̃ nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ m̃it̃ho m̃is̃is̃ha t̃w̃ip̃at̃ k̃hoep̃handamat̃iyat̃ ap̃ipaah̃ k̃hoep̃tamahore. Iyataat̃ kom̃ nd̃ha sis̃haam̃ t̃hw̃t̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ t̃hw̃tisahore. ¹⁵ Iyataat̃ am̃ kom̃ auh̃r̃i ap̃ipaah̃ nausaatah̃re aiñh̃r̃i metor̃hand̃i w̃ind̃i b̃ironj̃hand̃i sis̃ha wat̃p̃haara t̃hauh̃i yap̃ip̃at̃ ikwaat̃p̃iho owetat̃i waat̃i biyat̃i nausaat̃ip̃at̃amat̃iyato. Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ p̃w̃ha waap̃haat̃i taahaamaat̃am̃ nor̃h̃r̃i naus̃haamat̃iyat̃ gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ ikw̃r̃i gaat̃h̃ra kaumbwaat̃i ikw̃i w̃ih̃t̃r̃it̃ih̃i w̃ih̃ñh̃ram̃i yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyat̃i is̃iwatataise. Aih̃ am̃ namatanaat̃i kosasaih̃r̃i w̃ih̃w̃ihoañj̃ nait̃pundah̃r̃i kom̃ maahomwaañap̃ nasat̃i nimanat̃i ahondaise. Iyataat̃ am̃ kom̃ nd̃maahomwaañj̃ waat̃i nausaatataise ip̃iho waat̃i ip̃indaat̃i awaind̃i nausaat̃ip̃at̃amat̃iyato.

¹⁷ Ññĩ saind̃i koai usoñt̃im̃ap̃i awaind̃i yaind̃i kom̃ auh̃r̃i atas̃haap̃h̃i t̃mahiyat̃i napomataahonisamataind̃i ahondaayo. Aih̃ ko kom̃ ikw̃r̃i gaat̃h̃ra niwat̃i ñngi sandataase. “K̃inỹi w̃ind̃i yamaime. Ññĩ j̃h̃uñĩ ipotuñĩ bimoh̃hoñne. ¹⁸ Ñisop̃i mmoñime. Ññĩ j̃h̃ura napomatat̃i jap̃h̃i nepat̃i asohonimand̃i koññh̃i nasisoari bindataayono Aind̃i am̃ ññĩ asohoññĩ koññh̃i nasisoari bimoh̃hoñne. Aind̃i am̃ ññĩ is̃hiya napw̃itaat̃iw̃handamuñĩ am̃ aunah̃ip̃at̃i is̃hiya aim̃i napohiỹhiya nuw̃i bimoh̃ip̃atamuñĩ kih̃r̃i am̃ wat̃p̃hand̃i is̃iwatataayo. ¹⁹ Is̃ am̃ K̃inỹi k̃imba mmoñhing̃ip̃imbaap̃i j̃pat̃ipaime. Aim̃i wañi ahotimb̃ipaapuñĩ am̃ k̃imandam̃i ipot̃i noaipaitand̃hapa mmoñhing̃ip̃imbaap̃i ahoyap̃i j̃pat̃ipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyahaat̃i nisĩ ikw̃i gaat̃h̃ret̃i ahotisaam̃maatuñĩ am̃ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i m̃hotind̃itand̃ihaiwa gor̃handa kaiw̃haiwa 7 kiyahaiwauñĩ mmoñhing̃iw̃maiwaam̃i tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyamaiwa enjer̃hiya is̃hiya aunah̃ipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasot̃handap̃i sand̃i nam̃hanate. O am̃ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i 7 kiyahaiwa m̃hotind̃ind̃imand̃i is̃hiya aunah̃ip̃at̃i 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaat̃hom̃i Is̃hiya Epesaasihandaahiyap̃i P̃w̃ha Notaise

¹ “Is̃hiya K̃iraisihop̃i g̃wunyaahohiỹhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatis̃ho it̃p̃iho enjer̃hop̃i k̃inỹi j̃pat̃ipaime. P̃w̃ha siyahaap̃to. ‘Ññĩ nisĩ ikw̃r̃i gaat̃h̃raihoañj̃ kaumbwaat̃i ikw̃i w̃ih̃t̃r̃it̃ih̃i w̃ih̃ñh̃ram̃i yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kaind̃ihaiwa is̃t̃hoñne. Aind̃i am̃ ññĩ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i gor̃handa kaiw̃hand̃i ikw̃i w̃ih̃t̃r̃it̃ih̃i w̃ih̃ñh̃ram̃i yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam̃i ot̃ihat̃h̃i daind̃i bitondaayo. Saind̃i ññĩ bindataahoññĩ p̃w̃ha k̃ima kinyap̃i nusoasataayo. ² K̃inỹi kaing̃waiwaapaah̃i aim̃i ññĩ mmoñit̃i net̃i gw̃nyaat̃hoñne. Aind̃i am̃ kinỹi dip̃iwaasañip̃i kaing̃waiwaap̃isangi aim̃i mmoñit̃i gw̃nyaat̃hoñne. Iyataat̃ am̃ k̃inỹi and̃tit̃ip̃i bitotapa is̃hiya usa saiw̃ maip̃hiyaap̃i w̃ind̃i maar̃mit̃ip̃hoñt̃iñh̃i gisoho. Iyataat̃ am̃ is̃hiya siya gis̃i sah̃tawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposer̃hiyaañne,” h̃it̃w̃i jaiw̃itauh̃i am̃ k̃inỹi kiyais̃ nep̃i baimb̃i tip̃itapaap̃i usonapa kiya jaip̃it̃iw̃hiyaatih̃i usonapaise. ³ K̃inỹi nisĩ amb̃ip̃at̃i añt̃imb̃i is̃watiñh̃i is̃hiya gisonawa kandap̃i amb̃ip̃at̃i yaasahaiwa nahinyauh̃hand̃i kand̃i k̃inỹi kaiwaap̃i w̃ind̃i yamaimb̃i and̃tit̃ip̃i bitotapa kaiwa nep̃i ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃i pohimaimb̃i kaing̃t̃handapaah̃i aim̃i gisoñt̃i gw̃nyaat̃hoñne.

⁴ Saimb̃i kaiñhand̃i kand̃i wonj̃i kinyap̃i ññĩ nitanataat̃i p̃w̃ha sand̃i kah̃t̃it̃andiyo. K̃inỹi wuwañĩ namasap̃i nisap̃i g̃nunyaahingura sura ñngis̃i maar̃iho awaind̃ihand̃i waat̃i nanyinyapaise. O wañĩ k̃imuraah̃i owetise. ⁵ K̃inỹi baimb̃i gw̃nyaape. K̃inỹi j̃h̃ura gaahaiwa t̃t̃ihaiwa baimb̃i kiyapaise. O wañĩ k̃imuraah̃i kinỹi gaahaiwa kaing̃waiwa namap̃i aim̃i t̃im̃haise. Is̃i k̃inỹi kaiwa namasis̃i jap̃h̃i nepemaite. Aimb̃i k̃inỹi j̃h̃i gaahaiwa kaing̃patamataimb̃i kaime. O k̃inỹi

saimbi kamaayapaapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisɔha raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisɔha kinyihetapi neti nemaito. ⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɔhiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi wɔndi maarimitipihone. Aihɔ ami nisangi komɔhiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wɔndi maarimito.

⁷ Isi utaaho atihɔrisahosi kɔma pɔwɔma Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopi gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapi katisɔha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambɔhaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisɔho soaisi nini gaahone unditi ipati asitimatitaatɔwɔhatami yandipihoo nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamɔhapataatɔhi Autaahaatɔho bimimbipihɔ osaataati ahendaise, ” ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatɔhomɔ Isɔhiya Aunahɔpa Simerɔnaahanda Bimohiyɔhiyaapi Pɔwɔha Notaise

⁸ Utaaho kimiko jɔhaati ami sata kandataase. “Kinyi baimbi isɔhiya aunahɔpati Simerɔnaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai iwinjatisɔho itipihoo enjerihopi pɔwɔha kɔma jipati paime. Sa pɔwa siyahaapito. ‘Nini apɔpaahi Jɔhimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jɔhura aimi napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aihɔ pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁹ Nini kinyi naanɔhaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasɔhaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwɔnyaatɔhonine. Aindi ami kinyi kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahi owehonɔtinɔhi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonɔtapaahandi kandi ami kinyi kahapaamapɔpa apɔpaahi asaketahone. Iyataati ami isɔhiya siya gisi sisipihitiwɔ nyahi Judaahiyaane tohiyɔhiyaapaahi mmoniti gwɔnyaaho. Isiya siya titihi Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasirɔhihi ramɔhiyaare. ¹⁰ Masi wonji bimambipati ambipati yaasahandi wɔndi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapɔmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirɔhihi Kɔramɔhiyai kaundonɔhi kiya sami usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwɔtaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwɔ nasisenɔwɔhaiwa kaitaapo kiya timɔhaitotɔwo. Saiwa naanɔhaiwa ambɔpa yaasahaiwa asisɔha nehɔ ¹⁰ kiyahaiwetɔ naitaapo. Saiwɔ naanɔhaiwa newaahandi kandi Autaahaatɔhoo gɔwunyaahohitihandi wɔndi namaamapɔ andititɔwɔ gɔwunyaapi nuwɔ napowaahuraatitando. Saisaihi ami nini asitimatitaatɔwɔhandi nawɔhomataindi wihoaanɔhandi sangisi nasamito.

¹¹ Isi utaaho atihɔrisahosi kɔma pɔwɔma Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopi gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapi katisɔha biyati atisati nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambɔhaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisɔho soaisi napwɔtaatɔwɔhandi kapihandi 2 handi wɔndi neti namausopɔsasitaise. Apɔpaahi owetitaise ndataase.

Isɔhiya Aunahɔpa Pegaamaamɔhandaaahiyaapi Pɔwɔha Notaise

¹² Iyataati ami utaaho kimiko ko sata kandataase. “Enjerihoo isɔhiya aunahɔpa Pegamamɔhandaaahiya iwinjatisɔho itipihoo enjerihopi pɔwɔha kɔma jipati paime. Pɔwɔha satipɔha nusoase. ‘Nini namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihɔwihoaanapi nga otitati nga tipɔpa kiyahanaati utaarɔhanaati isitɔhonine. Nini saindi sanaati isitɔhonini pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunahɔpati sati kinyi bimingɔmatapaahi aimi nini mmoniti gwɔnyaatɔhonine. Sati aunahɔpita Bwaasirɔhihi bindataati isɔhiyai winjatitandihate. Setihandi kandi kinyi nisi ambipati namaamapɔ anitimbɔ isipɔ nisapi kinyi baimbi gɔnunyaapaise. Aimbɔ ami utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhihandi kandi kinyi nisapi gɔnunyaahingitihandi wɔndi namwaasapihone. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyati gɔnunyaati ami nisi pɔwɔha anusoahoai sapihɔ Bwaasirɔhihi bindataati tiwauhi napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandi kandi nini pɔwɔha kɔmaiwa kinyapi nitandɔhaiwa sandi gi kahititandiyo. Sati aunahɔpati Pegamaamɔhandaa isɔhiya usa yaihiya jɔhura Baaramɔhomɔ kaipatamataiwɔ kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Jɔhura Baaramɔho Baarakɔhoai satipɔ kaunde undati jaipɔtaha kaundihɔ Isɔraherɔhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjihɔ ami kiya nandapa maahoapati autaahaatɔho jaipɔtahopi tipɔ

t̄h̄w̄ihapa nunyauh̄ nan̄iw̄i am̄i k̄ho k̄haatisaw̄i amb̄ipati nam̄in̄iw̄i t̄maamait̄w̄i kaiw̄i maip̄ihandaat̄h̄i t̄mahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Is̄i wan̄i am̄i kinȳi aunah̄matam̄i ot̄ihat̄h̄i s̄kaiw̄ihiya Nikoraasihom̄ihiyaam̄ih̄ret̄ j̄ap̄epih̄r̄iw̄i kaiw̄ihiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Is̄i kinȳi baimb̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nepemaite. O j̄ap̄ih̄i namepemaitapaapaah̄i n̄in̄i ket̄i nap̄it̄i siya is̄ihiyais̄i namatanaat̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i ahotin̄manaata tit̄imaito.

¹⁷ “Is̄i Utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄iw̄ima Itip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaap̄i katis̄ha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄ihatis̄hoai nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i manaahand̄i noasandind̄ihand̄i n̄in̄i koai numw̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i naw̄iha wa k̄ihoep̄iha numw̄ito. Naw̄iha set̄i amb̄ipati wan̄ihat̄i j̄ipati p̄aind̄i numw̄ito. Nunyan̄h̄i ambit̄i satap̄i is̄ihiya usa ḡimaawunyaata namauses̄ipati taise neh̄i sawaho sa nawa nes̄ihoh̄i ḡiwunyaatati nuses̄ipati taise,” ndataase.

Pw̄iha Is̄ihiya Aunah̄ipati Taiyatairaahandaahap̄ihiyaap̄i Notaise

¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i utaaho naas̄iko j̄ihaati satati kandataase. “Is̄ihiya aunah̄ipati Taiyatairaahandaahanp̄ihiyai iwinjatis̄ho itip̄iho enjer̄ihopi j̄ipati p̄aime. Pw̄iha k̄ima siyahaap̄ito: ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i nis̄i nd̄iha sis̄iha waati t̄hataati t̄hw̄it̄h̄ri waati t̄hw̄itipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati am̄i nis̄i auh̄risangis̄i ain̄h̄ri metor̄ihand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄hauh̄i ikwaat̄p̄iho kipati t̄hat̄i owetati biyati waati awaind̄ihand̄i nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatati bousamah̄re. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoaasataayo. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewaapaah̄i aim̄i mmonit̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Kinȳi nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai and̄it̄iw̄itand̄ihat̄i kaimb̄i am̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa nepaahand̄i kand̄i and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitoh̄in̄ih̄i gisoti gw̄inyaaho. Kinȳi gaahaiwa j̄ihura kainḡiwaiwaah̄i nga noaipas̄ih̄i mmonataayo. O am̄i wan̄i k̄imura kainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i j̄ih̄i kainḡiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaap̄i waati gaahaiwa kain̄ih̄i noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimb̄i kinȳi nga kain̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nitan̄it̄ha gi sand̄i kah̄it̄tandiyo. Kinȳi k̄imaati apopaati Jeseper̄ihaati neh̄i iwinjahin̄ih̄i kaati gisati maas̄i bindataise. Saat̄i apopaati satati ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha atind̄i net̄i ausaahohaamaan̄ine,’ tati nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati hiyai jaiwundat̄i amb̄ipati k̄ho k̄haatisaw̄i t̄maamait̄aat̄iw̄ihira kiyaunjati am̄i autaahaat̄iho jaiwit̄ahoai nandapa t̄h̄w̄i nunyaw̄ihapa nandaat̄iw̄i kiyaunj̄ihaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasis̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nepemait̄and̄i neh̄i winjahon̄ih̄i kaati w̄ind̄i namepemaitati kaatin̄ih̄i kaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Is̄i atime. N̄in̄i kaati timb̄ipa wapa numw̄ito. Numwisanih̄i kaatami amb̄ipati waati aungwohand̄i yaawat̄i n̄iw̄indaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipati nam̄in̄in̄iw̄i t̄maamaihohiȳihiyaisangi naan̄j̄ati yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numwisanih̄i nep̄i kiyaami amb̄ipati waati awaind̄ihand̄i yaawat̄i n̄iw̄indaise am̄i kiya Jeseper̄ihaatami kaiwaiwa namasis̄i w̄ind̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aind̄i am̄i kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanih̄i napw̄itaapo. Saisanih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usa nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳihiyaisangi mmoniw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Ko is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaami gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa mmonahoe,’ t̄w̄i mmoniw̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄wo. N̄in̄i sah̄i n̄inaasiyaati wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i am̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ri k̄ret̄i mmonit̄i jatetin̄jati n̄inaasiyaatangi wihoan̄j̄ihapa nasam̄ito. ²⁴ Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i usaati aunah̄ipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiȳihiyaate n̄in̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i apopaati saatami p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kaatam̄ih̄ret̄i minjapep̄ih̄ropo. Aiwi am̄i is̄ihiya katawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i ‘Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ram̄i p̄iw̄iha wiwa noat̄ih̄ep̄i baah̄i noasandiwaiwo,’ toh̄iwaiwa sah̄i w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄i mmoniw̄i nep̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaate. Is̄i n̄in̄i sangis̄i naan̄j̄asis̄ihand̄i sam̄ih̄et̄i ah̄isisati w̄ind̄i namaasam̄ito. ²⁵ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i wan̄i is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i kapaan̄ih̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i n̄in̄i

napisañhuraat̃tande. ²⁶ Is̃i am̃i utaaho wo yap̃patamb̃haiwa tiworisais̃i kohimatatĩ tiwatĩ ip̃hatisamat̃i am̃i nis̃i gw̃nyaat̃i maaritoh̃r̃h̃ret̃i japepih̃rat̃i not̃i nahataapa ap̃paah̃i owet̃tand̃huraatoñh̃i am̃i ññi ko is̃hiyais̃i winjat̃tand̃i koais̃i wand̃ha am̃i wat̃p̃hand̃i numw̃to. ²⁷ Sais̃añh̃i ko and̃titatĩ wat̃p̃tat̃i is̃hiyais̃i iwinjaat̃i bim̃taise. Winjaat̃i bindataat̃i maap̃i yap̃patamb̃hiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiyai tip̃i ip̃haitot̃w̃yohiỹhiyai ko tiwatĩ ip̃hatisat̃i net̃i nosas̃taise oñha yap̃pat̃i naumbw̃inat̃i nosas̃inat̃i owetipatamat̃iyato. Ko ot̃p̃pat̃i kaitand̃hat̃i numw̃tand̃i katoh̃mat̃i numw̃to am̃i Ap̃ho Autaahaat̃ho ññi ot̃p̃pat̃i kaitand̃hat̃i ñngi nañmipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aind̃i am̃i ññi kaumbwaat̃i nipaath̃aat̃i asis̃haat̃h̃i biyatĩ nausaat̃i t̃ihoaasaamaat̃i koais̃i numw̃to. ²⁹ Is̃i utaaho atih̃risahosĩ k̃ima p̃w̃ma It̃p̃ho Gaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya K̃raisihop̃i g̃wunyaahohiỹhiyaap̃i ausaat̃i katis̃ma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

3

Autaahaat̃hom̃i Is̃hiya Aunah̃pat̃i Sar̃tis̃hand̃aahiyaap̃i P̃w̃ha Notaise

¹ Utaaho k̃im̃ko p̃w̃ha am̃i j̃haat̃i satatĩ kandataase. Aunah̃pat̃i Sar̃tis̃hand̃a is̃hiya bimohiỹhiyai iwinjatis̃ho it̃p̃ho enjer̃hop̃i k̃inỹi p̃w̃ha j̃pat̃ipaim̃e. Sa p̃w̃ha k̃inỹi j̃pat̃ipaim̃bi nusoaas̃taap̃ha siyahaap̃to. Ññi Autaahaat̃hom̃i it̃p̃ho 7 kiyahoaisahoñe. Aind̃i am̃i kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyahaat̃i ññi is̃watataayo. Aih̃i ññi kinyap̃i p̃w̃ha k̃ima nusoaasataayo. K̃inỹi kaing̃w̃waiwa nahatewaapaah̃i ññih̃i aim̃i mmoñt̃i gw̃nyaat̃hoñe. Is̃hiyaah̃i kinyap̃i katawaaw̃i ko asohomat̃atĩ nga bindataat̃i am̃i kand̃i ko asoho bimind̃handap̃i amb̃patisaho bindataise t̃w̃i katawaahand̃i kand̃i k̃inỹi aim̃i napomahise. ² K̃inỹi kinỹi naap̃pa namasis̃i jap̃h̃i nepape. Nepap̃i K̃inỹi kaing̃w̃waiwa nahatewa w̃nd̃i t̃imaamahiyaat̃i ahotimb̃pa nep̃i jap̃h̃i t̃it̃hip̃i and̃tip̃i kaime. Sand̃i kah̃tot̃mand̃i apaap̃imaato k̃inỹi kaing̃w̃waiwaam̃i wapa nis̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i nd̃ihet̃i biyatĩ gaahapa t̃it̃hapa w̃nd̃i namwaipas̃h̃ito. ³ K̃inỹi p̃w̃ha gaaha aim̃i atimb̃i nehing̃ha ka jap̃h̃i baimb̃i gw̃nyaap̃i is̃watapa p̃w̃ha katir̃h̃ret̃i japepih̃r̃p̃ maip̃haiwa namap̃i nepemaite. O am̃i k̃inỹi naap̃pa namasis̃i jap̃h̃i namepemaitapaapaah̃i ññi ket̃i kuraañh̃i ikohiya ikondaat̃w̃i nasohiỹhiyaamataind̃i gisaap̃h̃i nap̃to. Iyataat̃i k̃inỹi nis̃i nap̃tand̃huraap̃i w̃nd̃i moñp̃i w̃nd̃i g̃munyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahand̃i kand̃i is̃hiya usa yahonya, kiyaam̃i ut̃i apot̃h̃ris̃i w̃nd̃i nep̃i kimaamap̃hiya yaihiya Sar̃tis̃hand̃a bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiw̃hiyaare. Is̃i isiya siya apot̃h̃r̃i gaahapa k̃hoep̃hapa niyop̃i ñngisaw̃i maasi daiw̃i bim̃taapo. ⁵ Is̃i am̃i utaaho wo nahataapa maap̃i yap̃patamb̃haiwa kom̃i tiworisais̃i kohimatatĩ tiwatĩ ip̃hatis̃hoai apot̃h̃r̃i s̃r̃i k̃hoepir̃i ññi net̃i kiyaamataind̃i koai ñwisot̃i ñwipaito. Aind̃i am̃i ññi kom̃i amb̃pat̃i ut̃p̃hand̃i as̃timat̃w̃i jinjap̃h̃i bim̃taat̃w̃hiyaam̃i amb̃pat̃i ahotind̃handaat̃hap̃i w̃nd̃i nahusaumwaamaito. Owet̃taise. Aind̃i am̃i ññi kom̃i amb̃pat̃i nis̃i Ap̃hom̃i nd̃ihet̃uñi am̃i kom̃i it̃p̃hiya ot̃p̃pat̃hiya enjer̃hiyaam̃i nd̃ihet̃i awusoaito. ⁶ Is̃i utaaho atih̃risahosĩ k̃ima p̃w̃ma It̃p̃ho Gaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya K̃raisihop̃i g̃wunyaahoỹhiyaap̃i ausaat̃i katis̃ma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

Is̃hiya Piraater̃piyaahanda Bimohiỹhiyaap̃i Ut̃p̃ho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho k̃im̃ko p̃w̃ha j̃haat̃i satatĩ kandataase. “K̃inỹi p̃w̃ha wiwa Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya aunah̃pat̃i Piraater̃piyaahanda bimohiỹhiyai winjatis̃ho it̃p̃ho enjer̃hop̃i j̃pat̃ipaim̃e. P̃w̃ha siyahaap̃to. ‘Ññi ap̃paah̃i ak̃it̃ñh̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃ihaiwaah̃h̃i napait̃ti k̃aindahoñe. Aind̃i am̃i ññi Autaahaat̃hom̃ihoññi ap̃paah̃i ak̃it̃hoñe. Aind̃i nahataapa ak̃it̃hapaam̃i tanyaahoñe. Ññi Daawit̃hom̃i kih̃r̃i is̃t̃ihoñe. Is̃i ññi wapaam̃i maasomwaañj̃ nutosisañh̃i

wo nga neti wɔndi namaapuwɔtaise. Aindi ami nɔni wapaami maasomwaanɔ naputosisanɔhi wo nga neti kamwaanɔ wɔndi nuwatɔmosɔtaise. ⁸ Nɔni kinyi kaingɔwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Isi atime! Nɔni kinyapɔ kinyi ndɔmaahomwaanɔ maasomwaanɔ nutosonɔhi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japɔhi wɔndi namaapuwɔtaise. Kinyi kinyi watɔpɔhandi andɔtitɔtaapɔhandi maipɔhonɔhi ahingisetihɔ nɔni aimi gisoniti gwɔnyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi pɔwɔha atimbi niwatɔpɔ ami baimbi japepihɔrɔpɔ ami kinyi nisi ambɔpati wɔndi nepi namaanoaasise. ⁹ Isihya siya satɔwi nyahɔ titɔhi Judaahiyaanɔni Autaa-haatɔhomɔhiyaanɔne tohiyɔhiya siya jaiwɔhitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔhiyaaso. Isi atime! Nɔni kiyaisi neti nandusoaaasanɔhi kiya napɔwɔ kinyihini kinyi auhɔraapɔhi napɔwɔ atotɔpɔwesɔtaapo. Iyonɔhi kiya nisapɔ satɔwi saiwi ko Autaa-haatɔho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maarɔho nunyati ami maarɔho wɔwɔwataise tɔwi mmonɔwɔ nepi gwɔnyaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kinyi nisi pɔwɔha baimbi atimbi nepi anɔtimbi japepihɔrɔpɔ isɔwatapaise. Pɔwɔha isɔwatapaapɔ naanɔhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɔwaiwai andɔtitɔpɔ bitotapa nepi ipɔhatimbi mapaise. Isi ami nɔngisangisi gisi ginjatɔti anɔtindi giwatɔto. Anɔtindi giwatisanɔhi nasenahaiwa saiwa isihya yapɔhi nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoaipaitandɔhaiwa gisaapɔhi wɔndi namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Nɔni gisenda keti kuraanɔhi napɔto. Isi kinyi isɔwatingɔwaiwa anɔtimbi isɔwate. Ami kinyi pɔraisihandi wihooanɔhaiwa utaaho wo namanɔndati wɔndi namangaito.

¹² Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komi tiworisaisi ti-watɔ ipɔhatisamahonaahi nɔni koaisi neti yasɔha mɔhotɔrɔhɔremati mɔhotɔto ko noaipati nisi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ anɔanɔami yasɔha watɔpɔhaimatɔtando. Saindi neti yasɔhemasanɔhi ko wɔndi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ anɔhandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apɔpaahi owetɔtaise. Aindi ami nɔni komɔhetɔ nisi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ ambɔpati jɔpatɔpɔwindosɔto. Aindi ami nisi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpatami ambɔpati komɔhetɔ jɔpatɔpɔaindosɔto aunahɔpatɔ wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandi nisi Autaaahaatɔhoapɔhi yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ namasi maapɔ noaatɔpasɔpato. Aindi ami nisi ambɔpati wanɔhatisangi komɔhetɔ jɔpatɔpɔaindosɔto. ¹³ Isi utaaho atihɔrisahosi kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaaahaatɔhomɔ isihya Kɔraisihopɔ gwɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaati katisɔma biyati atisati nene.

Kɔraisihomɔ Isihya Aunahɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɔ Utɔpɔho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kɔmɔko naasɔko pɔwɔha satati kandataase: “Kinyi pɔwɔha wiwa isihya aunahɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai winjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ jɔpatɔpɔaime. Iyataati pɔwɔha sa siyahaapɔto. “Nɔni Autaaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔhaapuni ami ipotɔ wapa kaitandi jɔhi tɔmanati pɔwɔha watɔpɔtati wisasisɔhaapuni, ‘akɔte,’ ndi kandɔhonɔni titɔhi akɔtihaamɔhonɔne. Aindi nɔni Autaaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha nahata titɔhi nga bairidi ausaati ami Autaaahaatɔhopɔ akɔtitimbi pa ausaimanotɔhonɔne. Autaaahaatɔho nisɔhetapɔ kahapaamapɔpa nahataapa ahaimbɔpaami tanyaahonɔni awaisɔhonɔni pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoaasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kaingɔwaiwa nahatewa nɔni aimi mmoniti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Kinyi wɔndi tahaɔhohɔmetɔpunɔ ami wɔndi mbwahohɔmetinɔhi nɔni aimi mmoho. Kinyi tahaɔpɔo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimɔtaapɔ nɔni maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandi kandi kinyi gotɔ masɔhonɔhi tahaɔpɔ dɔhimaatataise. Ami kinyi wɔndi tahaɔpɔ ami wɔndi mbɔmwoahise. Kinyi sainɔhi nɔni gisi nisi maahomwaanɔpɔ kwahɔndi dautɔ noahimaito. ¹⁷ Kinyi satapaase: “Nɔni nawɔho ami ikɔpɔpa apɔpaahi asaketahonɔne. Nɔni wapaapi wɔndi nenoahimeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apɔpaahi mɔmaipaimbi isaimbi bindapaise. Isihya usa nga kinyapɔ kiyaami maarɔho asɔpɔhitaatɔwɔhamwaanɔ bindapaise. Kinyi apɔpaahi ikɔpɔpa wapa owehohɔ ami kinyi ndɔha niyotahohɔ ami somaahɔhohɔ bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi kandi nɔni setahonɔne tɔpɔ kinyi kɔwahohɔ sandapɔ wɔndi motɔnɔpɔ gɔmunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihɔ ami nɔni gisi pɔwɔha kɔma kinyi

gwɔnyaitaapɔha kahɔtataato. Nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sisɔhaara tɔhatɔ ikwaatɔpɔho wapa maipɔhapa namɔhatimbɔpa tɔhatɔ nemase. Isɔ nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sandɔ nawɔho naninyapɔ kɔnyɔ nepe, kɔnyɔ noaipapɔ wapa akɔpɔpa gaahapaisahonɔtɔtaapo. Aimbɔ amɔ apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ tɔtɔhɔ gaahɔrɔ nepɔ niyope somaahɔhonɔ bɔmimisamɔhɔ isɔhiya wɔndɔ maahisosaiɔ wɔndɔ mamaasɔtando. Aimbɔ amɔ marasinɔho ndɔhaapɔho nawɔho naninyapɔ nepe. Nepɔ ndɔhotɔ ahiyaposapɔ nga baimbɔ jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Amɔ nɔnɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ maarɔho nunyataataahɔ kiyaisɔ itɔhundɔtɔ kiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwa netɔ tɔtɔhemwahonɔne. Isɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ andɔtitɔpɔ kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nepɔ tɔtɔhematɔpɔ kɔnyɔ maipɔhaiwa kaingɔwaiwa namasisɔ nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nɔnɔ maasomwaanɔ bitondaatɔ taatɔ titɔ kwɔtɔwataayo. Isɔ utaaho wo nisɔ maahomwaanɔ atisataatɔ maasomwaanɔ nisapɔ nuhonaahɔ amɔ nɔnɔ nandaatɔ koaisatɔ maasɔ bimɔto. Koaisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nainjanɔhɔ amɔ ko nɔngisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isɔ amɔ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisataataahɔ ko nɔngisatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ nɔnɔ bimohɔpɔpɔhɔ maasɔ bimɔtaise. Siyatɔ nɔnɔ jɔhura nisɔ tiworisaisɔ titɔ ipɔhatindɔmahonɔhɔ Apɔho nɔngisɔ nanɔmaatɔ komɔ bimimbɔpɔhɔ ahɔnihɔ bimohɔpatamatiyatɔ bimɔtaise. ²² Isɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ kaundisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Koai Mepɔ Autaahep-umawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimɔ mmonɔtɔ namɔhaatosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ yapepataahɔmataindɔ jataatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ maasomwaanɔ wamwaanɔ nundihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ utaaho so nɔngisɔ jɔhɔ gaatatɔ kandisɔhomɔ pɔwɔha naahutarɔhɔrɔ otɔpɔho kapaparɔhɔramatɔtatɔ pɔwandihɔ atisohɔho satatɔ nɔngisɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ kɔmasɔnɔ nasaamane wiwa ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ kahɔtɔtɔ nangisɔtaano,” ndataase. ² Aihɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nasatɔ nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nɔndotɔ nanoaipataise. Aihɔ nisɔ maarɔhomɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaatataise. Aihɔ nɔnɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ jataatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siya kinɔhandɔ ahotihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ ko gwɔtɔhoasɔnɔ utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapɔ nausaatindɔhandɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha jesɔpaaha biyatɔ nusaatahaasɔ kaamatiyatɔ nusaatataise. Iyatɔ amɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha amatenɔha karɔneriyanɔhaisangi nusaatataise. Aihɔ amɔ apaahorɔhɔrɔ wɔrɔ koaisɔ aunɔhiyatɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ otaatematɔ ahondaise. Sɔrɔ apaa-horirɔ nawɔha wa gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha emererɔha biyatɔ nusaatahaasɔ kaamatiyatɔ apɔpaahɔ bosaasɔnatɔ nusaatataise.* ⁴ Aihɔ amɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ otaatematɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ kaiwa gwɔtɔho siyaasiwaasɔnɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɔtɔhiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya tingaatɔha awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiya nipatohɔhamatiyaha gorɔhanda kaiwɔha kiyaamɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ nipaataawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatɔho awaisɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ ahotimbɔpɔhɔ tɔwipatamɔ kinapɔpa kinapaahoena nausainjɔtɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ waatɔ nusaatatɔ bosaasɔnataise. Amɔ kɔrɔrutatɔ amɔ wɔndɔ waatɔ gaatinjɔhɔ atisataatɔ tɔwipatɔ asoatatɔ gandaase. Gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ mandosihihooanɔ sisɔha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɔ norɔhɔramatiyahaiwa taatɔ tɔhataise. Saiwa sisɔmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ itɔpɔhore. ⁶ Iyataatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandamɔ mandosihihooanɔ wɔndɔ kapɔhɔ ahondaise. Iyataatɔ sandɔ durɔhɔrɔ awairɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ saasanotahɔrɔ

* **4:3:** Nawɔmaiwa kɔmaiwa nawɔho awaisɔhotahaiwa amɔ kaiwaapɔ isɔhiyaamɔ maarɔho apohɔpatɔ nepandɔwa turɔmahiyahaiwa apɔpaahɔ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɔ kaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ nusaatindɔhandapɔ nasooanataise.

giraasihora kaiw̄h+ramatiyat̄h+ri ahondaise. Aih̄ ami wapa as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahotimb̄ipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄t̄iho otaatemap̄i wihoaan̄j̄ waur̄i ami wihoaan̄j̄ waur̄i bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa amb̄ipateti nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i gaamat̄i nd̄ihaah̄i mandosohihioaan̄j̄un̄i ami dawaataatun̄i ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aih̄ j̄hand̄i wan̄hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i sand̄i pusiket̄iho awais̄iho wat̄ip̄iho raiyon̄ihandamatiyahande. Aih̄ ami kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i maasap̄iho awais̄iho kauho sap̄ihomatiyahande. Aih̄ ami kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ utaahom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄amatiyahande. Aih̄ kap̄ihand̄i 4 hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i sand̄i boho autaah̄i ot̄ipw̄ir̄ipw̄irisat̄i dais̄ihomatiyahande. ⁸ Maur̄imaur̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naiw̄imaiwaam̄iheti n̄inaasaindam̄iheti dit̄ihaiwa ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i w̄iram̄i naasoh̄itahaiwa 6 kiyat̄i ahetahaiwe. Aih̄ kaiwaam̄i amb̄ipateti nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i nd̄ihaah̄i gaamat̄i ahendaise. Aih̄ ami kaiwaam̄i ditatotisangi nd̄iha ahendaise. Aih̄ saiwa apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i nasisoar̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewaam̄i Wat̄ip̄ihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainah̄hore. So Gaaho Ainah̄hore. So gaaho Ainah̄hore. Aimap̄i bimaam̄i nasat̄i wan̄i bindataise. Am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄isangis̄i kon̄h̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bimaam̄i nutaise,” t̄iw̄i namaam̄ihaap̄i kaan̄h̄i kat̄im̄i nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄iw̄imaiwa utaaho awais̄iho kin̄j̄ho as̄timat̄taat̄iw̄ihandisaho kon̄h̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄ihop̄i waat̄i maaritawaayopo. Aiw̄i koais̄i gaahon̄jis̄i gaare und̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maur̄it̄ih̄i maur̄it̄ih̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naiw̄imaiwa nahatewet̄i nasisoar̄i saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄ ami sikuraah̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iya ko awais̄iho kin̄j̄ho gw̄t̄iho siyaahandaas̄in̄i bimis̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti t̄imahiyaw̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i bindawaaw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Am̄i ko kon̄h̄i asohematat̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄ihore. Aih̄ ami kiyaam̄i tingaat̄iha gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iha nipaatot̄iha nausohaap̄i ko awais̄iho kin̄j̄hom̄i nd̄iheti utatotot̄i t̄im̄ihauh̄i t̄imahiyat̄i ahot̄ih̄i ko awais̄iho kin̄j̄hop̄i sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awais̄ihone k̄inȳi nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihone. K̄inȳi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaam̄i autaah̄i n̄iwaataat̄i bindapaise. Am̄i is̄ih̄iya kinyap̄i nga maarit̄iw̄i kinȳi amb̄ipat̄i nangimaitaapo. Amb̄ipat̄i nangimaap̄i kinȳi wat̄ip̄ihandam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. K̄inȳi kahapaamap̄ipa kaimb̄i ahainḡihone. K̄inȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maarit̄inḡir̄ih̄iret̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kaimb̄i ahain̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i k̄imaiwa ahondaise,” t̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo.

5

Jon̄ho Ut̄ip̄ihand̄i Namaasap̄ihandun̄i Sip̄isip̄ih̄o Sip̄ip̄ih̄ohoisun̄i Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gw̄t̄iho siyaahandaas̄in̄i bimis̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄ ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i ahot̄ih̄i mmonataayo. Iyataat̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mm̄ap̄ihande. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄indam̄i apapaah̄i j̄pat̄iha ahotahande. Aiw̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i an̄itiw̄i kaap̄ipat̄i kendor̄ihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mm̄ap̄i namasaw̄ihande. ² Aih̄ n̄in̄i it̄ip̄iho enjer̄iho wat̄ip̄ihoai iwinjahon̄ih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahon̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo namaasap̄i kaap̄ipat̄i kendor̄ihanda an̄itiw̄i nama-saw̄i ahiyoh̄imo nawaapamat̄i nes̄ipat̄i nupwiyaitaise tat̄i waap̄ih̄itat̄i kandaase. ³ Satat̄i kat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoro yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoro ami yap̄ipatam̄i nyep̄ep̄i bimis̄ihoro nga net̄i kand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i nupwiyaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jaitand̄i wo mot̄inat̄i owetise. ⁴ N̄in̄i jataat̄i utaaho wo net̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i nga nupwiyaat̄i am̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jat̄i mmondand̄iho owetih̄i n̄in̄i maipaind̄i gotaayo. ⁵ Aih̄ m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaam̄i wo satat̄i n̄ngis̄i kandataase. “K̄inȳi w̄ind̄i gomaat̄ip̄i atime. Judaahom̄ihetap̄i namoyaat̄im̄i nasohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipas̄iho Raiyon̄imo is̄ih̄iyai iwinjat̄itand̄iho awais̄iho Daawit̄ihoetap̄i noaipas̄iho

awais̃ho komi ambipati autaahi ahotis̃ho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ip̃hatis̃ho ko naw̃hiyati kaap̃pati kendor̃handi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utip̃handi namaasapi napapot̃maniw̃i namasot̃handi nga neti nes̃ipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̃i Sip̃sip̃ho sip̃p̃ihoho bitosihi ñni iwinjatayo. Aih̃i ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaat̃hom̃i gw̃it̃homuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̃timatati nasisoari bimoti ahotiwaauramuni ot̃hap̃hi bitondaise. Aih̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaam̃ gw̃it̃ho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaap̃ho 7 kiyate. Aih̃i ami komi nd̃ha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa nd̃ha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat̃hom̃i it̃p̃ihore. So it̃p̃iho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaat̃ho aimi yap̃hi nahandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷ Aih̃i ko Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihoho noti utip̃ho so añtiwi namaasapi utaaho gw̃it̃ho siyaahandaas̃ni bimis̃ho ikw̃ri gaat̃h̃iraihoañi ahotis̃ho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utip̃ho so aimi nes̃hi wapa 4 kiyahapa as̃timatati nasisoari ahotimb̃pauni ami mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyauni komi utatototi t̃mahiyawi atot̃p̃wesawi ko Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiya nahatiya apw̃it̃hiri w̃ri gitaahandamatiyah̃ri ñnaasohi is̃watawaayopo. Aiw̃i ami disihandi w̃ndi gor̃handi kaiw̃handuni is̃watawaayopo. Aiw̃i saiwa disiwat̃hap̃i sit̃ipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiyaam̃ gaap̃patapi nam̃hanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih̃i kiya auñh̃iri w̃ri wañh̃iri sat̃wi katawaatopo: “K̃nỹi naasoñhi k̃wahoñi nga naw̃haimbi utip̃ho so añtiwi namaasapi kaap̃pati namasawi ahiyot̃ho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaap̃maah̃e is̃hiya gi t̃h̃iwauhi napopaise. T̃h̃iwauhi napopaapi kinyi j̃t̃ipataahi nunyañp̃i is̃hiyaisi jap̃hi numwaapaise Autaahaat̃hoap̃h̃imaitaapo. Ye ak̃te k̃nỹi is̃hiya nahatiya p̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃waatohiỹhiya ami ambipati kahatamat̃petahiya ami yap̃pati nahatewaraahap̃hiyaisuni kinyi j̃t̃ipati nunyañp̃i jap̃h̃ numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya ko iwinjat̃and̃hiyemataise. Iyati ami komi ot̃p̃ipati kawitaat̃w̃hiya p̃risihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaat̃hom̃i ot̃p̃ip̃ipati kawiw̃i kiñhiyaimatiw̃i is̃hiyai iwinjaawi k̃maapi yap̃mbataap̃hi bim̃taatiwo,” t̃wi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃hoai Maarit̃wi Mep̃i Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̃i ami ñni jap̃h̃i jataati ami Autaahaat̃hom̃i ot̃p̃ipatihiya enjer̃hiya ap̃paahi taahiỹhiyaam̃ maahomwaañi atisataayo. Siya enjer̃hiyaam̃ nambaahandi miriyoni miriyoñhaiwa p̃hitati hand̃ret̃ kiyat̃t̃hi ami tiwat̃haati tauseñhaiwa p̃hit̃haiwaatahiya kiñho Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃p̃ihuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̃timatati nasisoari bimaam̃ naimb̃paisuni ami mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaañi naasaataat̃map̃i sat̃wi katawaatopo. “K̃mo Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃mo j̃hura tiwauhi napwis̃mo nga wand̃ha ami wapa gaahapa ik̃p̃ipaamatiyati ami gw̃inyaitaat̃w̃ha am̃t̃ha gaaha ami wat̃p̃handi awaind̃handi naitaise. Ko siyoñh̃i is̃hiya nga koai nepi autaahi is̃wat̃w̃i ami mep̃i autaahepumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyaw̃i ami kop̃i kiya maarit̃taapo. (Aiw̃i koaisi ‘k̃nỹi gaahoñe gaare,’ und̃taapo,” t̃wi konyah̃it̃wi waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̃i ami ñni kahapaamap̃pa nahataapa gimunyainj̃p̃ipa Autaahaat̃ho ahaimb̃paam̃i p̃waahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̃waiwa kahapaamap̃pa yam̃hapataat̃huni ami yap̃pataap̃huni ami yap̃patami nyepepuni ami dur̃h̃iraat̃huni ahotiwaiwaam̃i p̃waahaiwaap̃to. Kahapaamap̃pa gimunyainj̃p̃ipa nahataapa nahataap̃p̃hi ahotiwaiwa waap̃h̃it̃w̃i satawaatopo, “K̃mo Utaamo komi gw̃it̃ho siyahandaas̃ni bindata is̃hiyai iwinjatis̃moaisuni ami Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃hoaisuni nyah̃i kindarisi gaahindaahisi gaare undoh̃waiwauni ami kindarisi ambipati awaipati nunyoh̃waiwauni ami kindarap̃i maaritoh̃waiwauni

am̄i kindarap̄i and̄ititoh̄iwaiwaun̄i kindar̄i nga jinjap̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i nep̄ise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i niyoh̄iwaiwa sa-tawaatopo. “Ye ak̄it̄is̄i t̄it̄ihe,” tawaatopo. Aih̄i am̄i m̄it̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄hiya kap̄ih̄i bimoh̄iȳhiya kindarap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Kaap̄ipata An̄itiw̄i Kaap̄iw̄i Ut̄ip̄ihoai Namasot̄ihand̄i Nawaa-pat̄i Nes̄ipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho ut̄ip̄iho wo an̄itiw̄i 7 kaiw̄hap̄ih̄i kaap̄ipata namasaw̄i w̄sasaw̄i ahiyaw̄iho net̄i is̄iwatataise. Net̄i is̄iwatata kaap̄ipat̄i j̄ihat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i nai-waiwaam̄i w̄ndi p̄waatih̄i n̄n̄i atisataat̄i asoaahaamat̄it̄i gandaase. Iyat̄i kand̄i satat̄i kandaase. “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. ² Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄iho osihand̄i w̄ndi k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i winjataayo. Sand̄i osindaasin̄i utaaho wo yasaih̄r̄i is̄iwah̄o kandaasin̄i aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bindataise. Aih̄i ko kom̄i tiworisai kohimat̄at̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihat̄itand̄i koai j̄ihimatoh̄iȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyaam̄i tingaat̄ha wa nunyaw̄ihore. Aih̄i ko tiwor̄iho kohimat̄at̄i tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihat̄itand̄ihoemat̄at̄i not̄i tiworisai kohimat̄at̄i daah̄i tiwat̄i tunnat̄i yahw̄inataise.

³ Aih̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho kaap̄ipat̄i kap̄ihat̄i ut̄ip̄ihoai an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i w̄sasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa kap̄ih̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwaam̄i w̄ndi kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i sandaase. “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satih̄i maasap̄iho osiho amaten̄iho noaipataise. Iyataat̄i utaaho so osisoaasin̄i bimisoais̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyawaayopo k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i asis̄iha gaaha napaind̄ihand̄i ahot̄ih̄i is̄ihiya w̄ndi t̄imun̄iw̄i bimot̄iha nemaitando. Nemahon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya dopaw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i siȳhiyais̄i timaitaat̄iwo. Aih̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i kaitand̄i koais̄i namatanaat̄i awainanaat̄i kosasaihanaat̄i nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̄i Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 3 hat̄i namasaw̄i ut̄ip̄ihoai w̄sasopat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i am̄i wapa as̄imat̄at̄i nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaam̄i 3 hand̄i sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄iho osiho as̄ihah̄o noipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i ko osihoasin̄i aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bimis̄iho s̄iker̄ihand̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i is̄iwahore. ⁶ Aih̄i n̄n̄i w̄ndi atisataat̄i sand̄i utaaho wo taat̄i p̄waatih̄ihandamat̄iyahand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i atisataayo. Sand̄i utaaho wom̄i p̄w̄haamat̄iyat̄i noipas̄it̄ind̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄imat̄at̄i nasisoar̄i bimiwai-waam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i noaipataise. Sa p̄w̄ha sataha noaipataise. “K̄inȳi numbw̄i kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaime is̄ihiya nandapaap̄i nenoaah̄it̄it̄aat̄iwo. Saisam̄ih̄i asis̄iha naasaap̄i naw̄iho nehoh̄ihora p̄rawaaho on̄iha maip̄ihonjop̄i windis̄ihoaisangi am̄i kon̄iho baarihand̄i on̄iha maip̄ihonya monyuri monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄iho nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi ipat̄i orip̄ihatun̄i am̄i ipat̄i wain̄ihandun̄i nep̄i namop̄sasime,” daase.

⁷ Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 4 hat̄i namasaw̄i an̄itiw̄i ut̄ip̄iho w̄sasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄imat̄at̄i bimaam̄i nai-waiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satat̄i kandaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satih̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata osihand̄i w̄ndi ik̄irotat̄i asisor̄ihand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kandaasin̄i utaaho wo aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso osihoasin̄i aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄it̄ihandam̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄iȳhiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i n̄wipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄i kuris̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyawaayopo kuri yap̄ipatamb̄hiyais̄i nep̄i maur̄imauraap̄ih̄imap̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄itapaitaat̄imo. Tip̄itapaap̄i ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa w̄ndi naasaind̄ih̄i is̄ihiya bimoh̄iȳhiyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaata

isihya siyhiyai tiwitaatimo. Iyati ami ko jarho aungwohandi nusoasisaihi isihya jarhopi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko timbipa aungwohandi nusoasonihi kapa noti isihya timbipa nepi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko suhi maasapiho kohasipho ainjhipipa yapipatambihapai neti isihyaamihetematih nusoasonihi kapa neti isihyai ikoti tiwonihi kiya isihya napwitaatiwo.

⁹ Aih Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho kaapipati 5 hati anitiwi namasawi utipihoho wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Siyati nesipasih isihya napohiyhiyaami maarho aritaahandami yatih otitih bimauhi winjataayo. Siya isiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha anitiwi isiwatawa piwiha ka ausaapi isihyai kaundauhi kandapi tiworisa tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami maarhore. ¹⁰ Napohiyhiyaami maarho waati kaahaata satati kandaase: “Nahataapaami Awaisihoni Kinjhoni, kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwaahih napaitipi nasisoari kaimbihoni. Kinyi titih nga ainahihoni bi maapihoni. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa apipaahi titih gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napitiyaahai waara jatimi nutihaawe kinyi isihya yapimbatambihyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiwi saiwi kaiwihyaate undipi nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimb nyami jitipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihooanhandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih kiya ninaasiyaisi apotihiri utarhiri kihoeptihiri nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw kiya saundawaatopo: “Sahi nehi masihoni ikiniwi jatiwise, tiworisa isihya maasi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami sami naisihya samatawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauhi napohipatamataiwo. Isihya tiwisaihi napwitaatiwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaatihoho aimi mmonati neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jitipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaatihoho wihooanhandi numwitaise.

¹² Aih Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho kaapipati 6 hati utipihohoi namasawi namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aih ami nini japihi jata ipipatipati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipatipinjhi mmonataayo. Aih ami ipihoho noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandih ahondaise. Aih ami waatihohaisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenitati jitipihandih ahondaise. ¹³ Aih ami kaumbwaati autahi yamihapataatih ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihohoi neti ahoaihi yandipihoho sangihoho gwitipihoho nandindiwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotimanawi ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aih ami nahataapa sisihoni ami yapipati masihonya durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbipih namasisi wapihi notaise. ¹⁵ Aih yapipatambi awaisawihya kinjhiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyhiyauni ami amihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami tihaapundwi jihimatohiyhiyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapiami ami nawihoho asaketahiyauni ami isihya watipihyauni ami isihya nawihoho windi namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyhiyauni nahatiya saiwaapi yanhihmapi nuwi nawihaami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawiha sisihooasin ahetihihaiwaamihini noatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwi noatiwi bindawa nawiha sisihopi satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawimaaranhi sisimoni nipepatipi naumbwindipi nyangisi nyataatime. Awasihoho utahoho kinjhohi siyaa handaasin bimisihohi ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho komi awaindihandih apowindihandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandih awaindihandih namanyamitando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isihyaapi apowindihandih nepi ausaimanitaatimihah asihah wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandih maipihandih kiya numwitaatimo. Isi ndinhi kindarami watipihandih tipindamati nga bimitaise?” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiya 144,000 Kaiw̄hiyai Nep̄ Namop̄sas̄indaat̄w̄i Net̄i Yand̄ihemat̄ Nam̄hanataise

¹ K̄imaiwa nahatewa aim̄i noaipat̄i owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata enjer̄hiya it̄ip̄hiya mur̄imur̄i yap̄ipatam̄i otasaahaas̄in̄i mainḡrain̄i wih̄iwihoaan̄j̄ got̄it̄ip̄haiwa (got̄it̄ip̄haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̄h̄i enjer̄hiya 4 kaiw̄hiya kiyaam̄i ikw̄r̄i ikw̄sapaapan̄w̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Kiya enjer̄hiya mb̄pa maur̄i maur̄i it̄ip̄mindand̄i tip̄ind̄iw̄i nimb̄pupw̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya mb̄pa is̄iwatawaayopo mb̄pa saiwa waat̄i namaasataat̄i yap̄ipat̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jata am̄i enjer̄ho wo ip̄ho noaipasihioaan̄j̄ap̄i nasat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya siya nis̄hiye tat̄i nam̄hanat̄i kiyaam̄ihet̄i namasatos̄it̄itand̄ihapa is̄iwahore Autaahaat̄ho kon̄h̄i nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i nais̄ihomo. Aih̄i ko enjer̄ho waat̄i kaahaata enjer̄hiya mur̄i mur̄i Autaahaat̄ho wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyat̄i yap̄ipatisun̄i dur̄ih̄irisun̄i nep̄i nop̄sas̄itaat̄im̄i natausaasisaw̄hiyai ko saundataase: “Sah̄i ket̄i yap̄ipatisun̄i dur̄ih̄irisun̄i ipatisun̄i nep̄i namop̄sas̄iw̄ise. Nyah̄i is̄hiya nyam̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiya kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiyai j̄h̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ nam̄hana s̄iwipat̄i mak̄ih̄ir̄i ah̄iwisaat̄i owetan̄h̄i sah̄i kaiw̄i kahapaamap̄pai nep̄i nop̄sas̄itaat̄iwe,” tat̄i kaahandaase. ⁴ Aih̄i n̄in̄i is̄hiya siya aim̄i nis̄hiye tat̄i Autaahaat̄ho nam̄hainjaw̄hiyaam̄i nambaahand̄i amb̄h̄itauh̄i atisataayo. Is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i 144,000 kaiw̄hiyai nam̄hanawaayopo. ⁵ Aih̄i is̄hiya Judaahoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Rupen̄ihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Gaat̄ihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄hanawaayopo. ⁶ Aiw̄i am̄i Asaahoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Nap̄itaarihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Manasehoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄hanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw̄i am̄i Simiyon̄ihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Ripaihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Isakaahoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄hanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiw̄i am̄i Sipuron̄ihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Josep̄ihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄han̄iw̄i am̄i Benjamin̄ihoetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄i 12,000 kaiw̄i nam̄hanawaayopo. Is̄imiya siyai Autaahaat̄ho aim̄i nis̄hiye tat̄i nam̄hanataise.

Is̄hiya Taah̄it̄hand̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i Kat̄iw̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Koai Mep̄i Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aih̄i am̄i saiwa saind̄i mmon̄tosat̄i ipot̄i jap̄h̄i jata is̄hiya ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄it̄hand̄i amb̄ipat̄i owehand̄i is̄hiya nga w̄ind̄i aw̄im̄it̄itaahetahand̄i ahoyan̄w̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Siya is̄imiya k̄hap̄h̄i k̄hap̄hap̄hiyaare. Iyataat̄i siya isiya yap̄ipat̄i nahatepataahap̄hiyaare. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahatiya amb̄ipat̄i kahatamat̄ipetisaw̄hiyaam̄hiyaare. Iyat̄i am̄i p̄w̄ha nahataam̄hiyaare. Kiya Awais̄ho Kin̄ihom̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄un̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄ihohom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i bitotawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya nahatiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄hoep̄h̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i niyop̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i tot̄ipat̄i is̄iw̄hiyaare. ¹⁰ Saiw̄i kiya bitotawa sat̄iw̄i waat̄i waap̄h̄it̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “Nyangis̄i jap̄h̄i nanyamaitand̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i siyaahandaas̄in̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄ihom̄ihand̄it̄at̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄ihohom̄ihand̄it̄at̄i kindar̄i sawindar̄im̄hande. Kindar̄i nyangis̄i jap̄h̄i nanyamaamaise,” t̄iw̄i katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih̄i enjer̄hiya nahatiya Awais̄ho Kin̄ihom̄i siyaahandis̄i nep̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i m̄it̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄timat̄at̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i naimb̄paisun̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawa siya kin̄ihandaihoan̄j̄ jatawa atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ yap̄ipatet̄im̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai

mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiw̄ī kiya kop̄ī sat̄iw̄ī gaapundawaayopo: “Ak̄ite! Nyah̄ī nyam̄ī Autaahaat̄ihop̄ī kiyaan̄in̄h̄ī maarit̄im̄ī nut̄īhaawo. Iyaat̄ī kom̄ī amb̄ip̄at̄ī awaipat̄ap̄ī ausaawa kat̄it̄īhaawo. Iyat̄ī am̄ī ko nahatewa am̄it̄īha gaahai-waisahore. Is̄ī nyah̄ī koais̄ī gaahone und̄it̄īhaawo. Iyaat̄ī am̄ī nyah̄ī koais̄ī newa mep̄ī autaahep̄umwait̄īhaawo. Iyat̄ī am̄ī ko nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahore. Ak̄ite nahatewa kom̄ihaiwaasī kom̄ihetī ahet̄im̄ī notaise. Ak̄ite,” tawaatopo.

Is̄īhiya Siyaam̄ī Yaawind̄ihand̄ī Aim̄ī Owendaise

¹³ Aih̄ī kap̄ih̄ī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ī m̄it̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄ī bimohiȳhiyaam̄ī wo sata n̄ingis̄ī sandat̄ī nanisenataise: “Is̄īmiya k̄imiya apot̄ih̄r̄ī k̄ihoep̄imaiwa niyop̄ī bitohohiȳmiya diyaare? Aiw̄ī am̄ī kiya maahap̄ihap̄ī nap̄iw̄ihyaare?” ndat̄ī n̄ingis̄ī nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanises̄ih̄ī am̄ī n̄in̄ī koai wihooan̄j̄ha saundataato: “awais̄ihone, k̄inȳī k̄iwahon̄j̄ kiyaap̄ī gw̄inyaap̄ihone,” undataato. Aih̄ī am̄ī ko n̄ingis̄ī sata kandataase: “Is̄īmiya k̄imiyaī kiyaam̄ī amb̄ip̄at̄ī yaaw̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaah̄ī awai-waiwa tiworisa nunyauhī nep̄ī bimamb̄iw̄hiyaare. Bimamb̄iw̄hiyaasī Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī j̄t̄ipataah̄ī kiyaam̄ī apot̄ih̄r̄ī bausaw̄m̄ihauh̄ī noaipat̄ī k̄ihoep̄ih̄r̄indaise. ¹⁵ Aih̄ī am̄ī sand̄ī kandap̄ī kiya wan̄ī Autaahaat̄ihohom̄ī bimimb̄ip̄ih̄ī kom̄ī nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ bitotawa apat̄ihun̄ī am̄ī otap̄ihaatun̄ī kom̄ī an̄j̄t̄it̄ih̄ī koai mep̄ī autaahepumawaayopo am̄ī ko kom̄ī siyaahandaas̄in̄ī bimis̄ihohom̄ī kiyaī net̄ī ikwaasuman̄itando. ¹⁶ Ko siyat̄ī kiyais̄ī ikwaasumanat̄ī iwinjaton̄ih̄ī kiyais̄ī jahomumanat̄ī am̄ī waapohop̄ī nausat̄ī naahutar̄ih̄r̄ī awaumasat̄ī am̄ī kiyaī ip̄ihohom̄ī wat̄ip̄ihohom̄ī w̄ind̄ī waat̄ī tundat̄ī ip̄imund̄itando. ¹⁷ Am̄ī Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī Awais̄ihom̄ī siya kin̄j̄handam̄ī ot̄ihap̄ih̄ī bitos̄ihohom̄ī kiyais̄ī kom̄ī sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī honyemat̄ī iwinjat̄at̄ī am̄ī kiyaī as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄ī waapohohom̄ī kon̄ih̄ī nasisoaarī noaamas̄ihooap̄ih̄ī numwaasisomataise. Iyon̄ih̄ī am̄ī Autaahaat̄ihohom̄ī kiyaam̄ī nd̄ihotap̄ī kw̄it̄ipat̄ī nahatep̄ī n̄iw̄indiwat̄ī n̄iw̄ip̄iyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī Kaap̄ipat̄ī 7 Hat̄ī Namasaw̄ī An̄it̄iw̄ī Wisasopat̄ī T̄iwaapat̄ī Nes̄ipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄ī kaap̄ipat̄ī 7 hat̄ī ut̄ip̄ihohom̄ī an̄it̄iw̄ī namaasap̄ī w̄isasaw̄ī ahoyot̄ihohom̄ī t̄iwaapat̄ī nes̄ipas̄ih̄ī 30 minit̄ihandap̄ī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ī wapa k̄ir̄irupa namwaipat̄ī ap̄ipaah̄ī wat̄iminamataise. ² Aih̄ī n̄in̄ī jata enjer̄ihohom̄ī it̄ip̄ihohom̄ī 7 kaiw̄ihohom̄ī Autaahaat̄ihohom̄ī kom̄ī nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄mas̄ip̄ihohom̄ī bitohauh̄ī am̄ī kiyaī usa kapapar̄ih̄r̄ī 7 kaiw̄ihohom̄ī nunyauhī nehauh̄ī iwinjataayo.

³ Aih̄ī am̄ī enjer̄ihohom̄ī wo nasat̄ī ar̄itaahandaas̄in̄ī bitondaise. Ko nyaihand̄ī p̄iret̄ihohom̄ī wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihohom̄ī koaat̄ih̄ī pautaaHAND̄Ī waamainjotahand̄ī t̄ihisaīh̄ī waamaind̄ih̄r̄ī noaipaitand̄ihand̄ī ahoyat̄ī is̄iwahore. Aih̄ī koai pautaaHAND̄Ī p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ī waat̄ī nunyawaayopo am̄ī ko Autaahaat̄ihohom̄ī is̄ihohom̄ī gaap̄ipatisat̄ī net̄ī t̄imaamah̄iwat̄ī ar̄itaahand̄ī gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandaas̄in̄ī Awais̄ihohom̄ī siyaahandaas̄in̄ī bindataat̄ī mandosihohom̄ī an̄j̄ t̄ihat̄ī koai waamaindumwat̄ī d̄ipumanat̄ī numw̄itando. ⁴ Aih̄ī kand̄ī pautaaHAND̄Ī biyat̄ī waimainjotind̄ihandam̄ī sit̄ip̄atun̄ī am̄ī is̄ihohom̄ī ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya gaap̄ipat̄ī Autaahaat̄ihohom̄ī gaapundoh̄ip̄atun̄ī enjer̄ihohom̄ī ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄ī dosis̄ī Autaahaat̄ihohom̄ī bimimb̄ip̄ih̄ī kom̄ī nd̄imaahometet̄ī niyataise. ⁵ Aih̄ī ko enjer̄ihohom̄ī nyaihand̄ī p̄iret̄ihohom̄ī pautaaHAND̄Ī koaat̄ih̄ī t̄ihot̄ihohom̄ī net̄ī ar̄itaahandaas̄in̄ap̄ī sis̄ihohom̄ī not̄ī ko p̄iret̄ihohom̄ī w̄iwatosat̄ī am̄ī m̄ihaap̄ī yap̄ipataap̄ih̄ī t̄imataise. T̄imas̄ih̄ī asoaha waat̄ī aungwohand̄ī nawatep̄w̄inat̄ī ganand̄ī kin̄ap̄ipa kinapaahoena nusaatat̄ī am̄ī ip̄ip̄at̄ipat̄ī w̄it̄ī ip̄ip̄at̄ipinataise.

Enser̄ihohom̄ī J̄hiya 4 Kaiw̄ihohom̄ī Kapapar̄ih̄r̄ī Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya kapaparɩhɩrɩ 7 kaiwɩhɩrisahiyaasi kirɩ ipoaitaatiwɩ nepɩ tɩmetawaayopo.

7 Enjerɩho jɩho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ wipati ndɩhaisahatunɩ amɩ sisɩhaunɩ jɩtɩpatisati ahoyati tiwanauhɩwa noaipasɩhɩ kaiwai yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepɩ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɩ amɩ yapɩpati maurɩmandemapɩ amɩ ipati maurɩmandemapɩ tipatapaapɩ ahiyawɩhandisɩ yapɩpatamɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhunɩ amɩ ipatamɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ sisɩhaara tahamataise. Aihɩ amɩ woyɩha kitarɩhɩrɩ asisorɩhapaisangi sisɩhaara tɩhamataise.

8 Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho kapɩhɩ 2 ho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ amɩ wapa sisɩho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɩhaara taati tɩhɩhɩhoai kaisawɩ nepɩ durɩhɩrɩ sorɩwaraahandaatihɩ yotawaayopo. 9 Aihɩ durɩhɩrɩ sorɩwaraahandi maurɩmandemapɩ awɩtɩwɩhɩrisɩ maurɩ ahotihɩ mirɩ naasairɩhɩ noaipati jɩtɩpatimatataise. Aihɩ amɩ durɩhɩraatihɩ kahatamatɩpetimbɩpa maarisati ahoyati notɩ nasayataimbɩpa maurɩmandemapɩ tipɩtapaapɩhapaasi mauraapɩhapa kiyati bimihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhapa napoti owendaise. Aihɩ amɩ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɩmandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaapɩhapaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwa netɩ nosasɩnati owendaise.

10 Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 3 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ kaumbwaati waati apɩpaahɩ awaisaamaati sisɩha tosihandamatiyati tɩhwɩtɩhɩrisati tɩhwɩtimi yamɩhapataatihapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmahiyataise. Iyati waapɩhaatunɩ amɩ waapoho yapɩpataatihapɩ mwɩtɩtutati noasɩhounɩ maurɩmandemapɩ tipɩtapaapɩhaiwaasi waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwaatihɩ gaamati kaumbwaati tɩmahiyataise. 11 Saatɩ kaumbwaatamɩ ambɩpati Marasinɩho Ikonahoe tɩwɩhaate. Aihɩ waapɩhaati awaiwai amɩ waapoho mwɩtɩtutati noaamasɩho 3 haiwetɩ kaumbwaati saatɩ tɩmahiyati kaiwai netɩ marasinɩho ikonahoemataise. Aihɩ isɩhiya waapoho saiwa nanɩwɩmapɩ taahiyɩhiya napowaayopo amɩ waapɩho ikosɩho onaapɩpaamataiwi nanɩwɩmapo.

12 Aihɩ enjerɩho 4 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ ipɩhomunɩ waati homunɩ amɩ kaumbwaatamunɩ wihoanɩhapa maurɩ mandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaahohɩpɩpaamɩ wapa wihoanɩhapa naasaindaapɩhapa tɩwaapatataise. Tɩwaapatati netɩ nopɩsasɩnjɩhɩ amɩ ipɩhomunɩ waati homunɩ kaumbwaatamunɩ nausainjɩtɩhandɩ maurɩ mandemapɩ tipɩtapaahohɩtɩhandɩ ipɩhomunɩ amɩ waati homunɩ amɩ kambwaatamunɩ nausaatindɩhandɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ namusaatati niyotati asɩhatataise. Aihɩ otapɩhaatapi wɩndɩ naasaindunɩ amɩ apati hapɩ wɩndɩ naasaindunɩ wɩndɩ namusainje. Asɩhatataise. Aihɩ yatɩwaapɩhandɩ nga ahondaise.

13 Aihɩ nɩnɩ jata boho wo awaisɩho yamɩhapatamɩ otɩhapɩhɩ otɩpwɩrɩpwɩrimɩ taati naihɩ iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati pɩrɩruti notaaho waapɩhitati satihɩ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɩhiya Yapɩpataapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiya nahatiya maipɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ awaindɩhandɩ naitaapo. Maipɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ awaindɩhandɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩndaapo. Amɩ jɩhaati enjerɩhiya wingwaasi murɩmo kingwaasamɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ ipoaitaatiwiyowo. Iposaihɩ naanɩti yaawɩhaiwa apɩpaahɩ awaiwaiwa yapɩpataapɩhɩ isɩhiyaamɩhetɩ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɩho 5 Ho Kapaparɩhɩrɩ Ipotaise

1 Aihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ nɩnɩ kaumbwaati jɩhɩ aimɩ mɩhaati yamɩhapataatihapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɩ kaati anɩmwaahɩpati apɩpaahɩ utaarɩhati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatamɩ maahomwaanɩ netɩ nisapuwati napusɩtɩhandamɩ kihɩrɩ nunyauhɩ nɩnɩ iwinjataayo. 2 Aihɩ kaati anɩmwaahɩpati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatamɩ maahomwaanɩ nisapuwati napundindɩhandɩ nuwamasɩhɩ katamɩ maahomwaanɩjapi sitɩpati

noaipataise sisîha apîpaahi awaisîha watîpîha tîhoapi wapa ainîhîrî tîhauhî sîtîpatî mwîtîtutî noaipasîpatamatiyato. Iyatî satî sîtîpîtî ipîhoaisunî amî yamîhapatisunî netî namaasasîhî amî ipîho yamîhapatî noaipatî asîhatamataise. ³ Aihî wapa kupwîrîho tapaatîpîhomatiyahapa katî sîtîmataatîhapî noaipasi yapîpataapîhî notaise. Aihî kapa tapaatîpîhomî watîpîhandî akosîho yapîpatambîhomî watîpîhandî isîhiyai ikwîhî yawîndîhandamatiyahandî koai nunyauhî nehore. ⁴ Aihî kiya saiwa kupwîrî tapaatîpîhoai sapa kîtarîhîrî woyîha tandîpîho amî nahatapa wapa usîpaipatî asîsorîhapa amî ipatî yapîpataapîhî nawatî ahetimîpai wîndî nepî namopîsasîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. Amî nehî isîhiya kiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî amîtetetî Autaahaatîhomî sîwîpatî makîhîrî namaamasandahiyaisaahîhî yaawîhandî numwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataatî kiya isiyai wîndî siyîhiyai tîmapî nehî waatîho 5 kiyahopî tapaatîpîho yaawîhandî awaindîhandî numwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. Iyataatî isiya siyai tapaatîpîho yaawîhandî numwîndîhandî akoso isîhiyai ikwîhî apîpaahi waatî yaawa nîwînahandî ese no no tîwî gwîwî nehotopatamatiyahandî nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonîhî sura asisîha saiwetî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandapî pîhîtîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî kiya wîndî namwaapwîtaapo. Aiwî kiya napwîtaatîwî gwînyamawaahandî napwîtaatîwîhandî kiyai wîndî namausoaipaitaise. Apîpaahi owetîtaise. ⁷ Iyataatî saiwa tapaatîpiwaamî noaipahohîrîhîretî osîhaiwa pwîsîpatî awaindîhandî wohandî tundaatîwî nepî tîmanîhohîrîhîretamataiwî noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamî mîtîhoatîhî awaisawîhiyaamî tingaatîha gorîhandî kaiwîhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwî kaiwaamî ndîmaahomwaanî isîhiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanîamatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiwî amî kaiwaamî mîsîsîha asîhiyaamî mîsîsîhaamatiyatî utaarîhaare. Iyataatî kaiwaamî mangîrî pusiketîho ainjîhîho raiyonîhandamatiyahîre. ⁹ Iyataatî kaiwa tapaatîpîhaiwaamî gwîsîha kîrîwîpatamî yapasîha yaipatî pwîsîpatî tipîraitandî nîmbîmaasapî ainîhîrî kapaahîrî nîpaatohîpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataatî kapaamî ditatî gaatinjîtîhandî kaarisîhaiwa osîhandî pwîsîpatî wohandapî aisi nîutihî naihî gaatinjîtîhandamatiyatî ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataatî kaiwa tapaatîpiwaamî nawîthohî akosîhomî nawîtho isîhiyai muwatî ikwîtandî apîpaahi mwîthomatiyahore. Kaiwaamî nawîthoetî watîpîhandî sisîhamatiyahandî isîhiyai waatîho 5 kiyahoetî muwatî ikwonîhî yaawîtandîhandî ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatîpiwa kaiwaamî awaisîho mîtîho kînjîhoaisawîhiyaare. So kiyaamî awaisîho kîno satî anîmwaahîpatî utaarîhandî tongîhatî tapotaha owehatamî enjerîhore. Pîwîha Ipîruhaara so enjeromî ambîpatî Apadonîhore. Iyataatî amî pîwîha Gîrikîhaara kopî katawaawî Aporiyonîhore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipîhandî naanîhandî jîhapîhandî aimî noaipatî owetatî namîhaataise. Aihî waurî yatîwî naanîhaurî maipîhaurî sangî noaipase.

¹³ Aihî enjerîho 6 ho komî kapaparîhîrî iposîhî maasamahîpo komîhandî 4 kiyahaiwa arîtaahandî gorîhandî kaiwîhandamî gotîtîpîhaiwa (gotîtîpîhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapîhî Autaahaatîho komî ndîmaahomwaanîmasîpîpîhî ahotîmbîpîhapî utaaho wo pîwîha pîwaatîhî nînî atîsataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataatî pîwa sa enjerîho 6 hoai satatî kaundataase. “Kînyî enjerîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya waapîhaatî awaisaamaatî Yupîretîsîhaatetî nepî napuposohiyîhiyai nîpusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undatî enjerîho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundîhî ko kingwaasî enjerîhingwaasî 4 kaiwîhingwaasî ipîhomî ndîha sîwîpatî suraapunî asîsîha suraapunî waatîho soetapunî amî kînaungwîha setapî nepî tîmanîwî napupwî isîwatohîngîngwaasî enjerîho nuwausoasataise. Aihî kingwaasî nuwî isîhiya nahatiyai nepî maurî mandaapîhemapî ahoyohiyîhiyaamî naasaindîhî mandî

* **9:11:** O amî nyamî pîwîhaara kopî sataatî Kahapaamapîpa Netî Nopîsasîtandîhore taatî ambîhîtîhîhaawe.

ahoyanohiȳhiya siȳhiyais̄ timaitaat̄wo. ¹⁶ Is̄hiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya maasap̄ho osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i nambaahand̄i 200 miriyon̄i kaiw̄ihiyaare tauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aind̄i n̄in̄i osihaiwa saiwais̄ yapepataahamataind̄i k̄im̄iret̄i usonataayo: is̄hiya osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiya kiyaam̄i k̄ir̄iwipatot̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i kapaah̄ir̄i sis̄hamat̄iyati amaten̄it̄ati am̄i kwaanyap̄i s̄it̄ip̄it̄ati am̄i sar̄ipaahand̄i ik̄irotat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa is̄hiya t̄imwip̄hiyaam̄ihapa nipaatiw̄hiyaare. Iyataati am̄i osiwaam̄i m̄it̄iho pusiket̄iho ain̄j̄h̄iho raiyon̄ihandam̄i m̄it̄ihomat̄iyahaiwaare. Aih̄i kaiwaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i sis̄ha am̄i s̄it̄ip̄ati am̄i w̄ind̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaahand̄i ik̄irot̄ihand̄i sis̄ha waati awaindahand̄i dimaat̄ati noaat̄ati t̄ihat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwaari sis̄ha s̄it̄ip̄ati am̄i w̄ind̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaha ik̄irot̄indahand̄i osihandam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄iwaiwaaraah̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyai maur̄i mandaap̄ihemap̄i t̄ip̄itapaap̄ihandis̄i waur̄i kiyati ahotih̄i w̄indaap̄hiya natahiya kiyais̄n̄h̄i tiwat̄i owemataise. ¹⁹ Am̄i saiwa osihaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i m̄it̄ihoetun̄i am̄i nawit̄ihoetun̄i ahondaise. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄iho akw̄iran̄iho taah̄ihom̄i m̄it̄ihomat̄iyahaiwa is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄ireto. Iyati osimaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihora is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwa maur̄i manda is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳhiya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawisaw̄hiyaah̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i autaahaat̄iho jaip̄itahapa kaiw̄i kaiwais̄i nep̄i mep̄i autaahemwaahoh̄ip̄ipaatihap̄i w̄ind̄i namepemait̄iw̄i am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i ahosumwap̄i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i s̄iwipati kiyaam̄i autaahoemap̄i gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i naw̄iha am̄i ipati nd̄iha jati monati am̄i atih̄ira wapa at̄ihom̄isati am̄i w̄ind̄i dahomaayahapa kaiw̄i kapaap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahemahop̄ipai w̄ind̄i namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih̄i kiya is̄hiya usais̄i timap̄i am̄i onap̄ipa konos̄iha paas̄ih̄ir̄i kawiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄i ir̄ipun̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikopaisangi namap̄i namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̄ho Jon̄ihoai Ut̄ip̄iho Gw̄iharaaho Numw̄ih̄i Ko Net̄i Nanataise

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho wo komi amb̄ipati t̄iwipataah̄i net̄i napapahati am̄i komi m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄ir̄i ahotaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipati napih̄i iwinjataayo. Komi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ip̄ihomat̄iyati nausaat̄ati am̄i komi auhat̄imur̄i sis̄ha t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i waati t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamat̄iyati t̄ihw̄it̄isahore.

² So enjer̄ho komi ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iharaahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmapihand̄i is̄wahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmapīnd̄i komi ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihand̄e. Aih̄i komi auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyati am̄i komi auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipateti it̄ip̄iwondaise.

³ Siyati it̄ip̄iwat̄i bitondaati ko pusiket̄iho awais̄iho t̄imwip̄iho raiyon̄ihand̄i konyah̄it̄ati gaat̄ipatamat̄iyati waati kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyati kaahaat̄ih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaat̄ati gaat̄ati nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kaiwa p̄w̄iha katis̄ha net̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipatīpaitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa satati noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄w̄iha katih̄i atinḡiha neh̄i kiyati k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳih̄et̄i ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ipatīmaime,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ho dur̄ih̄iraatun̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄in̄i winjahot̄iho komi ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihemat̄i naimaat̄i ikw̄isapendaise. ⁶ Iyati ko enjer̄ho Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapati kiyati am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyati ahiyati am̄i yap̄ipati kiyati am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyati ahiyati am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa kiyati am̄i nahataapa kat̄ih̄i bimaati ahotimb̄ipa kiyati ahais̄iho

konih̃i nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi ambipataahi watipitahi kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asis̃ha w̃ndi onih̃i otih̃imetitaise. ⁷ Autaahaat̃ho wapa kaitandihapaapi kom̃ otip̃ip̃atih̃iya kom̃ pw̃ha atiwi nep̃i kop̃i awusaahohiỹhiya p̃ropet̃hiyai aim̃i kaundih̃i noasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho kom̃ kapapar̃h̃iri ipoh̃ihura Autaahaat̃ho sawaho kaiwa neti ak̃iwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih̃i j̃hi utaahe womi maahomwaañi pw̃ha yam̃hapataat̃hap̃i p̃wandis̃ha ka j̃haati ñngi satati kandataase: “K̃inyi numbwi enjeriho dur̃h̃iraat̃huñi ami yap̃ip̃atetuñi bitosomi ikw̃iraat̃hi utip̃iho nupwiyaatati ahotis̃ho nepe,” ndataase.

⁹ Aih̃i ñni nundi enjeriho koai saundataato: “K̃imandi utip̃imandi napapot̃imañnati gw̃haraamandi ñngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundoñhi ami ko ñngi sandataase: “K̃inyi nep̃i nanime. Nainjam̃hi kinyi gw̃s̃ihaat̃hap̃i neti yaasati nang̃indaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaañapi ikisamaahi ap̃ipaami mwaahomatiyati j̃p̃hitaise,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Satati kandati owetih̃i sandi utip̃i gw̃harandi napapot̃imañindind̃i ñni enjeriho kom̃ ikw̃iraat̃hap̃i neti nanataayo. Nañhoñhi nisi maahomwaañapi ap̃ipaami mwaahomatiyati j̃p̃nisataise. J̃p̃nisataahandi kandi aim̃i nandi nanaapw̃toñhura m̃hat̃hi nisi gw̃s̃ihaat̃hap̃i neti nañnati nañt̃imanati yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih̃i kiya ñngisi sat̃wi kandawaatopo: “K̃inyi pw̃ha atimbi japi nep̃i ausaape wapa is̃hiya yap̃hi nahatewaraahiyaisuñi ami pw̃ha kiha kiha p̃waatohiỹhiyaisuñi ami awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiyaisuñi maaw̃i nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaat̃ho Yahur̃i Wur̃i Kom̃i Pw̃ha Kop̃i Awusaitaat̃m̃i Natausaasataise

¹ Aih̃i ñni ir̃h̃iri w̃ri kahapa wapaami utaar̃tind̃handi ami nuh̃tind̃handi nam̃handaat̃wi naninyawi sandawaatopo: “K̃inyi nambi Autaahaat̃homi añaañuñi ami ar̃itaahanduñi ami kap̃hi gaapundiwi Autaahaat̃hoai mep̃i autaahepumahohiỹhiyai nam̃hane,” ndawaatopo. ² Saimbi m̃hat̃hi añit̃it̃hi nam̃hañpi aw̃tapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasap̃p̃hi is̃hiya Autaahaat̃homi añindi otaatemapi ahoyanop̃p̃hi w̃ndi ir̃m̃ira namaamahañme. Nam̃haape. Ami sap̃hi is̃hiya Is̃raher̃hiyaametohiỹhiyai nunyauh̃hap̃hiso. Nunyauh̃hap̃hisi kiya nap̃wi waat̃ho taah̃ho 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaat̃homi aunah̃ipati tauñhandi sandi nep̃i it̃ip̃i nopsas̃itaapo. ³ Iyoñhi ami ñni utaahuri wur̃i nisi pw̃ha nanesihuri ka anusaitaat̃m̃i neti nandusaas̃ito. Nandusaasati nisi wat̃p̃handi kuri numw̃ito nisi pw̃ha nisapi nep̃i anusaitaat̃mo. Wat̃p̃handi numwisañhi kuri uti apot̃ih̃iri maar̃ho as̃ipaiwi gw̃itaat̃w̃h̃iri is̃hiyai nunj̃taat̃m̃i niyopi nisi pw̃ha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asis̃haiwa p̃hitati taah̃waiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataati sur̃i utaamuri saimbi ipati orip̃hat̃imuruñi ami sis̃ha ram̃handi kas̃ni ahot̃itand̃i yañat̃hauri nimaatar̃hauruñi ahetiwaiwaamataim̃i Awais̃ho yap̃hi nahanda jatis̃homi nd̃maahomwaañi bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataati ami is̃hiya tiworisa kuri tiw̃taat̃waisaihaahi kuram̃i maahomwaañapi sis̃ha noaipati kiyai neti t̃hamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri m̃maip̃wiwi yaaw̃handi numw̃itaat̃wiyohiỹhiyaisangi s̃ri k̃ireti kiyai sis̃haara t̃hat̃i napw̃itaat̃we. ⁶ Aim̃i ami kuri Autaahaat̃homi pw̃ha kop̃i nep̃i awusaas̃iwaiwa asis̃haiweti w̃ndi wipati wimaaw̃tand̃i t̃wipataat̃hi nep̃i wipati nisapuw̃itaat̃m̃i wat̃p̃handisahure. Aim̃i ami kuri waap̃haati nep̃i nepemaisaihi noaipati j̃t̃ip̃atimat̃tand̃i wat̃p̃handisahure. Aim̃i ami kuram̃i maar̃it̃m̃i gw̃nyaas̃ir̃h̃ireti japep̃ih̃ir̃m̃i wura wura wapa ap̃ipaahi maip̃hapa kahatamat̃petahapa kaitaat̃m̃i wat̃p̃handisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbi Autaahaat̃homi pw̃ha is̃hiyaap̃it̃m̃iha ausaapi owemasaihihura w̃ndi aiñj̃hit̃handi etaihi tong̃ih̃iri w̃ndi ñwip̃imetah̃rombi noaipas̃it̃handi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ip̃hatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyoñhi kuram̃i amb̃ipati

aunah̄ipatī awaipatī neh̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i s̄w̄ipatī Sotom̄ihande Isip̄ihande toh̄ipatam̄i daih̄ira kuram̄i Awais̄ihoai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatetī tip̄imandaap̄i tiwoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise. ⁹ Siyatī kuram̄i amb̄ipatī sap̄ih̄i asis̄iha mair̄i maatatī am̄i wa wihoaan̄j̄haap̄i ahotan̄h̄i is̄ihiya kahatamat̄ipetatī kahatamat̄iponjaw̄ihiyaam̄i is̄ihiya am̄i p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄w̄aatohiȳihiya yap̄ipatī nahatewaaaraahiya winjap̄i usondaapo. Aiw̄i kiya kuram̄i amb̄ipatī nep̄i an̄imwaaah̄ipatop̄i noas̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i poundon̄h̄i neh̄i kiyatī ahot̄itaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄h̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya kur̄i nga aim̄i napomaiso t̄iw̄i uson̄w̄i maarit̄iw̄i aun̄h̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄w̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa kiyaam̄ihiyaisaw̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ nam̄indaapo. Sand̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i kur̄i kiyai p̄w̄iha nep̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄itaat̄im̄i poundihe am̄i kur̄i p̄w̄iha ausaasura is̄ihiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyai amb̄ipatī waatī yaaw̄ihaiwa p̄w̄ihaara sis̄iha yaipataahamataim̄i tip̄i mupw̄i t̄ip̄ihap̄i kawim̄i kaund̄imb̄im̄ihur̄itiho.

¹¹ Am̄i asis̄iha siyatī mair̄imaatih̄i wihoaan̄j̄haatih̄i aim̄i sanaih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kuram̄ihetī jap̄ih̄i as̄itimat̄im̄i nepaitaat̄im̄ih̄ir̄i nusoaasih̄i not̄i kuram̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Aih̄i kur̄i jap̄ih̄i nepap̄i dop̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kuram̄i auh̄ir̄i it̄ipap̄i bitotamaise. Aih̄i is̄ihiya kuris̄i iwinjawaaw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maipaiw̄i yayawaayopo. ¹² Aih̄i kur̄i atisamaam̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waatī kaahaata p̄w̄iha kaund̄ih̄i atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “S̄ihoah̄i k̄imb̄ihap̄i nasaaman̄m̄i nam̄ise,” undataase. Aih̄i kuram̄i tiworisa winjasauh̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄ihetī t̄iwipatī w̄itaat̄ih̄i nandaasih̄i kat̄i kuris̄i numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. ¹³ Aih̄i sura kuraan̄h̄i ip̄ipatīpatī ap̄ipaah̄i awaipatī noaipataise. Aih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipatī katam̄i tenn̄ihandam̄i naasaip̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inataise. Aih̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa 9 kiyahaiwa w̄ind̄i namosas̄inat̄i ahendaise. Aih̄i satī ip̄ipatīpita is̄ihiya 7,000 kaiw̄ihiyai tiwih̄i napowaayopo. Aih̄i is̄ihiya as̄iȳihiya bimohiȳihiya ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yayawaayopo. Yaiw̄i Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihom̄i amb̄ipatī mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ih̄i 2 hand̄i aim̄i noaipatī owendaise. Is̄i atime. Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i noaipatand̄i aim̄i dete.

Enjer̄iho 7 Ho Kom̄i Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i is̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i waatī sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i n̄n̄i atisataayo. “Nyam̄i Awais̄iho am̄i utaaho kom̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i ah̄iwis̄iho Mesaiyaahoun̄i kindar̄i noaipap̄i yap̄ih̄i nahataahap̄i awaind̄indar̄i kin̄j̄hindarimatamaise. Is̄i Awais̄iho kin̄j̄hoematatī kon̄h̄i ap̄ipaaho jinjap̄ih̄i jat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih̄i m̄it̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiya kap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī kiyaam̄i kin̄j̄ siyahaiwaas̄in̄i bimohiȳihiya atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ yap̄ipatet̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄h̄itawaatopo: “Awais̄ihone, k̄inȳi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisap̄ihone. K̄inȳi wanun̄i am̄i j̄h̄i aimehuraun̄i bimaam̄i namb̄ihone. K̄inȳi k̄inȳi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i aim̄i nehise. Nep̄i k̄inȳi aim̄i Kin̄j̄hon̄j̄ ak̄it̄ihon̄j̄imatapaise. Aih̄i nyah̄i gis̄i gaahone hit̄ihaato. ¹⁸ K̄inyap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaahunyaap̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i apousataise. Aih̄i am̄i k̄inȳi apos̄itand̄ihura wan̄i koaipataise. Wan̄i k̄imura napohiȳihiya nepasi k̄inȳi p̄w̄iha p̄w̄aat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihure. K̄inȳi wan̄i k̄imura k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya p̄ropet̄ihiyai k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipatī kahisot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i gaahand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya nahatiyais̄i wihoaan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Siya isiya amb̄ipatī awaipatī nep̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī namep̄ihyauno. Wan̄i k̄imura is̄ihiya am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i nep̄i nop̄sas̄iw̄i timahohiȳihiyai k̄inȳi nep̄i nusop̄sas̄ip̄i am̄i timaitaap̄ihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya m̄it̄hiya sat̄w̄i kat̄w̄i aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i anjaan̄j̄ yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i ahetisaanjaan̄am̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nuhauh̄i bokisihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaisat̄i pw̄iha w̄isasis̄ha windind̄ihand̄i auta kand̄i an̄indaat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i kinap̄ipa waat̄i m̄ihop̄i m̄ihin̄i kinapinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ipinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i wipat̄i nd̄ihais̄ihat̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄imahiyataise.

12

Jon̄ho Apopaatisun̄i Akw̄iran̄ho Awais̄ihoaisun̄i Usonataise

¹ Aih̄i s̄iwipat̄i w̄it̄i kati wipetahat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄iwipat̄i siyahatap̄ito. Apopaat̄i waat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i itapaat̄i ip̄ihoais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄ihom̄i kaatam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaataat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i m̄it̄ihaat̄ih̄i kaumbwaat̄i 12 kiyahaat̄i tingaat̄ihaamatiyat̄i kaatam̄ihas̄in̄i ahondaise. ² Saat̄i apopaat̄i gw̄is̄ihaate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaat̄i siyat̄i maaha namw̄itandiyataat̄i yaaw̄ind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i waat̄i nusoaipat̄i yaawataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i waat̄i nehotat̄i ngot̄i kaahandaase. ³ Aih̄i am̄i w̄it̄i s̄iwipat̄i kati wipet̄ihat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄iwipit̄i siyate: Akw̄iran̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwoyonj̄i amaten̄hinj̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i m̄it̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄ihom̄i 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. Aih̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄hiyaam̄i nipaatoh̄ihaam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aih̄i akw̄iran̄ho awaisom̄i nawit̄ihora kaumbwaat̄i taah̄iwaiwai tiwawot̄i nemas̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i namasis̄i kaatap̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumbwaat̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i w̄ind̄i naasaindaap̄ihaat̄i nahataam̄i t̄imahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ho apopaat̄i maaha namw̄itandaisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataat̄i maaha aim̄i namon̄iha ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise. ⁵ Aih̄i kaat̄i maaha wohom̄i namotaise. Sonj̄i metonj̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aim̄i nam̄hanahonje. Ko ir̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwat̄i is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai iwinjat̄itand̄o. Konj̄i metonji kaat̄i namotataah̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i konj̄i metonji nep̄i is̄isi metaah̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaat̄i bim̄itand̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄i am̄i kaat̄i apopaat̄i yan̄ih̄imat̄i is̄ih̄iya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Sap̄ih̄i kaat̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i kaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aim̄i net̄i tur̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ihe. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya kaat̄i iwinjaaw̄i bindawaaw̄i nandapa nunyaw̄i bimisaih̄i asis̄ihaiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i pw̄is̄ip̄it̄i Maikor̄ihoun̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiyaun̄i so akw̄iran̄ho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i so akw̄iran̄ho awaisom̄i enjer̄hiya am̄i wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaaahimat̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄ihat̄it̄aat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaare. Is̄i kiya akw̄iran̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bim̄im̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihap̄i owetise. ⁹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya so akw̄iran̄hoai nep̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. So akw̄irano aimaaho aimehuraap̄ihop̄ito. Kop̄i sat̄iw̄i Maip̄ihom̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iro toh̄ihop̄ito. So Maipo is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatis̄ihore. Aih̄i koais̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiyaisangi ahoyaw̄i maasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i utaaho wo waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i katih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Wan̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nyangi aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i auta noaipataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko Awais̄iho Kin̄hoematat̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hainj̄ihom̄i Mesaiyaaho wand̄iha wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i netaise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, utaaho nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iyais̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ‘sah̄i saiw̄ih̄iyaate saiw̄ih̄iyaate,’ undat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ikw̄iw̄isatoatis̄ihoai enjer̄hiya nep̄i

m̄ihaap̄ yap̄ipataap̄hemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyamī nais̄hiya nyamataiw̄ K̄iraisihop̄ ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya Jisaasiho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohomatiyahom̄ j̄it̄ipataah̄ Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ris̄ tip̄ ip̄hatisawaayopo. Autaahaat̄hom̄ pw̄iha ausaahauh̄ is̄hiya pw̄iha kaapund̄w̄ tiwauh̄hand̄ kand̄ kiya naanj̄hand̄ namep̄ nga baiw̄ bim̄taat̄w̄handap̄ waat̄ ḡimunyaap̄ yamaiw̄ pw̄iha ausaawaayopo. ¹² Is̄ k̄inȳ yam̄hapataj̄uni am̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaat̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄ bimohiȳhiyaate maarit̄w̄ t̄haapaiw̄ise. Iyataat̄ am̄ yap̄ipataj̄uni dur̄h̄rajan̄i jaapo naanj̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ k̄inȳ naitaino. Sand̄i apaap̄maato am̄ Bwaas̄r̄ih̄rī aim̄ yap̄ipataap̄h̄ napih̄to. Bwaas̄r̄ih̄rī aim̄ napw̄itand̄ ap̄paah̄ mas̄honj̄ ahotih̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ k̄iris̄ apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akw̄iranoai aim̄ nep̄ m̄ihaap̄ yap̄ipataap̄h̄ yotauh̄ mmonataat̄ apopaat̄ maaha woho j̄h̄ namwisaamaati w̄ratataise. ¹⁴ W̄ratih̄ kaat̄ apopaat̄ boho awais̄hom̄ ditat̄ yat̄mw̄i nunyawaayopo am̄ kaat̄ ditat̄ kataah̄ autaaah̄ p̄r̄iruti kaatam̄ aunah̄pa Autaahaat̄ho net̄i tur̄mas̄pat̄ is̄hiya owehap̄hap̄ nutando. Not̄i akw̄iran̄iho sop̄i kaan̄h̄i naw̄satī bim̄tando. Not̄i sap̄h̄i bimon̄h̄i kiya iwinjaawī bindawa nandapa nunyam̄ naisaīh̄ k̄inaungw̄ha mair̄maat̄an̄h̄ am̄ wihoaan̄iha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akw̄iran̄iho itapaat̄i saatap̄i apowih̄i waap̄haat̄i waat̄i usepuwat̄i kaati net̄i itaatisat̄i tiwat̄i nosas̄ito tat̄i akw̄iran̄iho waap̄haat̄i aungwohand̄ kom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i daah̄wausoaasih̄i kaatam̄ ipot̄i usepupw̄i w̄rainjī notaise. ¹⁶ Siyat̄i akw̄iran̄iho waap̄haat̄i daah̄wausoaasih̄i naīh̄hand̄i kand̄i yap̄ipat̄i kaati net̄i iw̄tataman̄tand̄i nas̄ipatat̄i nutat̄i maahomwaan̄amatiyat̄i aatih̄i waap̄haat̄i akw̄iran̄iho nusoaasisaamaat̄i nahataam̄i kop̄i not̄i nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ihoai ap̄paah̄i apousamas̄ih̄i kaat̄i apopaat̄ap̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mwaaya usai net̄i tiw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i kiyaisat̄i tundand̄i notaise. Kaatam̄i mwaaya siya Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄n̄hap̄ipa baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i japepih̄roh̄iȳhiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihom̄i pw̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄w̄i koai n̄wipinjoh̄iȳhiyaare. ¹⁸ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄iho aunah̄pat̄i net̄i dur̄h̄rī sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandam̄i manḡrain̄i aripataat̄h̄i bitondaise.

13

Ainj̄h̄i waur̄i Pusihomatiyahaur̄i Yat̄imw̄i Noaipamaise

¹ Aih̄i n̄n̄i ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i dur̄h̄rī sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaat̄hap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i am̄i kand̄i m̄it̄haiwa taah̄waiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyat̄i am̄i kand̄i maasamaah̄po 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataat̄i am̄i kandam̄i maasamaah̄p̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄hiya nipaatot̄iha 10 kiyahaiwa n̄pandataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kandam̄i m̄it̄haiwet̄i amb̄haiwa wiwa sis̄ip̄h̄it̄at̄i mand̄it̄p̄it̄haiwa j̄pat̄ipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaat̄hop̄i mand̄it̄paiw̄i sis̄ip̄h̄it̄w̄haiwa maip̄haiwa j̄pat̄ipindataise. ² Iyataat̄i sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄i n̄n̄i uson̄hot̄imand̄i pusiho wo awais̄ho ainj̄h̄ihomatiyahande. So pusiket̄iho ainj̄h̄iho lepat̄iho t̄w̄i amb̄h̄it̄w̄ihoe. Iyataat̄i am̄i kandam̄i auh̄rī ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i awaind̄hand̄i beyaahandam̄i auh̄ramatiyah̄re. Iyat̄i am̄i kandam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ raiyon̄handam̄i maahomwaan̄amatiyahamwaan̄e. Aih̄i akw̄iran̄iho awais̄ho kom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i am̄i ko sawahomatiyat̄i awais̄hoematat̄i is̄hiyai iwinjat̄itand̄i aunah̄pat̄i siya kin̄hand̄i nunyat̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kandaah̄i kiyat̄i is̄hiyai iwinjat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i ap̄paah̄i awaind̄hand̄i nunyataise. ³ Sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indam̄i m̄it̄haiwaam̄i m̄it̄ho woai yahauh̄i maan̄h̄i napot̄i asaatahande. Siyat̄i kand̄i sawimatih̄hand̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapwih̄i is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahan-daahiya yaiw̄imap̄i ese t̄w̄i baiw̄i uson̄w̄i am̄i kand̄i nahatiya n̄wipinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aih̄i is̄hiya akw̄iran̄iho awais̄hoai mep̄i autaahepumap̄i kop̄i gaapundawaatopo. Am̄i ko kom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄hand̄i numwih̄i is̄hiya kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄handap̄i

maarit̄w̄i kandi mep̄i autaahepumap̄i kandap̄i gaapund̄w̄i am̄i kiya satawaatopo: “D̄ind̄n̄h̄i k̄imand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄imandamatiyahande. Kandisat̄i nd̄in̄h̄i nga tunat̄i yahw̄indaise?” t̄w̄i kandam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̄i sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indi Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i kandi ainj̄h̄it̄indi waat̄i kaahaatat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Kand̄i satat̄i katat̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄im̄i nutand̄i kandi waat̄iho 42 kiyahop̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwih̄i ahotahande.

⁶ Kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indi kandam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ nausaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihapun̄i am̄i usa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ko bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i maasi bimo-hiȳhiyaapun̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. ⁷ Ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i kiyat̄i kandi kaito tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i winjas̄ih̄i kandi ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai kand̄ihimatat̄i tiwat̄i ipatisat̄i am̄i kand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i netaise is̄ihiya nahatiya kahatamat̄iponjaw̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya pw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha pw̄aat̄iw̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kahatamat̄ipetahiya awaindahimatat̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄it̄ando. ⁸ Is̄ihiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho yap̄ipat̄i sanḡi kiyat̄i ahaih̄i sanḡi noaipasura kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wit̄i ut̄ip̄iho as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ah̄imotisaw̄hiya siya nahatiya sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indap̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo. So ut̄ipo as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandamo Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihom̄ihore j̄hura tiwauh̄i napwis̄iho.

⁹ Am̄i utaaho atih̄irisahosi pw̄w̄ma k̄ma biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wop̄i Autaahaat̄iho so napw̄it̄itaise tat̄i nam̄ihanonaah̄i am̄i ko napw̄it̄itaise. Iyat̄i utaaho wop̄i soai namatanaata tisat̄itaapo tat̄i nam̄ihanonaah̄i am̄i koais̄i kana namatanaata tisat̄itaapo. Saiwa siyat̄i noaipahon̄h̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄iwat̄itaat̄iwe.

¹¹ Aih̄i am̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yap̄ipataat̄ihap̄i noipas̄ih̄i n̄n̄i iwinjataayo kandam̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho sip̄sip̄ihom̄i maasamaap̄ihomatiyahaur̄i nutatotaho. Iyataat̄i am̄i kandam̄i pw̄iha gap̄ipa akw̄iran̄iho awais̄iho gaatumwaan̄j̄ noaipataise. ¹² Sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indi kap̄ih̄i noipas̄iho ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄h̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandisat̄i maasi bindataahura j̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahand̄i ipot̄iho netaise. Net̄i bindata ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄handap̄i gaapund̄w̄i kandam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nuwimaap̄ise undih̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyaun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i kop̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Iyat̄i kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄hand̄i asaaha ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maip̄ihand̄i aim̄i net̄i nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kand̄i asaaha ka aim̄i awasat̄i yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i ipot̄i noaipas̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i w̄ind̄i kaindahand̄i siyahande: Is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti sis̄ihaaran̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i t̄mahiȳe tih̄i am̄i ka sis̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraapi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄mahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄h̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kiyataise am̄i kandi kiyat̄i kaito tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kiyataise.

Kandam̄i siyat̄i kaindahandaah̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyat̄i am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i k̄imand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄imand̄i j̄h̄imandam̄i s̄iwipat̄i wit̄i kaiwise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandap̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄imand̄i j̄hura namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄iwihooan̄ap̄i otitahanaata kand̄i napw̄it̄ando t̄w̄i tisatauh̄handis̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapwise, as̄it̄ihand̄i k̄imand̄i bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i s̄iwipat̄i is̄ihiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄r̄i kand̄i as̄itimat̄at̄i maarisat̄i pw̄aat̄itand̄ih̄r̄i nunyataise. Numwih̄i kat̄i s̄iwipat̄i maarisat̄i pw̄andaase. Aih̄i am̄i nahatiya sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄handam̄i s̄iwipat̄i w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄w̄i mep̄i autaahepumaamahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauh̄i kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihɔ amɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ kapɔhɔ 2-handɔ noaipasɔtɔhandɔ katihɔ isɔhiya nahatiyaamɔ ikwɔrɔ gaatɔhireto amɔ amɔteteto maakɔhɔrɔ sɔwipatɔ wɔtɔ ahiyawaayopo. Isɔhiya ambɔpatɔ autaahɔ ahotahiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ isɔhiya nehɔhatɔma ambɔpatɔ owehiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketahiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ isɔhiya nawɔho wɔndɔ namepɔhatɔ otɔpɔpatɔ isɔhiya usaamɔhatɔ kawisohiyɔhiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ nawɔho namepɔhatɔ otɔpɔpatɔ isɔhiya usaamɔhatɔ kamawiwɔ nehɔhiyaamɔhetunɔ maakɔhɔrɔ sɔwipatɔ ahɔwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isɔ amɔ utaaho womɔhetɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandamɔ maakɔhɔrɔ sɔwipatɔ ahɔmotatɔ owetaho amɔ komɔ ambɔpatamɔ nambaahandɔ ahɔmotatɔ oweho isɔhiya usaamɔhapa notɔ nawɔho nunyatɔ wɔndɔ namaitaise. Iyataatɔ amɔ komɔhapaisangi nawɔho nunyawɔ usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo amɔtɔha gaa-haisaho sandapɔ gwɔwunyaatatɔ nusesɔpatɔtaise. Iyataatɔ utaaho wo biyatɔ gwɔwinyaaho ainjɔhɔtɔhandamɔ nambaahandɔ biyatɔ awɔtatɔ mmondaise. Sandɔ nambaahandɔ utaaho womɔhande. Utaaho somɔ nambaahandɔ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔhomɔ Isɔhiya Aunɔhɔhɔrɔ Wanɔhɔrɔ Asɔrɔhɔrɔ Aunɔhɔtawaatopo

¹ Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ japɔhɔ jata Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho Sisɔho Saiyonhoaasɔnɔ bitosɔhɔ amɔ isɔhiya 144,000 kaiwɔhiya maasɔ koaisawɔ bitohauhɔ iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ ambɔpatɔ amɔ komɔ Sapɔho Autaahaatɔhomɔhatunɔ kiyaamɔ amɔtetetɔ Autaahaatɔho jɔpatɔpiyatosihɔ aimɔ jɔpatɔpindahiyaare. ² Aihɔ nɔnɔ atisataatɔ pɔwɔha gapɔpa waapɔhaatɔ taahɔwaiwaamɔ nausɔha norɔhɔramatɔyatɔ bitatɔ sanahɔwɔtahapa yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ gaatinjɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. Sandɔ gaatinjɔtɔmandɔ asoaaha waatɔ awaisɔha gaatɔpatamatɔyatɔ gaatɔhɔ atisataayo. Sandɔ gaatinjɔtɔmandɔ isɔhiya kwɔrenjoho kiyohiyɔhiya kiyaamɔ kwɔrenjoho kiyauhɔ gaatɔpatamatɔyatɔ gaatinjɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhɔ komɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ wapa maurɔ maurɔ asɔtimatatɔ nasisoasɔrɔ ahotɔmɔ naimbɔpaamɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiyaamɔ ndɔhetunɔ bitotawa aunɔhɔhɔrɔ wanɔhɔrɔ asɔrɔhɔrɔ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɔmiya isɔhiya yapɔpataapɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamɔ otɔhatɔhapɔ Autaahaatɔho nunyatɔ numwaasawɔhiyaare. Aunɔhɔhɔrɔ asɔrɔhɔrɔ sɔrɔ kiyaisaahɔhɔ gwɔwunyaatatɔ nusesɔpatahɔre. O isɔhiya usa nehɔhiya sɔrɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ wɔndɔ gwɔmaawunyaatatɔ namausesɔpatahɔre. ⁴ Siya isiya asɔhiya usaisawɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔndɔ tɔmaamaamaitawaawɔ kipatɔ atɔha waatɔhɔrɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotahiyaare. Kiya tɔtɔhɔ gaahiya ainahiyɔhiya usɔhiya amɔ asɔhiyaisawɔ namopɔ nehɔ wenɔhiya waimwaaya apwainyɔhiyaamataiwɔ bimambɔwɔhiyaare. Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhoho wapɔhɔ naihɔhapɔ kiyaisangi niyohiyɔhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɔpataapɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamɔhatɔhapɔ japɔhɔ numwaasawɔhiyaare. Siya isiya jɔhapɔhiyai namasatɔ komɔhiyaimatɔtaatɔwunɔ amɔ Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhohomɔhiyaimatɔtaatɔwunɔ numwaasawɔhiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔwɔha wɔndɔ kamaatɔwɔmapɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya wapa maipɔhapaapɔ pɔwɔha owehiya ainahiyɔhiyaare.

Enjerɔhiya Murɔ Mingwaasɔ Pɔwɔha AUSAWAAYOPO

⁶ Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho wo pɔrɔrutiho yamɔhapatamɔ otɔhapɔhɔ sanaihɔ nɔnɔ iwinjataayo. So enjerɔho pɔwɔha gaaha wanɔha jinjapɔhɔ nasisoasɔrɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhandamɔha isɔwahore isɔhiya yapɔpataapɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyai ausaatɔ kaundɔtandɔho. Iyatɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiyai amɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔponjawɔhiyai amɔ pɔwɔha nɔnaasaamɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetisawɔhiya amɔ pɔwɔha kɔha kɔha pɔwaaatohiyɔhiyai pɔwɔha ausaatɔ kandɔtando. ⁷ Aihɔ ko waapɔhɔtatɔ sandaase: “Isɔhiya kiyohɔwaiwa Autaahaatɔho netɔ tipɔtapaatɔ mmondandɔhura aimɔ koaipataise. Isɔ sahɔ kopɔ yaiwɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ mepɔ autaahɔpumpaise. Ko yamɔhapatunɔ yapɔpatunɔ amɔ

dur̄h̄r̄i awair̄h̄runi waapoho gw̄haraahapa mw̄it̄itutat̄i noaat̄i noamas̄ip̄ipauni ahais̄hore.

⁸ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ho wo j̄h̄i naps̄ihom̄i ipot̄i n̄wipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̄ho ipot̄i naps̄iho satat̄i kadaase: “Aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄hand̄i aim̄i nops̄as̄inataise! Ye, aim̄i nops̄as̄inataise! Sat̄i aunah̄pat̄i Baabiron̄hand̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyai waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iw̄iho wain̄hand̄i nan̄iw̄i k̄iho k̄ihaatisaw̄i amb̄ipat̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄ise undat̄i kiyaunj̄ih̄i neh̄i kapa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄hapaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄ho nusoaasamap̄i kiyawaayopo. Sat̄i aunah̄pit̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyai siyaunjat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apouson̄h̄i yaaw̄hand̄i wihooanj̄hand̄i is̄hiyai numw̄itand̄ih̄iretemat̄i kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ho wo j̄h̄i naps̄isururam̄i ipot̄i nasataise. Ipot̄i nasataat̄i ko enjero waat̄i kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indapun̄i am̄i kandam̄i s̄wipatapun̄i maarit̄at̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄r̄i aun̄ih̄it̄at̄i gaapundat̄i mep̄i autaahemwat̄i am̄i kandam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i maak̄h̄r̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i am̄itetetisangi am̄i ikw̄iretisangi nes̄ho Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄hand̄i waapoho wain̄handamat̄iyat̄i wapaisat̄i tiwa nauh̄mund̄hand̄i apowind̄handam̄i wipat̄i kap̄hop̄i nuhaunyon̄h̄i nandaise. Sand̄i wain̄nd̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄hande. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihetun̄i am̄i Sip̄isip̄ho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaaw̄hand̄i sis̄iha dur̄h̄r̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaheti t̄ihat̄i nasasiwat̄i noaatis̄haara tundon̄h̄i naitaise.* ¹¹ Is̄hiyai amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄hand̄i sis̄iha tundis̄haam̄i s̄it̄ipat̄i kat̄in̄h̄i nasisoar̄i noaipatoaat̄itaise. Iyon̄h̄i is̄hiya apat̄ih̄i otap̄ihaat̄i w̄nd̄i ik̄imaan̄iw̄i kand̄in̄h̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄hand̄i nep̄i nowaat̄itaapo. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, siya is̄miya yaaw̄hand̄i naitaat̄iw̄imand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihandapun̄i kandam̄i s̄wipatapun̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i am̄i kandam̄i maak̄h̄r̄i nehoh̄t̄ihandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahon̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitop̄ise. Siya is̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa baiwi atiw̄i nep̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa katir̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i am̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄wunyaahoh̄t̄ihand̄i namaamap̄i koai an̄tiw̄i is̄wasohiȳhiyaare.

¹³ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄n̄i atisataayo. “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iha sat̄ip̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipame. ‘Wanun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i is̄hiya Awais̄hop̄i baiwi gw̄wunyaap̄ih̄iya napohiȳhiya gaas̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄ise,’ ” ndaase. Aih̄i am̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak̄it̄in̄h̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄iw̄ise kiyaam̄i dip̄iwaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwais̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i aim̄i namawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya neh̄i w̄nd̄i namaitaapo. Kiyaam̄i gaahaiwa napait̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwai maas̄i kiyaisat̄i notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i T̄imetat̄i Aim̄i Akuraih̄i K̄ipw̄itaat̄iw̄ihure

¹⁴ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata t̄iwipat̄i w̄it̄i k̄ihoep̄ihati iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kat̄i t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i utaaho wo Is̄hiyaam̄i Saaho J̄h̄omat̄iyaho sat̄i t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i bimih̄i usonataayo. So utaasom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i tingaat̄iha wa gor̄handa kaiw̄iha nipaatahore. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄iret̄i namatanaat̄i wanaat̄i uk̄h̄ramat̄iyat̄i ikosindahanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyahanaat̄i is̄wahore. ¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ho wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Nasat̄i enjer̄ho t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoai waat̄i kaahaata sata kaundataase: “K̄inȳi namat̄imanaat̄i nepap̄i nand̄imba t̄isat̄ip̄i kumwe nandapa yap̄ipataap̄ihapa aim̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imendaiso. Wanīi kimura nandapa akuraih̄i k̄ipw̄itaat̄iw̄ihuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aih̄i ko t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho namatanaat̄i is̄wat̄i yat̄ih̄i namb̄it̄at̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ih̄i nandapa aim̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imetimb̄ipa t̄isat̄at̄i k̄ipotaise.

* **14:9-10:** Naw̄iha sar̄ipaaheti sis̄iha tahataahura ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄hand̄i noaat̄at̄i dur̄hand̄i nimandat̄i am̄i kandam̄i and̄ih̄r̄i maip̄iyat̄i ainjotat̄i kw̄it̄iho noapat̄i am̄i utaar̄ihand̄i t̄ihatoaat̄ih̄i haap̄itopo.

¹⁷ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iḥo wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Iyat̄i am̄i koaisangi namatanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaat̄i uk̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nangisand̄ihanaat̄i is̄iwahore. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iḥo woaisangi ar̄itaahandaat̄ihap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sis̄iha jat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandis̄ihore. Aih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ita namataanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaat̄i is̄iwatis̄ihoai sata kaun-dataase: “Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o aim̄i t̄ihat̄i mi-mot̄i ahondaise. Is̄i k̄inȳi k̄inȳi namat̄imanaata namandipap̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o nep̄i wonjaap̄ih̄i ahoaimb̄i ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih̄i ko enjer̄iḥo m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i namb̄it̄at̄i kom̄i namatanaat̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaata yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o namandipat̄i ahoyat̄i ahiyataise. Ahiyat̄i net̄i kand̄i wain̄ihand̄i t̄imwaamwisat̄i jasat̄i namwaitand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. Siyat̄i kain̄id̄imand̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihandap̄i nam̄ihanahand̄i kiy-ataise. ²⁰ Aih̄i kand̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o jasat̄i t̄imwaamwisat̄i namwait-and̄ihandaah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i jasat̄i namotaise. Kandaah̄i taat̄i tiwat̄i jasih̄ihura j̄it̄ipat̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noapat̄i neh̄ihaat̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i waap̄ihaatamatiyat̄i 300 kiro mitaahand̄i usepupw̄i notaise. Aih̄i am̄i kat̄i j̄it̄ipatam̄i autaah̄i nimainji sanaind̄ihand̄i maasap̄ih̄o osihandam̄i mit̄ihaumwaan̄indaise.

15

Enjer̄iḥiya 7 Kaiw̄iḥiya Wapa Maip̄ihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is̄iwatawaayopo

¹ Aih̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i wipetahand̄i yam̄ipataat̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i jataayo. Jataat̄i n̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i yayataayo. N̄in̄i saind̄i jata j̄ihaat̄i enjer̄iḥiya 7 kaiw̄iḥiya am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa 7 kaiw̄iḥiya is̄iḥiya yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄iyai naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasauh̄i n̄in̄i mmonataayo. Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄iwai j̄ihaat̄i wapa w̄ind̄i namoaipaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihandam̄i ipot̄ihaiwe. Am̄i saiwasat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihand̄i aim̄i owendaise. ² Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata dur̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i garaasihomatiyah̄ir̄i sis̄ihaisah̄ir̄i ahetiḥi jataayo. Kaiḥi sand̄i dur̄indain̄i is̄iḥiya w̄ind̄i ain̄j̄ih̄it̄ihandisun̄i kandam̄i s̄iwipatisun̄i am̄i kandam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i nambaahandisun̄i ahosumwap̄i pohip̄iw̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄hatisohiȳiḥiya kir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄in̄i apw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kw̄renjoho Autaahaat̄iho numw̄ih̄i is̄ip̄i bitotawaayopo. ³ Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄o Mosesihom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄irun̄i am̄i Sip̄isip̄ih̄o Mwaaho s̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “Awais̄ihon̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, k̄inȳi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahon̄is̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kain̄ih̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaaw̄i nyam̄i maar̄ih̄o owenyendaise. Awais̄ihon̄i Kin̄ihon̄i is̄iḥiya nahatiyai jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i iwinjatinḡihone. K̄inȳi kainḡiw̄imaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awais̄ihon̄i k̄inȳi naason̄ih̄i ainah̄ihon̄i bindapaise. Is̄i is̄iḥiya nahatiya kinyap̄i yaiw̄i k̄inȳi amb̄ipat̄i mep̄i autaahep̄imap̄ise. Is̄iḥiya nahatiya nap̄iw̄i kinyap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i gaapund̄itaapo k̄inȳi gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwa aim̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaawo,” t̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyat̄i noapat̄i aim̄i owetiḥi n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata am̄i neh̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i ahotih̄i iwinjataayo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄i awaisaan̄aan̄emahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ser̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahētisaan̄aan̄i sawaho bindataat̄i p̄iw̄iḥa w̄isasis̄ihaap̄i ak̄it̄i akaahe t̄itand̄ihaan̄i nundih̄i mmonataayo. ⁶ Aih̄i enjer̄iḥiya 7 kaiw̄iḥiya am̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa 7 kaiw̄iḥiya is̄iḥiyai net̄i nusop̄isas̄itand̄ihaiwa kiya is̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya enjer̄iḥiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄ir̄i nausaatah̄ir̄i niyop̄ih̄iyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya yamepat̄i w̄it̄i gaahat̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄i kiyaam̄i kir̄iwipatot̄i ut̄ih̄iramataiw̄i nipaatiw̄i wisasan̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. ⁷ Aih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄itimat̄at̄i nasisoaari ahot̄im̄i naim̄ipaam̄i w̄ind̄i wapa disihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaami 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa net̄i kiya enjer̄iḥiya 7 kaiw̄iḥiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho

nasisoari bimaami naisihomi apowindihandi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaatihomi anj̄it̄it̄ih̄i nausainj̄it̄ih̄andi yundanȳhaami sit̄ipati sisarihiruni Autaahaatihomi wat̄ip̄ihanduni kat̄ih̄i waati tisaahiwa ahondaise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaahi nga wind̄i kat̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaahi owetitaise. Kiya neh̄i jatawaayopo enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara ot̄ip̄ipati kaiw̄i owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi Apowindihandi Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aih̄i Autaahaatihomi anj̄it̄it̄ih̄ap̄i utaaho womi gap̄ipa noaipas̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. Sapa gap̄ipa enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iyai waap̄ih̄it̄ati sata kaundataase: “Sah̄i saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi ahotiw̄imaiwa nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nepuh̄iw̄ise,” undati kaundataase. ² Kaih̄i enjer̄iho j̄iho komi disihand̄i neti m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i asaaha kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa aungwohaiwa is̄ih̄iya ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandami maak̄ih̄iri nep̄i ahetati ami kandami siw̄ipatapi maarit̄iw̄i kat̄i siw̄ipatisi mep̄i autaahepumap̄i gaapundohiȳhiyaami amb̄ipateti noaipataise. ³ Kaih̄i ami enjer̄iho kap̄iho komi disihand̄i neti dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i dur̄ih̄iri noipati is̄ih̄iya napohiȳhiyaami j̄it̄ipatamatetahand̄i nimaanataise. Kaih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i as̄ip̄ipa bimimb̄ipa kapaan̄ih̄i napotaise. ⁴ Kaih̄i kap̄ih̄i enjer̄iho 3 ho komi disihand̄i neti waap̄ihaati awaiwaiwetuni ami waapoho gw̄iharaahoetuni nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i waapoho nahataapa noipati j̄it̄ip̄indaise. ⁵ Kaih̄i enjer̄iho waapoho waap̄ihaati jatis̄iho satati kat̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. “Autaahaatihone, kinyi j̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aimehura biminḡihon̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i am̄i wan̄isangi kon̄in̄ih̄i bindapaise. Kinyi Autaahaatihon̄i ainah̄ihon̄i gaahone. Kinyi is̄ih̄iyai ami wap̄ai tip̄itapaapi mmon̄ihinḡit̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Is̄imiya siya kinyi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya p̄w̄iha angusaahohiȳhiyaisuni ami is̄ih̄iya kinȳhiya kinyap̄i ḡihunyaahohiȳhiyaisuni siȳhiyai tiwauhi napwauhi kiyaami j̄it̄ipati nep̄i nuhoahohiȳhiyaare. Aih̄i ami wan̄i kinyi kiyai kandap̄i wihoan̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i j̄it̄ipati aim̄i kiya nandaat̄iw̄i nunyapaise. Am̄i sand̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaimb̄i is̄ih̄iya maip̄ih̄iyai kiyaami kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i nunyapaise,” tati kat̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. ⁷ Aih̄i ami n̄ini ar̄itaahandaap̄ih̄ap̄i utaaho womi maahomwaan̄i p̄w̄iha atisataayo. Iyataati sa p̄wa sataha atisataayo: “Awais̄ihone. Kinyi Autaahaatihon̄i nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisap̄ihone. Kinyi is̄ih̄iyaisi tip̄itapaapi uson̄ipi saiwi saiw̄ih̄iyaate undinḡip̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih̄i ami enjer̄iho 4 ho komi disihand̄i ip̄ihoas̄in̄i nepuhotaise. Aih̄i Autaahaatih̄o ip̄ihoai neti waati dimaas̄ih̄i ko waati aungwohand̄i wat̄ip̄iho ip̄indaati is̄ih̄iyai neti waati kora t̄ihataise. ⁹ Ip̄iho siyati namat̄it̄ati waati m̄itaah̄i ip̄indaati is̄ih̄iyai neti t̄iperipati kora t̄ihataise. Saih̄ihand̄i kiya isiya Autaahaatih̄o saiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄imaiwa jatataati am̄i neti nusoaas̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahand̄i kom̄iheti ahotis̄ihomi amb̄ipatapi maip̄iha kat̄iw̄i nep̄i nop̄isas̄iw̄i katapi sis̄ip̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aiwi kiya wind̄i sandap̄i kiyaami maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i namepemait̄iw̄i ami Autaahaatih̄oai nep̄i n̄iwimaapi ami amb̄ipati awaipati wind̄i namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaih̄i enjer̄iho 5 ho komi disihand̄i utaaho ainj̄ih̄iho awais̄ihoematati bindataati is̄ih̄iyai iwinjatimb̄ip̄ih̄i komi siya kin̄ihandaap̄ih̄i nepuhotaise. Aih̄i ko ainj̄ih̄iho is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i as̄ihatamataise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iyai amb̄ipati ap̄ipaahi maipiyati yaawih̄i nah̄iriwi kiyaami omas̄iha ikw̄in̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i tip̄ipap̄i nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainj̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya kiyaami maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i wind̄i namepemait̄iw̄i ami kiyaami amb̄ipati yaawati

asaahaiwa n̄winj̄t̄ihandap̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i maip̄iha kat̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄itawaatop̄o.

¹² Aih̄i enjer̄iho kap̄iho 6 ho kom̄i disiho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisaho waap̄ihaati awaisaamaati Yup̄iretis̄haateti nepuh̄ih̄i kaati napatati ap̄ipaah̄i awasataise. Kin̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya ip̄iho noaipas̄ih̄ihoan̄ap̄hiya kaati waap̄ihaati nahait̄itaatiw̄i daih̄ira nutati japwaatati t̄imet̄itand̄i sand̄i noaipataise. ¹³ Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa yapw̄t̄ih̄iramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i sapa it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i wo akw̄iran̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipati am̄i wo uta ain̄j̄ih̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipati am̄i wo utaaho p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha ausaasiho p̄iropetiho maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Am̄i sapa it̄ip̄imo Bwas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i it̄ip̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa gonipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaitaatiw̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahapaare. Kapa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kin̄hiyenda notaise. Not̄i kin̄hiya nahat̄iyai net̄i ahoyati am̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahom̄i asis̄iha awais̄iheti ko sawahoaisaw̄i tundaatiw̄i numwaasi nasataise. Kin̄hiya nahat̄iyais̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄s̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiyaisaw̄i nep̄i ahoiwi numwaasi n̄ip̄isaihi am̄i pw̄s̄ipati awaipati noaipahon̄ih̄i awais̄ihoaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaatiwo.

¹⁵ “Atiw̄ise! Ikohiya ikondaatiw̄i akiyaah̄i nasopatamataindi n̄in̄i nap̄ito. Utaaho wo w̄ind̄i nan̄hiyati namototati kom̄i uti apot̄ih̄ir̄i niyoti nipandan̄ih̄i t̄imetati am̄i ko w̄ind̄i somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄hiya winjasaihi w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄itand̄i jatis̄iho gaasi maaritane am̄i koai w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄itaiso.”

¹⁶ Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa kin̄hiya nahataap̄ip̄hiya nahat̄iyai net̄i numwaasi nasati wap̄ih̄i P̄w̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaketon̄ih̄ande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i disihand̄i t̄iw̄ipatam̄i ot̄ihamwaan̄j̄ nepuh̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄hap̄i am̄i ko bimis̄iho siya kin̄j̄hand̄i gw̄t̄ih̄oas̄in̄hap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satati kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nap̄iti wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tati kandaase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i kin̄ap̄ipa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kin̄ap̄inataise. Am̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaind̄ihand̄i ganati nawatepw̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i asoaaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ipatiwati aungwohand̄i ip̄ipatinataise. Sati ip̄ipatipiti ap̄ipaah̄i awaipate. Ip̄ipatiwati siyahati j̄ihura is̄hiya bimaam̄i nasohura w̄ind̄i namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i k̄imati ap̄ipaah̄i awaipati noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i maur̄i mand̄i nas̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i sati ip̄ipatipitaah̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyaam̄i am̄i yap̄ipati nahatewaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi t̄imahiyati net̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosas̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ipati awaipati Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaataati koai apowind̄ihandam̄i wain̄hand̄i am̄i kom̄i mand̄iha net̄i n̄iwinaamanati sis̄iha nusaatis̄iho kaap̄iho net̄i nipinjati w̄iw̄iwati nandand̄i numwih̄i nanataise. ²⁰ Kaih̄i yap̄ihonya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ip̄ipatiwati net̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i namaasasihi owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i sis̄ihaiwaisangi wiwa mot̄in̄ati kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise. ²¹ Kaih̄i wipati nd̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i waati aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipati nd̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i t̄im̄ihaiwaiwa n̄inaasaind̄am̄i naan̄j̄ind̄ihand̄i 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i is̄hiyaam̄iheti t̄imahiyataati is̄hiyai net̄i waati nusosataise. Aih̄i is̄hiya sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄iho nd̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa napaap̄i net̄i nyam̄iheti t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kopi katawaatop̄o.

17

Enjer̄iho Jon̄ihoai Apopaat̄i Daih̄iraap̄ihaati Nunjataise

¹ Enjer̄ihiya 7 kaiw̄ihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa is̄wasohiȳhiyaam̄i wo nasati n̄ingisi sandataase: “K̄inyi namme. Apopaat̄i waati p̄ih̄it̄ati is̄hiya taahiȳhiya

k̄hiyaisat̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamaitatī daayatoaatisaamaatī kaatamī saindīhandap̄i wi-hoan̄j̄handī yaaw̄ihandī nes̄it̄ihandī n̄n̄ī gisī nangis̄taano. Kaatī waap̄ihaatī taah̄iwaiwa noap̄w̄ij̄ip̄ip̄hī bimisaamaato. ² Am̄ī is̄īhiya kin̄j̄hiya yap̄īhī nahataahiya kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamaitawaayopo. Aiw̄ī is̄īhiya usa yap̄īhī nahan-daahiyaisangi kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamaitawaayopo. Saiw̄ī kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamaitawaaw̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaatīwo nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄ipatamataiw̄i kiya naharisawaayopo,” n̄dataase.

³ Aih̄ī It̄ip̄īho Gaaho nis̄ihetī waatī nanaoipatī nisaitih̄ī am̄ī nisī maar̄ihom̄ī nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatih̄ī am̄ī enjer̄īho n̄ngisī nan̄īmaasī is̄īhiya owehap̄īhī notaise. Aih̄ī nundī kap̄īhī mmonata apopaatī waatī ainj̄īhīho amaten̄īhoas̄n̄ī bimih̄ī iwinjataayo. So ainj̄īhīhom̄ihetī amb̄ipatī it̄ihap̄īpa sis̄ip̄īhīt̄iw̄ihaiwa gaamatī j̄ipatīpindataise. Aih̄ī ko ainj̄īhīho m̄it̄īho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̄ī am̄ī kom̄ī m̄it̄īhoat̄ihap̄ī maasamaah̄ip̄īho mw̄it̄īh̄irī 10 kiyahaiwa nutatī ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataatī saatī apopaatī apot̄īh̄irī nyanyip̄īh̄irī am̄ī amaten̄īh̄irī niyotī nipaatahaate. Iyatī am̄ī kaatamī amb̄ipatetunī am̄ī apot̄īh̄iretunī wapa yundanyīha gor̄īhandī am̄ī yumb̄ipa naw̄iha otiwa kambwaatī gaahapa am̄ī konaarap̄īho naw̄iho ap̄ipaah̄ī awais̄hot̄ihapa w̄ira naah̄ipot̄ī yundanyainahaate. Iyatī am̄ī kaatī kaatamī ikw̄irī w̄iraah̄ī wipatī kaap̄īho gor̄īhanda kaiw̄iho is̄iwahaate. Iyatī ko gor̄ī kaapop̄ī kaatamī k̄hiyaisat̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamaitatī ainjotatī ap̄ipaah̄ī maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatī windataise. ⁵ Am̄ī kaatamī nd̄īmaahomwaan̄j̄ am̄it̄et̄etī amb̄ipatī w̄it̄ī neh̄ī sīwipatī kaatame-tir̄ih̄iretapī nam̄ihan̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i: “Aunah̄ipatī Awaipatī Baapiron̄īhandī Sand̄ī us̄īhiya as̄īhiya daih̄iraap̄īhiyaamun̄ī am̄ī Is̄īhiya Ap̄ipaah̄ī Maip̄ihaiwa Kiyohiȳhiyaamun̄ī Yap̄ipatamb̄hiya Ap̄ipaah̄ī Maip̄ihapa Kahatamat̄ip̄et̄ihapa Nahataapaam̄ī Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̄iw̄ihat̄ī j̄ipatīpindahaate. ⁶ Iyataatī saatī apopaatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄ī is̄īhiya Jisaasihop̄ī ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya “nyah̄ī kom̄īhiyaane,” t̄iw̄ī kom̄ī amb̄ipatī p̄iw̄iha w̄indī namwoasaw̄i awusaahohiȳhiya siȳhiyaī tiwamainj̄ihaate. Kaatī siyahaatis̄ī kiya tiwamasaw̄ihiyaam̄ī j̄it̄ipatī nanatī am̄ī waapoho wat̄ip̄īho nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄ihomatiyatī naharihī n̄n̄ī kaatī winjatī mmonataayo.

Aih̄ī n̄n̄ī kaatī saindī iwinjataatī yaindīmatī am̄ī waatī gw̄inyaataayo. ⁷ Siyon̄īhandī kand̄ī am̄ī enjer̄īho n̄ngisī sandataase: “Kinȳī napindap̄ī yaimb̄imap̄ī waatī gw̄inyaahise? N̄n̄ī gisī k̄īmaat̄ī apomaatamī amb̄ipatamī tanyaahapun̄ī am̄ī ainj̄īho kaatī net̄ī aw̄it̄imas̄īho m̄it̄īho 7 kiyahoaisaho am̄ī maasamaah̄ip̄īho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaaw̄i kah̄it̄itaano. ⁸ Ainj̄īho so kinȳī aim̄ī iwinjahingo, ko j̄ih̄ī bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko am̄ī wan̄ī wometatī wo b̄imimise. B̄imindataahandī kand̄ī am̄ī ko an̄īmwaah̄ipatī tapotaaha ap̄ipaah̄ī owehatī etaih̄iromb̄ī nasaamanatī noainjī noaipaitaise. Siyatī noaipasī niyon̄īhī koais̄ī K̄raisih̄o net̄ī koais̄īn̄īhī owemahon̄īhī am̄ī ko kon̄īhī ap̄ipaah̄ī owet̄itaise. Iyon̄īhī yap̄ipataap̄īhiya is̄īhiya nahatiya wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄īho yap̄ipatī yam̄ihapatī kahapaamap̄īpa kaisuraap̄ī namasatī kiyaam̄ī amb̄ipatī ut̄ip̄īhandī is̄īhiya as̄itimat̄ītaatīw̄ihandaat̄īhī ah̄imotisaw̄ihiya ko ainj̄īhoaī usonawaaw̄i yaiw̄ī aatīw̄imaitaapo am̄ī ko j̄ih̄ī bimainjatī am̄ī wan̄ī wometamatatīho ko am̄ī noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho am̄it̄īha gaahaisaho k̄imandap̄ī koais̄ī ḡiwunyaatatī nuses̄ipatīt̄itaise: M̄it̄īho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatī s̄īhoar̄ih̄irī sis̄ihaiwa kaiwaas̄īn̄ī apopaatī bimiwaiwe. Sis̄īho tipatī s̄īhoar̄ih̄irī 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄j̄hiya 7 kaiw̄ihiyaap̄ī namihanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaam̄ī 5 kaiw̄ihiya aim̄ī noaipap̄īhiyaas̄ī t̄imahiyaw̄i nep̄ī nop̄sas̄īn̄iw̄ī aim̄ī owetopo. Aih̄ī wan̄ī naasoh̄ī k̄imo bindataise. Aih̄ī am̄ī wo sanḡī noaipatī awais̄īho kin̄j̄hoemainje. Is̄ī ko noaipatī awais̄īhoematatī neh̄ī mas̄ihonjap̄ī bim̄itaise. ¹¹ O am̄ī so ainj̄īh̄imo j̄ihura bimainjaho ko wo b̄imimind̄imand̄ī sand̄ī am̄ī ko kin̄j̄īho 8 hoematatī noaipaitand̄īhandape. Iyataahandī kand̄ī so kin̄j̄īho kin̄j̄hiya 7 kaiw̄ihiya noaipahohiȳhiyaam̄īhore. Is̄ī ko noaipatatī ket̄ī net̄ī nop̄sas̄īn̄atī

owet̃tand̃hore.

¹² Maasamaah̃p̃ho 10 kiyahaiwa ainj̃h̃hom̃ mit̃haiwetap̃ nutih̃ mmoñhing̃w̃maiwa awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiya 10 kaiw̃hiyaap̃ nam̃hanahaiwaare. Is̃hiya kiñhiya sang̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ nep̃ noaipahopo. Is̃ kiya noaipap̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ kimo ainj̃h̃moaisaw̃ maasi naitaapo. Wat̃p̃hand̃ nep̃ ip̃hom̃ yunj̃is̃ha auwaahand̃ neh̃ naasaindap̃ kiñhiyaimat̃w̃ is̃hiyai iwinjaaw̃ bim̃taapo. ¹³ Siya kiñhiya noaipawaahura maar̃ho am̃ am̃it̃ha neh̃ naasaind̃h̃ gw̃nyaap̃ kiyaam̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ am̃ wand̃ha ainj̃h̃hoai numw̃taapo. ¹⁴ Aiw̃ am̃ kiya Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃hohoisaw̃ kiyaam̃ pw̃s̃p̃ yaipati nupw̃ nesi tunñw̃ yahw̃indaapo. Saiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nawaaw̃ Sip̃sip̃ Mwaaho Sip̃p̃hoho kohematati kiyai tiwat̃ yahoti ip̃hatisataise. Am̃ ko awaisaw̃hiyaam̃ Awais̃hotati am̃ kiñhiyaam̃ Kiñhoso. Iyati is̃hiya kom̃hiyaimat̃taat̃w̃ gaatati nam̃hainjaw̃hiya kom̃ p̃w̃ha ak̃ti akaaha baiw̃ japep̃h̃r̃w̃ is̃watohiỹhiyaisati pw̃s̃pat̃ sat̃ tunnati yahw̃nati awaisaw̃hiyai net̃ ip̃hatitaise.

¹⁵ Aih̃ am̃ j̃haati enjer̃ho ñngi sandataase: “Waap̃haati awaiwai taah̃waiwa noapw̃nyaataati apopaati k̃hiyaisati amb̃pati t̃maamaitisaamaati bim̃ih̃ k̃nỹ iwinjahing̃t̃mand̃ waap̃haati saat̃ is̃hiya nahatiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya p̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃waatohiỹhiya am̃ amb̃pati kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiyaap̃ nam̃hanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaah̃p̃ho 10 kiyahaiwa mmoñhing̃w̃maiwauñ ainj̃h̃houñ apopaati k̃hiyaisati amb̃pati t̃maamaitisaamaatam̃ tiworisaimat̃w̃ kiya kaati mand̃t̃wiwi nep̃ kaati yand̃h̃ neh̃ sawahaat̃hemap̃ am̃ kaatam̃ apot̃h̃r̃ nes̃pamap̃ nep̃ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw̃ kaatam̃ amb̃pati nep̃ kupw̃w̃map̃ wihoaañhati kat̃ñh̃ sis̃haap̃h̃ t̃hoasaih̃ kat̃ñh̃ t̃hamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sand̃ neh̃maae. Autaa-haat̃ho saiwa saiw̃ kaiwise undati net̃ gw̃wunyaahoñh̃ kiñhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaa-haat̃ho sawaho saiwa noaipaitand̃ j̃hura katati ahaih̃haiwaaso. Is̃ kiya kiñhiya maar̃ho naasoh̃ am̃ am̃it̃ha naasaah̃ gw̃nyaap̃ naasaah̃ñw̃ kiyaam̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ kiñhiyaimat̃w̃ bim̃taat̃w̃ wat̃p̃haiwa am̃ wand̃ha nehoh̃waiwa nahatewa ko ainj̃h̃hoai numw̃taapo. Saiwa siyati noaipap̃ not̃ sawahom̃ p̃w̃ha katiwaiwaam̃ ak̃p̃pa nahataapa noaipati owetoñhuraat̃taise. ¹⁸ Saat̃ apomaati k̃nỹ aim̃ iwinjahingaam̃maat̃ aunah̃pat̃ awaipati am̃ katam̃ kiñho kiñhiya nahatiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya osamat̃ iwinjaati bim̃is̃hop̃ nam̃hanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaat̃ho Aunah̃pat̃ Baabiroñhandi Aim̃ Net̃ Nop̃sasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aim̃ owetih̃ ññi jata enjer̃ho asoho wo wand̃haisaho yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ noaat̃pasi napih̃hoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat̃p̃hand̃ ap̃paah̃ awaind̃handisaho. Aih̃ am̃ kom̃ nausainj̃t̃handaah̃ yap̃h̃ nahanda nausaatati bosaas̃nataise. ² Aih̃ ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunah̃pat̃ awaipati Baabiroñhandi wañ aim̃ nosas̃nataise. Aim̃ wañ net̃ nosas̃nati owendaise. Kati wañ noaipati akw̃r̃p̃tati it̃p̃ho maip̃hapa nahataapa kahatamat̃petahapa nasati bim̃tand̃hatimatataise. Iyati it̃p̃ho maip̃hapa am̃ kohas̃p̃ho maip̃ho am̃ wapa koho ap̃paah̃ maip̃hapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim̃tand̃hatimatataise. ³ Am̃ is̃hiya nahatiya maip̃hati kaiw̃ kati aunah̃pitisaw̃ amb̃pati t̃maamaitot̃handape. Kati aunah̃matam̃ waapoho waiñhand̃ p̃h̃it̃w̃ nañw̃ naharisoh̃patamataiwo. Aih̃ am̃ kiñhiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahap̃hiya kati aunah̃matisaw̃ amb̃pati t̃maamaitawaayopo. Aih̃ am̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya naw̃hop̃ ot̃p̃pati kiyohiỹhiya maip̃haiwa w̃nd̃i mamaawih̃ kaatisaw̃ top̃taata waaki kiyoh̃r̃h̃retap̃ naw̃ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati neh̃ kaatam̃ maarit̃r̃h̃ret̃i autaahinjaati maip̃haiwa kiyahaate,” tati waap̃h̃tati kandaase.

4 Aih̃i utaaho wom̃i maahomwaañi yam̃hapataat̃hap̃i satat̃i noaipas̃ih̃i ñiñi atisataayo: “Nis̃i is̃ih̃iyaate. Aunah̃ipatĩ k̃imat̃i namasis̃i noaipasĩ nap̃iw̃ise wiwa k̃imat̃i aunah̃imat̃i maip̃ihaiwa kiyoñih̃i sangimaaw̃i kaitaawo. Aiw̃i am̃i k̃imat̃i aunah̃imatam̃i maip̃ihaiwa kaind̃ihandap̃i wihoañihand̃i maip̃ihand̃i yaaw̃ihand̃i nehoñih̃i am̃i sangimaaw̃i nep̃ipano. 5 Katam̃i maip̃ihaiwa tiwat̃i nyepiyat̃i kaim̃i napih̃i maip̃ihaiwa ahot̃im̃i nasatĩ yam̃hapataat̃indaiso. Autaahaat̃ihoh̃i katam̃i maip̃ihaiwa kaiwaiwaah̃i biyat̃i mmonat̃i gw̃inyaahore. 6 Katĩ sangis̃i kasiwaiwaap̃i sah̃i baiw̃i gw̃inyaap̃i am̃i t̃it̃ih̃i kamwaañi katĩ kaiw̃i wihoañihand̃i nunyaw̃ise. Katĩ maip̃ihaiwa kahatamat̃ipetahaiwa jiñj̃haatema kasisatĩ nasamind̃ihandap̃i am̃i sah̃i wihoañihand̃i j̃ihand̃i nunyawosaw̃i am̃i j̃ihaatĩ w̃ind̃i tiwat̃ihaatĩ nunyaw̃ise. Waapoho waiñihandam̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i nuhaatĩ nasinyatais̃i am̃i sangisangĩ katĩ katam̃i kaipatĩ kaiw̃i waapoho waiñihand̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i j̃ihaatĩ nunyawosaw̃i am̃i waiñihand̃i ap̃ipaah̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i nuhaap̃i kaiw̃i katĩ usais̃i numwipatamataiw̃i nunyaw̃ise. 7 Sat̃i aunah̃ipitĩ sawand̃ip̃i naimaatatĩ maip̃ihaiwa kahatamat̃ipetahaiwa p̃ih̃it̃atĩ k̃ih̃iyaisat̃i kiyat̃i t̃imaamait̃hatis̃i am̃i katam̃i kaiwaiwaap̃i nam̃ihañw̃i wihoañihaiwa katis̃i sah̃i waatĩ tiwat̃i nyepaiw̃i yaaw̃ihaiwa nunyaw̃ise. Saisaihĩ katĩ amb̃ipatĩ yaaw̃ihand̃i netaatĩ katĩ p̃ih̃it̃atĩ gw̃it̃ando. Iyataatĩ saat̃i sawahaat̃ap̃i satahaate: “Ñiñi awaisaamaañiñi kw̃iñj̃haanimat̃it̃i am̃i ñiñi is̃ih̃iyai iwiñjaatĩ bindataayo. Aind̃i ñiñi os̃ihaamaañiñi maah̃e. Owetise. Yaas̃ihaiwa wiwa ñiñi netaatĩ gw̃it̃and̃ihaiwa w̃ind̃i ñingisaap̃ih̃i namaanoaipaitaise. Owet̃it̃aise,” tatĩ katahaat̃iso. 8 Kaatam̃i satat̃i am̃i kaatam̃i kaiwaiwaap̃i maip̃ihaiwa yaaw̃ihaiwa kahatamat̃ipet̃ihaiwa kaatam̃ihetĩ waara asis̃iha naaset̃i nusoaipaitaise. Timb̃ipa waatĩ p̃ih̃it̃atĩ noaipaitaise. Iyoñih̃i is̃ih̃iya p̃ih̃it̃iw̃ih̃iya taah̃iỹih̃iya waatĩ p̃ih̃it̃iw̃i gw̃it̃aapo. Iyataatĩ am̃i jar̃iho aungwohand̃i noaipaitaise. Iyataatĩ katĩ aunah̃ipatĩ Baabiroñihand̃i sis̃ihaara t̃ihat̃i kat̃iñih̃i owemaitaise. Awais̃iho Autaahaat̃iho wat̃ip̃iho wat̃ip̃ihand̃i nahatewaisaho sat̃i aunah̃ipatĩ Baabiroñihandam̃i kaiwaiwa mmonat̃i nehosĩ am̃i katĩ aim̃i net̃i tip̃it̃apaatĩ usonatĩ sandaase, “Baabiroñihand̃i aunah̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ net̃i nosas̃inat̃i owetane,” tatĩ kandaase. 9 Awaisaw̃ih̃iya kiñj̃ih̃iya yap̃ih̃i nahandaahiya maasĩ sat̃i aunah̃ipitisaw̃i maip̃ihaiwa kaiw̃i am̃i amb̃ipatĩ t̃imaamaip̃i am̃i naw̃iho ik̃ip̃ipaamĩ autaah̃i bimamb̃iw̃ih̃iỹih̃iyaasĩ jawa katĩ aunah̃ipitĩ t̃ihataatĩ s̃it̃ipatĩ aungwohand̃i noaipahoñih̃i jawaaw̃i ese t̃iw̃i nat̃ipatĩw̃i maar̃iho katap̃i as̃ipaiw̃i gw̃iw̃i maar̃iho naañjawisatĩ yaaw̃it̃aise. 10 Sat̃i aunah̃ipatĩ amb̃ipatĩ awaind̃ihand̃i yaaw̃ihand̃i nehoñih̃i kiya usonawa ap̃ipaah̃i aungwohand̃i yaitaapo. Saiw̃i yaiw̃i neh̃i kaañih̃i bitotawa ese t̃iw̃i nat̃ipatĩw̃i, “Ese, ese, k̃inỹi nop̃sas̃inapaise, k̃inỹi nop̃sas̃inapaise! Baabiroñihandanẽ k̃inỹi aunah̃ipatañi awaipatañi wat̃ip̃ihatanẽ k̃inỹi maip̃ihaiwa kaing̃iwaiwaap̃i ip̃ihomĩ s̃iwipatĩ neh̃i wañi auwaahand̃i naasaindet̃i wihoañihand̃i maip̃ihand̃i awaind̃ihand̃i gisaap̃ih̃i nangoaipataise,” t̃iw̃i kaañihap̃i neh̃i iwiñjaitaapo.

11 Iyoñih̃i am̃i is̃ih̃iya yap̃ih̃i nahandaahiya naw̃iho naitaat̃iw̃i ot̃ip̃ipatĩ kiyoh̃iỹih̃iya aunah̃ipatĩ Baabiroñihandap̃i gw̃inyaawaaw̃i katap̃i maar̃iho as̃ipaiw̃i gw̃iw̃i maar̃iho amb̃ipatĩ naañjawisoñih̃i bim̃it̃aapo. Am̃i sand̃i kiyaam̃ihapa naw̃ihop̃ihapa nap̃iw̃i newaaw̃i naw̃iho nunyaw̃ih̃iyaasĩ am̃i usa nap̃iw̃i naw̃iho nunyaw̃i namausaitauhe. 12 Kiyaam̃ihapa kahapaamap̃ipa nunyaw̃i naw̃iho nehoh̃ip̃ipa gor̃ihand̃i s̃iriwaahand̃i am̃i naw̃iha waiwauñi am̃i konaarap̃iho gaahaiwa naw̃iho autaah̃it̃ahaiwauñi am̃i apot̃ih̃ir̃i k̃ihoep̃ihaiwa gaahaiwauñi am̃i apot̃ih̃ir̃i waiwa wat̃ip̃ihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauñi nunyaw̃i naw̃iho nep̃ih̃iyaare. Aiw̃i am̃i kiya ipatĩ taah̃ipatĩ biyat̃i waamaiñjot̃ihatuñi am̃i maasap̃iho erepand̃ihandam̃i mang̃iraahĩ kaiw̃ihapauñi am̃i ipatĩ gaahatĩ naw̃iho autaah̃it̃ihatam̃i wapa kiyoh̃ip̃ipauñi am̃i b̃iraasihandamuñi aiñh̃iramuñi am̃i naw̃iha wa nit̃ih̃it̃ind̃ihaam̃i kiyoh̃iwaiwauñi nunyaw̃i naw̃iho aungwohaiwa

nep̄hiyaare. ¹³ Iyataati ami wapaisangi nunyaw̄i naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄ihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: at̄ipati w̄iti waamainjot̄ihat̄i kaiw̄ihat̄isi katuni as̄ipati nandaat̄w̄ihatuni ami at̄ipati taah̄ipati kahatamat̄petahaiwa biyati waamainjot̄ihaiwauni ami at̄ipati w̄iti gaahatuni ami wain̄handuni ami ipati orip̄handami at̄ipatuni ami waat̄ipati parawaaho kon̄ho wit̄ihanda kaiw̄ihouni ami maasap̄ho kauhouni sip̄sip̄ihouni ami maasap̄ho osihanduni ami osihand̄i kand̄i ik̄ip̄pa ahaisaihi notaati aihon̄hi nehainji nutand̄ihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami is̄hiya naw̄ho namep̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄w̄ihiyauni ami neh̄i is̄hiya usauni naw̄ihop̄i nunyaw̄i naitaat̄w̄ihiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw̄i naw̄ho aungwohand̄i nep̄hiyaas̄i ami saiwa usa nap̄w̄i namusaitaapo. ¹⁴ Is̄hiya naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳhiya sat̄itaapo: “Nandapa kinȳi maar̄ho ḡndosihi maarit̄ip̄i nehinḡip̄ipa aim̄i not̄i owendaise. Ap̄ipaahi gaahapa kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa aim̄i not̄i owendais̄i k̄inȳi kapais̄i w̄ind̄i j̄haati mausondaise,” t̄itaapo. ¹⁵ Is̄hiya saiwa ik̄ip̄pa sat̄i aunah̄ipiti nunyaw̄i naw̄ho aungwohaiwa nehohiȳhiya kat̄i aunah̄ipiti naan̄at̄i amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihand̄i nehon̄hi usondaat̄w̄i kiya waati ak̄it̄in̄hi yaitaapo. Yaiw̄i kiya aunah̄ipatami kaan̄hi bitotawa maar̄ho as̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i kiyaami maar̄ho amb̄ipati naan̄awitaise. ¹⁶ Aiw̄i kiya kiyaapi sat̄itaapo: “Ese nno! Aunah̄ipatan̄i awaipatan̄e, k̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄sas̄inapaise. K̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄sas̄inapaise. J̄hura apot̄ih̄iri ap̄ipaahi gaahapa k̄ihoep̄ihapa niyop̄i ami waiwa apot̄ih̄iri sis̄iwaahaip̄ih̄iri ami amaten̄ihaiwa sanah̄iwet̄ihapa niyop̄i nipaati p̄i ami gor̄ihanduni nep̄i ami naw̄iha gaaha nit̄ih̄itind̄iha nep̄i ami konaarap̄ho gaaho naw̄ho autaaht̄ihapa nep̄i sawahaatam̄iheti yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Is̄i neh̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i kahapaamap̄ipa ḡmunyaat̄ihapa net̄i ahoyatoaatimb̄ipa nosas̄inat̄i owendaise,” t̄itaapo.

Sip̄ihaiwa nahatewaami kap̄iten̄ihiyauni ami is̄hiya pasindiyahiyaaimat̄w̄i sip̄ihandot̄i nuw̄i nap̄w̄iyohiȳhiya nahatiyauni ami sip̄ihaiwaami ot̄ip̄ipatihiya nahatiyauni ami dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ihop̄ihat̄i kaiw̄i naw̄ho nehohiȳhiya siya nahatiyaisangi sat̄i aunah̄ipatam̄ihini det̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄w̄i kaan̄hi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiw̄i kaan̄hi bitotawa sis̄iha sat̄i aunah̄ipiti t̄ihis̄ihaami s̄it̄ipati jawaaw̄i kiya sat̄itaapo: “Aunah̄ipati maah̄iw̄iti awaipati ahendaise. K̄imat̄i aunah̄ipati awaip̄imatamatiyato,” t̄itaapo. ¹⁹ Sat̄iw̄i ik̄waat̄ip̄iho waat̄ih̄iri nep̄i kiyaami mit̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahiyan̄w̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄aiw̄i as̄ip̄in̄w̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati yaawat̄i naan̄awison̄hi bim̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i sat̄itaapo. “Ese nno! Aunah̄ip̄i awaipatan̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄sas̄inapaise. K̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄sas̄inapaise. Sip̄ihaiwa nahatewa dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i daiwaiwaami satoya aunah̄ip̄i awaimatami naw̄ho numwis̄ihora kiya noaipap̄i naw̄ho ik̄ip̄pa p̄ih̄itati asaketahiyaaimatawaayopo. Aih̄i nyahi maar̄ho as̄ip̄iyahaayo ip̄iho yunj̄is̄iha neh̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄ih̄i ket̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inataise,” t̄itaapo. ²⁰ Aih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa satati noaipataise: “Sah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihiyaatuni ami Autaaht̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaatuni ami Aposer̄ihiyaatuni ami Piropet̄ihiyaatuni nahatiyaati maarit̄w̄ise aunah̄ipati sangis̄i kaisiwaiwa Autaaht̄iho mmonati gw̄inyaahosi kandap̄i aim̄i net̄i tip̄itapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotih̄i katis̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ P̄w̄iha siyaha noaipati aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄iho wo wat̄ip̄iho naw̄iha aungwonyonj̄i winj̄i naimaatat̄i net̄i m̄ihaap̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄imataise. T̄imataati sandaase: “Aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i k̄ima naw̄ima n̄in̄i net̄i yotoh̄it̄imandamataiw̄i waati wonamaat̄ih̄i top̄itaata nep̄i yotawaayopo sat̄i aunah̄ipiti jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mausondaat̄iwo. ²² Is̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄ane upwati gitaahandamuni ami ap̄wit̄ih̄iramuni ami ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄iramuni ami kapa kapaami gap̄ipa kinȳi matamb̄ipotap̄i ganati w̄ind̄i

namwaipaitaise. Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipati kati kati kaitaatiw̄i sikuri kaiw̄i am̄itiha gaaha nehohiȳhiya kinȳhat̄ih̄i w̄indi bimim̄itaapo. Iyataati naw̄iha kon̄ho wit̄ihand̄i jasis̄haam̄i gap̄paisangi w̄indi jap̄ih̄i kinȳhat̄ihap̄i namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataati am̄i sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i kinȳhat̄ihap̄i w̄indi namusoat̄itaise. Iyataati am̄i wan̄i namaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihiya us̄hiya as̄hiyaam̄i p̄w̄ihaisangi kinȳhat̄ihap̄i w̄indi jap̄ih̄i namoaipaitaise. Jihura kinȳ is̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ihop̄ihati kiyohiȳhiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti awaisaw̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i bindawaayopo. Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳ onaap̄ipa paas̄ih̄iri am̄i gaap̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahapa kiyapaise is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai jaipund̄itaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Sati aunah̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya p̄iropet̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i siȳhiyai tiwiwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha tanyaaha katam̄iheti ahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonati gw̄inyaahore. Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̄ihandapisangi sati aunah̄ipati Baapiron̄handeti p̄w̄iha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Yam̄ihapataat̄ihiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ Pw̄iha saiwa atind̄i owetih̄i am̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiyaam̄i naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ih̄itiw̄ih̄iri yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. Sir̄i naahutar̄iri kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newa mep̄i autaahemwahaayo. Nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imo neh̄i naasoh̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamamaas̄ihore. Ko amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihore. ² Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i p̄w̄iha kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaati mmonahore. Iyataati kom̄i kot̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nga nehaahore. Saati apop̄i awaisaam̄imaati amb̄ipati k̄ihiyaisati t̄imaamaitati kandap̄i amb̄ipati net̄i j̄ihimatati yap̄ipatamb̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i nop̄isatasaise. Aih̄i am̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai top̄itaata siȳhiyai tiwamahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i kaatam̄iheti p̄w̄iha ahotahaate. Aih̄i am̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiw̄i kat̄iwosaw̄i, am̄i j̄ihaati waap̄ih̄itiw̄i satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati koai newa mep̄i autaahemw̄ihaayo. Saati apomaati sis̄iha t̄ihis̄haam̄i sit̄ipati kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari noaipatoat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaih̄i mit̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imatati nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwaun̄i yat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄h̄i bimis̄ihoap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesap̄i satawaatopo: “Ak̄ite! Areruya! Ak̄it̄isi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyah̄i maaritaati koai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i siya kin̄ihandaas̄in̄i bindataati is̄hiyai winjatimb̄ip̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newaati mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaati nahatiyaati kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄ihiyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati namep̄i neh̄ihiyaatun̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iras̄ih̄i Nandapa Aungwohand̄i Noaipataise

⁶ Kaih̄i am̄i n̄ini atisataati is̄hiya taahiȳhiya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaahiya p̄w̄iha p̄waatoh̄ihamataind̄iha atisataayo. Kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ihaati awaisaamaatam̄i naus̄haamatiyati ganataase. Iyati am̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha ausaaha waati gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap̄ih̄itiw̄i p̄waat̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄itaati

gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaahewaumwaiti#haawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisi#ho nahatewa watipi#haiwaisaho aimi kinj#hoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷ Isi wani nyami maari#ho biyati winyaiton#hi pi#hitaati waati maari#taati komi ambipati ni#wimaiti#haawo. Sipisip#ho Mwaaho Sipipi#hohomi asisi#ha apopaati neti wiraitandi#ha aimi koaipataiso. Koipas#hi ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti timanin#nati kindataiso. ⁸ Aih# Autaahaati#ho kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanah#wetahiri asirihiri nusaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kihoeperi Autaahaatihomi isihiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyoh#waiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹ Aih# ami ningi enjeri#ho sata kandaase: “Kinyi pi#wi#ha satipi jipati#paime, ‘Isimiya usaisi Autaahaati#ho aimi gaatati nunjesi#hi atiwi Sipisip#ho Sipipi#hoho apopaati neti wirasitihandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiy#hiya siya gaasi maari#wise,’” tipi jipati#paime ndataase. Iyati ami ko jahaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titih# akitin#hi Autaahaatihomi pi#wi#haare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih# nin# koai mepi autaa#hemwaitandi komi auhiraapi#hi timahiyati atotipiweson#hi ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. Nin# nehi otipipati#honine. Nin# kinyi naisohon#ni ami gisati otipipati ninawipi#hi kiyohihon#ne. Kaindi ami kinyi naisihiya Kiraisihopi gi#wunyaahohiy#hiya ami ko Jisaasiho pi#wi#ha akiti#ha ausaasi#ha baiwi napaiti#wi isiwasihiy#hiyaami naisohon#ni ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipi#hi kiyohihon#ne. Kinyi nehi Autaahaati#hoaisaah#hi mepi autaahepumapi auni#h#hi auni#h#hi kopaah#hi atotipiwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pi#wi#ha ausaasi#ha isihiyai neti gi#wunyaati nunjhi kiya atiwi nepi kopi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapi#ho Osiiho Kihoepi#hoasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih# yamihapatami maasomwaan#i nutih# jata maasapi#ho osihandi windi kihoepi#handi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasin#i awitimatati bimisihomi ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titih# akitin#hi isihiyai neti kotihandaapi#hi tipitapaati usonati ko titih# kiyati tunahore tati ambih#nahore.

¹² Komi ndi#ha sisahaami tihwitih#ramatayahore. Iyataati ami komi miti#hoati#hi awaisaw#hiya kinj#hiyaami tingaati#haiwa taah#waiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami ambipateti ambipati witi jipati#pindahore. Sati ambitapi isihiya usa windi moni#wi gi#maawunyaatahati nehi sawahohi#hi mmonati gi#wunyaatahore.

¹³ Ko apotihiri utari#h#hi niyosirihiri jiti#pataati#hi timandaapi#h#h#hi kiri jiti#patisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiw#i, “Autaahaatihomi Pi#wi#haare,” tiwi ambih#tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih# ami yamihapataati#hapi tiworisa pwisipi# yaipa kiyohiy#hiya apotihiri aminaihi#hi apipaahi kihoepi#h#hi popitihiri utari#h#hi niyopi#hiya maasapi#ho osihaiwa kihoepi#haiwaasin#i awitimatiw#i komi ipoti koai ni#wipinjai nowaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih# ami komi maahomwaan#api namatanaati wih#wi#hoaan#i t#p#pa kiyati nahaapindi#hanaati kosasahi#hi nasati nimetahore isihiya komi tiworisa yapih# nahandaahiyai tisatitendo. Iyati ngirihiri watipihiri mwiti#pisati bitonda andititati watipitati isihiyai winjatataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaati#ho nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi apowindihandi namihainj#ha naw#ha awaisi#haara wainihandi neti jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati komi apotihiri utari#h#hi niyosirihiretuni ami komi auh#hi atihiretuni ambipati kimati jipati#pindataise: “Kimo kinj#hiya nahatiyaami Kinj#hotati ami awaisaw#hiya nahatiyaami Awaisi#hore,” tati jipati#pindataise.

¹⁷ Aih# ami nin# enjeri#ho woi iwinjahon#hi ko ipi#hoati#hi bitondaati waapi#h#tati koho nahataapa (isihiyauni ami kohasipi#ho napwih#hapaami ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami otihamwaan#i pirirutati daimbipai saundataase: “Sahi nap#wise. Nap#wi Autaahaati#ho nandapa apipaahi awaimbipa neti timanimbipaapi

ahoyan+iw̄ise. ¹⁸ Nap+iw̄i ahoyan+iw̄ise awaisaw+ihiya kinj̄hiyaami ambipati ami pw̄isip̄i yaipa kaiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiy+ihiyaami tahaapundohiy+ihiya kepit̄en+ihiyaami ambipati ami watip̄hiyaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatun̄i ami kaiwaasin̄i aw̄it̄imatohiy+ihiyaami ambipati, is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄i kiyais̄tohiy+ihiyaamun̄i ami is̄hiya usaami neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄at̄imaami ambipati ami is̄hiya ambipati owehiyaamun̄i ami is̄hiya usaami nd̄iheti ambipatisahiyaami ambipati gwīt̄it̄iho nandaat̄iwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i jataati ainj̄h̄ihoun̄i ami kinj̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahataahiyaun̄i ami kiyaami pw̄isip̄i yaipa kaiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiy+ihiyaun̄i nap+iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiy+ihiya osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatati napis̄ihoaisawun̄i komi pw̄isip̄i yaipa kaiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiy+ihiyaaisawun̄i tunniw̄i yahw̄indaat̄iwo ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih̄i ko ainj̄h̄ihoai napuw̄itaat̄iwo is̄iwawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami ainj̄h̄ihom̄i p̄iropet̄iho p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha awusaati kaundati ami s̄iwipati watip̄ihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi is̄hiyai jaipundih̄i ainj̄h̄ihom̄i maak̄ih̄ir̄i nehohiy+ihiyaaisun̄i ami ko ainj̄h̄ihopun̄i ami komi s̄iwipatapi atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iwo aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iwo koai nep̄i autaahep̄umaitaatiwo jaipundati kaundis̄ihoai maaw̄i is̄iwawaayopo. Is̄ipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaah̄ipati dur̄ih̄ir̄i tonḡih̄irop̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaha taahiha kaan̄ih̄i noaatati nasasiwati t̄ihat̄i ahotimb̄ip̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. ²¹ O ami is̄hiya kanaahiya nahatiyaah̄i utaaho osihoas̄in̄i bimis̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i namatanaati kosasaih̄ir̄i bainat̄ih̄ir̄i nimetinanaata tiwati kiyais̄in̄ih̄i owemataise. Aih̄i koho taah̄iho nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mw̄isasati nanati gwis̄imotaise.

20

Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i K̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 Kiyahaap̄i Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄iho enjer̄iho wo komi ikw̄iraahi animwaah̄ipati etaih̄iram̄i kih̄ir̄i is̄iwati ami wir̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaahi awair̄ih̄ir̄i watip̄ih̄ir̄i sen̄ihand̄i is̄isiho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipati napih̄i iwinjataayo.

²⁻³ Noaat̄ipati akw̄iran̄iho aimaaho aimehuraaho ap̄ipaahi awais̄iho, uta maip̄iho tiwor̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwataise. Is̄iwati neti koais̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i an̄it̄isati w̄isasati, animwaah̄ipati etaih̄irop̄i neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaan̄i an̄it̄isati aw̄iha napuwati ami kaap̄ipati t̄ihat̄i an̄it̄isati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akw̄iran̄iho is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyaai j̄haati w̄ind̄i not̄i nasayati daayati jaip̄imund̄it̄ando. Ko siyati napund̄im̄i not̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetan̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. Siyon̄ih̄i ipot̄ih̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaahi mas̄ihonjapi koai nep̄i nupu-soas̄itaat̄iwo.

⁴ Aih̄i ami n̄in̄i jataati awaisaw+ihiya kinj̄hiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih̄i kaiwaasin̄i usa bimauh̄i iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasin̄i bimohiy+ihiya is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaapi usondaat̄iwo watip̄ihand̄i kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami n̄in̄i is̄hiyai m̄it̄iho nisatauh̄i napohiy+ihiyaami maar̄ihoai usonataayo. Siya is̄imiya j̄h̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha katati kaiwaiwaap̄i “akaahaasi ak̄ite,” t̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i katauh̄i kandapi m̄it̄iho nisatauh̄i napohiy+ihiyaami maar̄ihore. Aiw̄i ami kiya ainj̄h̄ihop̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iwo mep̄i autaahep̄imumap̄i ami ainj̄h̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati maak̄ih̄ir̄i kiyaami am̄itetetisangi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ami kiyaami ikw̄iretisangi w̄ind̄i ah̄imotahiyaare. Aih̄i kiya naiwi as̄itimat̄itaat̄iwohand̄i nep̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kaiw̄ihaap̄i K̄rais̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi is̄hiyai ami kahapaamap̄ipai jaaw̄i bimohiy+ihiyaare. ⁵ Sand̄i jap̄ih̄i nepaitaat̄iwohand̄i j̄hap̄ihande. O ami is̄hiya napohiy+ihiya nahatiyaah̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepahopo kiya daah̄i nanopot̄im̄i nuwi k̄inaungw̄iha k̄ima 1,000 kiyati saniyon̄ihura jap̄ih̄i nepaitaat̄iwo.

⁶ Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄ireti japepih̄irohiy+ihiyai j̄hand̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahowimahon̄ih̄i j̄hand̄i nepahohiy+ihiya

maarit̄w̄ise napw̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i kiya w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namaapw̄itaawo. Namaapop̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i am̄i K̄iraisihomun̄i p̄irisihiyaimat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄i am̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i kiya awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄j̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i maas̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipaisun̄i jat̄itaapo.

Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄r̄i Net̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Nop̄isas̄inataise

⁷ K̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyat̄i aim̄i sanot̄i owetan̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄r̄i k̄iram̄i naputimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nupusoasisaihī kap̄ih̄i namaitaise. ⁸ Kap̄ih̄i namasis̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipatī not̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahanda bimohiȳihiyai jaiwund̄itaise. Iyataat̄i siya isiya Gok̄ihom̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i Makok̄ihom̄ihiyaisun̄i jaiwund̄itaise. Jaiwundat̄i kiyais̄i t̄ip̄ipa pw̄is̄ipatī awaipatī tundaat̄iwo undat̄i net̄i ahoaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipatī kaiw̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyohiȳihiyai ko net̄i ahoaind̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya waap̄ihaat̄i dur̄ih̄ram̄i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̄ihiya jaat̄iw̄i ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiw̄i ahoyan̄iwesi yap̄ih̄i nahanda gaamap̄i nuw̄i is̄ihiya am̄i aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho numwisaw̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i numwipatisun̄i tiwaat̄ih̄r̄i ahiyaw̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i bit̄iw̄imaitaapo. Saisaihī am̄i sis̄iha wa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄raap̄i noaat̄ipatī kiyais̄in̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄r̄i jaiwundat̄i daayatoaat̄ir̄ih̄r̄i nep̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄ramat̄iyatī an̄mwaah̄patop̄i nimandataat̄i naw̄iha wa sar̄ipaaha nasasiwat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i t̄hatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap̄ih̄i aim̄i ainj̄ih̄hoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄ropet̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha jaiwit̄iha ausaas̄ihoaisun̄i nep̄i t̄ihoahauh̄i aim̄i t̄ihoandih̄hap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Kap̄ih̄i kingwaas̄i t̄ihoandawa apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i kingwaas̄i amb̄ipatī yaaw̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i newaat̄itaat̄iwo.

Ipot̄ihand̄i Is̄ihiya Kiyoh̄iwaiwa Net̄i Tip̄itapaat̄i Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata gw̄it̄iho siyaahand̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i sand̄i siyandaas̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindataise. Bimih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄ap̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i net̄i nawisatit̄at̄i kaur̄i kaur̄in̄ih̄i yan̄ih̄map̄i ap̄ipaahaur̄i numw̄i owetamaise. Kaur̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mmondaapo. ¹² Aih̄i sand̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳihiyai amb̄ipatisaw̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄ihyaun̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Iyauh̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa sap̄ih̄i nupw̄iyaap̄i ahiyauh̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄isangi is̄ihiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i nasisoaar̄i bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī ahotind̄ihand̄isangi nupw̄iyaap̄i kap̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya napohiȳihiyai kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha mmonat̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i jatata Autaahaat̄iho kaiwa tip̄itapaat̄i usonataise. ¹³ Aih̄i is̄ihiya dur̄ih̄raat̄ih̄i napop̄i ahosohiȳihiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyauh̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napop̄i napwaatot̄ihandun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳihiyai kiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipatī aunah̄ipatī namasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nupusoasis̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyawaayopo. Naiw̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya neh̄i n̄inaasiyaah̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i mmonat̄i jatetinjat̄i kom̄i kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i kiyai tip̄ipataat̄i usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyat̄i napot̄ihand̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napwauh̄i maar̄iho not̄i bimind̄ihandun̄i ko net̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄ramat̄iyatī nimandataat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i nasasiwat̄i t̄hatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̄ih̄r̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ind̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha noaatat̄i taat̄i t̄hind̄ind̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄e. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i is̄ihiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī ahotind̄indaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotisaw̄ihiya siya nahat̄iyai nep̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha dur̄ih̄ramat̄iyatī nimandataat̄i nasisoaar̄i t̄hatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yot̄itaapo.

21

Autaahaat̄iho Yam̄ihapat̄i As̄ipatī Am̄i Yap̄ipatī As̄ipatī Kiyatī Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihɔ nɔnɔ jata yapɔpati yamɔhapati jɔhaurɔ aimi notɔ owetihɔ amɔ yapɔpati yamɔhapati asɔwaurɔ ahotihɔ nɔnɔ jataayo. Aihɔ amɔ durɔhɔrisangi kirɔnɔhɔ notɔ owendaise. ² Kaihɔ nɔnɔ jata Autaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpati awaipati asɔpati wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhoapɔhapɔ taati noaatɔpati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaatɔtandɔ tɔmanɔnati uti apotɔhɔrɔ gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. ³ Aihɔ amɔ pɔwɔha wa waapɔhɔtɔha Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhapɔ sataha noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo: “Atiwɔ amɔ jasawise! Autaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpati anɔpɔpɔhɔ aimɔ nasati isɔhiyaamɔ otɔhapɔhɔ ahondaise amɔ Autaahaatɔho kiyaisati maasi kiyaamɔ Autaahaatɔhoematati bimɔtando. Iyonɔhɔ kiya amɔ noaipapɔ tɔtɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔhiyaimatisaihɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho sawaho noaipati kiyaamɔ Autaahaatɔhoematati kiyaisati maasi bimɔtando. ⁴ Iyati ko kiyaamɔ kwɔtipati nahatiyaamɔhatɔ netɔ nɔwɔndiwati nɔwisiyaipaitaise. Amɔ kiyaamɔ napwɔtaatiwɔhandisangi apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise. Iyati amɔ maarɔho asɔpaiwɔ gwɔtaatiwɔhandunɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpati yaawɔtandɔhandunɔ kiyaamɔhetɔ wɔndɔ namausoapaitaise. Saiwa aimɔ jɔhaiwaasi kaiwa aimɔ notɔ owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihɔ utaaho siyaahandaasinɔ bimisɔho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kaha paamapɔpa nɔnɔ netɔ wanɔhapa asɔpɔpematɔ kaɔndɔ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyati amɔ kimɔko sandaase: “Kɔma pɔwɔma tɔtɔhɔ akɔti akaahaasi isɔhiya kaapɔ akɔte tɔwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ gwɔnyaitaatɔwɔ jɔpatɔpame,” daase. ⁶ Iyati ko nɔngi sandataase: “Nɔnɔ nahataapa kaimɔ nundɔ owemahonɔhɔ aimɔ owendaise. Nɔnɔ Nɔwahonɔnɔ Jɔhimatɔtɔ bimaatɔ amɔ Ipotimatɔtɔ bimohɔhonɔne. Nɔnɔ jɔhonimandɔ nahataapa namasati ahiyohɔhonɔnɔndɔ amɔ ipotɔhonimandɔ nahataapa kaɔndɔ asɔtɔputɔ kaɔndɔ owemahohɔhonɔne. Isɔhiya waapohopɔ nawisawɔhiyai waapoho nawɔho oweho nehɔho numwɔto. So waapoho asɔtimatɔtaatiwɔhandamɔ waapoho taati napisɔhomɔ numwɔto. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatati maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisai tiwati ipɔhatisɔho saiwa netɔ komɔhaiwatɔtaise. Iyonɔhɔ amɔ nɔnɔ noaipati komɔ Autaahaatɔhonɔnɔtisanɔhɔ amɔ ko noaipati nisɔ maasihɔhoematɔtaise. ⁸ Iyataati isɔhiya yaiwɔ japɔhitɔwɔ kiyaamɔ gwɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ ausaapɔ kamaatɔwɔ amɔ gwɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ namahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ maipɔhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɔ kipati ahiyanɔhohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya siyɔhiyai timahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɔ gohɔhiyaisawɔ ambɔpati tɔmaamaitohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ onaaɔpa paasɔhɔrɔ konosɔha wiwaapa nepatarɔhɔrɔ gaapɔpati nepɔ kɔpɔwɔ kaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ autaahaatɔho jaiwɔtahopɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtɔwɔ gaapundɔwɔ koai nepɔ autaahɔ mepɔ autaahɔpumahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ pɔwɔha jaipɔpa katawaa-sohiyɔhiyaunɔ kiyaamɔ aunahɔpati sisɔha watɔpɔha nawɔha sarɔpaaha nasasiwati noaatati durɔhɔramatiyati nimandata kaanɔhɔ tɔhɔmɔ naisɔhaapɔhɔ nutaapo sapɔhɔ kiya ipotɔhandɔ 2 handɔ napopɔ owetɔtaatiwo,” ndaase.

Jonɔho Aunahɔpatɔ Wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihɔ itɔpɔhiya enjerɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɔpaahɔ maipɔhaiwa naanɔhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɔhaiwa isɔwasohiyɔhiyaamɔ wo nasati nɔngi sandataase: “Kɔnyɔ namme, Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ apwaataati koai nuwipaitandɔ yundanyaayati tɔmetisaamaati nɔnɔ netɔ nangisitaano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nisɔhetɔ waati nasataati nisaitihɔ nisɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaatihɔ enjerɔho itɔpɔho nɔngi nanɔmaasi sisɔho wo awaisɔho apɔpaahɔ nɔwatɔho utaarɔhoasɔnɔ naihɔ nɔnɔ koasɔnɔ naindɔ aunahɔpatɔ asɔpati wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhoapɔhapɔ taati noaatɔpati napihɔ usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati aunahɔpiteti Autaahaatɔhomɔ yundanyɔhaamɔ nau-sainjɔtɔhandɔ kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati amɔ kati aunahɔpiti

biyati dur̃h̃ramatiyati saasanotati nausaatahate naw̃ha wa gaaha jaas̃paaha* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataati ami katami matamb̃pa awaimb̃pa utar̃hapa m̃haapi yap̃patetapi niyati autaahi m̃hoti niwaataat̃tahapaare. Iyataati ami sati aunah̃pitami matamb̃peti maasom̃haiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasom̃haiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapihi ami enjer̃hiya 12 kaiw̃hiya bitotawaayopo. Ami saiwa maasom̃iweti Is̃raher̃hiyaami satoya 12 kaiw̃hiyaami amb̃pati ñnaasaimwaañ j̃pat̃pindataise. ¹³ Sati aunah̃pitami matamb̃paami onepati maasom̃haiwa ip̃ho noaipasihioaañhaiwa maur̃ mand̃t̃hi ami ip̃ho namaatipasihioaañhaiwa maur̃ mand̃t̃hi ami wihoañ bopitataihoañ maur̃ mand̃t̃hi ami wihoañ bopitataihoañ maur̃ mand̃t̃hi siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sati aunah̃pitami matamb̃paami m̃haapi tanyaahaapihi yap̃pateti naw̃ha anaah̃haami awaiwaiwa matamb̃pai añtisati is̃wat̃tand̃haiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuw̃hate. Iyati ami matamb̃paami ikwananaatisangi naw̃ha k̃ma anaah̃haara kiyawaayopo. Aih̃ saiwa naw̃iweti Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃ip̃ihohom̃ Aposer̃hiya 12 kaiw̃hiyaami amb̃pati ñnaaset̃hi ñnaasom̃hat̃ j̃pat̃pindataise.

¹⁵ It̃ip̃ho enjer̃ho ñngi p̃wandis̃ho ir̃h̃ri w̃ri gor̃handa kaiw̃h̃ri is̃wahore. S̃ri ir̃ira aunah̃patami waitind̃hand̃ napitiyate tati nam̃hanati ami matamb̃paami maasom̃haiwa napitiyate tati nam̃hanati ami matamb̃paami ikwananaati napitiyate tati nam̃handand̃h̃ro. ¹⁶ Iyataati sati aunah̃pitami wainj̃t̃hand̃ ami utar̃tind̃hand̃ neh̃ t̃t̃hi naasaataat̃tahande. Ko aunah̃pati sati awaipati nam̃hainj̃h̃ aunah̃patami wainj̃t̃handuñ ami utar̃tind̃handuñ maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matamb̃pa yap̃patetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyot̃handisangi ami naasi kamwaañe. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwip̃tind̃hand̃ nam̃hainj̃h̃ 65 mita kiyate. S̃ri ir̃h̃ri enjer̃ho is̃watata nam̃hainj̃r̃ir̃ ami is̃hiya yapatamb̃hiya is̃watawa nam̃hanoh̃r̃ramatiyahande. Aih̃ s̃ri ir̃h̃ri kira enjer̃ho aunah̃pati awaipati tauñhandami ikwananaati matamb̃pa nam̃hanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati naw̃ha wa gaaha anaah̃ha wat̃p̃haara matamb̃pa kaiw̃hape. O ami aunah̃pat̃hi neh̃ t̃t̃hi gor̃ taanah̃ta kaiwi añmat̃w̃hat̃is̃ biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jat̃nataise. ¹⁹ Aunah̃patami matamb̃pa naw̃ha gaaha anaah̃ha kahatamat̃pet̃ha 12 kiyahaiwa amb̃pati k̃hati yiyand̃h̃ amb̃honahaiwaasi kaiwaara m̃haapi yap̃patetapi namasaw̃ kakaami tip̃ naupwi notip̃ naiwi m̃haati niwaataati nam̃haap̃hape. Iyati naw̃ha j̃ha jas̃paar̃haare. Kaami otiwa kambwaas̃t̃hand̃ karaahand̃ ik̃rotati yerotati, b̃rauñtati amateñtati ami asisor̃tati g̃riñhaare. Kap̃ha 2 ha naw̃ha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaas̃t̃hand̃ karaahand̃ b̃ruh̃and̃ as̃hatah̃ande. Ami naw̃ha 3 ha aket̃haare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 4 ha emer̃r̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ asisor̃ha g̃riñhaare. ²⁰ Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 5 ha satonik̃s̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ amateñtati ami k̃hoep̃haare. Aih̃ ami kap̃h̃ naw̃ha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahand̃ amateñhaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 7 ha k̃risorait̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ ik̃rotati yerohaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 8 ha berir̃haare. Iyataati kaami karaahand̃ neh̃ kai wipetati asisor̃tati g̃riñhaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahand̃ neh̃ kai wamwaañ ik̃rotati yerohaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 10 ha k̃risop̃res̃haare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 11 ha aiyasiñhaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 12 ha ametis̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ neh̃ kai wamwaañ amateñha nyanyip̃haare. ²¹ Aunah̃pati matamb̃paami onepati maasom̃waañ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarap̃ho anaah̃ho yumb̃pa tamat̃pat̃ mar̃mar̃h̃r̃ neh̃ nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiw̃haiwa kaiwaara kaiw̃haiwe. Aiwi ami aunah̃pati awaipati satami daihaiwa neh̃ gor̃ taanah̃ta kaiw̃haiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daah̃maiwa

* 21:11: Pw̃ha Ing̃risihanda jas̃par̃haare t̃wi sa nawaapi amb̃h̃t̃w̃haare.

giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aih+ sati aunah+ipi awaipitaat+hi n+ni jahon+hi an+an+ awaisaan+an+ Au-
taahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+haan+ kat+hi waan+ ah+metise. Ami Autaahaat+ho
Awais+ho Nahatewa Wat+p+haiwaisahoun+ ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+houn+ sawindari
an+an+ awaisaan+an+amataim+hindari+tiho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunah+ipi awaipitisi ip+ho
waat+ho yahutaati nusaat+and+hand+ owehate. Ami Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ yun-
dany+ha nusaain+j+thandaah+ sati aunah+ipitaat+hi nusaatiho. Iyataati ami sis+ha
raam+hand+hi Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho sis+ha raam+handamatiyahosi kom+hetap+ sis+ha
aunah+pataat+hi biyati nusaatataise. ²⁴ Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya sati
aunah+pitam+ sis+ha nusaatati ahotis+haara n+wusaaton+hi sis+ha keti daitaapo.
Saisaihi awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaam+hapa gaahapa anaah+p+pa
is+si sati aunah+ipitaat+hi nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+ onepati
maasom+h+iwa nahatewa kaiwaan+ni nasisoari nund+taise. Sati aunah+ipitaat+hi
as+hatind+hand+ w+nd+ namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiyaam+hapa
gaahapa anaah+p+pa ami kiyaam+ amb+pati ami wapa is+si sati aunah+ipitaat+hi
nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maip+hapaun+ ami is+hiya maip+h+iwa kahata-
mat+petah+iwa kiyohiy+hiyaun+ ami is+hiya p+w+ha jaip+pa katohiy+hiyaun+ siya
aunah+pati sataat+hi w+nd+ nam+ndaitaapo. Ap+paahi owet+taise. Neh+ is+hiya
Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohom+ ut+p+ho is+hiya as+timat+taat+w+handam+hooat+hi
kiyaam+ amb+pati ahotisaw+hiya siyaah+hi sati aunah+ipitaat+hi nandaitaapo.

22

Jon+ho Waapoho As+timat+taat+w+handam+houn+ Ami Ipat+ As+timat+taat+w+hatun+ Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetih+ ami waapoho waap+haati waati as+timat+taat+w+haati
ap+paahi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaat+houn+ Mwaaho
Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohoun+ bindama is+hiyai gw+tho siya kin+handas+nap+ iwin-
jatind+th+raap+ taati noati napih+haati enjer+ho nanisataise. ² Iyataati sati
aunah+pitam+ daih+ra awair+h+raam+ tit+hi ot+hap+hi ipati w+ti waap+haatam+
wih+wih+ni opainin+ ahendaise. Sati ipiti as+timat+taat+w+hate. Sati ipiti
yand+p+ho 12 kiyahaiwara ningohate. Sati ipiti waat+ho nahatoeti mwinati biyati
yand+p+ho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitam+ yananaati is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya
tit+hemaitand+hanaate. ³ Iyataati ami sati aunah+ipitaat+hi wapa Autaahaat+ho
w+nd+ maar+mitat+ koai poundon+hi nemaitand+hapa sat+hi w+nd+ ah+motat+ ami
w+nd+ namwaipaitaise. Neh+ Autaahaat+houn+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohoun+
sati aunah+ipitaat+hi bindama is+hiyai iwinjat+taise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindaram+
is+hiya kindaram+ ot+p+pati kawiw+ kindari nep+ mep+ autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya
Autaahaat+hoai uson+w+ ami kom+ nd+maahom+waan+ usosaihi ami ko Autaahaat+ho
kom+ amb+pati kiya nahatiyaam+ am+teteti j+pat+p+witaise. ⁵ Sati aunah+ipiti w+nd+
as+hat+met+taise. Iyataati ami sis+haun+ ip+houn+ w+nd+ kat+hi namusaat+taise.
Ami Autaahaat+ho sawaho sis+ha biyati nusaat+haamatiyahosi kom+hetap+ sati
aunah+patisaah+ n+wusaatati nusaat+taise. Siyati kiyai n+wusaaton+hi kiya kin+hiya
awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+hapa kahapaamap+pa koaisaw+ kiyaan+hi na-
sisoari jat+imi nowaat+taapo.

K+raisih+o Ket+ Nap+taise

⁶ Aih+ ko enjer+ho ningisi satati kandataase. “K+imaiwa p+w+am+maiwa tit+hi akaaha
ak+ti kandaaton+hi kaiwaap+ is+hiya sat+w+, ‘tit+hi akaahaasi ak+te,’ t+w+ atiw+ nep+
gw+nyaitaapo. Ami Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kom+ atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya
p+ropet+hiya kom+ p+w+ha awusaitaati+w+ kiyaam+ maar+hoai net+ ahowimat+ nd+ha
nutor+haati g+wunyaas+ho, aim+ kom+ it+p+ho enjer+hoai, wapa keti kuraan+hi nih+itati

noaipaitandaimb̄paap̄i kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄iḥiya neh̄iḥiyai pw̄iḥa kaundat̄i nunj̄itand̄i natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! N̄n̄i sangisaap̄h̄i ket̄i k̄im̄kura nih̄t̄ih̄i nap̄to. Pw̄iḥa k̄ima ut̄ip̄moat̄h̄i p̄ropet̄iḥa ahotis̄ima baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄iwasohiȳiḥiya maarit̄iw̄ise,” tati kandataase.

⁸ N̄n̄i Jon̄ihon̄n̄i k̄imaiwa katoh̄w̄imaiwa noaipas̄h̄i nis̄i nd̄ihaara mmon̄it̄i am̄i nis̄i atih̄ira atind̄i nehoh̄ihon̄ne. N̄n̄i saiwa mmon̄it̄i atind̄i netaat̄i ko k̄imaiwa katoh̄w̄imaiwa nanisat̄i kandis̄iho enjer̄h̄om̄i nd̄ihet̄i koai mep̄i autaaḥemwaitond̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄h̄i atot̄ip̄wesat̄i t̄imahiyataayo. ⁹ Siyon̄h̄i am̄i koh̄i n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi sat̄i saimb̄i w̄ind̄i kamaim̄e. N̄n̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihon̄n̄i kinyataind̄ihon̄n̄i am̄i kinȳi nais̄iḥiya p̄ropet̄iḥiyaamataind̄ihon̄n̄i am̄i pw̄iḥa k̄imaiwa ut̄ip̄imo k̄imoat̄h̄i k̄ima pw̄iḥa atiw̄i nep̄i baiw̄i napait̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄irohiȳiḥiyaamataind̄ihon̄ne. K̄inȳi neh̄i Autaaḥat̄ihopaah̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i gaapund̄ip̄i neh̄i koaisaah̄i mep̄i autaaḥepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i ko sandataase: “K̄ima pw̄iḥa p̄ropet̄iḥa ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i katat̄i ahotind̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄mand̄i an̄timb̄i namaasap̄i kaap̄ipata kaapaimb̄i ah̄imaaye k̄imaiwa noaipaitaiḥi katoh̄w̄imaiwa noaipaitand̄i asis̄iḥa aim̄i detiso. ¹¹ Is̄iḥiya maip̄haiwa kaim̄i niyohiȳiḥiya gaas̄i kiyaan̄h̄i maip̄haiwa kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i is̄iḥiya ainjotat̄i am̄i kisotat̄i kipohaiwa kaim̄i niyohiȳiḥiya am̄i gaas̄i kiya kaiwa kisotat̄i ainjotahaiwa kiyaan̄h̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa kiyohiȳiḥiya am̄i gaas̄i gaahaiwa kiyaan̄h̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiya ainahiȳiḥiya Autaaḥat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kiyai yand̄ih̄i Autaaḥat̄ihom̄ihapaapaah̄iw̄i bimohiȳiḥiya am̄i gaas̄i s̄ikaiw̄i gaahiya ainahiȳiḥiya kom̄ihapaapaah̄iw̄i bimaaw̄ise.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! N̄n̄i ket̄i k̄im̄kura nap̄to. Is̄iḥiya dip̄iwaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i k̄imand̄i aim̄i is̄it̄ihon̄ne. Is̄it̄ihon̄nis̄i is̄iḥiya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i jatetin̄jati wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄ito. ¹³ N̄n̄i j̄himat̄it̄i bimaat̄i am̄i ipotimat̄it̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nahataapa namasat̄i ah̄iyoh̄ihon̄n̄ind̄i am̄i nahataapa kaind̄i as̄it̄ipuhoh̄ihon̄ne. ¹⁴ Is̄iḥiya kiyaam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄h̄ir̄i baiw̄i bausohiȳiḥiya maarit̄iw̄ise* ipat̄i as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihatam̄i yand̄ip̄iho nga nand̄iw̄i nandaawo. Aiw̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i matamb̄ipaam̄i onepat̄i maasomwaan̄j̄h̄iraap̄i nga nandaap̄i m̄hat̄ih̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipataat̄ih̄i taun̄handaat̄ih̄i naiw̄i nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i bim̄taat̄iw̄iḥiya suhiyaun̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄haiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiȳiḥiyaun̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya wiwaapa, onaap̄ipa paas̄ih̄ir̄i nepatar̄ih̄ir̄i konos̄iḥa am̄i gaap̄ipat̄i is̄iwasohiȳiḥiyaun̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiȳisaw̄i amb̄ipat̄i t̄imamaitohiȳiḥiyaun̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya siȳhiȳis̄i timahohiȳiḥiyaun̄i am̄i autaaḥat̄iho jaiw̄itahop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄h̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄h̄it̄iw̄i mep̄i autaaḥepumahohiȳiḥiyaun̄i am̄i is̄iḥiya jaip̄pais̄i maar̄iho m̄taah̄i nunyaw̄imap̄i jaip̄ipa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kat̄im̄i nowaasohiȳiḥiyaun̄i siyaah̄i aunah̄ipat̄i taun̄handaat̄ih̄i kiya w̄ind̄i namandaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i ipaahaap̄it̄itaapo.

¹⁶ “N̄n̄i Jisaasihon̄ne. N̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i nis̄i it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihoai nandusoasataayo nis̄i is̄iḥiya nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳiḥiyaap̄i pw̄iḥa k̄imaiwa sangi kasat̄itand̄o. N̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳiḥiyaam̄ihetap̄i Ip̄ Is̄it̄ihon̄n̄i Nemat̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i sat̄ihon̄n̄i mwaahon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kaumbwaat̄i ni-paat̄ihaatamataind̄i asis̄ihaat̄ih̄i waat̄i bosain̄jati nausaat̄ihon̄ne,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahoun̄i am̄i apopaat̄i wohoi namaat̄itand̄i t̄imetisaamaatun̄i satamaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” tamaase. Ais̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄iḥiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i pw̄iḥa k̄ima p̄ropet̄iḥa atiw̄i nehohiȳiḥiyaatangisangi sat̄iw̄i: “K̄inȳi namme,” t̄iw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i

* 22:14: k̄ima pw̄iḥa tanyaaha satatise: Is̄iḥiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i am̄i kom̄i j̄t̄ipata kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa aim̄i basat̄i nemwasaw̄iḥiyaap̄ise.

waapohop̄i nasisaw̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho as̄imat̄itaat̄iwo naw̄iho oweho neh̄iho nasam̄itand̄i nasimendais̄i am̄i naw̄iho oweho nasam̄itais̄i sah̄i nap̄iw̄i nep̄ise.

Jon̄iho Is̄hiyaat̄i K̄ima P̄w̄iima P̄iropet̄iha Atisohiȳhiyaat̄i Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Is̄hiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i k̄ima p̄w̄iha p̄iropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i atisohiȳhiyaat̄i jaaw̄hiyaato, wiwa p̄w̄iha neh̄iha bipinjaw̄i k̄ima p̄w̄imaisaw̄i ah̄imaayaw̄ise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai maip̄ihaiwa wiwa numw̄itand̄i utip̄imo k̄imoaat̄ihap̄i katiwaiwa am̄i bih̄iwainjat̄i nasam̄itaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo p̄w̄iha p̄iropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i k̄imo utip̄imoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha nemataataah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ipati wan̄ihataat̄ih̄i is̄hiya nandaap̄i am̄i ipati as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihat̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i utip̄iho k̄imoaat̄ihap̄i wihoan̄ihapa nap̄iw̄i saiwi naitaapo tati katimb̄ipaami kop̄ihapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho k̄imaiwa p̄waamaiwa ausaat̄i katis̄iho sandaase: “Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i k̄im̄ikuraan̄ih̄i ket̄i nap̄ito,” ndaase. Ak̄ite! Awais̄ihon̄i Jisaasihone, k̄inȳi namme.

²¹ Awais̄iho Jisaasiho sah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄angi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati net̄i napaisaat̄isamaitand̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i gaap̄isundataayo. Ak̄ite.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuhu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuhu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuhu 4:12-25
5	Matiyuhu 5:1-26
6	Matiyuhu 5:27-48
7	Matiyuhu 6:1-24
8	Matiyuhu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuhu 7:15-29
10	Matiyuhu 8:1-17
11	Matiyuhu 8:18-34
12	Matiyuhu 9:1-17
13	Matiyuhu 9:18-38
14	Matiyuhu 10:1-23
15	Matiyuhu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuhu 11:7-30
17	Matiyuhu 12:1-21
18	Matiyuhu 12:22-45
19	Matiyuhu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuhu 13:24-46
21	Matiyuhu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuhu 14:13-36
23	Matiyuhu 15:1-28
24	Matiyuhu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuhu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuhu 17:10-27
27	Matiyuhu 18:1-22
28	Matiyuhu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuhu 19:13-30
30	Matiyuhu 20:1-28
31	Matiyuhu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakho 1:1-28
16	Maakho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakho 3:7-30
19	Maakho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakho 5:21-43
22	Maakho 6:1-29
23	Maakho 6:30-56
24	Maakho 7:1-23
25	Maakho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakho 9:2-29
28	Maakho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakiho 10:13-31
2	Maakiho 10:32-52
3	Maakiho 11:1-26
4	Maakiho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakiho 12:18-37
6	Maakiho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakiho 13:14-37
8	Maakiho 14:1-21
9	Maakiho 14:22-52
10	Maakiho 14:53-72
11	Maakiho 15:1-47
12	Maakiho 16:1-20
13	Rukiho 1:1-25
14	Rukiho 1:26-56
15	Rukiho 1:57-80
16	Rukiho 2:1-35
17	Rukiho 2:36-52
18	Rukiho 3:1-22
19	Rukiho 3:23-38
20	Rukiho 4:1-30
21	Rukiho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukiho 5:12-28
23	Rukiho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukiho 6:12-38
25	Rukiho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukiho 7:11-35
27	Rukiho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukiho 8:4-21
29	Rukiho 8:22-39
30	Rukiho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukiho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukiho 9:28-50
2	Rukiho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukiho 10:13-37
4	Rukiho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukiho 11:14-36
6	Rukiho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukiho 12:8-34
8	Rukiho 12:35-59
9	Rukiho 13:1-21
10	Rukiho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukiho 14:7-35
12	Rukiho 15:1-32
13	Rukiho 16:1-18
14	Rukiho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukiho 17:11-37
16	Rukiho 18:1-17
17	Rukiho 18:18-43
18	Rukiho 19:1-27
19	Rukiho 19:28-48
20	Rukiho 20:1-26
21	Rukiho 20:27-47
22	Rukiho 21:1-28
23	Rukiho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukiho 22:14-34
25	Rukiho 22:35-53
26	Rukiho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukiho 23:13-43
28	Rukiho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukiho 24:13-53
30	Jonho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon#ho 1:29-51
2	Jon#ho 2:1-25
3	Jon#ho 3:1-21
4	Jon#ho 3:22-4:3
5	Jon#ho 4:4-42
6	Jon#ho 4:43-54
7	Jon#ho 5:1-23
8	Jon#ho 5:24-47
9	Jon#ho 6:1-21
10	Jon#ho 6:22-40
11	Jon#ho 6:41-71
12	Jon#ho 7:1-29
13	Jon#ho 7:30-52
14	Jon#ho 7:53-8:20
15	Jon#ho 8:21-30
16	Jon#ho 8:31-59
17	Jon#ho 9:1-41
18	Jon#ho 10:1-21
19	Jon#ho 10:22-42
20	Jon#ho 11:1-53
21	Jon#ho 11:54-12:19
22	Jon#ho 12:20-50
23	Jon#ho 13:1-30
24	Jon#ho 13:31-14:14
25	Jon#ho 14:15-31
26	Jon#ho 15:1-27
27	Jon#ho 16:1-33
28	Jon#ho 17:1-26
29	Jon#ho 18:1-24
30	Jon#ho 18:25-19:22
31	Jon#ho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Joñho 20:1-31
2	Joñho 21:1-25
3	Aposer̃hiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer̃hiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer̃hiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer̃hiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer̃hiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer̃hiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer̃hiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer̃hiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer̃hiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposer̃hiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer̃hiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer̃hiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer̃hiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer̃hiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer̃hiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer̃hiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer̃hiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposer̃hiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer̃hiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposer̃hiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer̃hiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer̃hiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposer̃hiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer̃hiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer̃hiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer̃hiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposer̃hiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer̃hiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer#hiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer#hiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer#hiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer#hiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer#hiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer#hiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer#hiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer#hiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer#hiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer#hiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer#hiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korind#hiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korind#hiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korind#hiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korind#hiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korind#hiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korind#hiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korind#hiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korind#hiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korind#hiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korind#hiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korind#hiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korind#hiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korind#hiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihya 1:1-20
5	Korosihya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihya 2:8-23
7	Korosihya 3:1-17
8	Korosihya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimonjho 1:1-25
30	Ib+ruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ib+ruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib#ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib#ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib#ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib#ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib#ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib#ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib#ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib#ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib#ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib#ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib#ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib#ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib#ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib#ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib#ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib#ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem#siho 1:1-18
18	Jem#siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem#siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem#siho 4:1-17
21	Jem#siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon#ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon̄īho 2:1-17
2	1 Jon̄īho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon̄īho 3:3-24
4	1 Jon̄īho 4:1-21
5	1 Jon̄īho 5:1-21
6	2 Jon̄īho 1:1-13
7	3 Jon̄īho 1:1-14
8	Jud̄īho 1:1-25
9	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 1:1-20
10	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 2:1-17
11	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 2:18-3:6
12	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 3:7-22
13	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 4:1-11
14	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 5:1-14
15	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 6:1-17
16	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 7:1-17
17	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 8:1-13
18	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 9:1-21
19	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 10:1-11
20	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 11:1-19
21	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 12:1-18
22	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 13:1-18
23	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 14:1-20
24	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 15:1-8
25	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 16:1-21
26	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 17:1-18
27	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 18:1-24
28	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 19:1-21
29	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 20:1-15
30	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 21:1-27
31	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 22:1-21